FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY
3 1404 00 147 8129
RICKS COLLEGE LRC

RICKS COLLEGE

David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/nationalgenealog03nati

(Supplement to Vol. XI, No. 1, The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, April, 1922)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1918

VOLUME VII

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1922

71 3285 22

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

FRANK S. PARKS, Pres.

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED B. DENT

B. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOL. VII, APRIL, 1918, to JANUARY, 1919.

Abraham How, of Watertown and Marlborough, Mass.; By Gilman Biglow Howe 12, 14
Abstract of James Somers' Will, Now Atlantic Co., N. J. 64
Accessions to the Library, By Cora C. Curry, Librarian..... 14, 28
Aged People, Greene Co., Ohio, Census, 1820; By Miss K. S. Curry 43
Bible Records of Reuben Bateman (N. J.); By Herbert Parvin Gerald 29
Bible Records of Henry Brooks (N. J.); By Herbert Parvin Gerald 26
Bible Records of Lewis Hanford; By Mrs. Geo. T. Chase 8
Bible Records of James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp (Conn. & N. Y.) By Mrs. Geo. T. Chase..... 7
Births and Deaths, Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Md.; By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott 58-60
Capt. Arthur S. Brockenbrough's Co. of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813 4
Col. James Moore; Moore & Towles Bible Records; By Emily Steelman Fisher 9-12
Conirессional Cemetery Interments (D.C.); By G. W. Baird 40-41 (27)
Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770..... 1- 4
Depreciation Pay, N. H. 26
District of Columbia in American Revolution and Patriots of Rev. Period in D. C. and Arlington; By Seldon Marvin Ely 27
Election of Officers, 1919 48
Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland, to Pennsylvania and Carolina, 1734-1744 54
Epitaphs in Old York Churchyard, York, Maine; By Mrs. M. Longfellow 43
Freight Rate (Ocean) from Baltimore, Md., 1757 64
"Genius of Liberty" Clippings, 1820-1821, Leesburg, Va.; By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, ... 31-32; 54-58
Great Egg Harbor, N. J. Monthly Meetings, 1693-1841; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 61-64
Hart Family; By Mrs. C. C. Ennis 18-25
Identification and Records of Soldiers..... 16
Luijkas Van Thienhoven, M. D.; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher.. 44
Marriage Licenses of D. C. (Va.), By G. M. Brumbaugh ... 33-39; 49-53
National Hall of Archives 42, 48
New England Genealogical Notes; By Mrs. Marian Longfellow.... 43
Noncombatant Services 16
Pierpont Burying Ground, Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md.; By Geo. C. Keidel 25
Records of the Congressional and other Cemeteries, D. C..... 27, 28
Rock Creek Cemetery Interments (D. C.) 28, 41
Roll of Randolph, Vt., Volunteer Co., September 9, 1814. Rations Paid for the Same Co. 5, 6
Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, Mrs. 17
Secretary's Annual Report; Maud Morris, Secy. 8
Somerville Family; By Wm. Lloyd Dorsey..... 45-48
Tombstone Inscriptions, Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va.; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 30
Who Was Ralph Andrus of Mass.? By Frank Sylvester Parks 60

INDEX OF NAMES*

VOLUME VII, APRIL, 1918, to JANUARY, 1919.

The number in parenthesis, "(3)," indicates that the name appears three times upon the page.

ABESCENDICE, Thos, 3
Accessions, Library, 14
Adams, 5 (2), 33 (2), 34 (3), 37, 62, 63
Addams, Johnathan, 61
Adgate, Phebe, 52
Adlum, John, 28
Alden, John, 56
Alexander, 34 (2), 58
Alison, Wm., 43
Alkins, 32 (2)
Allam, Wm., 34
Allen, 5, 32 (2), 41
Allison, 34 (4), 50
Ambercrombie, Robt, 34
Amidon, Alfred, 5, 6
Anderson, 33, 34, 55
Andoll, Bernard, 33
Andrew, Andrews, 22, 34 (2), 38, 62, 63
Andrus, 60, 61 (2)
Anniss, Eliz., 35
Ansart, Felix., 34
Antrim, Parnell, 33
Archer, Mary, 56
Archives, National, 16, 42, 48
Arington, Eunice, 39
Armistead, Judith, 30
Arms, Somerville, 48; Tucker, 44
Armstrong, 34 (2), 36, 49
Arnold, 22, 34 (2)
Artleen, Saml., 34
Arlington Cemetery, 27
Arundell, John, 34
Ashburnham, 15
Ashford, 22, 34
Ashton, 34, 40
Atkins, Sarah, 53
Atkinson, Guy, 34
Atterfield, Peter, 34
Atwell, Richr., John, 34 (2)
Audley, Thos., 34
Ausburn, Dennis, 34
Austin, 34, 56
Avery, 34, 48

BABCOCK, Rebeccah, 64
Badden, Sanetobin, 34
Baggott, 34 (2), 39, 51
Bailey, 34, 35, 36, 53
Bailiss, Robt, 34
Baird, 27, 40, 55
Baker, 7, 35
Balch, Stephen B., 28
Baldwin, Jas. & Abr., 6, 28
Ball, 4, 34 (2), 35 (2), 40, 41, 55
Ballard, 34 (2), 40, 51
Ballinger, James, 35
Balok, Jacob, etc., 45
Bancroft, Festus, 36
Banes, Thos., 35
Barber, Peter, 35
Barett, Mrs. Stan., 31
Barkley, Rezin, 35
Barnard, Nathan, 6
Barndies (Brandus?) 40
Barnes, 4, 5, 13, 28, 34
Barnett, Isaac, 34
Barr, 33, 36, 57
Barrett, 7, 13, 14, 35
Barry, Wm. 34
Bartle, Saml., 35
Bartlett, 32, 34, 62
Bascer, Saml., 35
Bass, Jonathan, 6
Bassett, Elizabeth, 47
Bateman, 29 (11), 30 (5)
Bates, Eliphalet, 5
Bates, 6, 11
Battles of Princeton, 20; Quebec, 19; Trenton, 20
Batton, Robt., 40
Baugh, Lewis K. 36
Bawner, Henry, 35
Baxter, Polly, 34
Bayer, Eliz, 38
Bayly, Mountjoy, 40
Bayne, Elizabeth, 50
Beach, Thos. 35
Beacroft, Domini, 35
Beadle, Eliza, 36
Beal, 43 (2)
Beale, Aloysius, 36
Beall, 28, 32, 35
Beard, Geo., 36,
Beatty, 32, 58
Beazeley, John, 55
Beech, John, 34
Beheir, Peter, 34
Belcher, Elizabeth, 37
Belknap, Henry W. 14
Bell, 28, 36, 38
Benis, David, 35
Benler, Mary, 35
Bennett, 6, 34, 35, 37
Bent, Maggie, 24
Bentley, 35, 58, (4), 50 (3), 60 (4)
Benton, Saml., 35
Bernard, John, 35
Berry, 35, 36, 40
Beston, Harvey, 40
Bible Records, 7 (2), 8, 9 (2)
Bickby, 32, 55, 58
Biggs, James, 34
Bingin, Lucy, 34
Binns, Mary Ann, 56
Birch, 35 (2)
Bird, Maria, 47
Bishop, Greenbury, 43
Bison, John, 35
Black, Henry, 28
Blackeney, John, 34
Blackford, Henry, 35
Blacklock, 35 (2)
Blagden, W. G. 40
Blain, James, 40
Bland, 47, 51
Bleckly, Wm. 1
Bliss, Tasker H. 28
Blodgett, 5 (6), 6
Blount, Thos., 27
Blue, 34, 43 (2)
Blunt, Sarah, 39
Blyth, Benj. 3
Boardingh, Tryntje, etc. 45
Boddie, John, 31
Bogan, Mary, 52
Boh, John, 57
Bohannan, 4 (2)
Boiscan, Joseph, 36
Bond, 34, 46, 59
Bone, Chestine, 43
Bontry, Eliza, 50
Bontz, Geo. & Jacob., 35
Bool, Thos, 4
Boone, Daniel, 55
Booth, 5, 20, 22, 36, 40
Borden, Wm., 57
Boss, Abraham, 35
Bosworth, Newton, 23
Bowie, 36, 50
Bowker, 8, 13, 14
Bowles, Susan, 39; Thos., 35
Bowlin, Martha, 35
Bowling, 34, 35 (3), 37
Bowowdale, Bridgett, 38
Bowser, Eliz. 38
Boyd, 3, 28, 34, 35 (2), 38, 50
Boyer, 34, 35, 40
Boyles, Col. 40
Bradley, 35, 38
Brady, John & Hugh, 3
Bragden, Geo., 35
Bragg, Thos. M. 4
Brainerd, Louden, 6
Braintwith, Wm., 34
Brakinridge, James, 3
Brands, Eliz. L., 36
Braner, Catherine, 33
Branton, Thos. C., 4
Brawner, Henry, 35
Bready, Bredy, 2 (2), 3
Breeze, W. 40
Brent, 36 (2), 37
Brevan, 40
Brice, Saml. 3
Brigham, 13, 14
Brin, Betsey, 51
Brinkenhoof, 40
Brittingham, James, 34
Broad, Thos., 36
Broadwater, Wm. E., 35
Brocchus, Thos, 34
Brockensbrough, A. S., 4
Brockett, 35 (2)
Broders, James, 35
Bronaugh, Casey, 35
Brood, Michael, 34
Brooke, 35, 58, 59 (4), 60
Brooks, 4, 26 (9), 35, 36, 49
Broome, 46
Brother, John F., 34
Brough, Hippel, 34
Browers, John., 36
Browlow, Capt., 40
Brown, 4 (2), 5, 7, 23 (7), 29, 31 (4), 34 (3) 35 (4), 40 (2)
Brownfield, John & Wm., 3
Brownson, Theron, 6
Brumbaugh, G. M., 33
Brumley, Joseph, 34
Brun, Ann, 34; Aaron, 35
Bruner, Catherine, 33
Bryan, 33, 50, 52
Bryant, Nath., 21
Buchan, Earl, 46, 48
Buchler, James, 35
Buchley, Jno. D., 35
Budle, Winifred, 39
Bukey, Geo., 24
Bukofski, Mr., 59
Bulloch, Dr., 9
Bund, Margaret, 21, 22, 23
Bunneff, John, 35
Burch, 34, 35
Burche, Benj., 28
Burke, Jas. 4; Maria, 55
Burke's Peerage, 46
Burnett, 36 (?)
Burrill, Jas. Jr., 55
Burroughs, Temple, 19
Burton, Hannah & Jno., 56
Busford, Jno. A., 34
Bushby, Ann, 39
Buskirk, John, 31
Butcher, 22 (9), 23 (4), 24 (3)
Butler, Davis & Thos. 40
By Laws, Revision, 8
Byrd, 24 (3)
Byrne, Eliz., 35

CABLE, George, 36
Caddis, 37
Caden, James, 37
Caderton, Sarah, 51
Cady, Nancy, 38
Cain, John, 37
Caldwill, Jos. F., 36
Call, Polley, 38
Calvert, 47 (4)
Cammel, John, 40
Campbell, 3, 4, 27, 30, 37, 40, 41, 49, 52
Camron, Jno. Martin, 36
Cannon, 50, 51
Capito, 24 (5)
Carbery, Henry, 28
Carew, Margt., 39
Carey, 36 (2)
Carleton, Joseph, 27
Carlin, 35, 36, 50
Carmicle, Nancy, 32
Carnahan, John, ——
Caroline, Ann, 35
Carpenter, 5 (3), 6 (3), 19, 37
Carr, Geo., 36; John, 56
Carrington, Eli, 36
Carroll, Sinclair, 36 (2)
Carson, 36 (2)
Carter, 30 (5), 40, 41
Cartwright, Jonathan, 37
Cary, Eliza., 39
Casey, Levi, 28
Casper, Parmelia, 24
Castell, Edwd., 40
Catherly, Molley, 39
Catherton, Lucretia, 52
Catts, Saml., 37
Catwood, Susan, 34
Cauthorn, 4 (2)
Cawood, 36, 37 (2)
Cayton, Penelope, 37
Cazenore, Eliza F., 39
Cessne, Chas., 2
Chadwick, Benj. 5
Chaffee, Gen. A. R. 28
Chamberlain, Curtis, 4
Chambers, 2 (2)
Chandlee, 59, 60
Chaney, John, 37
Chapman, 31, 49
Chase, Mrs. Geo. T., 7
Chauncey, 40, 56
Chenon, Lewis, 36
Chenowith, Nellie, 24
Chester, John, 36
Cheverille, Cath., 39
Chew, Robt., 56
Chich, Wm. M. 37
Chichester, 31 (2), 32, 59
Childs, 32, 35, 36, 37, 50
Chisham, Eliz, 34
Chislom John, 36
Christian, John, 36
Christopher, 30 (2), 36

Christy, John & Wm., 4
Church, 36 (2)
Churchman, Mary, 38
Chuse, Eliza, 38
Cilley, Johnathan, 40, 41
Clagett, 37 (2), 39
Clair, James, 37
Clapin, Julia, 52
Clark, 7, 31 32, 36, 37, 53, 57
Clarke, 4, 5 (2)
Clarkson, 4 (2)
Clemens, Clements, 28, 36, 37
Cleveland, Grover, 28
Clifford, Neheimel, 36
Clinton, Geo. 27
Clith, Lt. Col., 46
Clough, Sarah, 54
Coat of Arms—Tucker, 44
Coaly, Margt., 35
Cobb, John C., 5
Coburn, Phineas, 5
Cochrill, Martin, 36
Code, 38 (2)
Coffin, 35, 36 (2)
Cohagen, 36, 38
Cohee, Elizabeth, 56
Cohen, Wm. 36
Colburn, Ebenezer, Jr. 5. 6
Cole, 36, 37, 58
Coleman, Hannah, 39
Collett, Phoebe, 22
Collier, John, 43
Collin, Wm. A., 36
Collins, John., 4
Colone, Vincent, 36
Coltman (?), 40
Columbus, Chas., 37
Comine, Chas., 3
Committee of Safety, 10
Compton, 34, 50
Cone, S. H. 36
Conell, Connell, 33, 37
Conner, 26 (2), 51
Conqueror, Wm. The, 44
Conway, 26, 36
Conwell, Sarah, 32
Cook, 32 (2), 36 (2), 43, 52.
Cooksey, Obadiah, 57
Cooley, Rev. Dr., 19
Coone, Mary, 37
Cooper, 48 (2), 56
Cootre, Nancy, 53
Cordey, Henry, 37
Cordon, Wm., 4
Core, Danl., 36
Cornahan, Wm., 2
Cornell, Benj., 21
Corning, Cipio 40
Cornwell, Stephen, 36
Corry, Eliz., 34
Corson, Jesse, 63
Coryton, Elza., 37
Cotton, Beebe L., 5, 6
Couchman, Eliza., 39
Coughton, Mary, 56
Courier, Saml. 54
Coursen Family, 15
Coursey, Nell, 55
Cousins, Marriage of 62, 63
Covert, John, 36
Cowdry, Luther, 6
Cox, 36 (2), 57
Crabner, Eleazer, 37
Cracroft, Ann R., 38
Craih, Maria D., 38
Cram, Saml., 36
Crandle, 36, 52
Crane, Cath. J., 11, 12
Cranson, Nancy, 38
Cranston, Mary A., 35
Cravall, Mary, 38
Crawford, Ann, 39
Crease, Jno. H., 36
Credit, Henry, 37
Cristey, Dines, 4
Crocker, Seth., 5
Crongelton, Wm., 2
Cronsslten (?), Joseph, 1
Crook, 34, 36, 37
Crosby, F., 40; Lewis, 36
Cross, Eli, 40
Crowningshield, Wm., 31
Crowthing, John, 3
Crozzer, John, 4
Culberson, Culbertson, 2, 3
Cull, John W. 40
Cumpton, Eliz., 43
Cumin, Ja., 2
Cunegem, Geo., 2; Adam, 3
Cunningham, 3, 36, 40
Curley, Thos., 37
Currie, Eliz., 55
Currier, Saml., 56
Currey, Curry, 9, 14, 17, 43, 52
Curtain, Eliz., 35
Curtis, 36, 39, 47 (4)
Cutsail, 31
Cutt, Cutts, 44 (3)

DADE, 37 (2), 38
Daerr, Conrad, 37
Dailey, 22, 23 (9), 49, 56
Daingerfield, Jno. 5
Dana, E. L., 15
Danby, John W., 5
Danell, Mages, 2
Danforth, Elkanah, Jr., 5
Daniel, 37, 56, 58
Darley, Thos., 37
Darnall, 37 (2)
Darnes, 34, 35
Darragh, John S., 20, 21
Dates, Ann, 50
Dauson, Phelomon, 38
Davenport, Susan, Henry, 55
Davey, Davy, 34, 37, 38
Davidson, Wm. B., 57
Davis, 4 (2), 15, 26, 32 (2), 33, 35 (2), 37 (4), 38 (5), 39 (2), 40, 41, 49 (2), 51 (4), 59, 60
Day, Hornlior, 37
Deakins, 28 (2)
Decraft, F. C., 37
Deeble, Edwd., 37
Deeply, Barthlow, 38
Deffey, Geo. H., 38
De Kraft, Edwd., 40
Delany, Sharp, 11
Delesty, Michael, 37
Demint, Richd., 38
Dennington, Martha, 37
Dennison, Cath., 51
Densbar, Peter, 38
Dent, A. B., 8, 9
Depreciation Pay, 26
De Vaughn, John., 38 (3)
Dewaun, Debby, 49
Dewey, Admiral, 28
De Witt, Aaron, 37
Dick, 37, 38
Dickerson, 4 (2)
Dickey, Peter, 3
Diffendeffer, John, 38
Dilly, Jonathan, 32
Dinbley, Hugh, 40
Dixon, 37, 47 (2), 53
Doalbear, Lucy, 31
Dobeny, Wm., 38
Dodson, Judah, 32
Dominie, Sarah, 7
Don, Milly, 50
Donaldson, 34, 36, 38
Dondall, Colen, 37
Donkn, Thos. & Wm., 2
Doran, Alex., 16
Dorrell, Sarah, 32
Dorrett, Wilkins, 40
Dorset, Feilder, 38
Dorsey, 45, 49, 51 (2)
Dougherty, 37, 38
Douglass, 37, 38 (2)
Dove, 35, 51
Dow, Lorenzo, 31
Downey, Eliz., 36
Downs, Ignatius, 38
Drake, Dorothy, 8
Drane, 28, 31 (4)
Drew, Chas., 37
Drez, Adam, 38
Drinan, Thos. 37
Drish, 31 (2)
Drown, John & Thos., 37
Duckworth, 40
Dudley, Cloamo, 38
Duffey 37, 52
Duke, James, 46
Dumsiteene, 45
Duncan, 2, 3, 37 (2)
Dundas, Mancey M. 51
Dunlap, 3 (2), 34
Dunn, 4, 37, 51
Dunnigan, Sarah, 38
Dustin, J. W., 56
Dutchy, Celia, 49
Duty, Rebecca, 49
Dye, Reuben, 37
Dyer, 37, 38 (2)
Dyke, Vincent, 4
Dykes, Andrew, 38
Dyson, Hannah, 34

EAHLE, Chas., 38
Earle, 23, 38
Earp, Simon, 38
Eavans, 34, 36, 39, 51
Edelin, Edwd., 38
Edgerton, Lebbens, 5, 6
Edmonds. Bishop, 47
Edson, 5 (2), 6
Edward, Edwards, 4, 28, 45
Eger. John, 2
Eggleston, Clinton, 23
Egling, Amelia, 49
Elbert, Rev. Dr., 32
Elder, James, 3
Eldridge, Levi, 38
Elgar, Mary, 59
Ellicott, 60 (4)
Elliott. 2 (3), 4, 7 (2), 15, 38 (2)
Ellis, 3, 38 (2), 52. 56
Ellyey, 31 (2)
Ely, Selden M., 27
Emberson, R. D., 38
Emerson. Emmerson. 38 (5), 50
Emmet, Margaret, 37
Emmons, Richd., 40
Endicott, Saml., 38
Ends, Elliz., 34
English, 5, 6, 32, 38
Ennis. Mrs. C. C., 18, 25
Entwistle, Issac, 38
Erskine, 45. 47 (2), 48 (various)
Ervine, David, 38
Erwin, Mary, 53
Estridge, Wm. H., 38
Evans, 28, 38
Ewash, Horatio, 38
Ewell, Chas., 38 (2)

FAIRCLAUGH, J. W., 36
Fairfax, F., 32
Falkenburg, Jno., 62
Farquhar, 58, 59, 60 (numerous)
Faulkner, Peter, 28
Faust, Prof. A. B., 54
Faw, 38, 51, 52
Fearson, Wm., 39
Feilding, Ann., 50
Fenwick, 55
Ferguson, 36, 49
Ferry, Polly, 56
Field, Horatio, 38
Figg, 34, 50
Fillman, Ann., 36
Finch, Deb. Ann., 7
Findley, Findly, 1, 2, 3
Finney, James, 3
Fish, 5 (2), 6 (4)
Fisher, 4, 9, 30 (2), 44, 61
Fitzgerald, Ann., 36
Fitzhugh, Wm. H. 39
Flanagan, Cleary, 49
Fleming, Thornton, 38
Fletcher, Rebecca, 51
Flint, 5 (2), 6, 7
Floyd, Wm., 57
Fogler, Miss., 31
Follin, John, 27
Ford, 38, 39 (2)
Fordham, 8 (3)
Forrest, 28, 40 (2)
Fortney, 31, 38
Foster. 8, 28
Fouch, Ann, 31
Fowler, 31, 59
Fowles, Polly, 51
Fox, James, 39
Foxwood, Danl., 38
Foyles, Thos., 40
Fraiseur, Geo., 40
Francis, 38 (2), 56
Francisco, Henry, 55
Franklin, 20, 45
Frazier, Geo., 39
Frederickson, Eva. —
Freeman, 28, 38, 39
French, 6 (3)
Frey, Christopher, 39
Friends, Soc. of, 44, 45, 64—66
Friggett, Peggy, 36
Frignett, John, 39
Fullard, Henry, 57
Fuller, Jane, 52
Fulmore, John, 38
Fulton, Mary W. 36

GAILLARD, John, 40
Gallaher, Galleher, 32, 56
Gamble, Wm., 40
Games, Saml., 56
Garber, Abram P., 15
Gardner, Wm. C., 39
Garfield, Jas. A., 28
Garford, Jas., 39
Garlie, Mary A., 38
Garmicle, Jacob, 32
Garner, 39, 40
Garretson, Jacob, 61
Garrett, 56. 58
Carrison, Jos., 39
Gates, 28, 32, 39, 51
Gath, James, 39
Gather, John, 39
Geiger, Ann, 34
Gemble, Will, 2
Gemel, Saml., 2
George, Martin, 39
Gerry, Elbridge, 27
Gestler, Mary G., 35
Gibb, W. W., 32
Gibbons, 28, 47
Gibbs, 2 (2), 39 (2)
Gibson, 2 (2), 39, 40
Gideon, Jacob, 27
Gilbert, 39 (2), 50, 64
Gilbraith, Gilbrith, 35, 39
Gilder, John, 39
Gillespie, 28, 40, 41
Gilman, Eph., 39
Gilmore, Rev. Wm., 31, 32
Gilpin, 32, 59
Gisle, Fredk., 39
Gladden, Susan, 35
Glanders, John, 39
Glanville, Mary, 38
Geasgow, Mary, 34
Glenn, 39, 40
Glover, 37, 39

Glyn, 32 (2)
Godfrey, Mrs., 55
Goin, Going, 49, 55
Goldsmith, 39 (2)
Gomreny, Jno. m., 3
Gonsolve, Saml., 39
Gooch, 6 (2)
Goods, Ebby, 37
Goodwin, 39, 52, 64
Gordon, 1, 3, 9
Gorrell (Gonell), 4
Gotare, Dorcas, 39
Gouverneur, S. L., 31
Gowen, Joseph, 39
Grady, Grigsby, 39
Graham, 3 (2), 4, 31, 32, 40, 49
Grahams, Francis, 3
Granger, 6 (2)
Grant, 39 (2), 49
Gratiot, Gen., 40
Graves, 31 (4), 39
Gray, 3, 32, 39 (4)
Grayson, 37, 39
Green, 17 (3), 27, 34, 37, 39 (6), 52
Greenough, Martha, 44
Greenwood, Benj., 39
Gregg, Thos., 58
Gregory, Matilda, 38
Gregsby, Mary A. 36
Griffin, 35, 39
Griffith, 3, 34, 39, 60
Griggs, Thos. 4
Grigsby, Jas. 39
Grimes, 37, 39
Griswold, 17 (2)
Gross, Andrew, 39
Grover, Mary, 43
Groves, Mancey, 51
Grubbs, John, 39
Grymes, 39 (2), 52
Grubalt, Chas., 58
Gulatt, Amelia, 55
Gumbert, Christian, 56
Gunolds, Mackey, 51
Guthe, Mary, 38
Guthrie, Wm., 39
Guy, John, 39

HADEN, Garret, 49
Hagerty, John, 32
Haines, John, 50
Halbert, Lewis, 4
Halbright, Jos., 49
Hale, Wash., 4, 19, 28, 49
Hall, 5, 49, 51, 59
Halley, Jane, 39
Halling, Jane & Wm., 31
Hallowell, Jas. S., 59
Halls, Geo., 49
Hamilton, 4, 31 (5), 36, 37, 40, 49
Hammerly, Francis, 50
Hampson, Jas., 3
Hancock, Jno., B. 50
Handbury, And., 40
Handless, Moses, 49
Hanford, numerous, 8
Hannon, 49 (2)
Hanson, 35, 50
Harbaugh, L. 40
Harding, 43, 50
Hardon, Eliz., 49
Hardy, John, 4
Harley, Enoch, 49
Harper, 34, 49 (2), 51
Harrinder, And., 50
Harris, 26 (7), 36, 49 (3), 50
Harrison, 28, 40 (2), 46, 48, 49, 50 (3)
Harrower, Hynaman, 49
Hart, 8 (2), 18 (8), 19 (9), 20 (2), 21 (10), 22 (5), 23, 24 (10)
Hartley, 49, 51
Hartlow, John, 50
Hartshorn, 49, 60 (2)
Harven, H. B., 40
Harvey, 9, 50
Hatfield, Geo., 40
Hathorn, James, 3
Hawke, Wm., 57
Hawkins, 49, 55
Hawley, 31, 50
Hawny, Eliz., 39
Harwood, 3, 53
Hayden, Rev. H. F., 28
Haye, Jane, 38
Hayes, Sarah, 36
Head, Benj. & Lewis, 49
Heason, Sarah, 49
Heath, Chas., 49
Hebard, 5 (3), 6
Hebb, Sally, 39
Heer, Saml., 2
Hegler, Eve, 43
Heineman, Sinoh, 52
Heintz, Hines, Hinds, 28 (3)
Helm, Francis T. 49
Hemsworth, Jerima, 40
Hendall, Thos., 40
Hendee, Asel, 6
Henderson, 37, 50
Henet, Philip, 49
Hening, Wm. W., 5
Herron, David, 1, 3
Heulet, J. 56
Hibbs, Joseph, 50
Hickey, 35, 39
Hickman, Mary 36
Hicks, Neh., 50
Higdon, 37, 50
Higgins, Rev. C., 31
Hiliard, Joseph, 49
Hill, 4, 38, 43 (3), 49 (3), 50
Hinckle, Cath., 53
Hitchcock, Marg., 23
Hite, K. M., 46
Hith, James, 49
Hocking, John, 50
Hoden, Joseph, 49
Hodgkins, Hodgekin, etc., 49 (2), 50 (2), 51
Hoffman, 56
Hoit, Rhuben, 49
Hollowood, 35, 49
Honey, John W., 56
Hoof, Powell, 49
Hoomes, Geo., 4
Hooverman, M., 49
Hopewell, Julia, 36
Hopkins, 9, 49, 60 (2)
Hord, Lewis, 5
Horney, Wm., 43
House, Gen. Jas., 27
How, Howe, numerous, 8, 12, 14
Howalter, 24
Howard, 34, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53
Howell, 49, 50, 53
Howes, P. S., 7
Hoyt, Ann, 7
Hubbard, Adam, 5
Huble, Polly, 37
Hucom, Esther H., 39
Huddlestone, Wm., 45
Hudnall, Richd., 11
Huffman, Peter, 49
Hugh, Isaac, 50
Hughes, Thos., 49
Huguely, Elish., 35
Hull, 11, 50 (2)
Hulls, Nancy, 51
Humphreys, M. A., 50
Hungerford, 47
Hunt, 18, 19, 21 (2)
Hunter, 2, 3, 34, 37 (2), 40, 49 (2), 50, 53 (2), 57
Huntington, 5, 49
Hurdle, Jesse, 49
Hurley, Eunice, 49
Hutton, 60

IDDINGS, 59
Iglehart, Thos., 50
Ingles, Jas. 50
Ingram, Hannah, 52
Ireland, Jno. 62, 64
Irwin, 4, 50
Isaacs, Saml., 50
Ish, Peter, 50

JACK, James, 1, 2
Jacobs, 35, 50 (4)
Jackson, 5, 22 (2), 27, 36, 50 (5)
James, 35, 50 (2)
Janney, 31, 57, 58, 59
Jansen, Henry, 57
Jarvis, Cath., 34
Javins, Wm., 50
Jefferson, 38, 57
Jenkins, 36 (2), 52, 53
Jennings, John, 50
Jerome (?), Eliz., 36
Jerro, Mary, 37
Jesse, Thos. 4
Joachen, H. C. 50
Jobson, David, 50
Johnson, 15, 28, 35, 36, 37, 53
Johnston, 3, 4, 50 (6), 51, 53
Jones, 2, 5 (3), 6 (2), 37, 40, 52 (2)
Jordan, David, —
Joslin, Saml., 5
Julias, Jones, 50

KALKER, Saml., 2
Karrick, Sarah, 33
Kay, Thos., 4
Keach, Eliz., 35
Kean, Robt., 3
Keating, 51 (2), 52
Keene, 56
Keidel, Geo. C., 25
Keister, 24 (2)
Kelby, 40
Kell, Alesanna, 36
Kelley, 30 (6), 31 (4), 39
Kelton, Eliza., 39
Kempfield, 51
Kennard, Joseph, 51
Kenner, 49, 51
Kennerdy, Polly, 35
Kenney, John, 28, 40
Kent, 34, 49, 51
Kenting, Sarah, 50
Kerley, 13 (3)
Kibby, Alex., 51
Kidwell, 34, 37, 40
Kilbraith, Jane, 36
Kilgor, Benj., 2
Kilham, Eliz., 39
Killgor, James, 2
Kimball, John H., 5
Kincaid, Eliza., 37
King, 32, 34, 36, 37, 50, 51 (5)
Kingston, Thos., 51
Kinnard, 59 (2)
Kinsell, Mary, 37
Kinzey, 51 (2)
Kirbe, Kirby, 35, 51 (2)
Kirk, 50, 59 (2), 60 (2)
Kirkpatrick, Robt., 4
Kisbey, Richd., 41
Kiser, John, 43
Kish, Saml., 51
Kitling, May, 52
Kittle, Miss, 22
Kitley, Kitely, 38 (2)
Kline, Cath., 39
Knapp, Abigail, 7
Knoulder, Jno., 51
Koon, Richd., 51
Koontz, 40, 56
Korn, Korne, 51 (2)
Kune, Newton, 51

LADD, Wm., 51
Ladlowe, Gab., 30
Lafayette 9, 46
Lambert, 14, 36, 51, 52 (2)
Lamertine, 44
Lampson, 5, 6 (2)
Lancaster, 55 (2)
Lander, Landers, 5, 51
Landon, Betty, 30
Langden, Langdon, 35 (2)
Langley, 30, 52 (2), 55
Lanham, 36, 39, 51 (3) 52
Lannon, S. B., 52
Lanson, Geo., 52
Lanum, Letitia, 39
Larham, Mary, 53
Latham, 4, 39, 52
Laugh, John, 2
Laughlin, Jas., 2
Laurens, Wm., 51
Laurie, Jas., 51
Lawler, Joab, 40, 41
Lawrence, 51 (3)
Lea, 59 (3)
Leaman, Jno. L., 52
Leap, Ann, 53
Lebrum, 40
Lee, Lees, 24, 32 (2), 44, 61, 52 (3), 56, 57
Leeds, Jappet, 61
Legg, 35, 37
Leggett, Patience H., 59
L'Enfant, Pierce Chas., 27
Lenox Peter, 40
Leonard, Jacob, 52
Leroys, Allen, 2
Leslie, Benj., 51
Letart, 61, 64
Lewis, 31 (2), 40 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 56, 58
Librarian's Rept., 14
Lightfoot, 51 (2)
Limler, Geo., 51
Lindsay, Lindsey, 52 (2)
Lingan, 27, 41
Linn, 3, 40, 55
Linter, Wm., 51
Lipscome, W., 52
Lithcox, Jane, 53
Littel, Robt., 4
Littlefield, Jas. I., 43
Livingston, H. B., 28
Lockar, Jos., 51
Lockhart, M., 46
Lockwood, Sarah, 7
Logan, Hugh M. 49, 52 (2)
Loggins, Janey, 50
Lomax, 50, 51
Long, 2, 3, 40, 50, 51 (2)
Longden, London, 49, 51 (2), 52
Longfellow, Mrs., 9, 53
Long Island., 18, 20
Lorich, Chev., 40
Lovelace, Nace, 51
Loving, Jno., A., 51
Low, Lowe, 51 (2), 52, 57
Lowndes, F., 64
Lowry, Eliz., 58
Lucas, Chas., 32
Luckett, Ann, 50
Luke, John, 3
Luke, Eliza., 35
Lunt, 43 (4)
Lupton, D. S., 52
Lutz, 49, 51
Lyles, 50, 51 (2), 52 (3)
Lynch, John, 40
Lyon, Lyons, 4, 9, 51, 52

McALLISTER, Richd., 55
McBride, Alex., 52
MacCall, 1 (2)
McCallester, Marg., 36

McCally, Geo., 2
McCammon, Margh, 35
McCarly, Milly, 35
McCarty, Cath., 39
McCate, Edwd., 52
McCaughan, Thos., 52
McCauley, Wm., 52
McClain, McLean, 2, 3, 52
McClanem, Robt. 40
McClea, John 3 (2), 51
McClellan, McClelland, 1, 4
McClish, Marg., 37
McCobb, John, 52
McCormack, Ber'd, 52
McCormick, 2, 3, 40 (2), 57
McCrum, 20, 23 (5)
McCue, Mary, 51
McCune, Robt., 2
McCutcheon, 53, 56
McCuthen, 52
McDarnel, Jas., 32
McDonald, 40, 49, 52, 53
McDougall, McDougill, 52 (2)
McDowell, Robt., 2
McDunnick, Jos., 52
McElleney, Wm., 52
McFadden, Ann, 51
McFarlane, McFarlin, 51, 52 (2)
McFarland, Sutri (?), 2
McGarvick, Pat., 57
McGee, Pat., 2
McGinot, Chas., 3
McGomrie, Jas., 2
McGuire, Wm., 55
McHenry, Jas., 2
McIntire, McIntyre, 52 57
McKay, 40, 52
McKea, McKee, 3 (2), 38
McKenny, 35, 49
McKenzie, 51, 52
McKibbins, Jas., 3
McKnight, Mary, 43
McLead, Peter, 52
McLean, 40, 52 (2)
McMahon, Isab., 49
McMechin, John, 4
McNair, Eleann, 33
McNaughton, Duncan, 12
McNee, Mary, 37
McNeil, Patk., 52
McPherson, 52, 53
McRea, Kitty, 35
McTherwin, Mary, 35
McVickers, Alf., 57
Macelroy, Jane, 35
Maclay, John, 3
Maddox, 40, 50
Maginnis, Sarah, 55
Magruder, Maria, 36
Maguire, 36, 53
Maguire, E. C., 53
Mahoney, 36, 53
Maidenhead, 19, 20
Mandeville, Susan, 52
Mandey, Sarah, 33
Mankins, Chas., 53
Mann, 43, 45
Manney, Jno., 53
Manning, 40, 53
Mansfield, H., 53
Mapes, Joseph, 62
Mar, Earl of, 46, 48
Marble, Henry, 53
Marbury, Leonard, 53
Mark, 32, 37
Marle, David, 53
Marriage Licenses, 33
Marsh, James, 32
Marshall, Flora, 23
Martin, 4, 5, 6 (2), 14 (3), 34, 39, 53 (3), 55
Martindale, Mary, 39
Marvil, David, 52
Mason, 27, 31, 53 (3)
Masselitte, V., 53
Massey, 51, 53
Masters, Susan, 35
Mathews, Jobury, 53
Mattox, Elenore, 52
Mavin, Geo., 43
May, 36, 53 (2)
Mayflower—Alden, 56
Mayhill, Jas., 52
Mead, Meads, 34, 53
Mechlin, Jos., 40
Menetue, John, 53
Meny, Robt., 52
Mercer, John F., 53
Mercerean, Lewis, 33
Merclerouz (?), B., 53
Merritt, Amy, 7
Mess, Matthew, 3
Metcham, Mary, 36
Meyers, Fanny, 39
Micky, Robt., 2, 3
Micou, 4 (2)
Middleton, H. O., 53
Miles, Wm., 53, 60
Miller, 2 (2), 3 (2), 6, 40, 53, 55 (2), 59 (2), 60 (4)
Millimon, 56
Millington, Richd., 53
Mills, 38, 52, 53 (3)
Minow, P. H., 53
Mitchell, Wm., 53
Moffit, 52, 53
Moldon, Eliz., 57
Molineaux, Mrs. R. A., —
Monroe, 31 (3), 55
Moodey, Moody, 38, 53
Montgomery, 2, 3, (3),
Moore, 4, 9 (5), 10, 11, (13), 12, 38, 40 (2), 46 (2), 50, 59 (3), 60 (4)
Moorhead, John, 1, 2
Moreland, Hanson, 53
Morgan, 32, 53 (2)
Morris, 5, 6, 9, 15, 35, 53 (3)
Morrison, 28, 41
Morrow, 2, 3
Morton, Jos., 6
Mosely, John, 53
Moses, Zebina, 8
Moss, Margt., 39
Moulton, 5 (2), 6
Muce, Elliott, 53
Muir, Rev. Jas., 32, 33, etc.
Mullikins, F., 53
Murphey, 3, 52, 53
Murren, John, 1
Murray, Murry, 52 (3), 53 (3) 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
Murtland, Susan, 52
Myers, 39, 53
Myles, David, 30

NARSWORTHY, 41
National archives, 16, 42, 48
Neal, Neale, 35, 56, 57
Needles, 59
Nelson, Nancy, 36
Newell, Robt., 1
Newman, 7
Newton, 18, 20, 34, 36
Nicholas, 32, 58
Nicholson, 2, 3, 32, 52
Night, Maria, 52
Nixon, 26
Noel, 4, 30
Noland, 58
Noncombatants, 16
Norris, 34, 50, 53, 55
Norton, Joseph, 6

O'BRIAN, Henry, 41
O'Donnell, Bernard, 41
Ogden, 26, 29
Ohio, Greene Co., 43
Omm, Henry, 32
Orrison, Sarah, 56
Osburn, 39, 60
Oursler, Mary C., 17
Owen, James, 4
Owins, Thos., 2
Oyler, N. M., 30

PADGETT, Mary, 37
Page, 37, 62
Palmer, 5, 58, 59, 60
Pancoast, 41
Park Family, 48
Parish, 5, 6, 7
Parker, 4, 41, 52
Parks, F. S., 17, 48, 61
Parsons, Sarah, 35
Patterson, Cath., 39
Patton, Maria A., 53
Paxon, 59
Payne, Maria, 53
Pealer, Mrs. R. G. 17
Pearson, Pearsons, 6, 26, 39
Pendall, Mary, 53
Pepels, Robt., 2, 3
Pepper, Sarah, 49
Pepple, Dr. Wm. L., 24
Perfect, Jan., 57
Perkins 39, 43 (many)
Pernel, Thos., 51
Perry, 2, 34, 37, 38, 49
Peter, Robt., 28
Pettit, Valenia, 38
Peyton, 57
Phenix, Ann., 49
Phillips, 22, 37, 55
Phuse, Jane, 51
Pickens, Susan, 22
Pickering, 53
Pidgeon, 60
Pierce, Henry, 59
Piercy, Maria, 36
Pierpont, John, etc., 25
Pierson—see Pearson
Pike, James, 5
Pinkney, Wm., 40, 41
Piper, 2, 3 (23), 35, 39
Pipscica, Cath., 38
Pitts, John, 55
Pollock, Chas., 4
Pomerry, Geo., 3
Porter, 6 (2), 34
Posey, 35, 37
Poston, Barth., 41
Potter, Hannah, 57
Potts, Wilh. D., 50
Poulson, 32 (2)
Powell, Edith, 50
Powers, 5, 24
Preble, 43 (3), 44
Price, Geo., 58
Prigsley, Ann, 7
Pumroy, Thos., 3
Purdy, Phoebe, 7
Pursell, Martha, 53
Purvaines, J. H. 41
Pushmataha, 41
QUAKERS, 16
Questionaries, 42
Quigley, Jas. & Jno., 2

RADMAN, Wm., 4
Rainbow, Wm., 41
Rallings, Thos., 31
Ralph, David, 6
Ramsey, 32, 35 (2)
Randolph, T. J., 32
Ransom, Pattey, 53
Rapine, D., 41
Ratcliffe, Ann., 51
Raymond, E. T., 6
Raynes, E. C. 44
Read, Reed, 3, 5, 26, 46
Records, Soldier, 16
Reiley, Reily, 33, 41
Rengtter, Sally, 39
Resler, Eve, 39
Rev. Soldiers, 9, 11, 15, 27, 31, 40
Findley, 56—Floyd, 57—Hawkins, 55—Lee, 57—Moore, 9—Maine, 43
Reynolds, 2 (2), 3, 5, 7 (32), 35, 37, 50, 52
Rhodes, 35, 58
Rhyme, Eliza, 32
Rice, 13 (2), 14 (2)
Richards, 32, 38, 52, 57, 58
Richerson, Thos. A., 41
Rightmire, 22, 24
Ridley, 41
Ridgely, Chas., 64
Riggs, 58 (3), 59 (3)
Ringe, Nathan, 5
Rippey, Saml., 2, 3
Risley, Saml., 62
Risinger, Sally, 39
Rixter, Eliza., 37
Roame, Jas., 32
Robbins, Isaac, 34
Roberdeau, 28
Robert, Roberts, 50, 56, 59 (2)
Robey, Pricilla, 50
Robinson, 4, 43 (2), 47
Rocap, Andrew, 26
Rodman, Jas., 4
Roosevelt, Theo., 28
Roscoe, Eliza., 23
Rose, 41, 55 (2), 58
Rosborough, 5, 7
Ross, 15, 43, 50
Rownsaville, 50
Ruddick, S. A., 41
Rufsele, Jas., 64
Ruggles, 5, 41
Ruppenthal, J. C., 42
Russell, 6, 24, 36, 49, 57, 58, 59
Ryan, Ann, 38
ST. CLAIR, F. A., 17
Salis, Susan, 35
Salisbury, 5 (2)
Sandsbury, 32
Sanford, 51 (2)
Sanham, 38
Sargent, Moses, 6
Saunders, 32 (2), 55
Saunderson, 19
Savage, Mary, 23
Schaaff, Arthur, 41
Scoot, 38, 51
Scott, 1, 37, 38, 58, 59
Scrogs, Alex., 2
Scudder, 19, 20, 21
Sculls, 61, 64
Seaton, 52 (2)
Secretary, An. Rept., 8
See, Adam, 22
Seebs, Ann, 38
Selecman, 35
Sellers, Nath., 3
Semmes, Eliza, 52
Shambaugh, 24 (2)
Shannon, Wm., 1
Sharp, Jas. 8
Sharven, 32
Shaw, Cath., 34
Shea, Wm., 58
Shearwood, Sherwood, 4 (2), 34
Sheley, 43 (2)
Shepard, Shepherd, 11, 26, 37, 52, 56, 58
Shermandine, 53
Sherron, Mary, 39
Shineldecker, 43
Shoemaker, 59, 60
Shook, 23 (2)
Shove, Susannah, 49
Sikes, Thos., 41
Sill, Hy. G., 41
Simonton, Robt., 2
Simmeth, David, 2
Simms, Sims, 33, 39, 50
Simons, Asa, 5
Simpson, Mennoy 51
Simrick, Anna, 49
Singleton, Cath., 56
Skinner, 45, 46 (2), 47
Slagle, 24

Slaughter, 46
Sleigh, Susan, 50
Slocum, 53
Smedly, 37 (2)
Smith, 2, 6, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37 (2), 41 (3), 45 (2), 52, 53, 55, 60, 64 (2)
Smitherman, 49
Smoot, Sus. M., 52
Snell, Cath., 51
Snider, Snyder, 32, 49
Snow, ship, 64
Snowden, 37, 59, 60
Somers, Sumers, 38, 61 (3), 62 (10), 63 (5) 64 (5)
Somerville, 45, 46
S. A. R., 27
Sooy, Joost, etc., 45
Soper, 8 (2)
Spar, Hannah C., 51
Spencer, 32 (2), 43 (2)
Spooner, Lewis, 6
Spriggs, Jane, 34
Stabler, 59 (5), 60 (2)
Stanfield, Geo., 41
Staples, Sarah, 34
Stanton, Maria, 38
Statford, 34, 36
Stedolph, S., 51
Steele, James V., 5, 6
Steelman 45, 64
Stees, Mary, 56
Stephenson, Stevenson, 4, 34, 35, 52, 53
Sterrett, Jos., 55
Stewart, 36, 41, 51
Stenner, Wm. Y., 4
Stett, Wm., 3
Stewart, 36, 40, 41
Stible, P. D., 41
Stinson, John, 2
Stokely, Marg., 37
Stone, 33, 36, 43 (4), 44 (11)
Stonemetz, 36
Storrs, Hiram, 6
Stotmaker, 22 (2)
Stout, 21 (2), 22 (2)
Strain, John H., 59
Stratton, 14 (3)
Strong, 5, 46
Stuart, etc., 45, 46 (3), 47 (4)
Stuckey, 24 (8)
Sughnor, John, 56
Sullivan, Robt., 60
Sumrill, David, 3
Sunt, Betsy, 34
Swain, 64
Swan, 27, 32, 52
Swearingen, 57
Sweat, Sweet, 36, 43
Swift, 32
Sylvia, Dorothy, 50
Symonson, Rob., 3

TALBOT, Talbutt, 33, 34 (2), 41, 50, 52 (2), 57, 58
Tappan, 23
Tapscott, 11
Tarbox, Isaac, 5, 6
Tatis, 43, 53
Taylor, 3 (2), 4, 30, 32 (2), 34, 37 (3), 41 (3), 50 (2), 52, 53, 57
Teachout, Mrs., 23
Tenly, Alley, 52
Thienhoven, 44
Thomas, James, 4, 41, 55, 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60 (2)
Thompson, 2 (2), 3 (3), 24, 29 (2), 30 (2), 37, 41, 43, 53, 55
Thornby, R. 41
Thornton, 45, 47
Tiffany, John, 5, 6
Tillet, Miss, 31
Tingey, Thos., 41
Tinkham, Almond. 5
Titns, 18, 21
Todd, Rebecca, 32
Tollson, Mary, 53
Tolman, Ebenezer, 15
Tomlinson, 41
Towles, 9, 11, 12 (8)
Tracy, 5 (2), 27
Townsend, 50
Trainor, Harry, 21
Trecareth, 44
Trescoll, Cath., 34
Trimble, Wm., 3
Triplett, 32 (2), 56, 58
Troop, Eliz., 38
Troutwine, 55
Tucker, 5, 6, 41, 42 (3)
Tudbury, 9
Tugit, Lucinda, 53
Turberville, 52
Turner, 3 (2), 37 (2), 52
Tyndell, Thos., 41
Tyson, 60

UNDERWOOD, 49, 53
Uphur, Lewis G, 4

VALENTINE, 8
Van Antwerp, 57
Van Knapp, 56
Van Thierhoven, 44, 45
Vandine, M. A. 53
Vane, Andrew, 2
Veal, Chas., 55
Veitch, 34, 50 (2)
Vidders (?), 41
Voss, Robt. S., 47
Vowell, 35, 38

WAGLEY, Eliz., 56
Waite, 45 to 48
Wales, Shubal, 5, 6
Walker, 2 (4), 3, 35, 53
Wallace, 1, 2, 3,
Walters, Wm., 28
Ward, James, 7, 12 (2), 55
Waring, Robt. P., 4
Washburn, 6
Washington, 4, 7 (2), 53
Waterbury, Cath., 7
Waters, 34, 59
Waterston, 41
Watson, 35, 38, 47
Wattles, Ann, 36
Watts, 31, 55
Waugh, 32, 36
Way, 18, 38, 51
Wayne, Anthony, 10
Webster, 39, 41, 47
Weeds, Precilla, 39
Weer, Wier, 3 (3)
Wegley, Nellie, 33
Welch, Alice, 50
Trydle, Betsey, 52
Weldon, Wm. J., 31
Wells, Joshua, 34
Wescott, Mary A., 51
Weston, Sarah, 52
Wetherald, 58, 59
Wey, Thos H., 56
Wheeler, Horace, 5
White, 11, 32, 37, 61
Whitlock, 7, 8
Whitmore, May, 50
Whitwell, John G., 41
Wickoff, 21 (2)
Wilkinson, 57 (2)
Wiley, Ann, 34
Wilkes, 38
Will, How., 13—Somers, 64
Willard, Caleb., 6
Willets, 62 (2)
William, Conqueror, 44
Williams, 33, 37, 38, 39 (3) 56
Williamson, 2 (2), 24, 32
Willice, Nancy, 49
Wilmer, W. H., 32, 34, etc.
Wilson, Willson, 4 (2), 22, 41, 58
Wily, Lucy, 53
Windsor, Jos. H., 56
Wing, Leonard, 56
Winn, Timothy, 41
Winter, Henry, 46
Wirgman, Char., 57
Wood, 6, 34, 41, 46, 49 (2), 50, 52
Woodard, Leonard, 6
Woodcock, 17
Woodrow, Mary, 53
Woods, Joseph, 2
Woodward, Mrs., 31, 54
Woodworth, Jas., 6
Woper, Eliz., 49
Workman, Cath., 38
Wren, Chr., 28
Wright, 5, 15, 38, 41, 57
Wroe, Eliza., 34
Wyre, Edwd., 4

YOST, Rebecca, 49
Young, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 28, 41 (2)
Yrashines, Henry, 4

ZINZENDORF, Count, 15

INDEX TO PLACES, ETC.

Baltimore Sun, 48
Barbadoes, 47
Bermuda, 46
Cal. Corona, 17
Cemeteries, D. C., 27, 41
Lancaster Co., Va., 30
Cincinnati, Society, 10, 44
Conn. Bible Records, 7—Farmington, New Britain, 22, Stonington, 19
Dist. of Col., Cemeteries 27—Farmers & Mech. Natl. Bank, 54—Marriages, 33.
Education, Lancaster System, 55
England, etc., 18, 44, 46
Friends, Soc. of, 44, 45, 64, 66
Girard Life Ins. An. & Trust, 12
Grosvenor Library, 15
Hall of Records, 8
Ill. Cordova, 22
Independence, Dec. of, 57
Kans. Topeka Hist. Bldg., 42
Long Island, 18, 20
Maine, Revolution, 43
Md., Annapolis, 43; Pierpond Burying Ground, 25; Catonsville, 15, 25; Hunting Ridge, 25
Mass., Boston, City of, etc. 14; Cambridge, 18; Comrs. of, 12; Concord, 44; Dorchester, 18; Marlborough, 12; Plymouth, 18; Russel, Montgomery, Westfield, 61; Sudbury, 14; Watertown, 12.
N. H. Nelson, Celebration of, 150; Anniv. etc., 15.
N. J., Atlantic City, 64; Cape May, Great Egg Harbor, etc., 61; 64; Fairton, 26; Glenmore Mills, 21; Hopewell, 18 to 21; Hunterdon Co., 20; Jersey Blues, 19; Lawrenceville, 19, 20; New Brunswick, 20; Princeton, Battle of, 20; Salem, 62; Trenton, 19, 20.
N. Y., Bible Records, 7; Hornell, 17; Jamaica, 18, 19; Maspeth Kills, 18; Seneca Lake, 21; South Salem, 7.
N. C., 4; Caswell Co. 31; Swiss Emigrants, 54.
O. Census 1820, 43.
PATUXENT, ship, 64.
Pa., Beaver, 20, 21; Carlisle and Cumberland Co., 1; Chester Co., 9; Fort Loudon, 1; Glen Moore, 9; Hopewell Twp., 1, 2; Lancaster, 31; **Lancaster Free Press,** 58; Licking Creek, 3; McDowell's Mill & Nickless Gap, 1; Phila., 11, 20; Old Swede's Ch., 64; Shippensburgh, 1; Swiss Emigrants, 54; Tuscarora Valley, 3, 4; Wyoming Hist. & Geolog. Soc., 15; Wilkesbarre Pres. Ch. 15; York Co. 2.
Quebec, Battle of, 19.
Rev. Soldiers Graves, 27, 40; Maine, 43.
Rupp's Thirty Thous. Immigrants, 54.
Scotland, Inverness, 47; Linlithgow, 14.
Soldiers, 16, 27, 40, 43; Rolls, N. C. 1813, 4; Vt. 1814, 5; S. C., Charleston, 31.
Star, The Evening, 42.
Swiss Emigrants, Pa. 54; Zurich Archives, 54.
Vt., Burlington, 7; Orange Co. and Plattsburg, 6; Randolph. 5.
Va., Alex. Co. & Rosslyn, 33; Beverly, 22; Christ. Ch. Cem., Lancaster Co. 30; Fairfax Co., 47; King George Co., 47; King & Queen Co. 14; Leesburg & **Genius of Liberty,** 22, 31, 54; Northumberland Co. 9; Ossian, Hall & Hope Park, 47; Richmond Theater, 47; St. Paul's Parish, & Westmoreland Co. 47.
WASHINGTONIAN, 57.
Wyoming, Massacre, etc. 15, 28.
Yale Graduates, Record, 14.
York River, York Wills & Deeds, 43.

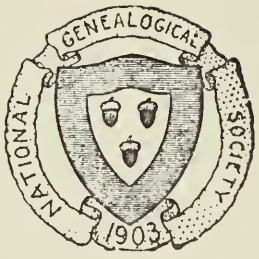
(Supplement to Vol. XII, National Genealogical Society Quarterly, June, 1923)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1919

VOLUME VIII

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1924



ROBERT ATWATER SMITH, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

BENJ. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOL. VIII, APRIL, 1919, TO JANUARY, 1920.

A College Man's Ideal; By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 33

Bible Records, Berry, Va. 47

Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph) 48

Harding 32

Moore, Levi (New England) 57

Editorials 43-44

Harding (Wm.—Va.) Family Record 32

Lancaster Co., Pa. Families from Canton Berne, Switzerland; By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 36-41

Librarian's Report; Accessions to the Library; By Miss Cora C. Curry 44-46

"List of Emigrants from Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744;" Dr. Albert B. Faust 17, 44

List of Those Persons Who Left the Parish Uster (Switzerland) for Carolina, 1736, 1743 18

Lovering, Jesse, Revolutionary Soldier 58

Make Records Now; By Frank Sylvester Parks 59

Marriage Licenses of D. C. (Va.) 1801-1820, continued; By G. M. Brumbaugh 27-31, 55-57

Morris, Thomas, Will of, Barbados, 1670; By Miss Maud Burr Morris 60

Revolutionary Records, Va.—Wm. Peake; By Mrs. Clifford K. Berryman 41-42

Revolutionary Warrants, Issued to Officers and Soldiers (Index to 299); By Soloman Elmer Faunce 47, 49-55, 59

Secretary's Report, By Miss Maud B. Morris 46, 61

Smith, Robert Atwater, Resolutions on Death 44

Smoot Wills, Extracts, La Plata, Charles Co., Md.; By Miss Maud Burr Morris 31

Swiss Emigration; By Prof. Albert B. Faust 35

Swiss Settlements in the U. S. 36

Switzerland Plays a Part in the Founding of the American Nation; By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 33-34

Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington Co., Md. (302 names); (Appendix A, important cross references to "Maryland Records"; By Michael Alvin Gruber 1-16

Tombstone Inscriptions, Frederick Co., Md. (207 names); By Michael Alvin Gruber 19-21

Tombstone Inscriptions, Price Burial Ground, Montgomery Co., Pa.; By Geo. F. P. Wanger 62-64

Virginia Argus Clippings, 1804; By Miss Kate Singer Curry 58

INDEX OF NAMES*

VOLUME VIII, APRIL, 1919, TO JANUARY, 1920.

The same name may appear twice or more on the same page. In such cases it appears but once in the index for that page.

ABBOTT, 46
Ableny, 37
Ackley, 49
Adams, 27, 49
Addoms, 49
Adgate, 29
Aeberli, 40
Aebly, 38
Aecshliman, Aeschlimann, 34, 38, 40
Albaugh, 19
Albert, 1, 7
Albright, 49
Alden, 49
Alexander, 30
Alles, 12
Allison, 29, 49
Almy, 61
Alter, Alder, 1, 10, 12
Ambler, 49
Ammen, 37
Anderson, 27, 32, 49, 63, 64
Andrews, 27, 28, 29
Angell, 49
Angle, 61
Appert, 18
Armand, 50
Armstrong, 27
Artz, 1
Asbury, 34
Ash, Ashe, 49, 61
Askin, Askins, 28, 29
Asper, 37
Atkins, 49
Atwell, 57
Avery 28, 31, 61

BACHMANN, 37, 38, 39
Baechtel, Baechtle, Baeghtle, Beaghtle, Bechtel, 1, 10, 13
Baer, 19, 26, 38
Baggott, Bagott, 27, 28, 55, 56, 57
Bahr, 39
Baker, 11, 27, 28, 50
Balch, 48
Baldwin, 53
Ball, 28
Ballard, 29, 50
Baltimore, Lord, 11, 25
Barckstrasser, 1
Barclay, 29, 30
Barkman, 1
Barnds, 31
Barnes, 50
Barnett, 11
Baskerville, 50
Basler, 38
Bauman, Baumann, 1, 37, 38, 39
Baumgartner, Baumgartel, 37, 38, 39, 40 50
Bawcolt, 50
Baxter, 28
Baylies, Baylis, 50
Bayly, 50
Beach, 50
Beadle, 30, 57
Beal, Beale, Beall, 50
Beanboth, 27
Beatty, 50
Bechtel, (see Baechtel)
Beck, 1
Beckley, 27
Bedinger, 50
Beer, Beers, 26, 40, 50
Behm, 39
Belford, 30
Belknap, 50
Bell, 1, 2, 13
Bellinger, 28, 56
Belt, 45
Bender, 2
Benjamin, 50
Bennett, 50
Bens, Bentz, Bence, 19, 25
Bently, 31
Berry, 47, 48
Berryman, 41
Beyerly, Byerly, 20, 21
Bierl, 40
Bieris, 39
Bigers, 39
Biglo, Biglow, Bigulah, 44, 45, 46
Binggeli, 40
Black, 50
Bladen, 30
Blair, 50
Blake, 50
Blakslee, 50
Blane, 30
Bleecker, 50
Bluffield, 56
Boa, 28
Boehm, 34
Bogan, 30
Boileau, 50
Bolden, 57
Bomberger, 19, 20
Bond, 50, 57
Bontz, 28
Boothe, 28, 57
Booz, 63
Bostwick, 50
Boswell, 30
Bovey, 2
Boward, 2, 7
Bowie, 28, 30, 31
Bowling, 28, 29
Bowman, 2, 10 (also Bauman)
Bowyer, 50
Boyd, 2, 30, 50, 55
Boyer, 56
Brachbul, Brackbill, Brechbuhl, Brightbill, 34, 40
Bradshaw, 2
Brand, Brandt, 31, 39
Brendel, 2
Brengle, 19, 26
Brenimans, 39
Brezler, 2
Briggs, 58
Brimm, 19
Briscoe, 32
Brish, 19
Bronnimann, 40
Brooke, Brooks, 28, 29, 47, 50
Brown, 19, 42, 46, 48, 50
Brubacher, Brubaker, 34, 37, 38, 39
Bruder, 19
Brumbach, Brumbaugh, 2, 6, 10, 12, 17, 26, 27, 43, 49, 55, 59
Brumgarten, 38
Brunner, 19, 20, 27
Brupbacher, Bruppacher, 38
Bryant, 32
Bucher, 40
Buchey, Buckey, 20, 26
Buckland, 57
Bukey, 61
Bulard, 27
Bumgartner, 38
Burbeck, 50
Burdick, 50
Burgess, 50
Burkhalter, 39
Burkhard, Burkhart, 2, 38
Burkholder, 39
Burkis, 39
Burkli, 38, 40
Burnham, 50
Burns, 56
Bush, 50
Busher, 60
Bustard, 63
Butler 29, 48
Buttles, Buttolph, 48
Byerly (see Beyerly)

CADWELL, 50, 61
Calhoun, 11
Calkins, 48
Callender, 50
Calvert, 25
Campbell, 2, 53
Campion, 60
Capp, Kapp, 2, 10
Carlain, Carlin, 29
Carne, 29
Carr, 50
Carson, 56
Carter, 28, 58
Carthwright, 57
Cash, 30
Cass, 50
Chadwell, 27
Chaflin, 30
Chapin, 55
Charles, 56
Chatham, 55
Cheshire, 30
Chipman, 50
Chisel, 30
Church, 28, 50
Cist, 12
Clack, 58
Claiborne, 58
Clanston, 55
Clark, Clarke, 29, 50
Clarkson, 58
Clements, 45
Clifford, 29
Cobb, 50
Cockrill, 32
Codrington, 60
Coffer, 56
Cole, 32
Coles, 50, 57
Colfax, 50
Cone, 27, 28, 30, 31, 57
Conine, 50
Conner, 29, 56
Constantinau, 50
Conway, 32
Cook, Cooke, 2, 58
Cooper, 50
Copeland, 50
Copp, 50
Copper, 56
Cornelius, Cornless, 28, 29
Corson, Coursen, 45
Coudy, 50
Cowherd, 51
Cowice, 56
Craecroft, 56, 57
Crafts, 51
Craig, 51
Cranch, 27
Crane, 50, 53, 55
Cranmer, 48
Crantz, 51
Crawford, 2, 51
Creek, 2
Cresap, Cressap, Crysop, 11
Crocker, 46
Cromwell, 19, 20
Cronise, 20
Crook, 28
Crosby, 51
Cross, 51
Crudy, 29
Culver, 46
Curfman, 2
Curry, 17, 18, 43, 46, 47, 58, 59, 61
Curtiss, 51
Cushwa, 2, 6
Cutting, 51
Cypress, 51

DAGGETT, 51
Danforth, 51
Dannwolf, 20
Darby, 61
Darlington, 27
Darnes, 31
Darr, Derr, 26
Daugherty, 28
Davidson, 51
Davis, 28, 30, 46, 55, 56
Day, 28
Deakins, 56
Dean, 30
Dearborn, 52
Dechert, 2, 5
De Hart, 51
Delphy, 30
Deneale, 31
Dent, 17, 43, 44, 59
Derr, 20, 26
Dertzbauch, Dertzbaugh, 20, 25, 27
Deterly, 3
Detwiler, Dudweiler, Dutweiler, tutwiler, 3, 9, 10, 16, 64
Deveraux, 29
Dexter, 51
Dickerson, 58
Diederich, 3
Dile, 10, 13
Dimmick, 51
Dixon, 56
Dodd, 58
Dodge, 51
Doffler, Dofler 20, 25, 27
Doll, 20
Dorews, 28
Dorsey, 45
Douglass, 28
Dover, 51
Downing, 32
Doyle, 3, 10, 13

*Prepared by Miss Mary C. Oursler.

Drany, 28
Drewey, 31
Duff, 28
Dunbar, 29
Duncan, 51
Dundas, 28
Durkee, 52
Dwerhagen, 3

EAKLE, 3
Eaton, 31
Ebert, 20, 27
Effinger, 51
Egle, 11
Egley, Egli, Egly, 34, 37, 38, 39
Ehrismann, 38
Eichelberger, 3
Ellis, 51
Elmer, 51
Ely, 20
Emerson, 31, 51
England, 20
Ennis, 51
Eshelman, 41
Eskridge, 51
Estabrook, 46
Etsea, 28
Evans, 28

FACHLER, Fackler, Foghler, Fogkler, 3, 10, 13
Fairclaugh, 27, 28, 29, 31, 55, 57
Far, 28
Farmer, 51
Farnum, 51
Faunce, 49
Faust, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 35, 61
Faut, Fauth, Fout, 20, 25, 26
Fearson, 51
Fechtig, 3
Feigley, Feigely, Figeley, 3, 10, 13
Fernald, 45
Fig, 56
Figgins, 56
Finley, 51
Fish, 51
Fisher, 12, 32
Fiske, 51, 57, 58
Fletcher, 56
Flickinger, 41
Fluckiger, 34, 40
Fogkler, (see Fachler)
Fogler, Vogler, 13, 20, 24, 25, 27
Foote, 27, 45
Forrer, 38
Forry, 38
Foster, 46, 58
Francis, 51
Fratz, 39
Frautz, 51
Frazier, 56
Frederick, 57
Frey, Frye, 18, 51, 56
Frick, 34, 37, 38
Fritchie, 20
Fritz, 3
Frost, 51
Frye (see Frey)
Fuller, 51
Funk, Funck, 3, 10, 13, 38, 39
Furrer, 38
Furry, 3

GABER, Geber, 34
Gadsby, 27
Ganett, 28
Garber, Garver, Gerber, 39, 40
Gardner, 55
Gardon, 51
Gare, Gehr, Ghaer, Ghare, 3, 10, 13
Garver, 41
Gary, 51
Gates, 55
Gault, 3
Gauman, Gaumann, Gehman, 39, 40
Gehr (see Gare)
Geiger, 3, 4, 5, 7
Gelwicks, Geelwicks, Gilwicks, 3, 4, 10
Gephart, 20, 26
Gerald, 45
Gerber (see Garber)
Gerhard, 26
Getz, 20
Getzendanner, 20, 26
Gibbs, 51
Gibson, 55
Gie, 30
Gilbert, 3
Gildz, 20
Glanders, 56
Gleibstattler (see Klebsadler)
Glentworth, 51
Glosebrenner, 4
Glover, 57
Gochenauer, Gochnauer, 34, 37, 38
Goering, 11
Goetz-Danner, 26
Good, Gut, 37, 38, 39
Gooding, 56
Gorgas, 63
Gorham, 51
Gould, 29
Grady, 30
Graf, Groff, 34, 39
Grant, 45
Graves, 48, 51
Gray, 55
Graybill, Greybill, Krahenbuhl, 4, 34, 39, 40
Green, 28, 51, 57
Greenleaf, 51
Griffin, 28
Griffith, 28, 31, 55, 56, 57
Grill, 51
Grimes, 28, 55
Grimiage, 28
Griner, 4
Grob, 37
Gruber, 1, 4, 7, 12, 16, 17, 18, 26, 61
Gut (see Good)
Gwyther, 31

HAAS, Has, 21
Hadley, 51
Hager, Hagar, Heger, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10
Hagi, Hagy, 37, 38
Hagmeyer, Hogmire, 4, 6, 10
Hailey, 58
Hait, 51
Haldeman, Haldiman, 34, 40
Hale, 56
Halsey, 51
Hamilton, 29, 52
Hamis, Harnis, 27
Hammer, 4
Hammersley, 44
Hammond, 27
Hana, Hand, 56
Handy, 29
Hane, 21
Hanson, 20, 30, 57
Harbaugh, 4
Harding, 32
Harley, 63, 64
Harper, 30
Harring, 46
Harris, 58
Harrison, 28, 29, 50, 52, 57
Harry, Herry, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13
Hart, 52
Harter, 52
Harvey, 32
Has, 21
Haseltine, 52
Hauck, Houck, 21, 27
Hauer, 21, 23, 26
Hauri, Howrey, 34, 39
Hauser, Houser, 21
Hawken, 5
Hawkins, 31
Hawthorn, 5
Hay, 11
Hazen, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
Heafleich, Heifleck, Hoefligh, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14
Heckler, 63
Heess, 37
Heister, Hiester, 4, 5, 6, 10
Helfenstein, 21
Hendly, 31
Henkel, 12
Henry, 46
Henson, 52
Herr, Heer, 34, 39
Hershey, 5, 6, 7, 34, 39
Hess, 52
Hessen, 56
Heth, 50
Hickcox, 52
Hickson, 21
Hiestand, 38, 39
Higdon, 30
Hill, 27, 28
Hillman, 28
Hilton, 55
Hinke, 61
Hiscot, 28
Hite, 52
Hiteshew, 21, 27
Hodge, Hodges, 47, 58
Hoe, 21
Hoffman, 21
Hoffstetter, 38, 39
Hogmire (see Hagmeyer)
Holbrooks, 52
Hollister, 52
Holmes, 52
Holtz, 21, 26
Homberger, 18
Hooker, 52
Hooper, 29
Hoops, 52
Hoover, (see Huber)
Hopkins, 42
Horgerberg, 37
Horton, 52
Houck (see Hauck)
House, 21, 26
Houser, (see Hauser)
Howe, How 44, 46, 61
Howell, 29
Hower (see Hauer)
Huber (Hoover) 18, 37, 38, 39, 40
Hugentobler, 38
Hughett, Huyett, 6, 10
Hull, 52
Human, 56
Humphrey, 52
Humrichouse, 6
Hunt, 46
Hunter, 52
Huntington, 50, 52
Hunziker, 40
Hutchins, 52
Hutchison, 29, 57
Hutzny, 37
Huxford, 61
Hyneman, 27

ILLIG, 52
Irving, 48
Irwin, 6
Isham, 52

JACKSON, 28, 29, 30, 52, 57
Jacobs, 21, 26
Jacquett, 52
Jackle, Jaeckley (see Yeakle)
Janney, 28
Jansen, Janson, 55, 62
Jaquish, 52
Jefferson, 28, 29
Jewett, 52
Johnson, Johnston, 17, 29, 43, 52, 58, 59
Jones, 52, 58
Jordan, 58
Jungman, 12

KAGI, 39
Kalbaugh, 63
Kampfer, 63
Kapp, 6, 10
Kaufman, 39
Kausler, 6
Keely, 63
Kehler, 21
Keisecker, Kiesecker, Kissecker, 6, 10
Keller, 21, 26
Kelley, 27
Kemp, 21
Kenedy, 31
Kennight, 52
Kennor, 29
Kent, 29, 30
Kershner, Kirschner, 4, 6, 10
Kincaid, 28
King, 6, 28, 52
Kingman, 52
Kingsbury, 52
Kinkpatrick, 52
Kinley, 56
Kinnaston, 52
Kitchley, 29
Kizer, 6
Klebsadler, Klebsattel, Gleabsattler, 6, 10, 14
Klein, Kline, 6, 10, 21, 26, 63
Kleinard, 21
Knab, 37
Knight, 57, 58
Knodle, 6
Koch, 6
Kolb, 21, 37
Koons, 30
Koontz, Kuntz, 6, 21, 22, 25, 26
Krabenduhl, 40
Krahenbuhl, (see Graybill)
Kreiter, 39
Krick (Creek), 6
Kriech, 6
Krugerinn, 21
Kuhn, 27
Kuhns, 33, 36, 39
Kundig, 34, 39
Kuntz (see Koontz)
Kunz, 38
Kurtz, 6, 11, 63
Kyper, 6

LACODIE, 56
Lam, 48
Lamb, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54
Lambert, 22, 26
Landes, Landis, 34, 37, 38, 39, 63, 64
Lane, 52
Langenacker, 39
Langham, 52
Lanson, 29
Lare, 22
Larkin, 28
Late, 22
Latham, 57
Laurence, Lawrence, 4, 6, 29, 46, 55
Leab, 22

Leaphard, Liebhart, Liphard, Liphart, 6, 10, 14
Lear, 52
Lease, 22
Leavett, 52
Lee, 6, 28, 29, 30, 51, 52, 54
Leemann, Leemans, 38, 39
Legare, 52
Leicht, 6
Leland, 52, 58
Lemoine, 32
Levy, 22, 26
Lewis, 6, 14, 30
Lightfoot, 30
Linck, Link, 22, 25, 27
Linckin, Lincoln, Linkin, 22, 29, 52
Little, 6, 28
Livingston, 50, 52
Lloyd, 30
Lochman, 11
Locker, 30
Longnecker, 7
Loomis, 52
Lorshbaugh, 1, 7
Lovering, 58
Lowe, 22
Lozier, 52
Lucas, 57
Luce, 52
Luther, 7
Lymann, 52
Lynch, 32
Lynn, 52

McALLISTER, 29
McBride, 29
McCartey, 29
McClennen, 53
McCoy, 7
McCray, 27
McDonald, 53
McDowell, 53
McFadden, 30
McFarland, 58
McFee, 57
McGee, 28
McGlawin, 28
McKenney, 56
McKinney, 53, 56
McMakin, 58
McMeekin, 58
Mace, 7
Maclemaw, 32
Macomber, 53
Madden, 28
Magaw, 53
Maisack, 7
Malott, 7
Manderville, 30
Mandley, Manley, 28, 55
Mans, Mantz, 22, 25, 26
Markell, Merkle, Merckle, 22, 25, 26
Markland, 53
Marle, 30
Marteney, 5, 7
Martin, 39, 48
Mason, 53
Maurer, 38
May, 4, 7, 12, 29, 55
Medley, 58
Medlock, 58
Meeker, 53
Meili, Meilin, Meyli, Meylin, Mylin, 34, 37, 38, 39
Merewether, 42
Merveilbeaux, 35
Metcher, 30
Metzger, 22, 27
Meyer, Meyers, Myers, 22, 26, 56, 63
Meyerheffer, 22, 27
Michael, 45
Mickley, 61
Middlekauff, Mittelkauff, 7, 10
Middleton, 55
Miles, 53, 56, 57
Miller, Muller, 7, 14, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 53, 63
Mills, 22, 26, 30, 56
Miners, 54
Mittag, 7
Moady, 30
Moffitt, 56
Mooers, 53
Moon, 30
Moore, 53, 57, 58
Morgan, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30
Morre, 29
Morris, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47, 53, 60, 61
Morton, 53
Moselmann, Mussulman, 39
Moses, 46
Moss, 53
Mossop, 46
Motter, 7
Moyer, 63, 64
Muir, 27, 28, 29, 30, 55, 56
Muller (see Miller)
Mumma, 7
Munch, 38
Murle, 27
Myers (see Meyer)
Mylin (see Meili)

NABHOLZ, 18
Neaf, Naf, 38
Nageli, Nagli, 38
Neal, 29, 55
Neff, 7, 39
Neis, Neisz, Nice, Nise, Nyce, 64
Nelson, 27
Neunenschwander, Newenschwanger, 39, 40
Neukomm, Newcomb, Newcum, 39, 40, 41, 53,58
Newconer, 41
Newport, 22
Newton, 27
Nevitt, 27
Neysli, Nissley, 39
Nice, Nise, Nyce, 64
Nicholas, 27
Nichols, 53
Nicholson, 27
Noland, 27
Norfolk, 27
Norris, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 55, 56, 57
North, 53
Norton, 27, 46, 53
Nowell, 53
Noyes, 27
Nugen, 53
Nussly, 37

OBERHOLTZER, 34, 39
Oberli, 34
O'Brien, 29
Ogden, 27, 53
Ohlen, 53
Ohrendorff, 4, 7
Okeal, 27
Old, Olds, Oulds, 45
Oliver, 57
Olney, 50, 52
Osborne, 27
Osgood, 27
Oswald, 27
Otis, 48
Ott, 7, 14, 22, 26
Oursler, 17, 43, 44, 59, 61
Overman, 27
Owen, 27

PADGETT, 28
Page, 55
Pallock, 28
Pardee, 53
Parker, 27, 28
Parks, 17, 43, 59
Parry, 28
Parsons, 28, 56
Pascoe, 28
Pasten, 28
Patterson, 27, 28
Patten, Patton, 27, 28, 29, 49, 56
Paul, 28
Pawling, 53
Payne, 28
Peake, 28, 41, 42
Pealer, 27
Peck, 53
Peele, 60
Peiffer, Pypher, 22, 23
Pelham, 53
Pelter, 28
Peltz, 22
Pembroke, 28
Penn, 28, 62
Perkins, 27, 48
Perry, 28, 30, 56
Petery, 7
Peyton, 57
Phillips, 27, 28, 53
Pickering, 28
Pierce, 28, 29, 53
Piercin, 28
Piles, 27, 28
Pinckney, 53
Pindell, 53
Piper, 28
Pitchard, 28
Plant, 28
Platt, 53
Pleister, 37
Plumb, 27
Plummer, 28
Pocahontas, 45
Pomeroy, 28
Pomroy, 7
Popham, 28, 53
Porter, 45, 51
Porterfield, 53
Posey, 28
Poster, 55
Poston, 28
Potter, 27
Pourch, 28
Powell, 28
Pratt, 53
Preble, 58
Preis, Preisen, Preiss, Preisz, 28, 62, 63, 64
Price, 28
Pring, 28
Protzman, 7
Puppo, 27
Purdy, 30
Purkins, 55
Purkitt, 53
Pury, 35
Puyton, 28
Pyfer, 23, 27

QUANDER, 28
Quest, 28
Quillett, 28
Quinn, 28

RAGAN, 3, 5, 7, 8
Ramsburgh, 23, 26
Randall, 29, 30
Randolph, 42
Rankin, Rankins, 11, 53
Ramlings, 29
Reab, 53
Reamer, Remer, Romer, 23, 25, 27
Read, Reed, 23, 27, 29, 30, 53, 64
Reading, 53
Rease, 57
Reiff, 64
Reiley, 55
Reitenauer, Ridenour, 8, 10, 14
Reitmeyer, Ridemyer, 23, 26
Remer, Romer, 25
Resh, 8
Rexter, 29
Reynolds, 29
Rice, 29
Richards, 29, 53
Richardson, 29
Richler, 28
Ricks, 29
Ricksecker, Ruegsegger, Rugseager, 34, 40, 41
Ridenour (see Reitenauer)
Ridgeway, 48
Riggs, 20
Riley, 29
Rinehart, Rinehard, 8, 14
Ringer, Ringger, 37, 38
Ritchie, 29
Roach, 28
Robbins, 27, 28, 29, 30, 55, 56, 57
Roberts, 57
Robey, 29
Robinson, 28, 29, 30, 56
Rock, 29
Rockford, 29
Rodgers, 53
Roelke, 23
Rogers, 29
Rohr, 21, 23
Rohrer, 8, 14, 15, 34, 40, 41
Roland, Rowland, 8, 10
Rose, 29, 47, 53
Ross, 29
Rossetter, 53
Rotch, 29
Rounsaville, 29
Rowe, 57
Rowlins, 53
Rozier, 29
Rudasili, 8
Rudd, 29
Ruegsegger (see Ricksecker)
Rundles, 29
Rupp, 10, 25
Ruppenthal, 44
Russell, 29
Rustenholz, Rusterholz, 37, 38
Rustick, 29
Rustin, 29
Rutschwii, 37
Ryckman, 53
Rye, 29

ST. CLAIR, St. Clare, 46, 54
Sailor, 8, 15
Salmon, 23, 27
Sanders, 30
Sanderson, 57
Sanford, 54, 58
Sanger, 58
Sappers, 54
Sargeant, 30
Sauer, 36
Sawkins, 56
Sax, 31
Schach, 8
Schaeffer, Scheaffer, 23, 25, 26
Schallenberger, Schellenberg, Schellenberger, Schallenberger, 40, 41
Schaub, 26
Schell, 23
Schindel, 8
Schissler, Shisler, 23, 27
Schley, 23, 27

Schmidt, 26
Sshnebeli, Schnebely, Schnebly, Schneebli, Snavely, 8, 37, 38, 39
Schneider, 37, 40
Schott, 54
Schultz, 23
Schwartz, 8
Schwester, 37
Schwytzer, 18
Scieverman, 29
Scott, 29, 30, 54
Seitz, Sitze, 8, 10, 15
Seuter, Suter, 9, 54
Sewall, 54
Sexton, 29
Shackelford, 30
Shank, 8
Shaw, 29
Sheart, 56
Sheldon, 51
Shellman, 23
Shenk, 39
Sheppeard, Sheppard, 8, 56
Sheriff, 30
Sherwood, 30
Shidel, 23
Shield, Shields, 30, 54
Shirley, 28
Shisler, 27
Shiever, 29
Shoemaker, 64
Shooman, Shuman, 8, 10, 15
Shortill, 56
Shuch, 55
Shurk, 30
Shute, 54
Sidebottom, 30
Silers, 28
Simme, Simmes, Simms, 30, 56, 57
Simmons, 31
Simpson, 28, 29, 30, 31, 57
Sink, 54
Sinn, 23, 24, 27
Sinnin, 23
Skidmore, 30
Skinner, 27, 30
Sleaapshire, 28
Sleigh, 31
Sloan, 30
Sloatford, 31
Slummer, 30
Sly, 29
Small, 30
Smallwood, 55, 56
Smith, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 27, 28, 29, 30, 41, 43, 44, 54, 57, 58, 61
Smoot, 30, 31, 32
Snavely, (see Schnebeli)
Snell, 56
Snider, Sneider, Sneyder, Snyder, 8, 9, 15
Somerdyke, 11
Sommer, 37
Southard, 31
Spence, 30, 53
Spencer, 53
Speniungle, 29
Spooner, 39
Sprague, 30
Stahl, 9
Stahli, 38
Staley, 24
Standard, 54
Stanley, 30
Starr, 52
Starton, 30
Startzman, Stertzman, Stertsman, Sterts-maennin, 9, 10, 15
Stauffer, Stauffers, 39, 63
Steidinger, 9, 15
Steiner, Stoner, 24, 25, 27, 40
Stemple, 9
Stephens, 30
Stentsman, 56
Stevens, 54
Stevenson, 30
Stewart, Stuard, Stuart, 9, 16, 29, 30, 31, 54
Stilley, 29
Stillwell, 30
Stocker, 54
Stocking, 54
Stoever, 10, 11, 25, 26
Stone, 30
Stoner, 24
Storer, 54
Storrett, 30
Stoughtenburg, 58
Stover, 9, 24, 63
Strahm, Strohm, Strohms, 39, 40
Stram, 40
Strause, 9
Strickland, 30
Strickler, 37, 38
Stroman, 27
Stuart, Stuard, (see Stewart)
Stutzmann, 40
Sullivan, 57
Summers, 29, 57
Suter (see Seuter)
Sutton, 29, 30, 32
Swallow, 29, 30
Swan, 30, 31
Swayne, 30
Swift, 30, 51, 52, 53
Swiler, 30
Syke, 30

TABBS, 32
Talbot, 28
Tale, 55, 56
Tallmadge, 54
Tappan, 54
Tato, 55
Tatspaugh, 55
Tattershall, 55
Taulman, 54
Taylor, 31, 54, 55
Tebbs, 55
Ten Broeck, 54
Tenneson, 30
Teynell, 55
Thatcher, 54
Thomas, 24, 27, 28, 54, 55, 56
Thompson, 28, 30, 54, 55
Thornburgh, 9
Thornhill, 54
Thornton, 55
Thorp, 30
Thuler, 55
Tice, 9
Tilden, 54
Tisdale, 54
Tomlenson, 9, 10
Tonite, 55
Torrey, 54
Towers, 55
Townsend, 54
Tracey, Tracy, 30, 55
Trachsee, 40
Travis, 55
Triepel, 46
Trisler, 24, 27
Trovinger, 8, 9
Trowbridge, 54
Tullson, 55
Turner, 42, 54, 55, 58
Turrell, 55
Tuttle, 54
Tutton, 55
Tutwiler (see Detweiler)
Tyler, 46, 55

UCHLER, 56
Ullman, 45
Ullrich, 9
Upton, 55

VAIZ, 56
Van Cortlandt, 51, 53, 54
Van Dyk, 54
Van Horne, 54
Van Rensselaer, 54
Van Schaich, 53
Van Swearingen, 47
Van Wyck, 48
Vaughn, 56
Veitch, 29
Vermell, 55
Vicehair, 56
Violette, 30, 55
Vogeli (Fagley), 38
Voglar, Fogler, 24, 27
Voglerin, 24
Von Imbroich, 37
Von Schaich, 51, 53
Vose, 50, 51, 52
Vowell, 55, 56

WADE, 56
Wagner, Wagoner, 9, 16, 24
Wakeley, 54
Waldon, 56
Wales, 54
Walker, 54, 56
Walkoner, 57
Wallace, 54, 56
Wallack, 56
Walters, 27, 30, 56
Wanger, 62
Wannall, 57
Wanshier, 56
Ward, 29, 30, 54, 56, 57
Warner, 50
Washington, 47, 56, 57
Waterhouse, 57
Waterman, 54
Waters, 54
Watkins, 54, 56
Watles, 27
Watrous, 54
Wats, 31
Watson, 28, 29, 56
Waugh, 57
Way, 56
Weast, Wiest, 9, 24, 25, 27
Weber, 9, 37
Webster, 54, 56, 57
Weickerd, 64
Weidner, 64
Weigle, 24
Weinmiller, Wimemuller, 24, 27
Wells, 27, 56, 57
Welsh, 30
Weltzheimer, 24, 27
Wenger, 34, 39, 40, 41
Wengert, Wingart, 9, 10
West, 28, 29, 42, 57
Whaley, 56
Wheat, 56
Whedon, 55
Wheeler, 29, 55, 56, 57
White, 55, 56, 57
Whiting, 57
Whittington, 28
Whittle, 57
Widmer, 38
Wiest, 24
Wigart, 56
Wilbur, 56
Wilcox, 55, 56
Wileny, 56
Wiley, 57
Wilhelm, 24
Wilkins, 55, 57
Willett, 55
Williams, 9, 28, 30, 55, 56, 57
Wills, 30, 55, 56
Wilmer, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 55, 56, 57
Wilson, 56, 57
Wiltderstein, 55
Winbefield, 56
Winchester, 55
Windson, 56
Windsor, 27
Wingart, 4, 9, 10
Wingarty, 56
Winlock, 55
Winson, 56
Winsor, 55
Winter, 57
Wise, 56, 57
Wisler, 39, 40
Witherick, 55
Withers, 55
Witmer, Wittmer, 39
Wohringin, 6, 10
Wolfe, 24, 56
Wolfersperger, 10, 18
Wolff, 12
Woltz, 24
Wood, 55, 56, 57
Woodward, 57
Worthington, 57
Wright, 10, 56, 57
Wylie, 56

YATES, 57
Yeakle, Yegley, Jaekle, Jaeckley, 10, 16
Yearley, 57
Yeaton, 57
Yonson, 24
Yost, 31
Young, 10, 16, 24, 30, 55, 56, 57
Yuille, 58

ZANDER, 37
Zaugg, Zook, Zug, 39, 40
Zealer, Zieler, 24, 27
Zimmerman, Zermerman, 24, 27, 30, 57
Zinn (see Sinn)
Zurcher, 34, 38, 40
Zwingli, 33

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XIII, December, 1924)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1920

VOLUME IX

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1925

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

BENJ. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

INDEX OF NAMES*

VOLUME IX, APRIL, 1920, TO JANUARY, 1921

The number in parenthesis, "(4)," indicates that the name appears four times upon the page

A

Abbot, Josiah, Ens, Mass. 5; Stephen, Capt., Mass. 5
Aeker, Catharine, 55; Jaeob, 55
Aeton, Eliz., 47
Adam, 38; Andrew, 51 (2); 52 (2)
Adams, 38; Andiew, 38; Prof. Arthur, 38; David, Surg. Conn., 5; Dorothie, 38; Edith, 39; Elizabeth, 38; Francis, 49; Henry, 38; Henry, Surg., Mass. 5; James, 15; Jo. 38 (2); John 38 (2); 47; John, Lieut., N. H., 5; Marie, 38; Nath., 49; Peter Lt., Col. Md. 5; Philip, 38; Phillip, 38 (2); Prudence, 38; Rachell, 38; Ric. 38; Richard 38 (5); Robert, 38; Samuel, Hosp. Surg., Mass. 5; Samuel, Lieut., N. M., 5; Suzan, 38; Tho. 38 (2); 39; Thomas 38; 39; William, 5 (2); William, 38 (4); 39
Addams, Morrice, 38
Addoms, Jonas, R. I., 5
Adkins, Rev. Aaron, 55; Daniel, 55
Adomes, William, 38
Aker, Jaeob, 55 (3)
Alden, Abigail, 55; Dept. Gov. John, 55; Judah, Capt., Mass. 5
Aldrich, George, Capt., Ranger 5
Alexander, John, 50 (2); 51 (3); 52 (2); William, 5; Wm., Capt., N. C. 5
Allen, Daniel, 5; Ethan, Col. (N. H.) 5; Nathaniel C. Capt., Mass. 5; Noah, Maj., Mass. 5; Rebecea, 44; Robert, Lieut., Conn. 5; Timothy, Capt. Conn. 5; Wm. Capt., R. I., 5
Alling, Ebenezeer, 45; Noah. 45
Allison, Robert, Lieut., Pa. 5
Ames, Jotham, Lieut., Mass. 5
Anderson, 15; James, Lieut., Hazen 5; John, (Va.) 5; Jos. I., Capt., N. J., 5; Mary 14; Richard C., (N. H.) 5; Richard, Capt., Md. 5 (2); Thomas, 31; Thomas, Lieut., Conn., 5; Thomas, Lieut., Del., 5; Wm., Ens., N. J., 5
Andreas, Catharine, 55; Jaeob, 55; Johannes, 55
Andrews, William, Lieut., Mass., 5
Androus, John H., 45
Angell, Israel, Col., R. I., 5
Ansell, Margaret, 48
Anspaeh, Peter, (N. Y.) 5;
Antres, Mary, 47
Aorson, Aaron, (N. Y.) 5
Appleton, Abraham, Lieut., N. J., 5
Archer, Peter F., (Va.) 5; Richard, (Va.) 5
Ardis, Abrah, 41; Anna W., 40; Col. C. H., 42 (2); Harriet, 42; Henry Z., 40, 41; Henry Zubly, 40; Rev. H. Z., 42; Indiana R., 40; Penelope E., 42; Penny E., 41; Sarah R. M., 41
Armand, Gen., 1, 2
Armstrong, James, 5; James, N. C., 5; Jas., 47; Jas. F., Chaplain, Md., 5; John, Pa., 5; John, Lt. Col., N. C., 5; S. agent, 3; Samuel, Lt., Mass., 5; Thomas, N. C., 5; William, Capt., N. C., 5
Arnold, Edward, 48; Thomas, Capt., R. I., 5
Artz, Maria Elizabeth, 33, 34
Asbury, Geo., 49
Ashby, Benj., Lt., Md. 5
Ashe, John Baptist, Lt. Col., N. C., 5; Saml., Lt., N. C., 5
Ashen, Wm., 47
Asheton, Joseph, 5
Ashley, Sir. Jaeobb, 39; Moses, Maj., Mass., 5
Ashton, Joseph, 5
Askins, Saml., 48
Askue, Liles, 54
Asque, 54
Atwater, Enos, 45; Jason, 45; Timothy, 45
Auspact, Peter, 46
Austin, John, Lieut., Mass. 5
Avery, Carrie White, (A.B.) 40, 43, 53, 64; Simeon, Lieut., Conn., 5
Awe, (Ame). Henry, 14; Mary, 14 (2)
Axson, Saml. J., Lt., S. C., 5

B

Babcoe, Nathaniel, 44 (2)
Babeock, Avery, 44; Nathaniel, 44
Bacon, Oliver, Lieut. N. H., 6
Bagley, John, 50; Josiah, 6
Bagues, James, 7
Baier, 33
Bailey, Adams, Capt., Mass., 6; Benjamin, 7; John, Col., Mass. 5; Luther, Capt., Mass., 6; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 5; Wm., Capt., Mass., 5
Baird, Absalom, Capt., 7; John, 31 (2); Nancy, 31 (2)
Baber, Henry, 7; Jesse, 7
Baldwin, Abraham, Chapl., Conn., 6; Caleb, Capt., Conn., 5; Cornelia, 7; Henry, Lieut., Md., 7; Jeduthan, Col., Mass., 6; Mary, 48
Ball, Burges, Lt. Col., 6; Daniel, 6; Farling, 51 (4); 52 (4); John, Lieut., Conn., 5; Wm. Bluckall, 6
Ballard, Kedar, Capt., N. C., 7; Wm. H., Maj., Mass. 5
Balmain, Alexr., 6
Balser, Riehard B., Capt., S. C., 7
Baneroft, James, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bankson, John, 6
Bannister, Seth, Capt., Mass., 5
Banot, Peter, 7
Barb, Isaae, 46
Barbee, Thomas, 6
Barber, William, Maj., N. J., 6
Barger, Margaret, 33, 35
Barlow, Joel, Chapl., Mass., 6
Barnet, John, Chapl., Mass., 6; William, Surgn., N. J., 5
Barnett, James, Lieut., 7; Robert Lieut., N. H., 6
Barnum, Eli., Lieut., Conn., 5
Barr, Anna, 45
Barrett, James, Lieut., N. Y., 5; Oliver, 7
Barrow, David, 42
Bartholomew, Namj, 6
Bartlet, Daniel, Surgn., Mass., 6
Barton, William, Capt., N. J., 5; William, Col., R. I., 7
Baskerville, Samuel, Lieut., Va., 6
Basset, Barachiah, Lt. Col., Mass., 5; Clark, 45
Bassler, Johannes, 30
Bates, David, Capt., Conn., 5; Joseph, Capt., Mass., 5
Batteicher, John, 35
Bauer, Deborah, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Samuel, 62
Baughman, Emma Matilda, 56; Joseph, 56; Rebeeca, 56
Bauman, Sebastian, 6
Bavly, Pieree, 51
Bayard, Stephen, Lt. Col., 6
Bayer, 33; (Beier) Abraham, 33; Barbara, 33; Catharine 33, 34; John Peter, 33; Peter, 33 (2)
Baylis, Hedijah, Maj., Mass., 6; Henry, Ens., Va., 6
Baylor, George, Col., Va., 7
Bayly, Mountjoy, Capt., Md., 7; Pieree, 52 (2)
Beach, David, 45; David, Lieut., Conn., 5; Mary, 47; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 7
Beagle, Julia, 48
Beale, Robert, Capt., Va., 6
Beall, Lloyd, 7; Samuel, Lieut., Md., 7; Wm. D., Maj., Md., 7
Bean, Harrison, 56
Beans, Timothy, 47
Beasor, Elizabeth, 48
Beatty, Erkurius, 6; Reading, Surg., Pa., 6; Thomas, 7
Beaty, David, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 47; Thos., 50
Beaumont, William, Lieut., Conn., 5
Beavers, James, 49
Bechtel, David, 58; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 57, 58 (3), 60; Emma G., 56; Henry G., 56
Beck, John, 7
Beeker, Werrina, 35
Bedinger, Henry, 7
Beekman, Bernard, 7; Jerriek, Lieut., N. Y., 5; Samuel, 7
Beers, agent, 2; Nathan, Lieut., Conn., 6
Beggs, Anna W., 41
Beginger, Daniel, 7;
Beier, 33
Belding, Simon, Lieut., Conn., 5
Belfield, John, 6
Belknap, William, Lieut., N. Y., 5
Bell, Chas., 42; Henry, 7; Rebeeea, 46; Robert, Lieut., N. C., 7; Rosanna, 31; Thomas, 6; William, 31 (2); Wm. M., Capt., N. H., 6; John Sprigg, 7
Beltz, Elizabeth, 56; Philip, 56 (2)
Beltzell, Charles, 7
Bender, Ann Helena, 40; Caroline T., 41; Caroline Zubly, 40; George, 40 (3), 41; George C., 41; George Clark, 40; Mary Ann, 41; Mary Anna, 40; Sarah, 40; Mrs. Sarah, 41
Benham, John, 49; Peter, 49
Benjamin, Aaron, Lieut., Conn., 6; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bennetseh, Henry, 33, 36
Bennett, Caleb Prue, "Del". Mass., 6; Chas., 50; Elizabeth, 48
Bens, Catharine, 36
Benson, Joshua, Capt., Mass., 6; Perry, Capt., Md., 7
Benstead, Alexander, 6
Bentalon, Paul, 6
Benter, Elizabeth, 56; Jaeob, 55
Bentley, William, 7
Benton, Selah, Capt., Conn., 6
Berger, Nichalos, 56
Bergey, John, 56
Berkley, John Oliver, 64; Searlet, 49

*Prepared by the late Mrs. Carrie White Avery of Washington, D. C.

Bernard, John, Capt., Conn., 5
Berry, Withers, 50;
Betts, Atephen, Capt., Conn., 6
Betty, agent 4
Bevier, Philip D., Capt., N. Y., 5
Beyer, 33; Andreas (Andrew), 33
Bicker, Henry, 6
Bicknell, Mr. Thomas W., 64
Bigelow, Timothy, Col., Mass., 6
Biggs, Benjamin, 6
Bilkley, Lucy Augusta, 44
Billings, Stephen, Capt., Conn., 5
Bills, Jabez, Lieut., Mass., 5
Binley, Mary, 47
Binnetsch, Ana Catarine, 33; Anna Catharine, 37
Binns, Chas., 52; Chas., Jr., 50; John, 50
Birkett, Henry, 48
Birkner, Kunigunda, 30
Bishop, John, Ens., N. J., 6
Bivins, Wilder, 6
Blackwell, John, 6; Joseph, 6; Thomas, Capt., 7
Blake, Bridget, 44; John, 44; Edward, Lieut., 6; Thomas, Lieut., N. H., 6
Blair, John, agent, 2; John, Lieut., N. J., 6; Samuel, 7
Blanchard, James, P. M., 7; John Capt., Mass., 6
Blanchford, Mary G., 56; Capt., W. H., 56
Bleecker, Leonard, Capt.. N. Y., 6
Blewer, George, 6
Bliss, Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 6; Thomas T.. 6
Blodget, Caleb, Lieut., N. H.
Blount, Reading, 7
Blyth, Joseph, 7
Bodine, Mary, 47
Bohannon, Ambrose, 7
Boies, Deacon David, 44; Eber, 44; Joel, 44; William 44; William Dayton, 44
Bolcom, Joseph, Lieut, Mass., 6
Bond, Thomas, Doctor, 7
Bonde, Thomas, 6
Bonham, Absalom, Lieut., N. J., 6; Malakiah, 7
Bonnel, (Bounel?), James, Capt., N. Y., 5
Booge, Reverend Mr., 41
Booker, Gideon, Ga., 7; Lewis, 7; Samuel, 6
Borlean, Pierre, Hazen, 6
Bortman, Isaac, 56
Bossler, Peter, 46
Bosswell, Eliza'h, 46
Botkin's John 14; Mary, 14; Rachel, 14; Wm., 14.
Botts, Joshua, 49
Bough, Jacob, 48
Bourie, (Bowne?) Thomas, Capt., Va., 7
Bowen, agent, 4; John, 7; Prentice, Lieut., N. Y., 5; Thomas B., 6
Bower, Jacob, Capt., Pa., 6
Bowker, Mrs. Chas. W., 64
Bowles, Ralph H, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bowman, Nathl., Maj., N. J., 5; Phineas, Capt., Mass., 6; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bowyer, Henry, Lt., Va. Dragoons 6
Boyd, Adam, N. C., 7; John, Lt., Pa., 6
Boyde, Thomas, Lieut., 7
Boyer, 33, Rev. Chas. C., 33; Michael, 7; Peter, Capt., Pa., 7; Thomas, 7
Boyers, American, 33
Boyles, Thos. H., Major, 7
Boynton, Joseph, Lieut., N. H., 6
Braden, Eliza, 47; Robert, 48
Bradford, Charles, 7; Gamaliel, Lieut., Mass., 6; Col., Mass., 5
Bradford, James, 6; Robert, Capt., Mass., 6; Samuel K., "Capt. Lt., Va." 7; William, Major, 7
Bradley, Aaron, 45; Daniel, Lieut., Conn., 6; David, 45; Gamaliel, 45; Lee, —, "Georgeis" (?), 7; Levi, Lieut., Mass., 5; Philip B., Col. Conn., 5
Bradwell, Nathaniel, 7;
Brady, Samuel, 6
Bragg, Alexander, 44; Elizabeth, 44
Bramhall, Joshua, Lieut., Mass., 6
Braun, George, (Brown), 34
Breckenridge, Alexr., Capt., Va., 7; Robert, Lt., Va., 7
Brent, Hannah, 48
Brevard, Alexander, Capt., N. C., 7
Brevett, (?), John, 7
Breward, Joseph, 7
Brewster, Caleb, 6; James, 6
Brice, Jacob, Capt., Md., 7
Brigham, Joseph, 55
Brightman, Mrs. Eva. St. C., 64
Brindley, Francis, Lieut., N. Y., 5
Britton, Joseph, Lt., Md., 7
Brodhead, Col. D., First Regt., 4; Daniel, 6
Bronough, Wm., 51 (2)
Brooke, Edmund, Lieut., 7; Francis, Lt., Va., 7; John, 6
Brooks, Aaron, 47; Almarine, Ens., N. J., 6; Benjamin, Lieut., Md., 7; Elijah, 47; John, 2; John, Lt., Col., Mass., 6; Ruth, 44 (3)
Broox, Jere, 45
Brosman, John, 33, 34
Brossard, Celeron, Ga., 7
Brown, Charles, 7; Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 6; Ezekiel, Surgn., Mass., 6; Jacob R., 7; John, 47; Joseph, 6; William, Md.,7; Zephaniah, Capt., R. I.,6
Brawnlee, William, Capt.,Lieut., 7
Brownson, Gideon, 7
Bruce, Willam, 7
Bruen, (Brum?) Jacobus, Lt. Co., N. Y., 5
Bruin, Peter B., Va., 6
Brumbach, Henry, 45
Brumbaugh, Dr. G. M., 1, 16, 17, 32, 43, 49, 53, 54
Brupp, James, Capt., 7
Bryce, John, 6
Bryson, Samuel, 6
Buchannan, John, S. C., 7
Buchrio (?), Thomas, 7
Buck, Joseph, Lieut., N. J., 6
Buckwalter, Catharine, 56 (2); Christopher, 56 (4); David, 56 (2); David J., 56; Emma, 59; Jesse, 56; Joseph, 56; Magdalene, 56; Mary, 56 (8); Nathan J., 56 (3); Samuel, 56 (4); Sarah, 46; Seth, 56; Theodore, 56; William, 56 (3)
Budd, John Shivey, 7; Samuel, 7
Buell, John H., Capt., Conn., 6
Buffington, Samuel, Lt., Mass., 5
Buford, Abraham, Col., Va., 7
Bugbee, Ebenezer, 44; Edward, Lieut., Hazen, 6; Ruth, 44; Sarah Chloe, 44
Bulkley, Edward, Capt., Conn., 6; Peter, 44; Peter H., 44 (2)
Bull, Aaron, Lieut., Conn., 6; William, Capt., N. Y., 5
Bullard, Asa, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bumble, 38
Burbeck, Henry, Capt., Mass., 6
Burcley, John, 6
Burd, John, Ga., 7
Burger, Catharine A., 56; Jacob, 56; Sarah K Guss, 56
Burgess, Basil, 7; Joshua, Lt., Md., 7.
Burgoyne, Hannah, 47
Burke, Edward, 6
Burlingame, Chandler, Lieut., R. I., 7
Burmer, Jacob, 6
Burnes, Ignatius, 50
Burnet, Robert, Lieut., N. Y., 6
Burnett, James, Lieut., Conn., 6
Burney, William B., 40
Burnham, John, Maj., Mass., 6
Burns, Frederick, 47
Burr (Barr?), John, Ens.,N.Y., 5
Burrett, William, 6
Burrows, Eden, Lieut., N. J., 6; John, Maj., N. J., 6
Burson, Lydia, 47; Tamer, 48
Burton, Ann, 51 (3); Anne, 51.
Burwell, Nataniel, Capt., Va., 7
Bush, George, 6; John, 6; William, 7
Bushang, David, 46
Bushnell C., agent, 3; David, Capt., Conn., 6
Bussey, Isaiah, Lieut., Mass., 5
Butcher, Saml., 49
Butler, Edward, 6; Jacob, 48; Joseph, 49, 50 (2); Laurence, 6; Mary, 52; Percival, 6; Col. R., 4; Richard, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 6; Zebulon, Col., Conn., 6
Buttolph, David, 55; Little, 55
Buxton, James, Capt., Mass., 5

C

Cabell, Samuel I., 9
Call, Richd., Maj., 9
Callender, John, Lieut., Mass., 8; Thomas, 9
Camble, John, 48
Cambray, Lt. Col., Engrs., 9
Camel, Eliz'h, 46
Cameron, Viola Root, 64
Campbel, John, 46
Campbell, Archibald, 8, 55; Deborah, 55; Ebenezer, 55; George, 8; Hannah, 55; James, 8; Lieut., Del., 8; John, 8, 9; Rev. John, 55; Rev. Oyhniel, A. M., 55 (3); Thomas, 8; Thos., Capt., 8, 9
Campen, James, 9
Campfield, Jabez, Surg., N. J., 8
Cannon, Luke, Lieut., Va., 8
Capitaine, Capt., 8
Carberry, Henry, 8
Carey, John D., Lieut., Md., 9; Jonathan, Lieut., Mass., 8
Carleton, Moses, Lieut., Mass., 8; Osgood, Lieut., Mass., 8
Carlisle, John, Capt., (Hazens) 9
Carlyle, James, 48.
Carn, Elizabeth, 46
Carnahan, James, 8
Carnan, Wm., 49
Carne, John, 9
Carnes, Patrick, 8
Carpenter, Nehem, 8
Carr, James, Maj., N. H., 8; Samuel, Maj., Mass., 7
Carrington, Clement, Ens., Lee's, 8; Col., 4; Edward, 9; George, 9; Mayo, 9
Carrol, Charles, of Carrolton, 29 (2)
Carter, Benjamin, Capt., N. C., 9; John, 8; William, 9
Cartlandt, Philip, 8
Cass, Jonathan, Capt., N. H., 7
Cassel, Catharine, 56, 58 (2), 59; Elizabeth, 62
Caton, Jacob, 49; Mary (Pollu), 29 (2); Richard, 29 (2)
Caufelt, Sarah, 46
Caufman, David, 46
Cavans, Wm., 51, 52
Chaffe, Mrs. John, 42
Chamberlain, Ephraim, Capt., Conn., 7
Chambers, James, 9; Matthew, Capt., Mass., 8
Chapen, Samuel, Leut., Mass., 8
Chapman, Albert, Maj., Conn., 7; Elijah, Capt., Conn., 8; Henry H., 8; Joseph, Lieut., Conn., 7
Chapple, Pierre Josephe, 56

Cherry, Samuel, Capt., N. H., 8
Chever, John, 8
Child, Francis, 9
Chipman, John, Capt., Conn., 7
Christie, James, 8; Thomas, 8
Christy, John, 8
Church, Reuben, 9; Thomas, 8
Churchill, Col. C. Robert, 64
Cilley, Col., 2; Jonathan, Lieut., N. H., 8; Joseph, Col., N. H., 7
Claflin, Mrs. Elizabeth H., 39
Clagett, Horatio, Capt., Md., 9
Claiborne, Buller, Capt., 9; Richard, 8
Clandennin, John, 9
Clap, Joshua, Lieut., Mass., 8
Clapham, Josias, 51 (3)
Clapp, Caleb, Capt., Mass., 8; Daniel, Lieut., N. H., 7
Clark, Edmund, 9; Jonathan, 8; Silas, Capt., Mass., 7
Clarke, Ann Helen, 41; George Bender, 41; John, 8
Claypoole, Abra G., 8
Clarke, Joseph, Ens., Conn., 8; Thomas, 9 (2); Col. Thos., 4
Clarkson, Matthew, Maj., Mass., 8
Clay, Matthew, 8
Clayes, Peter, Capt., Mass., 8
Clayton, Philip, 8
Cleaveland, John, Ensign, Conn., 8
Cleckner, Christian, 8
Clemar, Jane, 47
Clemens, Clements, Md., 8; Elizabeth, 56; Jacob, 56 (2)
Clements, Mace, 9
Clendening, Jane, 48
Clerk, Susanna, 47
Cleveland, James, 49
Clevenstine, Adah, 56; Harry, 56; Henry, 56 (3); Holland, 56; Mary, 56 (3)
Clice, Christen, 48
Clift, Lemuel, Capt., Conn., 8; Willis, Maj., Conn., 7
Clifton, Barbara, 14; Wm., 14; A., 8
Clnton, Alexr., 8; James, Brig. Gen., N. Y., 8
Coates, Hannah Way, 44 (2)
Cobb, David., Lt. Col., Mass., 8
Cobea, John, 8
Coburn, Asa, Capt., Mass., 8
Cochran, John, Div. Genl., N. Y., 8; Robert, 8
Cocke, Colin, 9
Coffelt, Elizabeth, 46
Coggleshall, Olney, Maj., R. I., 8
Coggswell, Wm., Capt., 9
Cogswell, Amos, Capt., Mass., 8; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 8; Thomas, Maj., Mass., 7.
Colbreath, William, 8
Cole, Abner, Ens., Conn., 8; Hugh, 44; Joseph, 44; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 8;
Coleman, Benjamin, 9; Jacob, 8; James, Esq., 50; Jan., 50; Jemima, 51; Joel, 51; Noah, Surgn., Conn., 7; Samuel, 8; Whitehead, 8
Colfax, William, Lieut., Conn., 8
Collens, Isabella, 51; Joseph, 51
Collier, Joseph, 8
Collins, Cornelia, 9; Daniel, 55 (2); Joseph, 51; Nathan 55 (2); Phebe, 55 (2); Sarah 55; Wm., 48
Colombe, Chevr. de la., 8
Coltman, Robert, 8
Comstock, Samuel, Capt., Conn., 8
Conine, Philip, Lieut., N. Y., 7
Conn, Samuel, Leut., N. J., 8
Connelly, M., agent 3 (2)
Conrad, John, 14 (2)
Converse, Thomas, Capt., Conn., 7
Conway, John, Lt. Col., N. J., 7; Joseph, Lieut., Va., 8
Cook, David, Capt., Mass., 7, 9; Rains, 9; Samuel, Surgn., N. Y., 7; Susannah, 46; Capt., 38
Coon, James, Lt., 9
Cooper, Ezekel, Capt., Mass., 8; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 8
Cornelison, John, 50
Cortlandt, Col. P., 3; Philp, Col., N. Y., 8
Cotton, George, Ens., Conn., 8
Coudy, (Condy?), Thos., H., Lt., Mass., 8
Counock, Capt., 38
Coutsman, Clarissa, 48
Coverly, Thomas, 8
Cowen, Edward, 9
Cowherd, Francis, Capt., Va., 8
Cox, Danl. Powell, Capt., Del., 8; Richard, Maj., N. J., 8; Samuel, 49
Coyle, Catherine, 14; Gabriel, 14.
Craddock, John, 9; Robert, Lieut., Va., 8
Cragie, A., Act., Appn., 9
Craig, Isaac, 8; Issabella, 32; James, Doctor, 9; John, Capt., Pa., 8; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 32
Craine, James, Capt., 9
Cramer, Jacob, 8
Crane, John, Col., Mass., 8, 8; John, Lieut., Mass., 8; John, Surgn., Mass., 8
Crater, Abraham, 56 (2); Catharine, 56; Ephraim, 56 (2)
Crawford, Edward, 8; Jacob, 8; John, Lt., Pa., 8; John, Lieut., Va., 8; Noble, 54; W., Capt., Capt., Pa., 9; William, 9
Cressman, Susanna, 62
Crittenden, John, 8
Croghan, Wm., Maj., 9
Crook, Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 8
Crosby, Ebenezer, Surgn., Conn., 8
Crosley, Jesse, 8
Cross, Joseph, 8
Croucher, Anthony, 9
Crowley, Florence, Lt., Mass., 8
Crumst, Flora, 14
Crute, John, Lt., Va., 8
Cudy, (Cady?), Palum, Lieut., Hazen, 8
Culberston, Samuel, 31; Captain William, 31
Cummings, James, 47
Cumming, Lieut. Col. J. N., N. J., 2 (2); John W., Lt. Col., N. J., 8
Cumpton, Edmund, Lieut., Md., 8
Cunningham, Henry, 8
Curry, Cora C., 16 (2), 32 (2), 43 (2), 44, 46, 53, 54; Miss. Emma, 64; James, Capt., Va., 8; Miss. Kate, 64
Curtis, Giles, Lieut., Conn., 8
Curtner, Jacob, 46
Cushing, Nathaniel, Capt., Mass., 8; homas, Lieut., Mass, 8
Custer, Isaac, 56; John, 56 (3); Josiah H., 56 (2); Mary, 56; Mrs., 57; Rebecca, 56; Sarah, 56 (2), 57
Cuthbert, Alexr., 9
Cutting, John Brown, 8

D

Dade, Francis, Lt., Va., 10
Daggett, Henry, Lieut., Conn., 9
Dana, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 9
Dandridge, John, 9
Danforth, Joshua, Lieut., Mass., 9
Daniel, Joseph, 48; Joshua, 52; Rachel, 48
Daniels, Japheth, Capt., Mass., 9
Darby, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J., 9; Nathl., Lieut., Va., 10; Samuel, Maj., Mass. 9
Darke, William, 10
Dauglas, Wm., 51
Davidson, James, 9; John, 10; Wm., Lt. Col., N. C., 10
Davinport, Thos., Capt., 10
Davis, Ebenezer, 9; Elizabeth, 56; Harman, 10; James, 9; John, Capt., Pa., 9; John, Capt., N. C., 10; John, Lieut., Mass., 9; John M., 47; John, Maj., N. Y., 9; John S., 56 (2); Jonathan, 51, 52 (2); Joseph, 9; Llewellin, 9; Rezin, Liuet., Md., 10; Sarah, 14; Rev. Dr. Sam'l, 41; William, 10
Dawson, Henry, 9; Sarah, 48
Day, Elijah, Lt., Mass., 9; Luke, Capt., Mass., 9
Dayton, Elias, Brig. Genl., N. J., 9; Jonathan, Capt., N. J., 9
Dean, Walter, Capt., Mass., 9
Dearborn, Henry, Lt. Col., N. H., 9
Debele, Wm., 50
Debell, John, 49; Wm., 50
De Bert, Capt. Agt., 1, 2
Deburgh, Barthol V. (o?), 9
DeForrest, Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 9
De Hart, Cyrus, Capt., N. J., 9
Dehaven, Abraham, 50; Isaac, 50
Delaplaigne, Peter E., 10; James, Lt., Va., 10
Dellezenne, Joseph C., Capt., Eng., 9
Delwier, Sarah, 62
Deming, Percival (?), Lieut., Connn., 9
Demler, Henry, 9
Dennett, John, Capt., N. H., 9
Denniston, Daniel, 9; Geo. I., Lieut., N. Y., 9
Denny, Ebenezer, 9; Robert, 10
Denslow, Martin, Lieut., Conn., 9
Dent, Alfred B., 16 (2), 32, 43, 53
Denwood, Levin, 10
Derricks, Charley, 56; Edward, 56 (5); Elsie, 56; J, 56 (4); Viney, 56; Walter, 56
Dettmar, Wilhelmina L., 30
Detwiler, Abram, 56 (2); Andrew, 56; Catharine, 57 (3); Catharine East, 56 (2); Daniel E., 56; Elizabeth, 57 (2); Henry, 57; Jacob, 56; Magdalena, 56; Mary, 57 (3); Rebecca T., 56; Sarah, 14, 59 (3)
Dexter, Danl. S., (L.?), Capt., R. I., 10; John Linger, Maj., R. I., 9; John S., agent, 2
Dice, Elizabeth, 14; Matthias, 14
Dickerman, Amos, 45; Chauncey, 46; Enos, 46; James, 45; Sergeant, 45
Dill, Eva, 30; Michael, 30
Dimmick, Benjn., Lieut., Conn., 9
Dinagh, James, 48
Dinsmore, Rebecca, 47
Dionne, Germain, Lieut., Haxen, 9
Divine, Bonham, 47
Dix, Nathan, Capt., Mass., 9; Thomas, 10
Dixon, Charles, N. C., 10; Sankey, 9; Tilmon, Capt., N. C., 10; Wayne, Lieut., N. C., 10
Dodd, John, 49
Dodge, Henry, Lieut., N. Y., 9; Levi, Lieut., Mass., 9; Samuel, 9 (2)
Doherty, George, 10
Dole, James, Lieut., Conn., 9
Donaldson, Stephen, 48
Donnel, Nathaniel, Capt., Pa., 9
Donoho, Thomas, 10
Dorrance, David, Capt., Conn., 9
Dorrell, Mrs., 38
Dorsey, Richard, 10
Doty, Aby, 31; Samuel, 9
Doughty, John, Capt., N. Y., 9
Douglas, James, 14; Thomas, 9, 14; Wm., 50
Douglass, Hugh, 49, 50; Hugh, Gent., 50; John 47; Richard, Capt., Conn., 9; Wm., 51 (2), 52 (5)
Dover, Andrew, 10
Dowell, John, 48

Doyle, John, 9; Thomas, 9
Doyley, Daniel, 10
Draper, Mrs. Amos. G., 64; George, Pa., 10
Drew, John, 10; Seth, 9
Dricoins, John, 10
Driponccau, (?), Peter S., (L?), 10
Driskill, Joseph, 10
Dubois, Lewis, Col., N. Y., 10
Dudley, Thomas, 10
Duff, Henry, Capt., Del., 9
Duffield, John, Surg., Pa., 9
Dulany, Margarett, 48
Dulin, Sarah, 48
Dunbar, Thomas, 10
Duncan, James, Capt., Hazen, 9
Dungan, Thomas, 9
Dunkin, Nancy, 46
Dunn, Abner M., 9; "Major", 9
Dunning, Michael, 10
Dunscomb, Edward, Capt., N. Y., 9
Durkee, John, Capt., Conn., 9
Dustin, Moody, Capt., N. H., 9
Duston, Moses, Capt., N. H., 9
Duval, Daniel, Capt., Va., 10
Dyer, dward, 10; Walter, 10
Dyson, homas A., 10

E

East, Daniel, 56 (2); Elizabeth Heistand, 56
Eastin, Philip, 10
Eaton, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 10; Wm., 51
Eberhart, Mary, 46
Eberman, Jacob, 14; Michael, 14
Ebert, Joel, 56 (3); Mary, 56; Susan, 56
Eccleston, John, 10
Ecker, Eliz'h, 46
Eckert, John, 34
Eckle, Catherine, 47
Eddins, Samuel, 10
Edgar, David, Capt., N. J., 10
Edmiston, Samuel, 10
Edmunds, Thomas, 10
Edwards, Even, 10; Le Roy, 10; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 10
Eells, Edward, Capt., Conn., 10
Egger, Wm., 46
Eggleston, Joseph, 10
Egleston, Azariah, Lieut., Mass., 10
Eisenbise, Charles S., 57; Howard, 56; Maggoe, 56; Nellie, 57
Elbert, John L., Apothe'y, 10; Samuel, 10
Eldridge, Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 10
Elgin, Francis, Jr., 49; Gustavus, 49, 50
Elhorn, Aus. Chr. G., 10
Elick, Andreas, 34; Eva Catharine, 34 (2); Philippina, 34
Eliottt, Wm., 49; Bernard, 10
Ellis, Benjamin, Capt., N. H., 10; John, Chap., Conn., 10
Ellzey, Wm., 51 (2)
Elmer, Ebenezer, Surgn., N. J., 10
Elsworth, Peter, Lieut., N. Y., 10
Emerson, John, Lt., Va., 10
Emery, Elizabeth, 47; Ephraim, Lieut., Mass., 10
Emes, Morsley, 10
Emmerson, Nehemiah, Capt., Mass., 10
Emrey, Geo., 52
Emry, George, 50, 52
Engles, Andw., Capt., Mass., 10
English, Andrew, Capt., Mass., 10; Samuel, Lieut., N. Y., 10
Ennis, William. Lieut., R. I., 10
Eno, Martin, 10
Epps, William, 10
Ernst, John, 33, 34
Erwin, James, Lieut., Pa., 10
Eskridge, Chas., 49; William, 10
Eustace, John, 10
Eustis, Wm., Surgn., Mass., 10
Evans, Catharine, 60; Elijah, Lt., & Cap., 10; George, 10; Israel, Cap., N. H., 10; Thomas, 10; William, Lieut., Va., 10
Everett, Peletiah, Lieut., Mass., 10
Everley, Michael, 10
Ewers, David, 48; Mary, 48; Reba, 48
Ewing, James, Capt., Md., 10
Eysandeau, Wm., Lieut., Mass., 10

F

Faber, Pauline, 57
Fager, Andrew, 57; John, 57
Fairlie, James, Lt. & A. D. C., N. Y., 11
Fann, Farm (?), Wm., 11
Fannehill, Adamson, 11
Fanning, Charles, Agt., 2; Charles, Lieut., Conn., 10
Farmer, Thomas, Lieut., Conn., 10
Farnsworth, Henry, 49
Farrar, Field, 11
Farwell, Isaac, Capt., N. H., 10
Fassoux, Peter, 11
Faulkner, Peter, Ens., N. J., 10
Faust, Prof. A. B., 43
Febiger, Christian, 11
Feely, Timothy, Lieut., Va., 11
Felt, Jonathan, Capt., Mass
Feltman, William, 11
Fenner, R., agent, 4; Richard, 11; Robert, N. C., 11
Fenno, Ephraim,
Fergus, James, 11
Ferguson, Ruth, 48; William, 11
Ferrick, Elexander, Lieut., Haz., 11
Fertig, Barbara, 47
Fick, David, 11
Fickle (?), Benjn., Lieut., Md., 11
Fidler, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34 (2), 35; Maria Magdalene, 34
Fiedler, Adam, 33, 34 (2)
Field, James, 11; Reuben, 11
Fierson, John, 11
Fiffer, Peter, 46
Finch, Andrew, Capt., N. Y., 10
Finley, Ebenezer, Md., 11; James B. E., Surg., Mass., 10; John, Capt., Pa., 11; Joseph, Capt., Pa., 11; Samuel, 11; Samuel, Surg., Mass., 10
Finn, Thomas, 11
Finney, Thomas, 11; Walter, 11
Fischbach, Elizabeth, 34 (2); John Jost, 34 (2); Christian, 34, 35
Fischer, Christian, 34, 35; John Ludwig, 34; Ludwig, 34 (2)
Fish, Nicholas, 11
Fishbourn, Benjamin, 11
Fisher, George, 14; Ludwig, 34
Fisk, Joseph, Surg., Mass., 10
Fitch, Andrew, Capt., Conn.
Fitzgerald, John, 11
Fitzhugh, Peregrine, 11; William, 11
Flagg, Henry C., Surgn., 11
Flaunders, 38 (2)
Fleming, George, 11
Fleury, Lewis de, 11; Lt. Col., 11
Flin, David, 47
Floyd, Ebenezer, Ens., Mass., 10.
Flury, Mary, 47
Fogg, Jeremiah, Capt., N. H., 10
Fonda, Johon, 11
Fondy, Dow, 11
Fontleroy Moore (?), 11
Fontz, Adam, 11
Ford, Chilion, 11; Hezekiah, Lt., Md., 11; John, 11; Tobias, 11
Forman, Jonathan, Lt. Col., N. J., 10
Forrest, Andrew, Capt., Pa., 11
Fosdick, Thomas M., Engr., 11
Foster, Elisha, Ens., Mass., 10; John H., 11; Peter, Lieut., Va., 11; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 11
Fouch, Mary, 47
Fowles, John, 11; Theodocius, Capt., N. Y., 11
Fox, Bartheson,47; Thomas, 11; William O., 57
Francis, Francinia, 48; Lizzie, 57; Thomas, Capt., Mass., 10; Wlmer J., 57
Franklin, 31
Franks, D. S., Major, 11
Franz, Anna Maria, 36, 34
Frazer, John, 11
Freed, John, 46
Freeman, Constant, Lieut., Mass., 11; Jeremiah, 11; Thos. D., Lieut., Mass., 10
French, Abner, Capt., N. Y., 10; Elijah, Ens., Mass., 10
Frilick, Joseph, 11
Frink, Samuel, Ens., Mass., 11
Frost, Amos, 45;George P..Capt., N. H., 10; Samuel, Capt., Mass., 10
Frothingham, Benj., Capt., Mass., 11; Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn., 10
Fry, Emma Rosen, 57; Irvin C., 57 (2); Nicholas, 48
Frye, Frederick, Ens., Mass., 10; Isaac, Capt., N. H., 10; Philipina, 46; Sybilla, 46
Fudge, Ann, 57; Charles William, 57; Edmund, 57 (2); Hannah, 57 (3); Job, 57 (2); John, 57 (3); Susanna, 57 (2)
Fuller, John, Capt., Mass., 10
Fullerton, Richard, 11
Funck, Jacob, Rev., 57 (2)
Funk, Amos, 57 (2); Anna, 57 (5), 59 (4), 63; Anna Elizabeth 57; Catharine, 57; Christian, 57; Clarence, 57; David, 57; Elizabeth, 57 (5), 59 (3); Evans Y., 57; H. (Katie?), 57; H. Kate Latshow, 57; Harry D., 57 (2); Henry 57 (6); Henry J., 57; Isaac, 57; Jacob, 57 (8), 59, 63; Rev. Jacob, 59; Rev. Jacob H. 57 (5); J. D., 57; John, 57 (2); Jonathan D., 57; Mary, 57 (6); Mary Jane, 57; Sallie, 57; Sarah, 57; S. B., 57; S. B., 57; Susanna, 57; Wilmer D., 57
Funkin, Maria, 57; Rev. Jacob, 57
Funkhouser, Elizabeth, 46
Furman, John, 11
Furnald, Tobias, Lt. Col., Mass., 10
Furr, Enoch, 50

G

Gadsden, Thomas, 12
Gaines, Wm. F., 12
Gains, Abner, 46
Gaither, Henry, 12
Gale, Henry, 12
Galphin, Martha M., 41; Dr. Milledge, 40
Gamble, James, 11; Robert, 12
Gansvort, Peter, Col., N. Y., 11
Garden, Alexander, Lieut., 12
Gardner, Arthur, 48; Catherine, 47; James, Lieut., Mass., 11
Gargas, Mary, 15
Garges, Abraham, Sr., 15
Garland, Peter, Capt., Va., 12
Garnett, Benjamin, 12
Garret, Andrew, Lieut., Mass., 11
Gaskins, Thomas, 12
Gaslingos, John, 46
Gasner, Peter, 12
Gassaway, Henry, 12; John, 12; Nicholas, 12
Gates, Horatio, 12
Geiss, Barbara, 34, 35
Gelinot, Francis, Lieut., Haz., 12
Gemat, Lt., Col., 11
George, John, Lieut., Mass., 11; Thomas, 52 (3); Wm., 50
Gerhard, Elizabeth, 34; Jacob, 34
Gerrard, Charles, 12
Gibbon, James, Capt., Va., 12

Gibbs, Caleb, Maj., Mass., 11; Jas. Lewen, 50; Mary A., 41; Octavious, 40; Mr. Octavious T., 41; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gibson, John, 12 (2); Jonathan, 12; Rebecca, 48
Giesby, Christina, 15
Gilbert, Benjamin, 12; Benj., Lieut., Mass., 11; Silas, 50
Gilchrist, George, 12; James, 12
Gilder, Reuben, Surg., Del., 11
Gildersleve, Finch, Lieut., N. Y., 11
Giles, Aquita, 12
Gill, Erasmey, Capt., Pa., 12
Gilleson, John, 12
Gilman, Nicholas, Capt., N. H., 11
Gilmore, Sarah, 51; Wm., 51 (2)
Gist, John, Capt., Md., 12; Mordecai, 12; Nathaniel, 12
Givens, Robert, Lieut., Mass., 11
Glascock, Thomas, 12
Glenny, William, Lieut., Conn., 11
Glentworth, James, 12
Godfrey, Catharine, 46
Godshall, Abram, 57; H. C., 57; Lizzie, 57; Lizzie G., 57
Golden, Mrs. Mary E., 64
Goldsborough, William, 12
Good, Catharine, 57 (2); Ellen B., 57; Israel, 57 (2); Joel, 57 (2); John 57; Kate, 57 (2); Solomon, 57 (2); William, 57
Goodale, Nathan, Capt., Mass., 11
Goodell, Silas, Lieut., Conn., 11
Goodrich, Ozias, Ens., Conn., 11
Goodwin, Henry, Capt., N. Y., ..11; John, 12; Uriah, 12
Goodyear, Edward, 45 (2); Stephen, 45 (2); Titus, 45
Goodkin, Daniel, Lieut., N. H., 12
Gordon, Ambrose, 12
Gore, Joshua, 47; Obadiah, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gorgas, Mary, 14
Gorham, Nehemiah, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gosselin, Clement, Capt., Haz., 11; Lewis, Lieut., Haz., 11
Graham, John, 1
Grannis, Enos, Lieut., 12
Grant, Benoni, Lieut., Conn., 11; Isaac, Jr., 49; Jesse, Capt., Conn., 12
Grater, Abraham L., 57; Ephraim, 57 (3); Susanna, 57 (2)
Graves, Asa, Ens., Mass., 11; Francis, 12
Gray, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Conn., 11; Francis, Lieut., Va., 12; James W., 12; Peter, 12; Silas, Capt.,N.Y., 11; William, 12(2)
Grayson, John, 12
Greaton, John, 12; John, Brig. Gen., Mass., 11; John W., (or M?), 12; Richard H., 11
Gregg, Caleb, 48; Josiah, 48
Green, Deborah, 55; Eben, Capt., 12; Francis, Capt., Mass., 11; Gabriel, 12; James W., 12; John, 12; John, Lieut., Mass., 11; John Morley, Lieut., R. I., 11; Mary, 43; Nancy, 48; Nathaniel, 11; Robert, 12
Greene, Ann, 55; Deborah, 55; Jeremiah, 55; John, 55
Greenleaf, William, 11
Greenman, Jeremiah, Lieut., R. I., 11
Greer, Henry, 12
Gregory, Matthew, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gridley, John, Lieut., Mass., 11
Grier, James, 12
Griffith, Levi, 12
Grigg, John, 11
Grim, John Adam, 30
Grimm, Annie Maria, 30
Griswold, Andrew, Lt., Conn., 11
Grogg, Philip, 14; Philip Henry, 14
Grosvenor, Thomas, Lt. Col. Conn., 11
Grover, Phineas, Lieut., Conn., 11
Groves, Mary, 46
Grubb, Charles, 58; Chas., 58; David, 58; Eliza Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Enos, 58; Maggie L., 58; Mary, 58; Sarah A., 58
Gruber, Elizabeth, 34; Eva Maria Rosina, 34; Henry, 34; John, 34, 35; John Adam, 34 (2); M. A., 33, 36; Michael Alvin, A. M., 33, 43; Richard M., 36
"Guim" (?), James, Capt., "Light", 12
Guinke, John F., 12
Guion, Isaac, 11
Gunby, (?), John, 12
Guss, Charles, 58 (2); Frances Willard, 58; George W., 58; Henry F., 58; J. Acker, 58; Jacob, 57 (3); Leah, 58; Mary, 58; Sam'l, 58; Sarah, 58; Sarah J., 58; Sarah Leiter, 58
Guthrey, George, 12
Guthrie, William,, 31

H

Hagg, Catharine, 34
Habersham, John, 17
Hackley, John, 17
Haddam, 38; John, 38
Hadley, Joshua 17
Hague, Francis, 47
Hait, Joseph, Lt. Col., Conn., 12; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 12
Haldeman, A. J., 58 (2); Henry, 58; L. Alice, 58; M., 58 (2); S. Lloyd, 58
Halkerston, Robert, 13
Hall, Clement, 17; Col. D., Del., 17; James, Lieut., Mass., 13; Jonathan,48; Josiah, 47; Josias C., Md., 17; (Hull?) Philemon, Lieut., Conn., 12; Stephen, Capt., Conn., 12; Talmadge, Lieut., Conn., 13; William, Lt. Col., Mass., 12
Hallet, Jonah, 13 (2)
Halling, Solomon, Dr. N. C., 17
Halman, Adam, 58
Halsey, Luther, Lieut., N. J., 12
Halteman, A. F. H. M., 58; A. H., 58; A. M. H., 58; Anna, 58; Benjamin, 58 (5); Benjamin F., 58; Catharine, 58 (3); Christian, 58 (2); Deborah, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 58; Mary,58; Moses, 58; Nathaniel, 58; Row, 58 (2)
Hamilton, Africa, Lieut., Mass., 13; Alexander, 46; Col. Alexander, 17; David, 51; Edward, 13; George, Capt., Md., 13; Mrs. Hattie L., 42; James, 48; James, Pa., 13 (2); Jane, 52; John, 17 (2); John A., 13; Robert, 47; W. E., 42
Haminbile, David, 47
Hammer, Francis, Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hammond, Abijah, Lieut., Mass., 13; David, Pa., 13
Hampton, Col., Rd., 4
Hamtramck, John F., 13
Hand, Edward, Brig. Gen., Pa., 13; Margh., 48
Handley, George, 17
Handy, George, 17
Hanie, Ezekiel, 17
Hanson, Dirch, Capt., N. Y., 12; Isaac, Lieut., Md., 17; Samuel, 13; William, 13
Hardenbagh, Abraham, 13
Hardenberg, John L., Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hardman, Henry, 17
Hardy, Barbara, 47
Hare, George, Sr., 58; Margaret, 58
Hargram, William, 17
Harley, Abraham, 15; Catharine, 14; Christina, 15; Elizabeth, 15 (2); Henry, 14; Mary, 14 (2), 15
Harman, Jaques, Lieut., Conn., 12; Josiah, 13
Harney, Selby, N. C., 17
Harper, John, 13
Harris, Arthur, 13; Jacob, Surg., N. J., 13; John, Lieut., Va., 13; Jordan, 17; Ruth, 47; Sophia, 52
Harrison, Charles, 17; Ephm, 48; John, 13; Lawrence, 17; Robert H., Col., 17; W., 17; Wm. B., 13
Hart, John, Surg., Capt., 17; 13; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 12
Hartsell, Susanna, 15
Hartshorn, John, 17; Thomas, Capt., Mass., 13
Harvey, Elisha, 13; John, Lieut., N. H., 13
Haskell, Elnathan, Capt., Mass., 12; Jonathan, Lieut., Mass., 12
Hastings, John, Capt., Mass., 12; Walter, Surg., Mss., 12
Haun, Henry, 46
Hause, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58 (3); Margaret, 58; Mary, 58; Peter, 61
Hawes, Samuel, 13
Hawkins, Henry, 17
Hawley, Gideon, Lieut., Conn., 13
Hay, Samuel, 13
Hayes, Arthur, 17; Robert, 17
Hays, John, 13
Haywood, Agent, 2 (3)
Hazen, Col. Moses, 3
Hazzard, Wm., 17
Heard, James, Capt., Lee's, 13; John, Capt., Pa., 13
Heart, John, Ens., Conn., 13; Jonathan, Capt., Conn., 13
Heath, Peleg, Lieut., Conn., 12; William, Maj. Gen., Mass., 13
Heffelfinger, Henrich, 58
Heffner, Annie, 58
Heidelbach, Johannes, 30
Heilman, Anna Maria, 33, 34
Heistand, Anna, 57 (6), 58 (2), 59, 63; Catharine, 56, 57, 58 (4); David, 57 (2), 58 (2), 60; David H., 58 (3); Elizabeth, 57, 58, 60; Elizabeth L., 58; Emma E., 58; Esther, 60 (2); Harry D., 58 (2); Henry, 58 (2); I., 58; Isaac, 58 (3); Isaac I., 58; Jacob, 57; John, 56, 58 (2); Jones M., 58; Lottie, 58; Lottie A., 58; Lottie M., 58; M., 58; Mary, 56 (2), 58, 60; M. Beatrice, 58; Walter E., 58; Wilmer H., 58
Heistans, Elizabeth, 63
Heller, Isaac, 36
Helms, William, Capt., N. J., 13
Helshy, Sybilla, 46
Hemsher, Franklin B., 58
Henderson, Adam, 51; Andrew, 13; Catherine, 51; Hugh, 51; Wm., 13; Wm., Lt. Col., S. C., 17
Hendricks, Aaron K., 58; Barbara, 58; Benjamin B., 58 (5); Benjamin F., 58; Elizabeth S., 58 (5); Jacob H., 58; Sarah, 58
Hendry, Samuel, Capt., N. J., 12
Henkel, Mr. Elon O., 46; Michael, 47; Rev. Paul, 46
Henline, John, 46
Henley, Samuel, Capt., Mass., 12
Henly, Henry, 13
Henry, John, 49; Robert R., Surg., N. H., 13

Henshaw, William, Lieut., Conn., 12
Herbert, Stewart, 13
Hereford, Eliz.. 48
Herley, Elizabeth, 14; Samuel, 14
Herrin, Benjamin, 13
Hersbarger, John, 46
Hershberger, Mary, 46
Heth, Henry, 13; John, 17; William, 13
Hext, William, 17
Heywood, Benjamin, Capt., Mass., 12
Hickley, Ichabod, Capt., 17
Hicks, Benjamin, Capt., N. Y., 13 (2); Isaac, 17; Jacob Giles, 13
Hiestand, Elizabeth, 58 (2); Isaac, 59; Magdalena, 59; William, 59
Higgins, Peter, 13; William, Lieut., Conn., 13
High, Edith Mason, 59; Mrs. Joseph M., 64; Mathias P., 59; Susan, 58
Hildreth, William, Lieut., Mass., 13
Hile, Sarah, 48
Hill, Ebenezer, Capt., Conn., 13; Jeremiah, Lt., Mass., 13; John, 17; Margaret, 51; Philip, 13; Thomas, 13
Hillary, Rignal, Lieut., 17
Hillery, Christopher, 17
Hinckle, Paul, 46
Hipple, Catharine, 62; Conrad, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 62; Lawrence, 59 (2); Mary, 59; Rachel, 59
Histand, Barbara, 59 (2); Catharine, 59 (2); Daniel, 59; David, 59 (3); D. S., 59; E., 59; Elizabeth, 59; Horace, 59; Horace G., 59; John, 59 (3)
Hitchcock, David, 45; Enos, 13
Hite, Abraham, Capt., Va., 13; George, 13; Isaac, 17
Hiwill, John, Lieut., Mass., 12
Hixon, David, 48; Mary, 48; Timothy, 50
Hobart, John, Lieut., Conn., 12
Hobby, John, 13
Hochen, Magdalena, 59
Hodge, Asahel, Capt., Conn., 12
Hoey, Benjamin, 13
Hofman, Elias, 46; Eliz'h, 46
Hogeland, Jeronimus, Capt., Conn., 13
Hogg, Samuel, 17; Thomas, 17
Holbrook, David, Capt., Mass., 12; Nathan, Lieut., Mass., 12
Holden, Aaron, Capt., Mass., 12; John, Capt., R. I., 13; John, Lieut., Mass., 12; Levi, Lieut., Mass., 12
Holdridge, Hezekiah, Lt. Col., Conn., 12; John, Lt., Mass., 13
Hollam, Nancy, 48
Holland, Jerry, Lieut., Mass., 13; P., agent, 3; Park, Lieut., Mass., 17
Hollett, Jonathan, 13
Hollister, Jesse, Capt., Mass., 12
Holmer, Christian, 13
Holmes, David, 13; Hardy, 17; John, Capt., N. J., 13; Jonathan, Capt., N. J., 12
Holt, James, 17; Silas, Lieut., Conn.. 13; Thomas, 13
Homcombe, Revd. Mr., 41
Honeyman, William, Lieut., Pa., 13
Hooker, Zibeon, Lieut., Mass., 13
Hoops, Ada., Capt., Md., 17
Hopkins, David, 17, 50; David, Capt., 17; Elisha, Capt., Conn., 12; Samuel, 17
Hopper, John, Ens., N. J., 12
Hord, Thomas, 13
Horne, 38
Hortinger, Magdalena, 46
Horton, Elisha, Ens., Mass., 12
Hosman, Joseph, Lieut., Del., 13
Hosmer, Prentissm, Lieut., Conn., 12; Timothy, Surg., Conn., 12
Houdin, Michl. Gab., Capt., Mass., 12
Hough, Joseph, 50; Wm., 48
Hour, Robert, Maj. Gen., N. C., 12
House, Conrad, 61; Phebe, 61
Hovenbarach, R. V., 13
Howard, John E., 13
Howe, Bezaleel, Lieut., N. H., 13; Gilman Bigelow, 39; Richard S., Ens., Mass., 13; Robert, 17
Howell, Ezekiel, 13; John, Capt., N. J., 12
Hubbard, Hezekiah, Lieut., Conn., 13
Hubbart, John, Lieut., R. I., 13
"Hubbell, Isaac," Lieut., 13
Hubble, Isaac, P. M., 17; Solomon, Lieut., Conn., 12
Huber, B. B., 59; J. B., 59
Hubley, Adam, 13; Berbard, 13
Huger, Isaac, 17
Huggins, Benjamin, 17
Hughes, Jasper, 13; Henry, 13; John, Pa., 13; John, Va. Dragoons, 13; Thomas, Capt., R. I., 13; Rev. W. L., 41
Hugou, Thos. B., 17
Humphrey, Jacob, 13; John, 13; Tacy, 48; David, Col., Conn., 13
Humphreys, Elijah, Capt., Conn., 12; William, Capt., R. I., 13.
Humpton, Richard (Hampton), 13
Hunsbarry, C., 59
Hunsberger, Catharine, 59 (2); Daniel, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Ellen, 59; Hannah, 59; Isaac, 58, 59; Jacob B., 59 (2); J. C. H., 59; Joseph, 59 (3); Lizzie, 59; Magdol Lena, 62; Martin B., 59; Mary, 58 (2); Mary L., 59 (2)
Huntzbuyer, Bathamin, 62
Hunt, Ephraim, Lieut., Mass., 12; Thomas, 13; Thomas, Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hunter, Andrew, Chapl., N. J., 12; Robert, Ens., R. I., 13
Huntington, Ebenezer, 13; Lt. Col., Conn., 13; Jedediah, Brig. Gen., Conn., 13
Huntzbuyer, Joseph, 62
Hurd, John, Ens., Mass., 13
Hurlburt, George, Capt., Conn., 13
Hurlbut. George, Capt., Conn., 17
Hurleston, Isaac, 17
Hurt, John, 17
Huseden, 38
Huston, William, 13
Hutcheson, Wm., 49
Hutchins, Nathaniel, Capt., N. H., 12
Hutchison, Benj., 50; Wm., 50
Hutton, Christopher, Lieut., N. Y., 13
Hyat, Abraham, Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hyatt, John Vance, Lieut., Del., 13
Hyde ,James, Lieut., Conn., 12
Hyet. Capt.. 38
Hyre. Jacob, Ens., N. J., 13
Hyrne, Edmd. M., 17

I

Iatrobe, Jno. H. B., 29
Iauman, Antol, 30
Ingersoll, George, Leut., Mass., 17
Ingles, John, 17
Ionet, (Jonet?) Robert, Lt., Va., 17 (2)
Irvine, William, 17
Irwin, Andrew, 17; John, 17; Matthew, 17
Irwon, William, 17
Isourbaugh, Catharine, 46
Italie, 38
Ives, Ezra, 45; William, 45
Ivey, Curtis, 17

J

Jackly, Matthias, 34. 35
Jackson, Amasa, Ens., Mass., 13; Mrs. Arthur H., 64; Charles, Ens., Mass., 18; Col., 2; Col. H., 2 (2); Daniel, Lieut., Mass., 17; Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 18; Henry, Col., Mass., 17; Henry. Col., Mass., 17; Jeremiah, 18; Michael, Lieut., Mass., 18; Michael, Col., Mass., 18, 3; Simon, Capt., Mass., 17; Thos., Capt., Mass., 17; Thos.. Fred., Lieut., Conn., 17; William, Lieut., Mass., 17
Jacquett, Peter, Capt., Del., 18
Jameson, John, Lt. Col., Va., 17
Jamison, Robert, 51, 52
Janney, Thomas, Lt., Pa., 18
Janson, Cornelius T.. 18
Jefferds, Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 17
Jenkins, Joel, Lieut., Mass., 18; Keziah, 48
Jennifer, D., Surg., 18
Jodan, William, 18
Johnes, John, Jr., 50
Johnson, Barbara, 59; B. F., 16, 32, 43, 53; Emile, 59; Isabel, 14; James, 18; Jonh B., Lt., Va., 18; John, Capt., N. Y., 17; Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn., 17; Peter, Lt., Caval, Va., 18; Robert, Doctor, 18; William, Lieut., Mass., 17
Johnston, Andrew 18; Francis, 18; Robert, 18
Johnstons, William, 18
Johonnot, William, Lt., 18
Jones, Albrighton. 18; Ann, 47; "Cad"? Capt., 18, Charles, 18; Churchill, 18; David, 18; Elijah, 3; Mr. Geo. Carpenter, 64; Henry, 46; James, Surg., Pa., 18; James M., Lieut., Va., 18; John, (E. I. or G.?), Aid de Camp., Md., 18; Josiah P., 58; Lottie, 58: Maria, 35; Philip, 18;Samuel, 18;Strother, Capt., 18
Jonet, (Jonet?), Robert, Lt.. Va., 18
Jordan, John, Capt., Md. & Va., 18
Joynes, Levin, 18
Judd, William, Capt., Conn., 17
Judson, David, Capt., Conn., 17
Judy, Sarah, 47
Jury, Abner, 48

K

Kalbach, Sophia, 34, 36; Susanna,, 34, 35
Kays, Robert, 18
Keating, Geret, 46
Keeler, Aaron, Ens., Conn., 18; Isaac, Lieut., Conn., 18; Thadeus, Lieut., Conn., 18
Keene, Lawrence, 18
Keffer, Henry, 46
Kehl, Leonhart, 33, 34
Keidel, George C., Ph. D., 29, 31
Kelley, Sarah, 58
Kemp, John, 18
Kemper, Jacob, Lieut., N. J., 18
Kendall, Custis, 18
Kendry, William, Lieut., Mass., 18
Kenedy, Matthew, 48
Kennan, hos., 50
Kennedy, James, 18; Samuel, 18

Kenney, Abraham, Lt., N. J., 18
Kepheart, Mary, 48
Kerby, Ephraim, Ens., R. I., 18
Kersey, William, Lieut., N. J., 18
Keyser, Hannah, 59; Isaac, 59 (2); J. H. K., 59; Matilda, 59
Kidd, Charles, Lieut., Del., 18
Kilgore, Genge, 49
Killam, Joseph, Capt., Mass., 18
[illegible] Elizabeth, 46
Kilty, John, 18; William, 18
Kimberley, Ephraim, Capt., Conn., 18
King, Bennett, 48; Elisha, 18; Joshua. Lieut., Conn., 18; Martha, 48; Samuel, 55; Smith, 50; Thos., 49, 50 (2); Zebulon, Capt., Mass., 18
Kingsbury, John, 18
Kingsley, Irene, Jr., 44
Kinkead, Andrew, 31
Kimes, Catharne, 59 (2); Davis, 59 (6); Elizabeth D., 59; Emma Laura, 59
Kimes, James K., 59 (2); John, 59 (4); John K., 59; Levi K., 50; Lydia, 59 (6); Sallie L., 59; Sallie R., 59; Sarah, 59 (2); Sarah C., 59; Wilbur D., 59
Kinsbury, Jacob, Ens., Conn., 18
Kirk, Robert, Lt., Va., 18
Kirkland, Samuel, 18
Kirkpatrick, Abraham, 18
Kirkwood, Robert, Capt., Del., 18
Kirkpatrick, David, Lieut., N. Y., 18
Kizer, Danel, 47
Kline, Margaret, 14; Mary E., 59; Reuben H., 59 (2)
Klopp, Eliza-Hain, 34; John Peter, 34, 36; Peter, 34, 35
Knapp, Joshua, Ens., Conn., 18; Maj. M., 3; Moses, Maj., Mass., 18
Knight, John, 18
Knopp, Maria Elizabeth, 35
Knowles, C., agent, 3
Knox, Henry, Maj. Genl., Mass., 18; Jos., 48
Knupling, Marie, 30
Kolb, Anna, 57 (4), 59 (4); Dielman, 59; Elizabeth, 59 (3); Emma, 59; Emma E., 59; Jacob F., 59 (3); Mr. Johann, 29, 30; John, 57 (2), 59 (4), 62; Jonathan, 59 (4); Josiah, 18; Martin, 59; Mary, 59, 62; Mathias, 59 (6); Miss Minna, 29, 30; Sarah, 57, 59 (3), 62; Sarah E., 59; Sarah F., 59; Wilhelmina, 59
Kulp, Hannah, 59; Joseph, 59
Kunnerly, John, 47
Kurzenegger, John, Esqr., 40

L

Lamar, Revd. Thos., 40; William, Capt., Md., 19
Lamb, Abner, 19; Mrs. Evelyn M., 64; Gideon, 19; John, 19; Col. John, 3
Lambert, Chevalier, 19
Landis, Catharine, 60; Elizabeth, 60 (2); Isaac, 60; Mr. John T., 64; Peter, 60 (2); Peter, Jr., 60; Peter, Sr., 60 (2); Samuel, 60 (4); Samuel, Sr., 60; Sarah, 60 (4); Susie, 60; William, A., 60
Lane, Derrick, N. J., 18; Hardage, 51, 52; Joseph, 19
Lang, William, 32
Langenecker, John, 60; Susanna, 60
Langford, Dan., 19
Langhorn, Elias, Lt., Va., 19
Lansdale, Thomas, 19
Lansing, Garret, Ens., N. Y., 19
Lapsley, Samuel, 19
Lasch, Anna Maria, 34; Susanna, 35 (2)
Lash, Anna Maria, 35 (2)
Laswell, Andrew, 51
Latschaur, Jacob, 60
Latshaw, A. L. L., 60; Amt. T., 60; Andora, 60 (3); Anna Louisa, 60; Christian, 58, 60 (2); Cornelia S., 60; Daniel, 60 (8) Daniel B., 60 (2); Daniel S., 60; David, 60 (4); David H., 60 (4); Elias, 60; Ella E., 60; Enos A., 60; Esther, 60 (6); Esther E., 60 (2); Eva., 60; Florence E., 60; Harriet, 60; Harriet S., 60 (2); Henry, 60; Henry Francis, 60; Horace D., 60; Hosea, 60; Jacob, 56 (2), 60 (5); Rev. Jacob, 60 (2), 63; J. Harvey, 60; J. Newton, 60; John, 58, 60; Rev. John, 60 (2); Joseph; Mary, 56 (2), 60 (6), 63; Mary Elizabeth, 60; Mary Emma, 60; Mary Rebecca, 60; Sarah, 57, 60 (3); Sarah G. Swartz, 60; Sarah S., 60; Susan, 58; Theo. K., 60; Theodore K., 60; Willis W., 60
Lattimer, Henry, 19
Lauck, Elizabeth Catharine, 35
Lawrence, Nat., 19
Lawson, Benjn., 19
Lay, Asa, Capt., Conn., 18
Learmouth, John, Capt., Del., 19
Learned, Simon, Capt., Mass., 18
Leavenworth, Eli. Maj., Conn., 18
Leaycraft, George, 19; William, 19
Ledyard, Isaac, Lt., Ranger, 19
Lee, Abner, 55; Andrew, Capt., Haz., 19; Archie, 55; Daniel, Capt., Mass., 18; Grissom, 55; Henry, 19; Jesse, 55; Milton, 55; Noah, Capt. Haz., 19
Legare, James, 19
Leggett, Abraham, Ens., N. Y., 18
Lehnig, (Lenig), Eva, 34
Leibert, Philip, Cap., Ca., 19
Leimbach, Henry, 30; Mary, 30
Leininger, Catharine, 35 (2); Peter, 35
Leland, Joseph, Capt., Mass., 19
Lenich, Barbara, 35 (Lenig, Lehnig), John, 35
Lenig, Eva, 35
Leonard, Jacob, Ens., Mass., 18; Nathan, Capt., N. J., 18
Levitt, Nehemiah, Lieut., N. H., 18
Lewis, Daniel, 49; Elijah, Capt., R. I., 18; John, 51 (4); Micajah, 19; Samuel, 19; Thomas, Capt., Va., 19; William, 19
Leytle, Jane, 32
Liddell, George, 19
Lighthall, Wm., Lt. Warners, 19
Lilley, Reuben, Lieut., Mass., 18
Lillie, John, 19
Lincoln, Banj., Maj. Gen., Mass., 18; Rufus, Capt., Mass., 18
Lind, Arthur, 19
Lineweaver, Jacob, 46
L'Infant, Maj., 19
Lining, Charles, 19
Lininger, Jacob, 60 (2); Maria S., 60
Linton, John, 19, 49, 50
Liswell, John, Capt., Mass., 19
Little, Almira, 55
Littlefield, Noah M., Lt. Col., Mass., 18
Littlejohn, John, 47, 48
Littleton, John, 50; Nancy, 48
Livermore, Daniel, Capt., N. H., 18
Livingston, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., 18; N. H., Lt. Col., N. Y., 19; James, Col., 19; Robert H., 19
Lloyd, agent, 3; Benjn., 19; Edward, 19; James, 19; Richard, Capt., Haz., 19
Lockwood, William, Chap., Mass., 19
Lodelinsart, Belgium, 56
Lodge, Benjn., 19
Logan, James, 47; Samuel, Maj., N. Y., 18
Lohr, Christian, 47
Long, John, 32; Maly, 46; Reuben, Lieut., Va., 19
Longacre, Deborah, 60 (2); George C., 60 (2); Henry, 60 (3); John, 60; Julean, 60; Mary S., 60; Sarah Ann., 60; Susanna, 60
Longaker, Amos, 60; Amos E., 60; Catharine, 60; Elizabeth 60 (2); Jacob, 61; Phebe, 61; R., 60 (2)
Loomis, Lebeus, Lieut., Conn., 18
Lord, James, Lieut., Conn., 19
Lord, Jeremy, Ens., Mass., 18; Simeon, Capt., Mass., 18; William, Lieut., Conn., 18
Losh, Daniel, 52
Loth, Daniel, 52
Lovejoy, Lucy, 44; Obadiah, Lt., Mass., 18
Lovelace, Capt., 38
Loveless, Aquilla, 47
Lovell, James, Cornet Lee's, 18
Lovely, Wm. L., 19
Lowe, John T., 19; Philip, 19
Lownes, Hyatt, 47
Lucas, John, 19
Luce, Francis, Ens., N. J., 18
Luckett, David, 19; Thos. H., Capt., Md., 19; Thomas H. Major, Md., 19
Ludeman, John W., 19
Ludwig, John, 34
Lunday, Catharine, 61
Lunt, Daniel, Capt., Mass., 18; James, Lieut., Mass., 19
Lusk, William, 19
Lyford, Thomas, Lt., Ranger, 19
Lyman, Cornelius, Ens., Mass., 18; Daniel, Maj., R. I., 19
Lynch, John, 19
Lynn, David, 19; John, Lieut., Md., 19; William, Lieut., Conn., 18
Lyon, Asa, Lieut., Conn., 18; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 18
Lyoricksens, 38
Lytle, Andrew, 19; Archibald, 19; William, Capt., N. C., 19

Mc

McCalla, Thomas, Surg., Pa., 20
McCarty, Mary, 47
McCaskry, Saml. A., 20
McCay, Daniel, Ens., Mass., 20
McClain, John. 50
McClellan, Wm., 49, 50
McClelland, John, 20
McClure, James, 20; William, 20
McConaughy, Thomas, 32
McConnel, Mathew, 20
McConnell, Matthew, Capt., Pa., 20; Robert, 20
McCoy, John, Lieut., Md., 21; Salley, 44
McCullum, John, 20
McCully, George, 20
McCurdy, William, 20
McDade, John, 48
McDougall, Alexr., 20; Stephen, 20
McDowell, John, Surg., Pa., 20; William, 20
McEllhaten, William, 20
McEurin, John, Ens., N. Y., 19
McFadon, James, 20
McFarland, Moses, Capt., Mass., 20
McFarlane, James, 20
McGaffey, Neal, Lt., N. H., 19
McGaw, William, Surg., Pa., 20

McGee, Peter, 20
McGibbony, Patrick, Lieut., N. C., 21
McGinnis, Edward, 51
McGrath, 50; Wm., 50
McGregor, David, Capt., N. H., 19; John, Capt., Conn., 19
McGuire, Mathew, 20; Merry, Lieut., S. C., 21; William, 20
McHenry, James, 21
McIlhaney, James, 50
McIlhany, 50
McIlhenny, Joseph, 50
McIntire, Thomas, Capt., 21
McKennan, William, Capt., Del., 20; Wm., agent, 3
McKinney, John, Lieut., Pa., 20
McKnight, Charles, 21; Dr. Charles, 20; David, 20; Reverend W., 40
McLain, Robert, 49
McLane, Allen, Capt., Lee's, 21; Daniel, Lieut., Mass., 20
McLowrey, Alexr., 20
McMaken, Wm., 48
McMichael, James, 20
McMurdie, Robert, 20
McNees, John, 20
McNew, Mary, 39
McNiel, Mary, 47
McPherson, James F., 20; Mark, Lieut., Md., 20; Samuel, 20; Murdoch, Lieut., Hax., 20; William, Maj., Pa., 19
McRee, Griffith I., 21
McVay, Jesse, 48
McVickers, Ann, 48
McWilliams, Stephen, Lieut., Del., 20

M

Mabon, James, 20
Machesney, Miss. Elizabeth, 31
Machin, Thomas, 20
Mackey, William, 20
Macomber, Ebenezer, Capt., R. I., 19
Magaw, Robert, 20
Magil, Martha, 46
Mahon, John, 20
Maisel, Georg, 30
Major, Enos, 61 (5); George H., 61; Harriet, 61 (4); Katy I., 61; Mary E., 61
Mallory, Elihcum, 45; Philip, 20
Manifield, John, Lieut., Conn., 19
Manning, Lawrence, 20
Mansfield, Josiah, 45
Marble, Henry, Lieut., Mass., 19
Marbury, Joseph, Md., 21
Marie, Sr., La., 21; La Vacher, De., 21
Marion, Francis, 21
Markland, John, 20
Markley, Charles, Capt., Armand's, 21
Marks, Josiah, Capt., Va., 21; Thos., 49
Marsh, John, 20
Marshal, Dixon, 21
Marshall, Benjamin, 20; Christopher, Capt., Mass., 19; David, 20; Elihu, Capt., N. Y., 19; John, 20; Thomas, Col., Mass., 19
Martin, Absalom, Capt., N. J., 19; Hugh, 20; James, 21; John, 21; Robert, 20; Thomas, Lieut., Va., 21; William, 20 (2)
Martz, 56 (2)
Mason, Ann, 61; David, Lieut., Mass., 20; Edith, 59; Geo., 49; John, Chapl., N. J., 19; Lemuel ("B"), Lieut., N. H., 19; Richard, 21; Thomas, 20, 61 (2); Thomas Jefferson, 61; Thos. 59; Wm., 50; Wm. T., 50
Massey, John, 21
Masury, Joseph, Lieut., R. I., 19
Mathews, Eliz'h, 46
Mathur, Timothy, Surg., Conn., 19
Matlack, Albert, 61; Eliz., 61
Matthews, George, Col., Va., 20
Mauntz, Elizabeth, 35, 36; (Mountz) George, 35
Maus, Matthew, Surg., Pa., 20
Maxfield, John, 48
Maxwell, Anthony, Lieut., N. Y., 19; Hugh, Lt. Col., Mass., 20; Josiah, Ga., 21
Maynard, John, 20; Jonathan, Capt., Mass., 19; William, Lt., Mass., 20
Mayzick, Daniel, 21; Stephen, 21
Mead, Giles, Capt., N. J., 19
Meade, Everard, Capt., Va., 21
Meaderis, John, Capt., N. C., 21
Meanly, John, Ga., 21
Means, James, Capt., Mass., 19; Wm., 51
Mechesney, A., 32; Henderson, 32; M., 32
Meeks, Uzal, Lieut., N. J., 19
Megert, John, 46
Meigs, John, Lieut., Conn., 19; Return J. Col., Conn., 19; Col. R. J., 2 (2)
Mellen, James, Lt. Col., Mass., 20
Mellish, Samuel, 20
Mellist, S., agent, 3
Mellon, Lieut., Col., 3 (2)
Melvin, George, Ga., 21
Mentges, Frances, 20
Mercer, John, Capt., Jersey, 21
Merchant, Samuel, 36
Meredith, William, Capt., Va., 20
Meriweather, James, 20
Merkey, Joseph J., 61
Merrick, Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 19
Mervine, A. M., 61; C. A., 61; Mary Deretta, 61
Mettinger, Jacob, Lieut., Pa., 19
Mewherter, George, 32; Margaret, 32; William, 32
Meyer, Anne, 41; Miss. Eliza, 41
Michael, Magdaline, 47
Michener, Carl Clifton, 61; Rebecca, 61
Mickley, Minnie F., 54
Middleton, Basil, 20
Miles, John, 20; Joseph, 49
Millas, Thos., 49
Miller, Adam, 61 (2); Barbara, 14; Charles, Lieut., Conn., 19; David, 20; Elizabeth, 41; Frances, 47; Jacob, 46; Javan, 20; John, 41, 49, 61; John Adam, 61; John, Seniot, 61; Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 19; Joshua H., 61; Magdalene, 36; Margaret, 47; Mary, 47, 61 (2); Matthias, 35; Samuel, Capt., Mass., 19; Susannah, 14; Thomas, 20; William, 20 (2)
Milligan, James, 20
Mills, Ann Helena, 40, 41; Clifton Ardis, 42; E. B., 41; Elira A. G., 41; Eliza Ann Galphin, 41; Elizabeth B., 41; Miss. Elizabeth M., 41; Elizabeth Miller, 40; G. B., 41; George Bender, 40 (3), 41; George H., 41 (2), 42 (2); George Hardwick, 41, 42; Hattie A., 41; Hattie Ardis, 42; James, 20; John, 40; John, Capt., Mass., 19; John, Lieut., Va., 2; John, T., 40, 41 (2); Joseph, Lieut., N. H., 19; Leroy Vining, 40; Leroy Yankey, 41; Marmaduke Johnson, 41 (2); Martha M., 41; Mary, 40, 41; Mrs. Mary A., 42; Mary Ann, 40, 41; Mrs. Penelope Ardis, 64; Pennie E., 41; Randolph Bender, 40; Robert S., 40; Sarah Elizabeth, 40; Sarah Mary, 40; Sarah R. M., 41; S. R. G., 41; St. T. S., 41; Sumpter R. S., Esq., 42 (2); Thomas S., 41; Thomas Sumter, 41; Thos. H., 41 Thos. Henry, 40; Doct. Thos. S., 41 (2); Dr. T. S., 41; William, Capt., Mass., 19
Milton, John, Ga., 21
Minchener, Rebecca, 61
Minnich, 34; Jonathan, 35 (2)
Minnima, Daniel, 20
Minnis, Callohill, 20; Francis, Capt., Va., 21; Holman, 20
Minor, Nicholas, Jr., 50; Thomas, Capt., 21; Thos., 50
Mintz, Christopher, 61
Mitchell, Alexander, Capt., N. J., 19; Ephraim, Capt., & Maj., S. C., 21; James, 21; John, Ga., 21; John, Md., 20; Nathaniel, Major, 21; Nomia, 48
Mix, John, Lieut., Conn., 19; Timothy, 20
Moates, George, 14; Jacob, 14
Moats, Henry, 46
Mock, John, 48
Moffett, Josiah, 50
Monica, Claggett, 47
Monkmore, Catharine, 46
Monshower, Lewis, 61; Mary, 61; Wm. Sr., 61 (2)
Montgomery, Samuel, 20
Monty, Francis, Lieut., N. Y., 19
Moodie, Andrew, 20
Moon, Jacob, 47
Moor, James, 21
Moore, Elijah, 21; Moore, Henry, 21; James, 20; James, Capt., Del., 20; Thos., Lt., 20; William, 20; William, Capt., Mass., 19; William, Lieut., Mass., 20
Moores, Benjamn, Lieut., Haz., 20; Joseph, 14; Mary, 14
Morey, Elouisa D., 61; Nathan, 61 (2)
Morfit, Henry, Lieut., Pa., 21
Morgan, Daniel, 20; Simon, Capt., Va., 21
Morrell, A., agent, 2 (2); Joseph, Ens., N. Y., 20
Morrill, Amos, Maj., N. H., 19
Morris, James, Capt., Conn., 19; Jonathan, Capt., Md., 20; Lewis, Lt. Col., 21; William, 20
Morrison, James, 20; John, Ga., 21; Samuel, 20
Morrow, Joshua, Lieut., N. H., 19; Robert, 20
Morton, Hezekiah, 20; James, Lt., Va., 20; Silas, Lt., Mass., 19
Mosby, Littlebury, Ga., 21; Robert, Ga., 21
Mosch, Ler, 61
Moseley, Benjamin, 20 (2); William, 20
Moss, Henry
Mott, Ebenezer, Lieut., N. Y., 19; Gersham, 20
Moulton, William, Capt., Conn., 19; William, Capt., Haz., 20 19
Moultrie, William, 21; Wm., Senr., 21
Mountz, Elizabeth, 35, 36
Mowrey, Davis K., 61; Grace L., 61; Harriet S., 61 (5); Joseph I., 61 (4); Leah, 58; Sarah I., 61
Moyer, Jacob, 14; Mary, 60; Sarah, 14
Moylan, Col. Stephen, 4
Muhlenbury, Peter, Brig. Gen., Va., 20
Mumford, Joseph, 20
Munnich, (Minnich), Elizabeth, 34, 35
liam J., 61; W. J., 61
Munrow, Josiah, Capt., N. H., 19
Munshower, Barbara, 61; Wil-
Munroe, George, Surg., Va., 20
Muir, Francis, Capt., Va., 21
Munson, Theophilus, Capt., Conn.,
Murdock, William, 21
Murfee, Hardy, 20
Murphey, Charles, 47; Nancy, 48

Murrar, Hannah, 61; John, 61; Jonah Lee, 61
Murray, John, 20
Murren, William, 20
Murry, Francis, 21
Muse, Walter, 20
Myers, Christian, 20; Cornelia, 47; Eliz., 47; Lawrence, 21; Wm., 47

N

Nagel, Christopher, 35
Nardenbach, Anna Maria, 61; Harmon, 61; Henry, 61
Nason, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass., 21
Naush, Michael, 46
Naylor, Eddie W., 61; Geo., 61; Laura. 61
Neely, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., 21; Benjamin, 21
Neff, Christian. 46
Nelson, Henry, 21; John, Capt., Va., 21; John, Maj., N. C., 21; Roger, 21
Nesth, Peter. 21
Neufville, William, 21
Nevill, John, Col., Va., 21; Presley, Capt., Va., 21
Newcomer, Barbara, 61; Esther, 61; Hester. 61; Jacob, 61 (2)
Newell, Ezra, Lt. Col., Mass., 21
Newkirk, Charles, Lieut., N. Y., 21
Newman, Thomas, 47
Newton, Abigail, 55; Joseph, Jr., 55 (2); Richard, 55
Nice, John, 21
Nicholas, Ane, 47
Nicholson, George C., Maj., N. Y., 21; Lewis, agent, 3; Robert, Surg., Va., 21
Nicola, Lewis, Col., Pa., 21
Niven, Daniel, Capt., N. Y., 21
Nixon, Andrew, 21; Mary, 47; Thomas, Col., Mass., 21
Nochols, Col. L., 3
Noland, Sam'l., 50; Samuel, 50
Norris, Jacob. 21
North, Caleb, Lt. Col., Pa., 21; George, 21; William, 21
Norton, Amelia, 47; Benjamin, Lieut., Conn., 21; Nathaniel, Capt., N. Y., 21
Norwell, Lipscomb, Lieut., Va., 21
Noyes, John, Surg., Conn., 21

O

Oadwakr in Holland, 38
Oberholser, E., 15
Ogden, Aaron, Capt., N. J., 21; Col. Albert, 2; Mathias, Col., N. J., 21
Ogier, George, 21
Oldham, Edward, Md., 21
Oler, Wm., 46
Olinger, Jacob, 46; John, 46
Oliphant, Saml' 50
Oliver, Alexander, Ens.,Mass., 21; Robert, Maj., Mass., 21
Olmstead, James, Lieut., Conn.,21
Olney, Jeremiah, Lt. Col., R. I., 21, 2
Olyphant, D., Doctor, 21
Oneale, Conn., 50
O'Neal, Ferdinand, 21
Orr, John. 52 (5); John, Lieut., N. J., 21
Osborne, Eliz. 48
Osmun, Benjamin, Lieut., N. J., 21
Ostend, 38
Otto, Bodo, 21
Oursler, Mary C., 16, 32, 43, 53, 54
Ousby, Thomas, 21
Overholtzer, Jacob, 61
Overton, John, 21; Thomas, 21
Owens, Robert, Col., S. C., 21
Owins, Wm., 46

P

Page, Gorynn, 48; Moses, Lieut., N. H., 22
Painter, Elisha, Major, 23; Elizabeth, 56; Isaac, 61 (2); John, 46; Philip, 46; Sarah, 61
Palm, John, 35 (2)
Pannel, Joseph, Lt. Col., Ga., 23
Pardee, Aaron, Lieut., Mass., 22
Parker, Alexander, 22 (2); Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 22; Elias, Lieut, Mass., 22; Levi, Leut., Mass., 22; Robert, 22; Thomas, 22 (2)
Parks, Mr. Clarence Evan, 64; Frank S., 16, 17, 32, 53, 54; Mrs. Mary L., 64
Parr, James, 22
Parrot, Silas, Lieut., N. J., 22
Parsons, Charles, 22;David,Capt., Conn., 22; Saml. H., Maj. Gen., Conn., 22; William, 22
Pasteurs, Thomas, 22
Patten, John, Maj., Del., 22
Patterson, Gabriel, 22; Jamiston, 47; Jane, 48; John, 22; John, Brig, Gen., Mass., 22; Thomas, 32
Patton, John, N. C., 22; Robert, Pa., 22 (2); Thomas, Capt., R. I., 3, 22
Paul, Catharine, 61; David, 61; D. P., 61; E. P., 61; James, Lieut., N. J., 22; M. P., 61
Paulient, Antoine, Capt., Haz., 22
Pauling, Sarah, 48
Payne, Francis, Lieut., N. H., 22; Josias, 22; Tarlton, 22; Thomas, 22, 23
Payton, Sir. Henry, 38; John, Cap. Col., Brend, Va., 23
Pearl, James, 22
Pearson, John, 22; Thomas, Lt., Va., 23
Peasley, Zaccheus, Lieut., Haz., 22
Peck, Elijah, 45; Hill, 22; John, 23; John, agent, 2; William, Maj., R. I., 22
Peckham, Benj. L., Capt., R. I., 22
Peebles, Robert, 22
Peebo, Abraham, 47
Peery, Margaret, 46
Peet, Solomon, 46
Pelham, Charles, Maj., Va., 22
Pell, Saml. T., 22
Pemberton, Robert, Chapl., N. J., 22; Thomas, Capt., Va., 22
Pence, George, 47; Peter, 46
Pendergrass, William, 22
Pendleton C., agent, 4; Daniel, 22; Daniel, Capt., Conn., 22; James, 22
Penniman, Adna, Lieut., N. H., 22
Pennington, William, 22
Pennypacker, Hannah, 63
Peres, Peter, 22
Perkins, Archelaus, Lieut., Va., 22; Mrs. Eunice Proctor, 64; Jonathan, Lieut., N. H., 22; William, Maj., Mass., 22
Perre, Nathaniel, 23
Perry, John, 22; Sylvanus, Lieut., Conn., 22
Peterman, 60
Peters, Andrew, Lt., Col., Mass., 22; William, 22
Peterson, Adam, 14
Pettigrew, James, 22
Pettingell, Joseph, Maj., Mass., 22
Pfalz, (Palatinate) Germany, 35
Pfatteicher, Anna Barbara, 35; John Martin, 35 (2), 37
Phelan, John, 22
Phelon, Patrick, 22
Phelps, Seth, Lieut., Conn., 22
Phile, Charles. Capt., Pa., 23
Philips, Ann, 51
Phillips, Jonathan, Chapl., N. J., 22
Piatt, William, Capt., N. J., 22; William, Lieut., R. I., 22
Pickle, Margaret, 46
Piel, Hermann L., 30
Pielert, Philipp, 30
Pierce, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 22; Grace M., 54; John, Lieut., Mass., 22
Piercey, Henry, 22
Pike, Benjamin, Capt., Mass., 22; William, Lieut., Conn., 22; Zebulon, Capt., Pa., 22
Piles, Sarah. 47
Pinckney. Charles C., 23
Pinkney, Thomas, Maj., N. C., 22
Pinto, Solomon, Ens., Conn., 22
Platt, John, Lieut., Del., 22; Richard, Maj., N. Y., 22
Plumb, William, Chapl., R. I., 22
Plummer, Ann, 47
Poag, A. H., 40; I. Bender, 42; Joseph Bender Mills, 41; Sam'l G., 41; S. C., 41; Thomas Sumter, 41: T. S., 41
Poiheinas, John, Capt., Jersery, 23
Pollard, Richard, 23
Pomeroy, Ralph, Lieut., Conn., 22
Pontgebeau, Monser de, 23
Pool, Fanny, 48
Pope, Isaac, 22
Popham, William, Capt., 23
Popkin, John, Lt., Col., Mass., 22
Porter, Amos, 45; Billy, Maj., Mass., 22; Moses, Lieut., Mass., 22; Robert, Lieut., Pa., 22; William, Lieut., Va., 22
Porterfield, Robert, 22
Posey, Thomas, 22
Potteiger, Catharine, 35;John, 35; Martin, 35
Potter, Joseph, Capt., N. H., 22; Stephen, Capt., Conn., 22
Poulson. John, 22
Powell, Leven, 5 (2), 52; Peyton, Lt., Va., 22
Power, Robert, 22; William, 22
Powling, Henry, Capt., N. Y., 22
Powr, Eliz'h, 46; Mary, 46
Prall, Edward, 22
Prather, Charles T., 39; John C., 39; Mary, 39; Nathan, 39
Pratt, Hannah, 55; Joel, Lieut., Mass., 22; John, 22
Pray, John, Capt., Mass., 22
Prescott, Joseph, Lieut., 23
Preveaux, Adrian, 22
Price, Abraham H., 14, 15; Abranam M., 14, 15; Benjamin, Capt., Md., 22; Beny, 48; Catharine, 14 (2); Dabora, 14; Daniel, 14 (2), 15; Daniel C., 14; Daniel W., 14 (2), 15; Elizabeth, 14 (6), 15 (3); Elizabeth Weidner, 14; Elmer A., 14; Emma, 14; Evana, 14; Franklin H., 15; George, 14 (2), 15 (3); Hannahm, 14 (2); Henry, 14 (2); Henry G., 14, 15; Jacob, 14 (4); Jacob, Rev., 14, 15; John, 14; Rev. John, 14 (2), 15; Jonas, 14 (3), 15 (2); Rev. Jonas, 14; Leah, 15; Malinda E., 15; Margaret, 14; Mary, 14 (3), 15 (7); Mary G., 15; Sadie L., 15; Sallie F., 15; Sara, 15; Sarah, 14, 15; Sarah D., 15; Silas, Capt., Mass., 22; Susanna, 14, 15 (2); Susie, 15 (2); Thomas, 22; William, 14, 15; William, Aide Gen. Green, 23; William H., 15; Willam. Leut., 22, 23; William R., 15; William W. (Rev.), 15
Prichard. Thomas, 22
Pride, Reuben, Lieut., Conn., 22
Priesley, John, Capt., Pa., 23
Prindle, Richard, Surg., Md., 22
Prior, Abner, Maj., Conn., 22; John, 22
Prise, Abraham, 15; Catharine Reiff, 15; Daniel, 15; Elizabeth,

15; Jacob, 15; Margaret Kline, 15; Mary, 15; Oliver, 15; Sarah, 15; William, 15
Pritchard, John, 48
Prive, Ben., 15; Lizzie, 15
Proctor, Col. F., 4; Francis, 23
Profit, Leonard, 14; Mary, 14
Provoost, Robert, N. Y., 23
Prye, Thomas, Capt., Haz., 22
Pugh, Jonathan, 22
Pullin, Cath., 48; Zilphia, 48
Pumroy, John, 32
Purcell, Henry, 22; Henry, Revd., 23
Pursell, Henry D., 22
Purvis, George, Capt., Del., 22
Putnam, Israel, Maj. Gen., Conn., 22; Rufus, Brig. Gen., Mass., 22

Q

Quarles, Robert, 23; William, P., 23
Q. Elizabeth, 38
Quig, Hannah, 61; Samuel, 61 (2)

R

"Radder (Rudder)", Epaphro, 24
Raddle, Andrew, 46
Ragsdale, Drury, 23
Raiford, Robert, 24
Rambo, Alex., 61; Edna R., 61; Jacob, Jr., 46; Rebecca, 61
Ramsay, John, 48; Nathl., 24 (2); Thos. Hall, 24
Randall, Mary, 47
Rander, Catherine, 46
Rankin, Robert, Lieut., Va., 24
Ransdell or Randell, Thomas, 23
Ransom, Elijah, Lieut., Conn., 23
Rasin, William, 24
Rawlings, Isaac, 23
Rawson, Jeduthan, Ens., Mass., 23
Reab, George, Lieut., Mass., 23
Read, James, 24; John, 48; John, Ens., N. J., 23; William, 24
Reading, Samuel, Maj., N. J., 23
Recklass, Anthony, Lt., N. J., 23
Reddick, Caroline Ulrica, 41; Helen Margrette, 40; John Mills, 40; Mary Ann Bender, 40, 41; Samuel Clark, 40; Thomas Sumpter Mills, 40; Ulric, 41; Ulric Twingle, 40
Reece, Hannah, 51; Jas., 51
Reed C., 46; Darcus, 47; Enoch, Capt., Conn., 23; Jacob, 50; John, 47; Dr. Willoughby H., 64
Reed, Archibald, 23; Jacob, Capt., 23; Jesse, 24; John, 23; John, Lieut., N. J., 23; Philip, 24; Samuel, 23; Thomas, Surg., N. Y.
Reeder, Shadrack, 51 (2)
Reeves, Enos, 23
Regy, John, 46
Reich, Paulus, 30
Reid, Col. G., 2 (4); George, Lt. Col., N. H., 23; James R., Maj., Haz., 23; Rev. N. (or H.), 41; Nathan, Capt., Va., 24
Reiff, Catharine, 14, 15; Edwin P., 15; Elizabeth, 15; Geo. C., 15; Jacob, 15; Leah, 15; Leah Price, 15; William, 15 (3)
Reiley, William, 24
Relicor, Amasa, 48
Remick, Timothy, Capt., Mass., 23
Renkel, Christine, 47
Rentz, Jacob F., 30
Reucastle, John, Lieut., N. J., 23
Revelly, Francis, 24
Rhea, Jonathan, Lieut., N. J., 23 (2); Matthew, 24
Rhoads, Catharine, 61 (5); David, 61 (3); Lavina, 61; Reuben A., 61
Rhodes, Jacob, 50 (2); Mary, 50; Thomas Jose, 24
Rhodewalt, Frederick, 61 (4); George, 61; Hannah, 61; Mary, 61 (3)
Rice, Hannah, 51; James, 51; Nathan, Maj., Mass., 23; Nehemiah, Capt., Conn., 23; Oliver, Lieut., Mass., 23; William, 23
Richards, Ann, 51; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 23; William, Capt., 23
Richardson, Abjah, Surg., Mass., 23
Richmond, Benjamin, Ens., 24; Christopher, 24
Rickard, William, Lieut., Mass., 23
Ricketts, Nicholas, 23
Ridley, Thomas, 24
Rieder, Shadrack, 51
Rife, Mary, 46
Riker, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., 24
Riley, John, Capt., Conn., 23(2)
Ripley, Hezekiah, Lieut., Mass., 23; Sarah, 46
Rittenhouse, Wilhelmina, 59
Roades, Eliz., 48
Roads, Catharine, 61; Daniel, 61; Elizabeth, 46; E. R., 61; John, 61 (3); J. R., 61
Robbins, John, 23
Robecheus, James, Capt., N. Y., 23
Roberts, John, Maj.,Va.,24; Richs, B., Capt., S. C., 24; Tillie, 61
Robertson, John, 24; William, Lieut., Va., 24
Robinson, Andrew, Sn., Pa., 24; Caleb, Maj., N. H., 23; Elias, Lieut., Conn., 23; Faith, 39 (2); Noah, Lieut., N. H., 23; Peter, Capt., Conn., 23; Thomas, Pa., 23; Wm., 49
Roche, Edward, Lieut., Del., 24
Rode, Christian, 46
Rodes, P., 61
Rodgers, Ann, 48
Roehrer, Anna Maria, 36
Rogers, Hezekiah, Capt., Conn., 23; Jedediah, Capt., Conn., 23; John, 23, 46; John, Lieut., R. I., 23; Joseph, Ens., Conn., 23; Wm., Chapl. Pa., 24
Rohrer, Anna Maria, 35; C. G., 61; K. L., 61; Mary R., 61
Roolman, Justus, 14
Rooney, John, 23
Roopert, John, 46
Rose, Alexander, Capt., Va., 24; John, Lieut., Pa., 23; John, Surg., Conn., 23; Robert, 23
Rosecranse, James, Maj., N. Y., 23
Rosen, Benjamin, 62; Catharine, 62 (2); Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 62; Hosea, 62; Isaac, 62 (2); John, 62 (2); Magdalene, 62; Magdol Lena, 62; Rebecca, 62 (2); Samuel, 62; Samuel N., 62
Rosenberger, Catharine, 62
Ross, John, Maj., N. J., 23
Roth, Charles, 24
Rothmahler, Erasmus, 24
Rotterdam, 38
Roukel, Jeremiah, 47
Rouse, Oliver, Capt., Mass., 23
Rousey, Thomas, Md., 24
Roux, Albert, 24
Rowe, John, Ens., Mass., 23
Rowell, William, Capt., N. H., 23
Roxburgh, Alexander, 23
Roy, Beverly, Capt., Va., 23
Royall, William, Capt., Va., 24
Rudolph, Michael, Capt., Pa., 24
Ruff, Justena, 30
Rup, Margaret, 46
Ruppenthal, Maj., J. C., 16
Russcoorm, (Russcorne?), William, Lieut., N. C., 24
Russel, Jno., 49
Russell, Albert, 23; Cornelius, Lieut., Conn., 23; Francie, 49; Fras, 49; Robert, 50; Saml., 51; Sarah, 51; Thos. C., 24; William, 23
Rust, George, 50; Mathew, 50
Rutledge, Joshua, 24
Ryckman, Wilhelm, 23
Ryan, Dinah, 47

S

Safford, Samuel, 25
St. Clair, Arthur, 25; Daniel, Lt., Pa., 25
St. Marie, La Cavher de, 26
Salisbury, Barent S., Lt.,N.Y., 24
Salyerdo, John, 62
Sample, Robert, 25
Sampson, Crocker, Lt., Mass., 24
Sanders, William, 26
Sanderson, Reuben, Lieut., Conn., 24
Sanford, Henry, 48; Samuel, Capt., Conn., 24
Sansum, Philip, Capt., 25
Santford, John, Capt., N. Y., 24
Sargeant, Winthrop, Capt.. Mass., 24
Satterlee, William, Capt., Haz., 25
Savage, Abijah, Copt., Conn., 24; Henry, 25; Joseph, 25
Sawyer, James, Ens., Mass., 24; Mary, (Stokes), 44; Philema, 44; Russell, 44; Sally Philma, 44
Sayles, David, Capt., R. I., 24
Saylor, Catherne, 62; H. S., 62
Scammel, Samuel L., Ens., Mass., 24
Scarbrough, John, Lt., Va., 25
Schuckerd, Carl, 35
Schaeffer, John, 35
Schaible, Matheas, 30
Schantz, 56
Schaub, Dorothy, 30; Henry, 31
Schauer, Henry, 35 (Shower), Michael, 35
Schell, 35
Schlichter, Johannes, 62 (2); Margaret, 62
Schlipf, Godfrey, 62
Schneider, Catharine, 15
Schoot, Frederick, 55; John Paul, 25; Maria Esther, 55
Schroeder, Philip, 25
Schuckerd, Carl, 35
Schuman, Elizabeth, 62; Peter, 62
Schuyler, Dereck, 25; Nocholas, Surg., Haz., 25
Scott, Charles, Va., 25; Charles, Genl., Va., 25; James, Ens., Mass., 24; John, 25; John, Ens., Va., 25; John, Leut., Va., 25; Joseph, 25; Matthew, 50; William, 26; Willam, Capt., Mass., 24; William, Maj., N. H., 24; Wm., 26
Scrivener, Eliz., 48
Scudder, William, Lieut., N. Y., 24
Scurlock, James, 26
Seargeant, Wm., 47
Seargent, John, 48
Searon, Anna, 46
Sears, John, 25; Peter, Lieut., 25
Seatterday, John, 48
Seayres, Thomas, Ens., Va., 25
Sedam, Cornelius R., Ens., N. J., 24
Seeley, Isaac, 25
Seely, Samuel, Lieut., N. J., 24
Seibert, Christian, 34, 35
Seicke, Constantea E., 31
Selden, Charles, Lieut., Mass., 24; Samuel, Lieut., Va., 25; Ezra, Capt., Conn., 24
Selin, Anthony, Capt., Haz., 25
Sellman, Jonathan, 25; Lewis, 31
Selser, Reuhannah, 46
Senter, Asa, Capt., N. H., 24
Setzler, A. S., 62; Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 62 (2); Fred, 62; Frederick, 62 (3); H. S., 62;

Isaac, 62; James L., 62; Martha, 62; Philip, 62 (2); Rachel, 62; W. S., 62
Sever, James, Ens., Mass., 24
Sewall, Henry, Capt., Mass., 24
Seward, Thomas, Capt., Mass., 25
Seymour, Horace, Lt., Conn., 25
Shanks, Conrade, 51
Shantz, Benjamin H., 62; G. W., 62; G. Washington, 62; Jacob R., 62; Lydia, 62; S. A., 62
Sharpe, Anthony, 26
Shaw, Daniel, 26; John, 25; Samuel, Capt., Mass., 24
Shaylor, Joseph, Lieut., Conn., 24
Shear, Edward, 25
Shearer, Catharine, 63; Conrad, 63
Sheets, Peter, 47
Shelburne, Benjn., Lieut.; R. I., 24
Sheldon, Col. E., 3; Elisha, Col., Conn., 24
Shelly, Abbigail, 62; Elmira N., 15; Henry P., 15; Jeremiah, 15; Jeremiah S., 15; John, 62; J. P., 15; Lizzie, 15 (2); Mary, 57; M. N., 58; Philip, 62; William N., 15
Shelton, Clough, Capt., Va., 25
Shepard, Wm., Col., Mass., 26
Shepherd, William, Ens., Mass., 24
Sherburne, Henry, 26
Sherman, Henry, Lieut., R. I., 24; Isaac, Lt. Col., Conn., 24; John, Lieut., Conu., 25
Shick, Fredk., 26
Shipman, Benoni, Lt., Conn., 24
Shore, Richard, 49
Shores, Thos., 50
Showalter, A. S., 62; B. M. S., 62; Catharine, 62; Catharine B., 62; Christian, 62 (2); Isaac, 62; Isaac C., 62 (3); Jacob M., 62; John, 46; Mary, 46, 62; Mary B., 62
Shower, Henry, 35; Michael, 35
Shreve, Israel, 25; Joshua, 48
Shrieve, John, 49
Shubrick, Thomas, 26
Shugart, Martin, Md. (?), 26
Shuman, John, 25; Peter, 62
Shumway, John, Capt., Conn., 24
Shurr, Mary, 62; Michael, 62
Shute, Daniel, Surgn., Mass., 24; Saml. M., Lieut., N. J., 24; Samuel, N. J., 26
Sill, David F., Lt. Col., Conn., 24; Richard, Capt., Conn., 24
Siddle, James, 48
Simmons, Henry, 14 Robert W., 62
Simpson, John, Surg., Conn., 25;
Simon, Clara S., 62; P. H., 62; Michael, 25
Sinclair, Jane, 48; John, 48
Sine, Peter, 46
Sing, Catharine, 34, 35
Singleton, Anthony, Capt., Va., 25
Skerrett, Clement, 25
Skidmore, Samuel, 14
Skillington, Elijah, Lt., Del., 25
Sleichter, Debiliean, 61; Isaac,
Skinner, Alexander, Ens., Va., 25; Thomas, Surgn., Conn., 24
Slacht, Cornelius, 51
Slade, Stephen, 26
Slaughter, Philip, Capt., Va., 26
Slavens, Reuben, 14; Steward, 14
62 (3); Katie, 62; Mary, 62
Sloan, Sturgeon, Lieut., Mass., 25
Smallwood, Mrs. Della Graeme, 64; Wm., 26
Smalsson, Jerimah, 46
Smarr, Anna, 48
Smith, Aaron, 26, 48; Bullar, 25; Calvin, Lt. Col., Mass., 24; Christian, 14; Col. C., 2; David, Maj., Conn., 25; Mrs. E. B., 64; Ebenezer, Capt., Mass., 24, 25; Edward M., 25; Ezra, Lieut., Conn., 24; Francis, Lieut., Va., 25; Henry, 14; Israel, 25 (2); James, 25; James, Lieut., Pa., 25; Joel, Ens., Conn., 25; John, 14, 25 (4); John C., 26; John K., Capt., Mass., 24; Jonathan, Lieut., Va., 25; Joseph, 25; Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 25; Josiah, Capt., Mass., 24; Josiah, Leut., Mass., 24; Magdalena, 46; Mary, 14 (2); Nathl., 25; Peter, 25; Saml, 50; Samuel, Capt., Pa., 25; Simeon, Capt., N. H., 24; Snead, 26; Sylvanus, Capt., Mass., 25; Tobert Atwater, 45; William, Lieut., Conn., 24; William S., Lieut., Va., 25; Wm. Hooker, 26; Wm. S., 25
Smithley, Mathias, 50
Smoot, William, 25
Snead, Charles, Capt., Va., 26; Smith, Maj., Va., 25
Snider, Catharin, 62; William, 62
Snow, Ephraim, 25
Snowden, Jonathan, 25
Sohl, John, 35 (2), 36; Rosina, 35
Somerville, James, 25
Sourwine, Peter, 46
Southall, Stephen, Lieut., Va., 25
Spatz, Conrad, 35
Spaulding, Simon, Capt., Conn., 24
Sperry, Ebenezer, 45
Spitzfathom, John, 50
Spitfathom, John, Ens., Va., 26
Spring, Simeon, Lieut., Mass., 24
Springer, Catharine, 62; Catharine East, 62; Daniel, 60, 62 (3); David, 62; Elizabeth, 60, 62 (2); Jacob, 25; Jacob, 62 (3); Samuel, 62; Uriah, 25
Sproat, Lieut. Col. E., 2; William, 25
Sproule, Moses, Ens., N. J., 24
Sprout, Col., 2; Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Mass., 24
Spurr, John, Maj., Mass., 24
Spurrier, Edward, 25
Stacy, William, Lt. Col, Mass., 24
Stafford, John R., 25
Stake, Jacob., 25; John, 24
Stall, Hester, 62; Nicholas, 62; Susanna, 62
Stamm, A. Johann, 31
Stanhope, Wm., 51 (2), 52 (2)
Stanton, William, Capt., Conn., 25
Stark, Archibald, Lieut., N. H., 24; Caleb, Lieut., 26; John, Genl., N. H., 26
Starke, Richard, Lieut., Va., 25
Starr, C., 62; Catharine, 62 (2); Charles F., 62 (2); David, Capt., Conn., 24; Emma E., 62; Isaac, 62; Josiah, Col., Conn., 24; S. A. S., 62; Thomas, Lieut., Conn., 24
Statham, Mary Beaumont, 64
Sauffer, A., 63; Abraham, 62, 63; Alma L.,62;Annie, 63;Annie L., 62; Deborah, 58, 62 (2), 63; Elizabeth, 63; Elmer F., 63; F. L., 63; Hannah, 63; Harry U., 63; Jacob, 60; J. L., 62 (2); John, 58, 62 (2), 63 (2); John L., 63; Joseph F. Quaid, 63; K. D., 63; Malin, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary, 60; Mary J., 62 (2); R., 63; Randolph, 63; Sarah, 60
Steed, Jesse, 26
Steel, John, 25; John, Lieut., Va., 25
Steigel, Anthony, 36; "Baron", 36; Dorothea Elizabeth, 36; Henry William, 36; John Frederick, 36
Steinmetz, Mrs. Mary Owen, 64
Stephens, Eliz., 48; Giles, 47
Steppens, Wm., 47
Stevens, Aaron, Capt., Conn., 24; Alice, 47; Ann, 55; Ebenezer, Ens., Conn., 24, 25 (2); John, Capt., Conn., 26; Philip, Lieut., Va., 25; W., agent, 3; William, 25; William, Lieut., Va., 25; Stephen, 25
Stevenson, David, Maj., Va., 25; Stephen, 25
Stewart, Alexander, 25; Charles, 26; Christopher,, 25; Col., 4; James, 47; James, Capt., N. Y., 24; Margt., 48; Walter, 25; William, Lieut., Haz., 25
Stilwell, Elias, Capt., Conn., 24
Stith, Capt., Va., 25
Stocker, Ebenezer, 25
Stockley, Charles, Lieut., Md., 26
Stockton, Ebenezer, Surg., N. H., 24
Stoddard, Wm. T., 26
Stogdall, Wm., 47
Stoker, John, 51; Mary, 51
Stokes, Mary, 44
Stone, Enos, Capt., Mass., 26; Eve, 14; Jona, Capt., Mass., 24; Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass., 25
Storer, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 26
Storey, William, Capt., Mass., 25
Stotsbury, John, 25
Stout, Abraham, Lieut., N. J., 24; Wessel T., Lieut., N. J., 24
Stoy, John, 25
Strachan, William, 25
Strachle, Edna M., 63; Jennie S., 63 (2); Philip, 63 (2)
Stratton, Aaron, Capt., Mass., 24
Stribling, Sigis, Capt., Va., 25
Stricker, John, 25 (2)
Strider, Emma T., 54
Strong, David, Capt., Conn., 24; N., Capt., N. Y., 26
Struben, Philip, Lieut., Pa., 24
Stuart, Moses, 32
Stubblefield, Beverly, Capt., Va., 25
Stuezerogger, John, 40
Stupp, Leonhart, 35, 36
Stur, John, 47
Sturat, Mary, 54
Sturtivent, Isaac, Lt., Mass., 24
Sturzenoger, Mrs. Elizabeth, 41
Styer, Franklin P., 15; Henry P., 15; H. Z., 63; Mary, 15 (3); Milton, 15 (3); Milton P., 15; Reuben P., 15; Sarah, 63
Sullivan, Patk., 47
Summer, Jethro, 26
Summers, Agnes, 42; Agnes Bell, 42; Benjamin, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Emerson B., 43; George, 49, 51; Jesse, 42, 43; John, 26, 42 (3), 43; Lewez, 43; Mary, 43; Mason, 43; Susanna, 42; Thomas, 42; W. S., 42
Sumner, Job., 25; John, Lt. Col., Conn., 24
Sumter, Claudia, 40
Sunn, Frederick, 26
Sutliff, Benjamin, Lieut., Conn., 24
Suttle, Strother, Ens., Va., 25
Swan, Caleb, Ens., Mass., 25; John, Maj., Va., 25
Swarts, Christian, 63;
Swartwout, Barnabas, 25; Cornelius, 25; Henry, 25
Sweany, Ann., 47
Swearingen, Joseph, Capt., Va., 25
Sweet, Caleb, 25
Swern, Luis, 46
Swift, Herman, Col., Conn., 25
Syfert, Jolly, 47
Symonds, Jonas, 25
Sytez, George, 25

T

Talbot, Jeremiah, 26; Silas, 27
Taliferro, Benjamin, Va., 27; Nicholas, Va., 27

Tall, William, 27
Tallmadge, Benj., Maj., Conn., 26
Talmadge, Samuel, 26
Talmadge, Rev. S. K., 41
Tallman, Peter, Lieut., Conn., 26
Talman, Thomas, Lieut., 27
Tannehill, Josiah, Lieut. ,Va., 27
Tanner, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn., 26
Tappen, Peter, Lieut., N. Y., 26
Tatum, James, Lieut., N. C., 27; Zachariah, Va., 27
Taulman, Peter, N. Y., 27
Taylor, Geo., 49; John, 42, 50; John, Lieut., 27; Mr. & Mrs., 42; Othniel, Capt., Mass., 26; Richard, Lieut. Col., Va., 27; Sarah, 32; Tertius, Lieut., Mass., 26; Thornton, Ens., Va., 27; Timothy, Capt., Conn., 26; William, Lieut., Mass., 26; William, Maj., Va., 27; Wm., 50
Teas, William, Cornet, 27
Temple, Benjamin, 26, 27
Ten Broeck, Adam, 26; John C., 26
Ten Eyck, Henrf, Capt., Conn., 26
Tennell, Francis, 27
Tenney, Samuel, Surg., R. I., 26
Terry, Nathaniel, Capt., Va., 27
Tetard, Benjamin, Doctor, 27
Tettrenbouk, 38
Tew, William, Capt., R. I., 26
Texier, Felix, 27
Thackston, James, Col., N. C., 27
Thatcher, James, Surg., Mass., 26; John, 49; Nathaniel, Lt., Mass., 26
Thayer. Bartholomew, Lieut., Mass., 26; Simeon, Maj., R. I., 26, 27
Theus, Simon, 27
Thomas, Edward D., Lieut., N. J., 26; Enoch, 50 (2); John, Capt., 27; John, Surg., Mass., 26; Joseph, 51; Joseph, 26; Joseph Victor, 15; Lewis, Capt., Va., 27; Moses, 49; Nathan, 15; Sarah, 15; Thos., 50
Thompson, Alexander, 26;Andrew, Lieut., N. Y., 26; Isaiah, 26; Joseph, Lt. Col., Mass., 26; Joshua, Lieut., N. H., 26; Penelope, 48; Thadeus, Surg., Mass., 26; Thomas, Lieut., Haz., 26; William, 27
Thomson, Anthony, 45; Israel, 52
Thornbury, Francis, 26
Thornton, John, Col., 27
Thorp, Eliphalet, Capt., Mass., 26; John, Lieut., 26; John R., 26
Threldkill, Benjamin, 42
Throckmorton, Alb., Va., 27
Tiebout, Henry, 26
Tiffany, Isiah, Lieut., Conn., 26
Tilden, John B., Lieut., Pa., 26
Tilghman, Tench, Lt. Col., Pa., 26
Tilling, Andrew, 47
Tillotson, Thomas, Surg. Genl., 27
Tilton, James, 26
Tisdale, James, 26
Titcomb, Benjamin, Lt. Col., N. H., 26
Titus, Jonathan, Capt., N. Y., 26
Tobler, John I., 41
Todd, Abner, 45; Joel, 45
Tolbert, Samuel, 26
Torbert, Thos., 48
Torrey, Joseph, Maj., 27; William, Lieut., Haz., 26; William, Lieut., Mass., 26
Torry, Deborah, 55
Tousard, Lt. Col., 27
Towles, Oliver, Col., Va., 27 (2)
Towliff, Edmund, Capt., 27
Town, Jacob, Lieut., Mass., 26
Towner, Mary, 47
Townsend, David, Hos. Surg., Mass., 26
Towson, William, Lieut., Md., 27
Trabue, John, Va., 27
Tracey, Jacob, 52
Trammel, Samson, 50
Trant, Lawrence, 26, 27
Treadwell, William, Capt., Mass., 26
Treat, Malachai, 26
Trescott, Leonard, Maj., Mass., 26
Tretipoe, Conrad, 51; Mary, 51
Trezvant, John, Va., 27
Trimble, Alex., 32
Triplet, Simon, 51 (2)
Triplett, Simon, 50; Thomas, Capt., 27
Troarbaugh, Catherine, 46
Troop, Benj., Maj., Conn., 26
Trotter, John, Capt., Mass., 26
Trowbridge, John, Lieut., Conn., 26; Luther, Lieut., Mass., 26
Trueman, Alexander, 27; John, Lieut., Md., 27
Trumble, David, 39; Faith, 39 (2); John, 39; Jona, 39; Jonth, 39; Joseph, 29 (2); Mary, 39
Trumbull, Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn., 26
Tucker, J., agent, 2; John, 48; Thos. Tudor, 27
Tudor, George, 26
Tufts, Francis, Lieut., Mass., 26
Tunison, Garret, Surg., 26
Tuplett, Simon, 52
Tupper, Anselm, Lieut., Mass., 26; Benjamin, Col., Mass., 26; Col. B., 2
Turley, Giles, 50
Turnbull, Charles, 26
Turner, Abraham, 63 (2); Flavillor, 39; George, 27; Jonathan, Capt., Conn., 26; Malbia, Lieut., Mass., 26; Peter, Surg., R. I., 26; Philip, Ens., 27; Robert, 63 (2); Sarah, 63 (2); Thomas, Capt., Mass., 26; T. P., 39
Tuthill, Azariah, Lieut., N. Y., 25
Tuttle, Charles, 45; Jabez, 45; Jotham, 45; William, Ens., N. J., 26
Tyler, Chas., 50; John, 51 (3), 52 (2)
Tyson, Alvenius, W. I.., 63; Catharine, 63; Clara, 63; Clara V., 63; E., 63; Isaac E., 63; Jacob, 63; Joseph, 63 (5); Julia A., 63 (2); Julia Ann, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary E., 63; Penelope, 55; Sarah, 63 (2); Wm., 63 (3)

U

Ulricca, Caroline, 40
Urich, Catharine, 33, 36
Ulrich, Maria Eva, 36
Urrech, Catharine, 36
Urweiler, John, 15

V

Van Bunschoten, Peter, Lieut., N. Y., 27
Van Campen, Moses, Lt., Pa., 27
Vance, John, 27
Van Court, John, 27
Van De Burgh, Henry, 27
Vandeventer, Isaac, 49
Vandewall, Marks, 27
Van Dyck, Cornelius, 27
Van Dycke, John, Lt., N. Y., 27
Van Heer, Barthol, 27
Van Horn, Isaac, Pa., 27
Vanhorne, Mary, 17
Van Lear, William, Capt., Pa., 27
Vanpett, Richd., 47
Van Renselaer, Jeremi., 27; Nicholas, Capt., 27
Van Schaick, Col. G., 3; Goose, 27
Vanwagener, Tennis, 27
Van Woert, Henry, 27
Van Wollenberg, Barthw., Lieut., N. Y., 27
Varnes, Conrod, 14; Jacob, 14
Varnum, Daniel, 48
Vashee, John F., Surg., N. Y., 27
Vaughan, John, Lieut., Del., 27; Joseph, Lt. Col., Del., 27
Vaughn, Lieut. Col. J., 3
Vawters, William, Lieut., 27
Venander, Geo., 48
Vernim, Rebecca, 47
Vernon, Frederick, 27; Job, 27
Verricksens, Low Countries, 38
Vickers, Samuel, 27
Vince, Thos., 50
Vincel, Adam, 51
Vining, Miss Mary Jane, 40
Vosbergh, Peter I., Capt., N. H., 27
Vose, Col., 2; Col. J., 2; Elijah, Lt. Col., Mass., 27; Joseph, Col., Mass., 27; Thomas, Capt., Mass., 27
Vtriche, 38

W

Wade, Abner, Capt., Mass., 28
Wadsworth, Elijah, Capt., Conn., 28
Wagenen, 29
Waggner, Anna, 63 (2); Catharine, 63; John, 63
Waggoner, Andrew, 28; John, 63
Wagley, Ann, 48
Wagner, Bastian, 63; Johannes, 63; John Peter, Lieut., 29; Peter, 63
Wagnerin, Sibila, 63
Waide, Henry S., 63
Walbridge, Amos, Major, Conn.,27
Walcot, Giles, 28
Walcott, Mrs. Winfield, 64
Wales, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn., 28; Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 28
Walker, Andrew, 28; Mrs. Anniedell Hodges, 64; Benjamin, 28; George, Lieut., N. J., 28; Joseph, Capt., Conn., 28; Robert, Capt., Mass., 28; Silas, Capt., 29
Wallace, Gustave B., 28; James, Va., 29; Jonathan, Capt., R. I., 29; Thomas, Lieut., Va., 29; Wm. B., 28
Walper, John D., Capt., Pa., 28
Walters, Richard, 28
Walton, Willam, 29
Wamsley, William, Ens., Conn., 28
Wanger, Barbara, 59 (2); George F. P., 55, 64; Lazarus, 43
Wansdurff, Barbara, 14
Ward, John, 28; John Peter, 29; Samuel, 28; William, 29
Wardell, Joseph, Ens., Mass., 28
Ware, Francis, 28
Warfield, Walter, 29
Warford, Hannah, 48
Waring, Basil, Md., 28
Warley, Felix, George,(4),Joseph, 29
Warman, Thomas, 28
Warner, Benjamin, 45; Robert Maj., Conn., 27; Samuel, 45; Seth, 28
Warren, Adriel, Lieut., Mass., 28; John, Hos. Surg., Mass., 28; Jonathan, Lieut., Mass., 28; Samuel, Capt., S. C., 29
Washburn, Azel, 28
Washington, G. A., Va., 28; William, 28
Waterman, Jedediah, Ens., Mass., 28
Waters, Richard, 28
Watkins, Gassoway, 28
Watrous, John R., Surg., Conn., 27
Watson, William, 28

Wattles, Mason, Capt., Mass., 28
Watts, Charlotte, 14; John, Capt., Va., 28
Wayne, Anthony, 28
Weare, Nathan, Lieut., N. H., 28
Weaser, (Wiese), Frederick, 31
Weaver, Elizabeth, 46; Frank C., 39; Jacob, 28; Walter, 39
Webb, George, Cap., Mass., 28; John, Capt., Conn., 28; Nathaniel, Capt., Conn., 27; Col. Saml. B., Conn., 2, 28
Webber, Daniel, Lieut., Mass., 28
Webster, John B., 28
Weed, Thaseus, Capt., Conn., 27
Weedon, Genge, 28
Weeson, James, Col.. Mass., 27
Wehland, Charlotte, 31; George Heinrich, 31; H. H., 31
Weickerd, Hannah, 14 (2)
Weidman, John, 28; John, Lt., 28
Weidner, Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15; Rev. Lazarus, 14
Weigle, George, Jr., 47
Weisenfelt, Frederick, Lt. Col., N. Y., 27
Weitzell, Jacob, 28
Welch, Eliza, 50; John, Lieut., R. I., 28
Wells, Banjamin, Lieut., Mass., 28; James, Lieut., Mass., 28; John, 55 (3); Peter, 55; Roger, Capt., Conn., 28
Welp, Anthony, Capt., N. Y., 27
Welsh, Joseph, Capt., Conn., 27
Weltner, Lodwick, 28
Wendell, Jacob Henry, Lieut., N. Y., 28
Wengert, John Geo., 36; Lazarus, 36 (3), 37
Wenrich, Jacob, 35, 36; Matthias, 34, 36 (3)
Werheim, Eva, 35, 36; George, 34, 36
Werner, Frederick William, 36
West, Geo., 50 (2), 52
Wetherby, Benjamin, Capt., N. J., 27
Wetzell, Michael, N. Y., 28
Weymon, Abel, Capt., N. J., 28
Whaley, James, Jr., 49
Wheaton, Joseph, Lieut., R. I., 28
Whitaker, Ephraim, Capt., 29
Whitcomb, Benjamin, Major, 29
White, Dr., Adaline Rawson, 64; Anthony W,, Va., 29; Edward, Lieut., Mass., 28; Francis, 28; Haffield, Capt., Mass., 28; Henry, Lieut., Mass., 28; Joel, 50; John, 50; John, 28; Moses, Capt., Haz., 28; Solomon, Lt., Mass., 28; William, Capt., Va., 28
Whiting, Daniel, Lt. Col., Mass., 27; Francis, 28; Frederick I., Lieut., 28; John, Lieut., Conn., 28; John, Lieut., Mass., 28; Nathan H., Lieut., Conn., 27
Whitlock, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J., 28
Whitney, Johsua, Lt., Conn., 28
Whittaker, William, 28
Whitwell, Samuel, 28
Wholenton,, Benjamin, 47
Wiand, John, 63; Susan, 63
Wickley, John. 29
Wiedman, Rachel, 47
Wigginton, Spence, 50
Wigglesworth, Wm., Lieut., Mass., 28
Wigton, John, 28
Wilcox, Eleanor, 51 (2)
Wildman, Joseph, 49 (2)
Wilds, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 28
Wiley, Anne, 55; John, Maj., Mass., 27
Wilkins, Robert, 28; Robert B., Lieut., N. H., 28
Willard, Katherine, 55
Willcox, Joseph, Lieut., Conn., 27
Willet, Marinus, Lt. Col., N. H., 27
Williams, Abraham, Capt., Mass., 28; Col.; Daniel, Capt., N. C., 29; David, 28; Ebenezer, Capt., Mass., 28; Ellanoer, 46; Henry A., 28; James, 29, 47; John, 48, 49; John, Capt., Mass., 28; Joseph, 28; Johsua, Capt., Pa., 29; Lilburn, Capt., Md., 28; Nathan, 29; Otho H., 28; Ruth, 48; Samuel W., Capt., Conn., 27; Thos., 49, 48
Williamson, John, 29; Young, 28
Willington, Elisha, Lt., Mass.. 28
Willis, John, 28
Willmott, Robert, Lieut., 29
Willson, Goodwin, Survyr., Gen., 29; Goodwyn, Dr., 29; James, 28; John, Capt., Del., 28; Richard, 14; William, 28
Wilmeth, James J.. 1
Wilmot, Robert, 28
Wilson, Alexander, 32; Darcus, 48; Elizabeth M., 41; Frank D., 41; Issabella 32; Josiah, 55; Martha M., 41; Moses, 48; Nancy, 47; Robert, 28; Sarah, 55; Willis, 28
Winchester, George, 29; James, 28
Winder, William, 29
Wing, Jonathan, Ens., Mass., 28
Winger, Ann., 36(2):Lazarus,36
Wingert, John Geo., 36; Wenger, Winger, Wengert, 36
Winlock, Joseph, Lt., Va., 28
Winslow, Nathaniel, Maj., Mass., 27
Winston, William. 28
Wirheim, George, 36
Wise, G., 31
Wisehard. Catharine, 46
Wismer, Catharine, 63 (2); Christian, 63; Christian D., 63 (2); Dr. Henry, 63; Jacob, 63 (4); Jacob D., 63 (2); John, 63 (2); Joseph M., 63; Josiah. 63; Magdalena, 63; Margaret M., 63; Mary, 63; Mary L., 63 (2)
Wissenfells, Chas. F., 28
Withers, Wm. R., Ens., S. C., 29
Wood, James, Col., Va., 29
Woodbridge, Christopher, 28; Theodore, Maj., Conn., 27
Woodruff, Ephraim, 28; Henlock, Surg., N. Y., 27
Woodsides, John, Capt., Pa., 29
Woodson, R., 28
Woodward, Peter, 28
Woolcott, Erastus, Capt., Conn., 27
Woolford, Thomas, Lt. Col., Md.. 28
Wooster, Thomas, Capt., Conn., 29
Workizer, John, 63; John S., 63; Mary Turner, 63
Worsham, Richard. 28
Worthington, Jospeh, 48
Wright, Jacob, 28; James, 28; Jonathan, Lieut., 28; Jos. A., Maj., Conn., 28; Moses, 47; Nathan, Lieut., Md., 28; Saml., 48
Wyllis, John P., 28; Samuel, Col., Conn., 27

Y

Yanky, Michael, 46
Yarborough, Edward, 29
Yarbrough, Charles, 29
Yeakley, 34, 36
Yeomans, John, Lieut., Mass., 29
Young, Eliz., 48; Guy, Capt., N. Y., 29; Henry, 29; Joseph, 29; Marcus, 29

Z

Zehner, J. Heinrich, 31
Zeigler, Daniel, 29; Edward, 29; Joseph, 63 (2); Sophia, 63 (2)
Zook, Mary, 15
Zubly, Ann,. 40; Mrs. Ann., 42; Anne, 41; Miss Charlotte W., 40; David, 40, 41 (2). 42 (2); Miss Mary, 40; Sarah, 40; Sarah Rose Mary, 40
Zutphen, 38

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOLUME IX, APRIL, 1920, TO JANUARY, 1921

Adams Emigration List, 38
Bender-Mills, Family Bible, 40
Bible Record of Jonathan Trumble, New England, 39
Catonsville Pioneers of the Lutheran Faith, 29
Christ Tulpehocken Lutheran Church, 35
Exchequer K. R. Licences, 38
Heitman's Historical Register, 1
Little Tulpehocken Church, 33 (2)
Marriages, Loudoun Co., Va., 47
Marriage Bonds, Pendleton Co., Va., 14
Old Salem Cemetery, Derry Township, Pa., 31
Pierce's Register, 1 (4)
Price Burial Ground, 14
Natl. Hall of Records, 54
Population Census of 1890, Resolution, 53
Recommendations for Rev. Army, Loudoun Co., Va., 49
Salem Church, 31
Salem churchyard Inscriptions, 30
Sappers and Miners, 2
Senate Doc. No. 988, 63d. Cong., 3d. Session, 1
Seventeenth Report, of the N. S. D. A. R., 1
St. Christopher in the "Paul of London", 38
Swiss Emigrants, Berks Co., Pa., 43
Vessels:
"Abigail", 38
"Alice", 38
Billander Oliver (ship), 36
"Defence", 38
"Elizabeth & Ann", 38
"Globe of London", 38
"Primrose", 38
"Thomas", 39
"Transport of London", 38
Vincent Mennonite Church Burying Ground, Chester Co., Pa., 55

Index of Subjects, Places, Regiments and Miscellaneous Items

(Commutation Warrents issued to 2201 Rev. War Offices, 1-13; 17-29.)

Adair Co., Ky., 55
Amsterdam, 38, 39
Annapolis, Md., 29 (2)
Anne Arundel Co., Md., 30, 54
Arnham, 38
Atquatachsougta, La., 5
Augusta Co., Va., 47 (2)
Baltimore, Co., Md., 29, 30
Barrington, R. I., 44
Barwick upon Tweed, 89
Bath Co., 14
Beach Island, S. C., 40 (2), 42 (3), 41
Bellefield, 54
Beltsville, Prince George's Co., Md., 39
Berks Co., Pa., 43
Berks Turnpike, 33
Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., 33
Boone Co., Ill., 44 (2)
Buckskin Ck., 54
Canton, of Bern, Switzerland, 36, 43
Catonville, Md., 29 (7), 30
Carrickshadrum, Ireland, 54
Carver, Mass., 55
Charming Forge, Berks Co., Pa.
Chester District, 41
City Point (Yankee Hospital), 41
Dauphin Turnpike, 33
Derry Township, 31
Donegal, Ireland, 54
Ellicott City, 31
Erie Co., N. Y., 44
Fairleld, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 44
Frederick Co., Va., 42
Glasgow, Scotland, 55
Gravesend, 38
Greensburg, Pa., 31
Harlem Lane, 29
Harrisburg, Pa., 36
Hartford, Conn., 38
Hebbville, 31
Heidelberg, 35
Heidelberg Township, Berks Co., Pa., 33
Heidelberg Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., 36
Holland, 39
Howard Co., 30
Independence, Iowa, 44 (2)
Jefferson, Co., O., 55
Juniata Co., 54
Lancaster Co., Pa., 55
Lenox, Mass., 44 (2)
Lenox, Ohio, 54, 55
Lewis Co., N. Y., 44
Little Rock, Ark., 41
London, 38
Loudoun Co., Va., 48
Macon, Ga., 42
Mannheim, Germany, 36
Marlbourough, Mass., 55
Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., 44 (2)
Massebach, 35
Maysville, Ky., 54
Meddlebury, Vt., 55
Mifflin Co., Pa., 54
Minden, La., 42
Montgomery Co., Pa., 14
Northumberland Co.
Naugatuck, Conn., 45
New England, 38 (2)
New London Co., Conn., 44
New Market, Va., 46
New Milford, Conn., 55 (2)
New Orleans, La., 42
Norwich, 39
Oadwakr, in Holland, 38
Paris, Lamar Co., Tex., 42
Parkville, Plate Co., Mo., 42
Pendleton Co., 47, 14 (4)
Penn Highway, 33
Permont, in the Princedom of Walbeck, 61
Petersburg, 41
Pfalz, (Palatinate), Germany, 35
Philadelphia, 36 (2)
Pittsburgh, 54, 31
Pottstown, Pa., 55
Prince William Co., Va., 42
Putney, Vt., 44
Reading, Pa., 33
Reedy Creek, 46
Rehoboth, Mass., 44
Robesonia, Pa., 33
Rockinghan Co., 46, 47
Ross Co., 54
Salford, Township, Pa., 14
San Antonio, Tex., 42
Scioto River, 54
Shenandoah Co., Va., 46
Shoreham, Vt., 55
Shreveport, La., 40
South Carolina, 36
St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, 33, 36
Stouchburg, Berks Co., Pa., 35
St. Pulcher's Parish, 38
Strabane, Ireland, 54
Taunton, Mass., 55
Tiverton, R. I., 55
Tyrone Co., Ireland, 54
Virginia, 38, 39
Warren Co., Ga., 55
Washington, D. C., 40
West-Greendiwh, R. I., 55
Wrentham, Mass., 44 (2)

Armand's Regt., U. S., 1, 2, 3
Artificers, 4
Congress Own Regt., 3
Conn., Dragoons, 3
Conn., First Regt., 2; Second, 3 (2); Third, 2
Conn. Regt., Huntington's Ebenezer, 2
Conn., Officers, 2 (2)
Del. Regt., 3
Foreign Officers, 2
Ga. Cincinnati, 4
Ga. Officers, 4, Ga. Regt., 4
Md. Regt. Officers, 4
Mass., Regt., 2, 3
New Hampshire, Regt. Officers, etc., 1, 2. 4
New Jersey, 2, 3
New York, Regt. Officers, etc., 1, 3 (5)
N. C. Regt., 4
Pa. Regt. Officers, etc., 3, 4 (14)
R. I., Regt., 2
Swift's Regt. Officers of, 3
Van Heer's Regt., 1, 2
Va. Cavalry, & officers, 4

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XIV, December, 1925)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1921

VOLUME X

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1926

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

BENJ. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

INDEX OF NAMES

VOLUME X, APRIL, 1921, TO JANUARY, 1922

A

Abriel, Richard, 119
Ackerman, Michael, 84
Adair, Hon. Wm., 98
Adie, Hugh, 117
Adams, Anna, 72; Benj., 101, 104, 106, 108; Catherine Earle, 74; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 101; Gable, Junr., 106; Gabriel, 73, 74, 101, 105, 106, 117; Gabriel, Jr., 73,106; George, 101,107; Jacob, 72; Jain, 72; John, 73; Joseph, 72; Matthew, 75; Philip, 72; Sarah, 72; Silvester, 74; Simon, 74; Susanna, 73, 74; Wm., 72, 73, 74; Wm. C., 112
Aime, Charles, 112; Marianna Terrein, 122; Marie, 122
Airington, Walter, 101
Alexander, Garrari, 100, 102, 103; Garrett, 107; Gerrard, 115, 116, 118; Howson, 97; John, 116
Allan, John, 104, 105
Allen, Isaac, 92; John, 120; John, Jr., 65; Robert, 68, 102, 103, 113, 120
Alliston, Bryant, 105, 108
Ambler, Jaquelin, 80
Ames, Mary, 71
Amoureaux, Perine, 111
Anderson, Alexander, 115; Andrew, 112, 121; John, 119; Joseph, 119; Sophie Schoenfeld, 121; Thomas, 119
Andrews, John, 72, 74; Jno., 72; Robert, 86
Ange, Francois, 122; Francoise Mayote, 122
Angel, Chas., 65
Angelier, Joseph, 122
Annis, Wm., 69
Ansdall, Daniel, 71
Antwerp, S. V., 86
Appleton, John, 71, 74; Mary, 71
Arbreys, Capt. Fr., 69
Arbuthnot, Alexander, 65; Margaret, 65, 100; Thomas, 65, 100; Dr. Thos., 69
Ardan, Mary, 87; Thomas, 87
Arington, 108
Arinton, Wansford, 108
Arthur, Thomas, 86
Asbury, Ann, 120; Francis, 85; Joseph, 85; Mary, 85, 120; Thos., 120
Ashbord, Michael, 103
Ashford, George, 65; John, 106, 108, 113; Michael, 103, 106; Wm., 75, 105, 107
Ashlon, Gilbert, 119
Ashmore, Maj. William, 127
Ashton, Gilbert, 119
Askew, Askne, Asque, Askey, Artridge, 87; Benj., 88; Benjamin Liles, 87; Maj. Brown, 88; Caroline, 83; Dalrymple, 87; Eliza, 87; Henry, G., 87; Joshua, 87; Liles, 87, 88; Lyles, 87, 88; Mrs. Mabel Smith, 79; Mary 88; Markham, 87; Pere, 88; Perigrin, 88; Perry, 88; Priscilla, 88; Samuel, 87; Sarah Ann, 87; William, 87; Zachariah, 88;
Askin, Askins, etc., Eliza, 87; Henry, 87; Jane, 87; Michael, 88; Samuel, 87; Solomon, 88; William, 88; Zach, 88
Aspinwall, Algernon Aiken, 125, 126, 127
Atwood, Louisa, 110
Aubrey, 99
(Awbrey), Amos, 68; Francis, (Frances), 66, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107, 116, 119; Geo., 67; Hannorer, 66; Henry, 67; Jo., 66; John, 66, 115, 116, 119, 120; Jos., 70; Mary, 66, 115, 116, 119, 120; Richard, 66, 67, 115, 119, 120; Saml., 67; Sara, 67; Thomas, 66, 67, 102; Thos., 66, 116, 118
Aubuchon, Antoine, 122, 123, 124
(Aubucon) Marie Denijo, 123; Marie Louise, 123; P., 123, 124, 127; Pierre, 121
Austin, Sarah, 92
Avery, Carrie White, 79; Isaac, 80
Ayars, Keziah, 92; Nathan, 94; Stephen, 92
Aylet, John, 106
Ayletts, Capt. Wm., 115

B

Bacon, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 92; Rachel, 92
Baggins, Henry, 105
Bailey, Henry, 77; William, 77
Baker, Robert, 104
Ball, John, 100, 107, 108; Larkin, 85; Moses, 68, 104, 105
Ballinger, Hannah, 113; Henry, 113; Judith, 68
Bangers, Henry, 108
Bantle, 127
Barnaliff, George, 92
Barat, John, 119
Barban Mary Louise, 124
Barer, Willm., 105
Barker, Martha, 92; Thomas, 86; William, 106
Barkley, Willm., 105; Wm., 100
Barnes, Abraham, 70
Barnet, Judea, 119; Thomas, 119
Barret, Violet, 92
Barrett, John, 87; Mary, 92; Nathaniel, 77
Bassett, Burwell, 86
Barry, Ann, 69; Edward, 99, 108, 114, 115, 116; Edwd., 69, 98; Elizabeth, 69; John, 69, 101, 102; Margaret, 69; Mary, 69; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 117
Bartlett, Wm., 104
Barton, William, 106, 107
Bateman, Phebe, 73; Ruben, 75; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 94
Bates, Henry, 100; Robert, 100, 101, 105
Bathens (Bethin), David, 68, 69
Bauer, Barbara, 112; George, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Katherine, 112
Baul, James, 68
Baumberger, Carl, 82
Bayer, Hannah, 93
Baxter, John, 101, 107
Bayer Baier, Beier, Beyer, Boyer, etc., 81; Abraham, 81, 82; Albinis, 82; Andreas, 81, 82, 83; Anjelge, 82; Anna, 82; Anna Barbara, 81; Anna Catherine, 82, 83; Anna Magdelena, 82; Ann Engle, 81, 82; Barbara, 82, 84; Catherine, 84; Catherine Barbara, 81; Catherine, Margaret, 81; Charlotte Caron, 122; Christina, 82, 84; Christopher, 83; Codorus 82; Daniel, 82; David, 84; Dorothy Oliver, 122; Elizabeth, 81, 84; Elizabeth Catherine, 83; Eva, 83; Frederick, 84; George, 82; Heinrich, 83; Hieronymous, 82; Henrich, 82, 83; Henry, 82, 83; Jacob, 82; Jerome, 82; John, 81, 82, 83, 84; John Adam, 83; John Frederick, 83; John George, 82, 84; John Henry, 81, 83; John Henrich, 82; John Jacob, 81, 82, 83; John Michael, 83, 84; John Peter, 81, 84; John Philip, 83; John Valentine, 84; Juliana, 83; Margaret, 83; Maria Salome, 83; Maria Sophia Margaret, 82; Martin, 81; Mary, 81, 82, 84; Mary Ann 84; Mary Barbara, 83, 84; Mary Magdaline, 82, 84; Mary Sibilla, 84; Michael, 82, 83; Nicholas, 122; Peter, 81, 82, 84; Philip, 83, 84; Salome, 82; Samuel, 81, 82; Susanna, 82, 83; Susanna Maria, 81; Susanna Mary, 83
Bayliss, Thos., 114
Bazier, Columbia, 111
Beach, Thos., 103, 104
Beailes, James, 68
Beakes, Stacey, 117, 118
Beatty, Maj. Thomas, 127
Beding, Henry, 113
Beeson, Richard, Jr., 113
Beier (see Bayer)
Bell, Benjamin, 127; Wm., 65
Bender, George, 113
Benjamin, 127
Bennett, Lois, 91
Bent, Henry, 68
Bequest, Elizabeth Deneye, 121; Jean Baptiste, 121; Louise Lesorree, 121
Berches, Michael, 83
Berghman, Susanna Caterina, 83
Berlon, Anna, 112; Gottlob, 112
Berkley, Wm., 98, 113
Bernard, Jean Phillippe, 124
Bernhaussel, Valentine, 83
Bernier, Francois, 121; Geneveive, Beranger, 121; Lavotte Bellinger, 123; Louis, 121, 123, 124
Berry, Joseph, 99
Barryman, Beheathland Gilson, 70; Ben, 114; Benj., 70, 113; Hannah, 70; James, 70; John, 70; Maxmilliam, 70; Sara, 70; William, 70
Bever, Francis, 101
Bevis, Ralph, 72; Zachariah, 72
Beyer (see Bayer)
Biel, Amelia Sophia Schoenfeld, 121; Charles R., 121
Biggs, Amy, 110; Benjamin, 110; Benjamin Wells, 110; Caroline, 110; Eli Wilson, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth Amy, 110; John, 110; John, Jr., 110; John Ira, 110; Joseph, 110; Juliet Ann, 110; Louisa Atwood, 110; Lucius Atwood, 110; Maria Louisa, 110; Mary Priscilla, 110; Mary Wilson, 110; Priscilla, 110; Priscilla Wilson, 110; Sarah Fidelia, 110; William, 110; William John, 110
Billeron, Elizabeth, 124; Elizabeth Aubuchon, 124; Pierre, 124
Binglif, Hans Michel H., 80
Binnet, Jean, 123; Jean Baptiste, 127; Joseph, 127; Magdeleine Laiohe, 123, 137
Bishop, Isaac, 93; John, 77; Polly, 91
Blackburn, Collel, 102, 103, 104
Blackwood, John, 92
Blair, John, 86
Bland, Theodore, 86; Thos., 114
Blew, John, 93
Blizard, Susanna, 91
Blote, Pierre, 122
Boggès, R., 99, 108, 115
Bogges, Robert, 97, 99, 106, 107;

* Prepared by Misses Kate Singer Curry and Mary Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Robt., 120
Boggs, Robert, 66
Bohr, Michael, 83
Bohrer, Dr. B. S., 85; John Peter, 85; Mary Magdalene, 85
Boilston, Wm., 106
Bolan, Mary, 100
Bolduc, Agathe Gauvreau, 124; E., 124; Etinne, 124; Janis, 123; Louis, 121, 123; Louis, pere, 124
Boling, Elizabeth, 69; Joseph, 67, 69; Martha, 69; Mary, 69; Polly, 67; Robert, 67, 69; Simon, 69; Wm., 68
Bolton, James, 68; John, 68; Richard, 78
Bombgardner, Christian, 77
Bond, Dr. Thomas, 87
Bonnit, Barret, 65; Edward, 65; Thomas, 65
Bosman, Thos., 103, 104
Bowen, Anne, 92; Ruth, 92
Bowers, Jacob, 92
Bowling, Wm., 106
Bowman, Abraham, 80
Boyce, George, 87
Boydstone, Wm., 105
Boye, Dorothy Olivier, 123; Jean Bte., 123; Nicholas, 123; Pierre, 123
Boyer (see Bayer)
Brackney, William, 92
Bradshaw, 108
Brasher, Robt., 120
Brechbiel, Catherine, 84; Peter, 84
Breeding, Henry, 120
Brenaugh, Geo., 75; Wm., 73
Brenholtz, Christian B. R., 80
Brent, Geo., 117; Henry, 97, 105, 106, 108
Brett, G., 99
Brentz (see Bretz)
Bretz, Amelia, 84; Catherine, 84; Christiana, 84; Elizabeth, 84; George Zeigler, 84; Jacob, 84; Maj. Jacob, 84; John, 84; John Wendel, 84; Joseph, 84; Lewis, 84; Mary, 84; William, 84
Brewer, Henry, 118
Brewster, Dr. Francis Gilbert, 93; Wm., 120
Brickners, serjeant, 77
Bridger, David, 101
Brit, Richd., 118
Broadwater, Charles, 108, 114; Chas., 67, 71, 106, 108, 117, 119, 120; Guy, 71, 107, 118, 119
Bromley, Margt., 73
Bronaugh, Bronough, etc., Agnes, 67; Ann, 67; David, 66; F., 66; Jeremiah, 66, 71, 102, 104, 120; Capt. Jeremiah, 101, 115; John, 67, 106, 107; Jonathan, 70; Rose, 71; Wm., 67, 101
Brook, Humphrey, 86; Sarah, 113, 115; Thomas, 113; Thos., 115
Brooks, Enoch, 92; Joseph, 75
Brookshaw, Sarah, 67
Brookshire, Sara, 67, 75
Broughton, William, 77
Brown, Ann Noel, 95, 96; Anstes, 111; Austis, 111; Catherine E., 95; Catherine Emilie, 95, 96; Catherine Valle, 94, 95, 96; Charles C., 96; Charles Carpentier, 95, 96; Elizabeth, 98, 119; Emilie C., 95; Evariest Ambroise, 95; Francois Valle, 94, 95, 96; Harriet, 95; Henry, 67; James, 68, 70, 75; John, 67, 69, 95, 119; John Fenwick, 94, 96; John W., 95; Joseph, 67, 98; Julia, 95, 96; Julia Melaine, 94; Louis Franklin, 95, 96; Lt., 80; Mary, 67, 68, 95, 96, 119; Mary C., 95, 96; Mary E., 95; Mary Ellen, 94; Mary E. Holden, 96; Mary Holden, 95; Mary Josephine Rochford, 95, 96; Mary Rochford, 95; Mary Tarver, 95; Mercer, 67; Richard, 67, 69, 103, 119; Robert, 75; Robert Tarver, 94, 95, 96; Robert Walter, 94; Sarah Harwell, 95; Thomas, 67, 98, 104; Thomas Jefferson, 94; Thomas Joseph, 96; Walter, 95; Walter L., 96; William, 67, 119; William A., 96; Wiliam Augustus, 94, 96; Zeno, 94, 96
Browns, George, 113
Bruin, Lt., 80
Brumbaugh, 88; Dr. G. M., 79, 126, 127
Brunnot, John, 69; Wm., 67
Bryan, Barth., 110; Geo., 97
Bryant, Phillip, 73; Rebecca, 73
Bryend, Mary, 73; Thomas, 73
Bryn, George, 108
Bucher, Hans, 88
Buckley, 101; Willm., 100, 105, 106
Buckner, Betty, 73; Mordecai, 80; Payton, 117; Peyton, 73, 102
Bud....k, Willis, 86
Buerger, Catherine, 83; Eva, 83; George, 83
Bullitt, Celeste, 95; Cleste Valle, 94, 95; George, 94, 95; Marie, 94, 95
Bum, Daniel, 74, 75; James, 74
Bunn, Daniel, 75
Burch, Timothy, 93
Burke, Silva, 93
Burns, Daniel, 74; Nancy, 74
Burt, Ruth, 93
Burston, Wm., 69
Burwell, Nathaniel, 86
Bush, John, 117, 118
Butcher, John, 86
Butler, Edmund, 71; Rowena, 87; Wm., 108
Buttridge, Henry, 85
Buycot, Louis, 123
Byers, Geo., 69

C

Caillot, Marie Anna, 124
Caldwell, Mrs. E. B., 89; Hugh, 100, 120
Callburd, Geo., 65
Callet, Joseph, 127; Joseph Pierre, 127
Callihan, John, 70
Callis, Wm. O., 86
Camp, Elizabeth, 93
Campbell, John, 71
Canady, John, 104; Jno, 105
Canterbury, Ruth, 73; Saml., 68, 73, 117
Carey, Richard, Sen., 86
Carford, Samuel, 75
Carl, John, 93
Carll, Mary, 92
Carlton, General, 80
Carlyle, (Carlile), John, 67, 69, 72, 74, 76, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120; Maj. John, 76
Carnes, William, 77
Carney, John, 67; Thomas, 67, 105, 106
Carpenter, Ann, 74; Ellinor, 74; John, 75; Mary, 74; Richard, 74, 103, 104
Carrel, John, 87
Carrington, Paul, 86
Carroll, Ann, 100; Chas., 119; Daniel, 120; Denne, 100; Denise, 100; Dennis, 120; Elizabeth, 100; Frances, 120; Nicholas, 68; William, 100
Carruthers, James, 70, 115, 120; Rachel, 70
Carter, 108; Charles, 98; Col., 71, 99, 115, 118; James, 117; Job, 105, 107, 114; Landon, 117, 120; Robert, 103, 117; Col. Robert, 98
Carty, James, 97
Cashat, Eleanor, 70; John, 70
Castill, Bridget, 72; Wm., 72
Cauffman, Mary, 87
Causin, Judith, 93
Cavanaugh, James, 116
Cave, Wm., 74
Cennidy, John, 75
Champheys, Benjamin, 91; Wm., 74, 106, 108
Chandler, Thomas, 85
Chapman, Josias, 108, 118, 119; Nathan, 77 Nathl., 66, 76, 104, 105, 114
Charleville, 123
Chauvin, Marie, 124; Marie Hebert, 124; Pierre, 124
Cheshire, John, 69
Chevallier, P., 124
Choqute, Cecile, 124
Christmas, Cha, 69
Christian, William, 78
Christopher, Geo., 117
Chritcher John Thomas, Jr., 102
Cincaid, John, 78
Clair, Wm., 67
Claphams, Josias, 102
Clapman, Josias, 66, 71; Joseph, 71
Clark, Frances, 97; James, 112; John, 92; Mary, 97
Clarke, Lt., 80
Clayton, Wm., 86
Clearmont, Elizabeth Bouron, 123; Joseph, 123; Michael, 123
Clifton, William, 105; Wm., 98, 104, 116, 117
Coals, F., 97
Cobb, Michael, 102
Cocke, Catesby, 72, 98, 101, 103, 108, 117; Col. Catesby, 72; Jennet, 117; Maj., 104
Cockerill, John, 98, 105, 107 (Cockrell, etc.)
Codington, Rhoda, 92
Cofer, Francis, 66; Margaret, 66
Coffland, William, 77
Coigues, Fran., 124
Cole, Constant, 106; Daniel, 106; Danl., 106
Coleman, 80, 114; Ellenor, 72; Richard, 67, 72, 74, 101; Richd., 105, 107; William, 78
Colter, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108; Wm., 108
Colvill, John, 97, 113, 116; Col. John, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107
Combe, Elizabeth Olivier, 122; Jean Baptiste, 122; Louis, 122; Margaret Helie, 122
Commack, James, 77
Compton, 120; Lt., 80
Connel, Elizabeth, 67, 74; John, 67, 119; Simon, 67; Thomas, 67; Wm., 67, 115
Conner, Mary, 86; Samuel, 106, 117, 118; William, 93
Coney Ruth
Constantine, Genevieve, 123; Marc, 123; Mark, 123; Susanne Henne, 123
Conway, Timothy, 77
Cood, John, 116; Nancy, 116
Cook, David, 92; George, 88
Cooke, Catesby, 65; Edward, 70
Corset, Fr., 124; Francois, 123; Marie Anne, 123; Marie Francois Soinet, 123
Corson, Judith, 93; Judy, 93
Cotte, Alexis, 121
Courtois, Joseph, 121; Marguerite Perthius, 121
Couts, Catherine, 92
Covill, John, 97; Col. John, 72, 103, 104, 105, 106
Cox, Josiah Barton, 96; Matthew, 77
Cragin, Jane, 100; Paul, 101
Crague, Janet, 70; Paul, 70
Craig, Rev. John, 96
Craik, Dr. James, 77
Crawford, Noble, 88; William, 80; Col. William, 76
Crawley, Capt. Samuel, 85
Cremer, George, 92
Crotcher, Jadwin, 103
Crowell, Joshua, 92
Crumpet, John, 68, 103, 115
Crupper, Richard, 98
Crutchee, Ellenor, 72; Jadwin, 72, 107; John, 72, 103; Mary, 72; Richard, 72
Cuitques, Rev. Louis, 122

Culver, A., 112; A. A., 112; Amos, 112
Culverhouse, John, 68
Cumton, John, 68; Mary, 68
Current, 89; Catherine, 89; Katy, 89
Curry, Barnaby, 118; Cora C., 79

D

Dade, Balden, 104; Parthenia, 116; Tow....ushe, 67; Townsend, 67, 105, 115, 116
Daingerfield, William, 80
Dains, Henry, 72
Dainty, 71
Dalton, John, 92, 100
Danell, Elizabeth, 71; Esther, 71; Geo. M., 72; John, 71, 75; Mr., 99; Sampson, 67, 70, 97, 115, 116
Daniel, James, 104, 105, 119
Daniels, Ogden, 93; Susanna, 93; Thomas, 97, 107
Dannel, John, 71
Dare, John, 92; Tanizen, 92
Dargen, John, 72
Daron, Joseph, 66
Darrell, Sampson, 107, 108, 116, 119
Davenport, John, 119; Rev. John, 93
Davi, Willm., 106
Davice, Mr., 73
Davids, Elizabeth, 85; Thomas, 85
Davies, David, 97
Davis, Baxter, 65; Jemima, 93; Joshua, 69; Lucia, 89; Ruth, 93; Stephen, 92; Thos., 73; Wilber, 106
Daviss, David, 75
Davy, Baxter, 72
Davys, Baxter, 72
Day, James L., 112
Dayson, John, 68
Dean, Daniel, 85
Debell, John, 73
De Buts, Lawrence, 100
Deguire, Andre, 122, 124
(Diel), Francois, 124; Jean Baptiste, 121; Marguerite Govreau, 122, 124; Marie Jean Sanvagua, 121; Marie Josetta, 121; Marie Louise, 122; Paul, 124
de Klauman, Capt. Charles, 85
De Lassus, Mary, 96
DeLisle, Stephen, 102, 113, 120
Delorme, Hubert, 124; Jean Baptiste, 124; Louise Priguon, 124
Denison, Cornelius, 75
Dent, Alfred B., 79; Elizabeth, 74; Thom., 74; Thomas, 74, 75; Wm., 74
Deny, Jean Baptiste, 121; Marthe Houbert (or Herbert), 124
Derlany, Martin, 71
Derrick, Thomas, Jr., 102; Thos. Jr., 118, 120
Deskin, Daniel, 104
Devens, Doratia, 74
Devins, Dorothy, 73; James, 73
Dick, Alex, 85
Dickens, John, 107
Dickerson, Jas., 66
Dickson, Beverly, Sen., 80; Joseph, 103
Diel, Antoine, 122, 124; Cecile, 122; Elizabeth, 124; Elizabeth Aubuchon, 122; Henry, 124
Dietz, Jacob, 83
Diggs, Cole, 86
Diliste, Stephen, 100
Dinwiddie, Elizabeth, 101; Gov., 76; Jaine, 101; Jane, 100
Dishman, James, 85; John, 85; William, 80
Diskin, Diskins, Daniel, 68, 72, 98, 104, 115, 117; Elizabeth, 108; John, 68, 100, 108, 120; Mary, 72, 98; Robert, 107
Dives Christopher, 87
Dixon, Daniel, 92; Joseph, 102; 104; Urban, 93
Dobie, John, 119
Dodd, John, 85; William, 103, 104; Wm., 103
Dodge, Ann, 124; John, 124
Donald, Angus, 77
Donaldson, Ann, 117, 120; James, 117
Donovan, Matthew, 80
Doran, Matthew, 71
Dorlach, Francois, 123; Francois Phillipean, 123; Pierre, 123
Douglas, Jacob, 73, 113, 114; Wm., 73
Downing, Elizabeth, 73; Terrene, 73
Downer, Elizabeth, 86
Downs, Hen., 117
Doyer, Leonard, 114, 120
Drew, Socrates (mrs.), 79
Ducker, John, 69
Dufour, Baptiste, 121
Dum, James, 119
Dunbar, Geo., 67, 104, 105
Duncan, 80; Blance, 106; Ensign, 107
Dunsmore, Lord, 76
Duren, George, 98, 101
Durocher, Laurent, 124
Dyer, Mary, 103, 119; Peter, 103, 119

E

Ealandigam, Michl., 107
Earley, John, 86
Earls, Sally, 93
Early, Joel, 86
Earne, John, 67, 68
Earp, Mary, 70; Wm., 70
Easp, John, 67, 68
Easter, Jane, 98
Eberlin, Joseph Gille, 121
Edwards, David, 92; John, 98, 99
Edmonds, Capt. Elias, 85
Egle, Dr. W. H., 81, 83
Ellett, John, 106; Thomas, 107
Elley, Wm., 71
Elliot, Thomas, 80
Ellis, Sarah, 70
Ellison, (Ellyson), Sara, 120; Thos., 120
Ellzey, (Elzey), 115; Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Francis, 72, 73, 120; John, 74; Lewis, 74, 99, 102, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118; Capt. Lewis, 71, 104, 105, 106, 107; Mary, 116; Patience, 74; Thomas, 66, 69, 74; Will, 116; Wm., 114, 116
Elmer, Jonathan, 93
Elms, Constant, 116
Elwell, Yocomintine, 92
Emerson, James, 85
Emmon, Jacob, 91
Emmons, Edwards, 72
Emms, Ed, 120; Edward, 100, 101, 106, 107, 117; Wm., 117
Engle, Dr. W. H., 82
English, Edmund, 67; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 67, 116; Sara, 67; Sarah, 116; Wals, 108; Walter, 67, 69, 101, 116
Ennis, Edward, 65
Eppes, Francis, 78
Ernst, John, 82
Errickson, John, 92, 93
Eskridge, maj. Geo., 115
Espey, Ann, 86
Ettenger, Cornelius, 104; Corns., 104
Etter, Johannes, 80
Evans, Ann, 86; Edward, 77; John, 69, 119; Margaret, 69; Thomas, 75
Evard, Elizabeth, 122; Honore, 127; Therese Sufrain, 127
Evet, Elizabeth, 73
Ewel, Charles, 107; Capt. Chas., 107
Ewell, Berbrane, 98; Bertram, 107, 108
Eyre, Littleton, 86

F

Fagen, 98
Fairfax, Esq., 103; George, 76; Lord, 101; Thomas, 101; W., 102; William, 100, 103, 113; Wm., 97, 99, 100, 101, 114, 117, 118; Col. Wm., 98; Hon. Wm., 76
Fairhurst, Jerh., 104
Falkner, Thomas, 107; Thos., 107
Fallas, Wm., 103
Fanhurst, Jerh., 104
Fargerson, Jane, 73; John, 73; Joshua, 73
Farguson, John, 116; John, Sr., 107
Farish, Larkin, 85
Farkenson, Jean, 121; Marguerite Guise, 121
Farmer, Thomas, (or Farmes), 101, 115
Farris, Mrs., 87
Faust, Prof. Albert Bernhard, 90
Febiger, Lt., 80
Fell, Wm., 87
Fenwick, Julia Valle, 95; Walter, 95; Dr. Walter, 95
Ferguson, Jno., 105
Fernsler, Phillip, 84
Ffry, Ann, 85; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 85
Fiedler, Henry, 82
Filbert, Henry, 82
Filer, Margaret, 92; Martha, 92
Fillett, Giles, 115
Finley, James, 107
Firnssler, Barbara, 83; Catherine, 84; Mary Barbara, 83; Michael, 84
Fischbach, Adam, 81
Fisher, Drusilla, 89; Ellen, 89; Hillery, 89; William, 89
Fismer, Mary, 92
Fitch, John, 119
Fithian, Jonathan, 92; Rhoda, 91
Fitzgerald, Sarah, 94; Zachariah, 93, 94
Fitzhugh, —, 99, 101; Col., 119
Flanery, Thos., 118
Fleet, Wm., 86
Fleming, Thomas, 80
Floyd, (Flord), Ebenezer, 65, 66; John, 65; Patience, 65, 119
Forbes, Jane, 116; John, 102, 115, 116, 120; Thomas, 106, 107; Thos., 115, 116
Ford, James, 77
Forster, Robert, 105
Fosbush, John, 113
Foster, Geo., 115; George, 102, 107; Mary, 102; Robert, 108, 115
Fouch, Hugh, 102
Fox, Richard, 73
Foxhall, Joseph, 116
Franklin, John, 77
French, Daniel, 68, 70, 100, 102, 104, 113, 116, 118, 119; Daniel, Jr., 100; Daniel, Sr., 107; Danl., 70; Danl, Jun., 103; Danl., Senr., 107; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Simon, 71
Fry, John, 87; Col. Joshua, 77
Fouler, —, 88
Fowler, George, 88; Thomas, 93

G

Gaertner, George, 83
Gagnon, Felicite, 127; Genevieve Marcier, 127; Jean, 127
Gagnous, Jean Bte., 123; Catherine Degagnies, 123
Gaikins, Thomas, 86
Galloway, Patrick, 77
Games, Bradley, 101
Ganet, Edward, 75
Gardner, Joseph, 115, 116
Garner, Bradley, 101; Henry, 99; John, 114; Joseph, 114
Garrett, John, 113; Joseph, 106; Josh, 117
Garrison, Hannah, 91; John, 91; Ruth, 91; Wm., 91, 92
Garton, David, 92; Ephram, 93

Gaskin, Mary, 68
Gatewood, Joseph, 77; Philip, 77
Gaurrant, John, 86
Gauvreau, Etienne (Gauvro), 122, 123; Louis, 122; Marie LeValle, 125; Mary LeValle, 122
Gebhardt, Philip, 83
Geiss, Anna Barbara, 83; Catherine Elizabeth, 83; George Adam, 83
Gerrard, Alexander, 99
Gess, John, 72
Gholson, John, 77
Gibault, Father, 111
Giddings, Thos., 70
Gist, Danl., 102; Owen, 101, 106
Gest, Chas., 72; John, 75, 116; Mary, 116
Gittings, Thomas, 73; Thos., 70
Givins, James, 77
Gladding, John, 99, 107; Willm., 107
Gladen, Frances, 71; John, 71; Richard, 71; Wm., 71
Glassock, Rehd., 86
Gochenaur, Mary E., 87
Godfrey, Wm., 75, 97, 117
Godkery, Wm., 69
Goebel, Nicholas, 83
Goff, John, 93
Going, Thomas, 100, 101; Thos., 101
Golden, Lydia, 92
Goodrich, Capt., 80
Goodwin, Edward, 77
Goram, (Gorum, Gorrum), Elizabeth, 98; John, 98, 106, 107; John, Jr., 98; John, Sr., 98; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98
Gordon, (Gordan), George, 98, 119; James, 86; John, 66, 67, 102, 103
Gore, Joshua, 113
Gridley, Mrs. Louise (Brown), 110
Gorman, David, 77
Gorreau, Antoine, 124
Goslin, Ezek., 120
Gou, Joseph, 76
Gourley, John, 113
Govreau, Antoine, 124; Etienne, 127
Graham, Charles, 72; Duncan, 118; Edward, 71, 72, 74, 101, 117; Esther, 71; George, 71, 72; James, 71; John, 72, 103, 114, 117, 118; John C. C., 76; Margaret, 72; Mary, 71; Pasiance, 72; Robert, 71, 72, 75; Stafford, 71, 72; William, 72
Granger, Gen., 88
Grant, John, 77, 99, 103; Thos., 97
Grantham, (Grantum) John, 104, 105
Grass, Elizabeth, 96
Gray, Geo., 75
Grayson, Ben, 69; Benj., 98, 108, 118; Maj. Benjamin, 108; Susanna, 108
Greedy, Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 73
Green, Ann, 87; Berryman, 86; Charles, 72, 101, 104; Chas., 66, 70, 100, 104; Revd. Charles, 72, 115; Dr., 118, 120; James, 70, 72, 97; John, 115; Mary, 115; Ralph, 100; Wm., 109, 115
Green & Bronough, 101
Gregg, Elizabeth, 99, 114; Geo., 66, 115; George, 113; John, 101, 115; Saml., 114; Thomas, 114
Greggin, John, 102
Gregoire, Augustus, 94; Francois, 94, 95, 96; Mary Ellen Brown, 96; Mary Brown, 94, 95; Robert T., 94, 95
Grenon, Aimable Ardaine, 123; Cecile, 123; Joseph, 123; Ursula Gnerit, 123
Gretin, Charles, 103
Gridley, Mrs. Louise (Brown), 110
Griffin, (Griffins), Charles, 106; Chas., 106; Mary, 102; Walter, 100, 102, 116; Will, 97
Griffith, David, 97; Geo., 111; George, 118
Grimes, Nicholas, 71; Willm., 105
Grimsley, James, 105
Groome, Wm., 71
Grove, Wm., 67, 68, 117
Gruber, Christian, 81; Mary, 81; Prof. M. A., 81; Susanna Maria, 81
Grymes, Edwd., 104; Wm., 106
Grymsley, James, 105, 106
Guess, Elias, 115; John, 65
Guest, John, (Gust), 104, 106
Guilloz, Catherine, 121; Isaac, 111; Mary, 112
Guinelle, Etienne, 123
Guique, Louis, 121
Gummerson, Elizabeth, 65, 71
Gunnel, Gunnell, etc., Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 69, 97, 101, 105, 106; John, 97; Sarah, 97; Wm., 71, 97, 100, 101, 105, 106; Wm., Jr., 104, 105
Gunnerson, Wm., 65
Guy, Wm., 69, 73
Guyton, Benj., 87; Underwood, 87

H

Haag, Anna Barbara, 83; Catherine Elizabeth, 83
Hage, Francis, 74, 104
Hague, Francis, 113, 118
Haisling, Willm., 105
Hajo, Francois, 122
Hall, Beraman, 72; Elisha, 74, 75; Frances, 72; Marget, 71; Mary, 71, 74; Merith, 71; Richard, 74; Thomas, 74, 107; William, 71, 72; Willm., Senr., 107; Wm., Junr., 106
Halley, James, 106, 110
Halling (Hallinge, Hellings), Ann, 120; Benj., 68, 99, 119, 120; Elizabeth, 68; John, 66, 68, 72, 120; King, 119; Margaret, 103; Mary, 119; Reuben, 68; Robert, 68; William, 72, 106; Wm., 66, 71, 72, 116, 119, 120
Hallis, Mark, 77
Hamilton, James, 74, 114; Jas., 69; John, 77, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 117, 118, 119, 120
Hammond, Saml., 72, 73
Hampton, Anthony, 70; Easter, 65; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 70, 117; James, 70, 100; John, 70, 101, 107; Margarett, 70; Mary, 70; Rosamond, 70; Thomas, 70; Thos. Stone, 69
Hamson, W., 102
Hancheit, Capt., 80
Hange, Richard, 104
Hanry, Antoine, 122; Charles, 122; Josephe Cacile, 122
Hansbery, Margaret, 70
Hansford, Stephen, 72
Harden, Jonathan, 91
Hargis, Abraham, 75
Harle, (Harll), Ann, 72; Anne, 72; Betty, 72; Elgave, 73; Elizabeth, 71, 72; Frances, 71, 72; Jemima, 72; John, 71, 101, 108, 117; Sara, 72; William, 99; Wm., 69, 71, 72, 104, 105, 108
Harley, Wm., 86
Hartley, John, 104
Harmer, George, 86
Harness, John, 109
Harper, John Withers, 72, 73, 75
Harrington, Henry, 70
Harris, Maj. Andrew, 96; David, 93; James, 93; Jeremiah, 91; John, 69, 93, 118; Lydia, 93; Martha, 69; Miss, 99; Samuel, 103; Saml. Sr., 103; Wm., 87
Harrison, ..., 100; Ann, 73; 92; Catherine, 89; Daniel, 89; Col. Daniel, 89; Elisha, 89; Elizabeth, 89; Geo., 70, 73, 97, 98, 118; George, 99, 102, 104; Jerijah, 73; John Wesley, 89; Lawrence, 89; Maria H., 80; Saml. Sr., 101; Thomas, 89; Martha, 70, 102; Mathew, 70; Mary, 89; Peter, 89; Robert, 89, 108; Capt. Thos., 117, 118; Thos. Jr., 99, 101, 119; William, 89; William Henry, 89; Wm., 100, 117, 118; Capt. Wm., 103
Harry, ..., 114
Hart, Daniel, 100, 103, 104; Dnl., 118
Hartley, Jno., 104
Hartman, George F. L., 121
Hartshorn, John, 101, 104, 105
Harwell, Samuel, 95; Sarah C., 95, 96; Sarah Ayres, 95
Hankert, John, 88
Hauxhurst, Jeremiah, 97
Haydock, John, 85
Head, Miss, 87
Hear, Wm., 72
Hedgeman, Maj. Peter, 74
Heliy, Jacob, 80
Helverstone, Peter, 80
Henckels, Pietter, 80
Henderson, Charles, 111; Gordon, 111; John, 111
Henford, John, 68
Henry, —, 80; Ann, 87; Col., 78; Hon. Patriek, 87
Henryford, John, 66
Henshaw, John, 72
Henson, Thomas, 75
Hentherton, Henry, 104
Henward, John, 74, 93
Henwood, John, 74
Herdford, John, 65
Hereford, (Heryford), Ann, 66; Frances, 66; George, 66; James, 66; Jane, 66; Janet, 66; Jeane, 66; John, 65, 66; Margaret, 66
Heth, Lt., 80
Heward, John, 93
Heydt, Abraham, 84
Hickerson, John, 107
Hicks, Tamer, 71; Thomas, 105, 106
Hickston, John, 127
Higgerson, Jno., 99, 106
Higginson, John, 69
Hilliare, Father, 111
Hincke, John, 75
Hind Nathan, 73
Hindricks, James, 80
Hinds, Mathew, 73
Hinke, Dr. William J., 70, 80
Hog, Peter, 76
Hogan, Elizabeth, 102; William, 77; Wm., 102
Hohfield, Valentine, 118
Holden, Mary E., 96
Holderbaum, Michael, 83
Holdforts, Chas., 117
Hollingsworth, Joseph, 118; Martha, 118
Hollis Edward 120
Hollises, John, 68
Homes, John, 120
Honore, Francois, 121; Louis, 121; Magdelein Jutore, 121
Hooper, James, 114; Capt. Thomas, 114; Thos., 118
Hooth, James, 65
Hopkins, Mathew, 103, 117, 118, 119; Matt., 119; Nicholas, 98
Horn, Ralph, 85
Hotin, Nimrod, 113
Hough, John, 113, 114; Joseph, 114; Sarah, 114
Houghton, John, 102
Houseman, Wm., 93
Houstoun, John, 77
Howard, Catherine, 89; Eli, 89; Elijah, 89; James, 89; John, 89, 127; Katy, 89; Margaret, 89; Matthew, 89; Mary, 89; Polly, 89; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89
Howson, Robert, 115; Wm., 115
Hoy, Juliet Ann, 110
Huah, James, (Hush?) 104
Hubert, Duforme, 124
Hutchison, Jer., 73
Huck, Anthony, 112
Hudson, John, 73; Jonathan, 87; Huff, John, 74
Hughes, Thomas, 72
Humphrey, John,, 117

Huler, Susanna, 117
Humau, Antoine, 121; Cathile Degague, 121
Hunt, Joseph, 68, 116
Hunter, John, 69, 70, 71
Hurst, George, 76; John, 68, 106; Sara, 68
Hush John, 107
Hutchinson, Andrew, 118; Andw., 104, 105; Benj., 74, 120; Daniel, 100, 120; Jer., 70, 73; Joseph, 74
Huth, Nimrod, 103
Hutt, Nimrod, 103
Hyat, Jacob, 92
Hyde, John, 85

I

Inness, Alexander, 127
Ireland, James, 88

J

Jackson, John, 127; Lovell, 107
Jacobs, Josa, 105; Joseph, 71, 107
Jalle, Barbara, 84
James, Charles, 77; Daniel, 67, 73, 84, 102, 119; Mary, 72
Janice, Baptiste, 124; Catherine, 124; Marie Louise Daunuir Lasource, 124
Jannis, —, 124; Baptiste, 123
Janney, Abel, 104, 115; Amos, 69, 97, 100, 103, 104, 113, 114, 117, 118; Elizabeth, 111, 117; Francis, 69; Hannah, 113; Ja., 115; Jacob, 67, 104, 113, 118; Joseph, 113; Josh, 103; Mahlon, 114; Margaret, 101; Mary, 69, 113; Wm., 69, 114
Jarland, John, 92
Jarman, Rev. Jonathan, 92, 93
Jarvis, James, 98
Jea, Wm., 68
Jefferson, James, 106
Jefferry, James, 105
Jelp, Elizabeth, 73
Jenkins, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 73; Ez., 69; Ezekiel, 73, 106; Ezkiel, 106; James, 69, 107; Job, 69; John, 69, 73, 99, 105, 106, 117; John, Jr., 73, 100; Margaret, 114; Martha, 73; Mary, 69, 73; Samuel, 69, 114; Thomas, 67, 111; William, 77; Willm., 107; Wm., 69, 73, 106; Zeakel, 101
Jennings, Alex., 72
Jennings, Alexander, 72, 75; Daniel, 98, 117; Good, 102; Kelly, 100; Mary, 75; Rebecca, 75
Jenny, Jacob (blacksmith), 74 Jacob (malster), 74
Jerell, Sarah, 91
Jerill, Wm., 74; Zechariah, 74, 93
Jiradin, Antoine, 124
John, Thomas, 103
Johnson, Anna, 89; Benjamin, 89; Benjamin Franklin, 79, 89; Blanche T. W., 89; Christopher, 101, 118; David, 87, 92; Gladys, 89; Hannah, 117; Joseph, 116; Mathew, 119; Richard, 89; Rob, 119; Saml., 117; Thomas, 88; Corp. Wire, 77; Wynne, 89
Johnston, Gabriel, 109; Robert, 67; William, 77
Jones, Andrew, 94; David, 69; Rev. David, 86; John, 75; Mrs. Judith, 91; Mary, 86; Matthew, 77; Robert, 77; Dr. Walter, 86
Jonka, Joseph, 121; Marie Fournier, 121; Pierre, 121
Jordan, Joshua, 77
Joslin, Jacob, 92; Joseph, 92; William, 91
Jost, James, 127
Joubert, Joseph, 122; Marie Thirard, 122

K

Karl, Wm., 65
Karns, Elizabeth, 92
Kau, John Nicolaus, 82
Kean, Hon., 86; John, 87
Keen, James, 105, 106; John, 104, 105
Keith, James, 103
Kelly, (Kelley) Jane, 86; Thomas, 71; W., 119
Kelso, John, 87
Kemble, Samuel, 91
Kenneton, Edward, 72
Kennedy, (see Cennidy)
Kenny, Sanford, 117
Kepner, Andrew, 84
Keltman, Catherine, 82
Kiene, Anna Maria, 82
Killinger, Michael, 84
Kimmel, Philip, 89; Susan Waters, 89
Kincaid (see Cincaid)
King, Andrew, 92; Elinor, 119; Elizabeth, 99, 119; Jean, 73; John, 72; John, Junr., 80; Joseph, 68; Mary, 72, 119; Robert, 99, 106, 108, 119; Samuel, 66, 73; Wm., 99, 103, 111, 115, 119
Kirby, Jane, 85; Walter, 85
Kirk, Wm., 75
Kirke, Grafton, 71
Kirkland, John, 65; Mary, 65; Richard, 65, 101, 106, 107; Robert, 65; Wm., 101, 106, 107, 114
Kirlius, Richard, 108
Kitchen, John, 68; Wm., 99, 104, 107
Kleisner, Frank, 112
Knob, (Knobp, Knopp, etc.) Mary Sybilla, 81; Peter, 81
Kobel, Sybilla, 81
Koenemann, W. P., 112
Kolle (r), Hans, H. R., 80
Kooth, James, 65
Krafft, Andreas, 83
Kruse, Wilhelmine, 121
Kuenig, Eva, 83

L

Labreche Charles, 123; Charlotte Fortier, 123; Jean Baptiste,
Lachance, —, 123; Antoine, 124; Marie Anne Caillot, 124; Marie Anne Girardi, 124
LaComb, Aexis, 127
Ladd, Wm., 70
Lafort, James, 77
Laiche, (see Levrard)
Laland, Alexis, 123; Andre, 124
Lalumendiere —, 122; Francois, 124; J., 124; Jean, 124; Jean Baptiste, 124; Joseph, 122, 124
Lamb, Capt., 80; Robert, 119
Lanchielle, Elizabeth Aubuchon, 124; Joseph, 124
Landman, Vincent, 85
Landrum, John, 85
Lane, James, 106
Lang, William, 84
Langellier, Elizabeth Billeron, 123, 124; Joseph, 123, 124; Marie Claire, 124
Langfitt, Philip, 99
Laplante, —, 121; Alex, 122, 123; Catherine, 123; Therese, 122; Therese Denis, 121, 122
Laroche (see Levrard)
Larose, Baptiste, 122; Ceeile Baron, 122
Lasouree, Louis, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Ceeile, 121; Marie, 124
Laswell, (Lasswell), Elizabeth, 108; Elizabeth James, 117; Jacob, 71, 100, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120
Laton, Sarah, 93
Lawful, Jacob, 107, 108
Lavinge, —, 123
Lawson Robert, 80
Lay, Abraham, 105
Laycock, Rev. Samuel, 92
Lebeau, Francois, 122; Marguerita, 122; Marguerite Perthius, 122
Lebouf, Mary Francis, 124; Mary Lafrance, 124; Phillippe, 124
Labroux Francois, 122; Marie Jean Combieye (ge), 122
Lechanee, —, 123
Leclair, Louis, 121
Ledg, —, 88
Lee, Charles, 80; Col., 117, Hancock, 101; Hannah, 98; Henry, 102; Milicent, 93; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 100
Leeds, Samuel, 92
Leer, Fannie, 88
Legg, James, 88
Leisner, Theodora Luise, 90
Lenche, Chr., 112; G., 112; H. W., 112; Miena, 112; W., 112; W. G. Emil, 112
Leraphin, Catherine Tausin, 103; Joseph, 103
Lester, Mary, 86
Levrard, (Laiche, Laroche), Charles, 121; Ceeile Lasouree, 121; Elizabeth, 127; Elizabeth Lasouree, 121, 127; P., 123; Pierre, 127; Pierre Alexander, 121
Lewis, Andrew, 76; Betty, 76; Daniel, 75; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 70; John, 74, 97, 100; Sara, 70; Stephen, 70, 101, 104, 105, 117; Thomas, 97, 113; Thos., 70, 103, 104, 118; Thos., Jr., 105, 106; Vincent, 105, 107, 113, 114, 116, 118; Warner, 86
Levenberger, Hans, 80
Liberge, Francois, 121; Marie Dorien, 121; Susanne, 121
Lindsey, Robert, 115; Susan, 97
Lingle, (Lengle), Elizabeth, 81; Paul, 81
Linn, John, 92
Linton, John, 114; Moses, 104, 105; Wm., 98
Little, John, 103
Littleton, Charles, 68, 115; John, 68, 115; Sara, 68; Solomon, 68; Wm., 68, 115
Livingston, Peter Van Burgh, 86, 87; Susan, 86
Lloyd, John, 92
Lockwood, 80
Loe, John, 68
Loland, John, 98
Long, William, 84
Longdon, Sergt. Robert, 77
Lord, N., 87
Loston John, 74
Low, Mary, 93; Wm., 67
Lowenborg, Hans, 80
Lowery, Thomas, 87
Lowrey, Grace, 87
Lowry, William, 77
Loyde, Henry, 74
Lucas, Jacob, 69, 107; John, 69; Sarah, 106, 107
Ludenborg, 80
Ludlow, James, 77
Lummes, Amy, 92; Ephraim, 93
Lupton, Prudence, 91; Rhoda, 92
Lutze, August, 112
Lynch Patrick, 119
Lynn, Lt., 88

M

McBee, Wilhm., 107
McCarty, Alexander, 116, Ann, 65; Daniel, 65; Dennis, 65, 70; Sara, 65; Thadeus, 65
McClean, Archibald, 86
M'Clenahan, Alexander, 80
McClenahan, Catherine, 112; Columbus, 112; John, 112
McCulloch, George, 127
McDougall, Lt., 80
McGeath, Joseph, 113
McGraw, Richard, 114
McGruther, (Magruther) Samuel, 113; William Mills, 113
McGuire, —, 80
McKee, Mrs. Mary, 92
McKenny, John, 117, 119

McKie, Wm., 86
McKinney, Lt., 127; Wm., 86
McKnight, Nicholas, 92
McMichael, Mrs. Catherine, 89; Mrs. Maria, 89
McMillan, Stephan, 116
McMillion, Mary, 70
Maccalve, Ann, 72
Mace, —, 88; James, 88
Machen, Thos., 100
Mackakie Bettie, 75
Mackate, Wm., 75
Mackey, Thomas, 127
Maddy, Wm., 70
Madison, James, 86
Mageale, Joseph, 113
Mageath, Joseph, 115
Magruder, (N) mian, 85
Magruther, Samuel, Junr., 115; Samuel, Senr., 115; Wm. Mills, 115
Maid, John, 77
Maines, Mary, 91
Malcomb, George, 77
Mallet, Antoine, 123; Catherine, 123; Catherine Bordolau, 123
Manley ,John, 75, 102, 106, 107, 120; Penelope, 75; Sara, 75; Sarah, 72, 102, 120
Mann, David, 89
Manning, Edmond, 74; John, 74
Marie (Indian), 122
Marie Jean (Indian), 122
Markham, Eliz., 66; Elizabeth, 120
Marks, Elias, 74
Marmaduke, Daniel, 100
Marshal of Maryland, 75
Marshall, Elizabeth, 102, 118; John, 103, 119; Thomas, 78, 85, 86, 102; Thos., 104, 118, 119
Martin, John, 105, 106; Nicholas, 108
Mason, Ann, 116; Chas., 68, 70; French, 69, 70, 75, 116; Geo., 69, 71; George, 120
Leanna, 69; Lucretia, 69; Rosanna, 69; Stephen, 86; William, 93; Wm., 91
Masoureau, Math., 111
(Masurin) Michael, 111
Masterson, Edwd., 118
Matheson, Fargulear, 65
Mathews, Maj. Thomas, 85; Wm., 118
Mathis, F. S., 111
Matthews, George, 80
Maulfuer, John, 81
Mausslin, Abraham, 80
Maxwell, Father, 111
May, Catherine, 86
Mayfield, Francis, 97; John, 97
Mayote, Francoise, 122
Mead, John, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 113; Mary, 101, 103, 113; Saml., 97, 102, 118
Meade, John, 103, 108
Meares, John, 72
Meckby, Wm., 105
Meder, H. G., 121; John, 104
Megar, Anbrey Owens, 68
Megeach James, 102
Mehony, Jane, 113; John, 113; Wm., 113
Meigs, Maj., 80
Melton, John, 105, 106
Mendaise, Marguerite Farkinson, 121
Mercer, George, 77; Hugh, 78; John, 77, 99, 116, 120; Mr., 99
Mercier, Catherine Degagners, 123; Catherine Degagnies, 123; Cathile Degagne, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 123; Genevieve, 123; Jaques, 123; Joseph, 121, 123; Joseph Marie, 123
Meriott, Jonathan, 94
Meyer, Anna Maria, 83; George, 83; John, 83
Mickle, Daniel, 91; Joseph, 91
Middleton, John, 99, 118, 120; Capt. John, 118; Mary, 99
Midose, Andre, 122; Elizabeth Henlion, 122; Narcisse, 122
Milhuenay, John, 118
Miller Ann, 85; Arthur, 85; Michael, 85
Mills, Daniel, 68; David, 92; Rebecca, 91
Minor, Capt. John, 68, 74, 100, 103; Elizabeth, 70; Jemima, 100, 117; John, 65, 70, 72, 99, 102, 103, 106, 108, 114, 118, 120
Minser, Wm., 75
Mintz, Elizabeth, 93
Mischler, Ulerich, 80
Mitchell, Benj., 69; Charles, 68; Elias, 67, 102; William, 80
Montieth, Thomas, 97, 99; Thos., 69, 104, 105
Montgomery, John, 127
Mooley, Wm., 114
Moon, Wm., 75
Moore, Alex., 87; Andrew, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Enoch, 92; James, 66; Mrs., 87; Patrick, 87; Thos., 127; William, 85, 106; Wm., 69, 105
More, Miss, 87
Moreau, Francois, 123, 124; J. Bte., 123
Morgan, Capt., 80
Moro, F., 124; Frs., 127
Morris, Chas., 75; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 103; Richard, 77; Saml., 72; Samuel, 66, 103
Morrison, Reuben, 87
Morriseau, Baptiste, 122
Morti, Johannes, 80
Mosgrove, John, 106
Moss, Thomas, 77
Moxley, Ann, 68; Donald, 68; Elizabeth, 71; estate, 74; James, 71; Jane, 68, 71; Jean, 116; Jeremiah 71; John, 71; Joseph, 71, 117; Thomas, 108; Thos., 71, 106, 117; Wm., 68, 71, 116
Mulford, John, 93
Mullenburg, Peter, 80
Murphey, —, 89; John, 103; Malinda, 87; Peyton, 89; Rachel, 94
Murrey, James, 105
Murry, James, 107
Muschet, John, 117
Muse, George, 76, 77; Hadson, 80
Musentine, Dolla, 93
Musgrove, Ann, 68; Culbert, 68; Edward, 68, 97, 108; John, 68, 106; Margaret, 68; Mary, 68; Wm., 68
Muter, Lt. Col. George, 86
M'Veagh, Col. Benj., 87

N

Naas, Jacob Wilhelm, 80
Naath, —, 80
Neal, (Neale), Ann, 70; Anthony, 99, 104, 106; Charles, 69; Christoph, 99, 108; Christopher, 71, 101, 102, 103, 107; Daniel, 70, 71; Danl., 70; Elizabeth, 70; Jemima, 70; Margt., 70, 71; Presley, 70; Richard, 70, 71; Shapleigh, 70, 71
Negro, Festus, 93
Negro, Phillis, 93
Neighbors, Nathan, 119
Nelson, Alex., 101; Alexander, 101, 115; Ann, 71; John, 118; Sara, 71; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 98; Thomas, Jr., 98; William, 80
Netherson, Henry (ton), 107, 117
Neu, Elizabeth, 83; John Adam, 83; Nicholas, 83
Nevell, Benj., 74
Newcomb, Nancy, 93
Newton, Willoughby, 98, 102, 114, 115
Nicholas, George, 86; Wilson, 86; Wm., 99
Nichols, Nicholls, Nickols, etc., Almeda, 92; Lt., 80; Sarah, 93; Thos., 115; Wm., 97
Nicklos, Isaac, 115
Night, Geo., 69
Nithollis, Priscilla, 67
(Nicholls), Solomon, 67
Nixon, Jeremiah, 91; Polly, 92
Noden, (Nodin), Henry, 117, 120
Noel, (Noell), Ann Espey, 86; Loftus, 86
Nolan, Noland, Nowland, Barn., 67; James, 74; Mary, 15, 116; Paul, 115, 116; Pearce, 115, 116; Pearle, 102; Peter, 115, 116; Philip, 67, 75, 103, 104, 105
Nannausels & Scarlet, 99
Norman, Henry, 115
Normance, Richard, 97
Norris, Chata, 108; James, 108
North, John, 76
Norton, Edward, 67, 75, 103, 104, 115
Nowell, Gilbert, 88
Nugen, Dorcas, 93
Numann, George, 82

O

Ofwald, —, 80
Ogden, Abigail, 94; David, 93, 94; Ester, 93; Josiah, 94; Polly, 92; Saml., 92
O'Kean, Henry, 68; Jenny, 68; Richard, 68
Oldham, James, 75
Omohundro, Ann, 67, 98; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 67; Mary, 67, 98; Richard, 67, 98; Richard, Jr., 98; Richd., 105; Sara, 67; William, 67
Orgain, Solomon, 103
Osborn, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 65, 72; Rev. Ethan, 91, 92, 93; Penelope, 72; Richard, 65, 72, 97, 100, 113, 118, 119; Richd., 113; Robert, 65, 72
Oursler Mary C., 79
Owsley, Ann Elizabeth, 75; Jane, 75; John, 75; Nudigate, 75; Sarah Points, 75; Thomas, 100, 107; Thos., 69, 75, 105, 118; Maj. Thos., 100; Wilding, 75; Wm., 75

P

Padget, (Paget), Ephriam, 92; Francis, 73, 100; Hannah, 92; Reuben, 100, 108; Ruth, 73
Pagan, John, 67, 69, 100, 103, 116, 118
Painter, Isaac, 119
Palson, John, 76, 77
Panchont, Peter, 112
Papham, Josias, 106
Parent, Etienne, 121, 123, 124
Park, John, 119, 119
Parker, John, 103; Josias, 80; Nicholas, 75, 115
Parks, Frank S., 79
Parlane, John, 85
Parsons, John, 119; Wm., 68
Parvin, Enoch, 93; Rev. Holmes, 93; Josiah, 92; Mary, 94; Peggy, 92; Rachel, 93
Patnot, Amabel, 123; Joseph, 123; Marguerite St. Andre, 123
Patton, Polly, 89
Paul, Hugh, 77; James, 75
Pavey, Jason, 92
Payne, Wm., 65, 74, 101, 102, 116; Wm., Junr., 99, 116
Peachy, William, 80
Peacock, David, 93
Peake, John, 70; Willm., 105, 106; Wm., 108
Pearry, Wm., 66
Pearson, Ann, 100; Capt., 103; Elizabeth, 66; Margaret, 66; Simon, 68, 101; Capt. Simon, 97, 99, 116; Thomas, 66; Thos., 72, 118
Pierson, Betsey, 93; John, 93; Mary, 92; Thos., 117
Peish, George, 112; Mary, 112
Penson, Joseph, 67; Mary, 67; Thomas, 107
Pepper, William, 93
Peredot, Angelique, 122; Joseph, 122

Perez, Antoine Orquela, 122; Joseph, 122; Pierre, 122
Perkins, Sara, 100; Valentine, 100; William, 100; Wm., 106
Perry, Elizabeth, 71
Peterquin, Catherine Guilloz, 121; Frederick, 121
Peterson, Christoph, 121; Ernestine Schoenfeld, 121
Peyroux, —, 122; Henri, 123; Pierre Charles, 124
Peyton, Dal., 102; Henry, 104; Val., 104, 105; Valentine, 102, 120
Phelps, Sarah Ann, 88
Phillips, Geo. Caldwell, 70; John, 70
Philpots, Saml., 75
Pickett, Martin, 86
Pierce, Col. Wm., 97
Pierson, Thos., 105
Pimmitt, Moses, 72, 116
Pinnett, Geo., 66; Mary, 66; Moses, 66, 102; Rachel, 66; Sara, 66; Sarah, 66
Piper, H., 116
Pitcher, Ann, 86
Pitzel, Henry, 110; Mary W., 110
Placet, —, 123; Marie Louise, 123; Marie Louise Tessier, 123; Michel, 123; Michel, pere, 123; Silvie, 123
Plane, Jacob, 110; Priscilla, 110
Platt, George, 108
Pollard, Joseph, 114
Porter, Francis, 71
Porterfield, —, 80; Capt. Charles, 85
Potter, Sally, 91
Poultney, John, 99, 102, 103, 119; Richard, 66, 99, 102, 119; Richd., 69
Powell, John, 119; Leven, 86
Pratte, —, 123, 124; B., 127; Billeron, 123, 124; Celeste, 124; Father Henri, 111; Jean Baptiste, 124; Jh., 124; Marianne Lalumundiere, 124; Marshall, 77; M. T., 124
Presgrave, Jeremiah, 75
Presley, Col., 71
Preston, Ephriam, 93; Levi, 93
Price, Mrs. George C., 79
Primmet, Primmitt, etc., (Pimmitt), Edward, 75; Moses, 71; Sara, 70
Pritchett, Christoph, 107; Christoe, 105

Q

Quarles, —, 101; Ann, 99
Quaid, Patrick M., 74
Queen, Wm., 120

R

Racker, (Racksey, Ricksey), Hannah, 75; John, 75; Wm., 75
Raffadee—see Rassadee
Raines, Henry, 85
Reiney, Benj., 75
Ramler, Anna Margaret, 83; Leonhardt, 83
Ramsey, Jacob, 106; John, 77; W., 114; Wm., 70, 73, 114, 116
Randall, Christopher, 88
Range, Jos., 127
Rankins, Isaac, 127; Jonathan, 92
Rardon, William, 106
Rassadee, Michael, 119
Ratcliff, John, 73
Ratte, Louis, 121; Marie Rain (Reine), 121
Rawlings, Capt., 127
Ray, Eleanor, 93
Read, Isaac, 80; John, 100; Rachel, 93; Thomas, 86
Reader, Simon, 74
Ready, Conell, 101; Cornelius, 120; Suffiah, 101
Reardon, Willm., 107
Reed, John, 97, 117
Reeves, Joshua, 93; Ruth, 92
Reid, Absolom, 71; Anne, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 99; Jane, 71; John, 71; Joseph, 70, 71, 99, 105, 107; Sara, 71
Reney, Ann (Renny, Reny), 113; Benj., 113; Benjamin, 67; Daniel, 114; Jacob, 68, 98, 105; Saml., 102, 120; Samuel, 100; Sanford, 75; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 114; Wm., 67
Reno, Thos., 98
Rice, Hugh, 116, 120; James, 118; Sara, 72, 120; Sarah, Jr., 116
Richardson, Amos, 68; Aron, 68; David, 68, 102, 105, 106, 119;
David, Jr., 68; Elizabeth, 114; James, 124; John, 68, 108; Jonathan, 114; Joseph, 114; Mary, 68, 103; Thos., 68
Richman, Jane, 92
Richmon, Rebecca, 92
Ricksey—see Racker
Ricoiaboies, —, 123
Rigley, —, 97
Rind, Mr., 76
Roach, Richd., 115
Roane, John, 86
Robbins, Wm., (Robins), 74
Roberts, George, 71, 74, 75; Hypolite, 123; James, 68, 71, 104; John, 71, 104, 105; John, Sr., 71, 105; Mary, 71; Reuben, 71; Richard, 68, 102; Willm., 105; Wm., 71
Robertson, James, 74, 99, 101, 119; John, 119
Robinson, James, 106, 108; John, 105, 107; Silas, 93; Thos., 67, 100, 103; Wm., 74
Rochford, Mary Josephine, 96
Rochfort, Charles, 124
Rogers, Ann, 84; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 65; R., 99; Richard, 65; Robert, 84
Rollings, Chas., 71
Ropejoy, Natl., 105
Rosatti, Father, 111
Rose, John, 67
Ross, David, 119
Rosson, Chas., 119
Roth, Brigetta, 121; Jacob, 112
Roy, Corp. Hugh M., 77; Marie, 122; Marie Caron, 122; Pierre, 122
Royal, David, 92
Rue, James, 120
Ruffell, George, 85
Ruhst, (Ruhrt), Rebecca Helibe, 122; Thomas, 122
Run, Jonnemore, 118
Russell, Anthony, 70, 72, 75, 113, 115
Russin, Edward, 86
Rust, Benj., 102; Peter, 72
Rutherford, Thos., 119
Ryley, Elizabeth, 92; Polly, 91

S

Saint Claire, —, 124
St. Peter, Father, 111
St. Pierre, Cure, 123; Father, 111, 122
Ste. Valle, J., 123
Salter, John, 75; John Peter, 75
Sampler, Charles, 115
Sampson, Wm., 86
Samuel, James, 77
Sandall, Thos., 105, 107
Sander, Thomas, 75
Sanders, Philip, 120; Ursula, 120; Wm., 120
Sands, Edmond, 67; Edmund, 104, 115; Edwd., 104; Rachel, 115
Sanford, Augustine, 120; Daniel, 70; Edwd., 70; Elizabeth, 70; John, 102; John, Sr., 120; Richard, 104, 118, 119; Richard, Jr., 74; Richd., 70, 74; Robert, 74, 102; Robt., 104
Sapejoy, Nath., (? Ropejoy), 104
Sargeant, Austes, 111; Austis, 111; Dr. Ichabod, 111
Sarker, John, 66
Saswell, (see Lasswell), Jacob, 73; John, 68; Margaret, 68
Saunders, Elizabeth, 97; James, 97, 105; John, 98; Lewis, 105, 107; Sarah, 97; Wm., 97, 105, 106
Savage, John, 77; Lt., 80
Scandell, (see Sandall), Thomas, 107
Scanlin, Jane, 69; Thos., 69
Scarlet, Martin, 97
Schaeffer, Jacob, 81; John, 84
Schaff, Mrs. Edward, 111; Ida M., 111
Schell, Martin, 81
Schenkel, Christian, 82; Magdelene, 82
Schoenfeld, Albertina, 121; Amelia Sophie, 121; Ernestine, 121
Schneider, John Philip, 83
Schramm, Dorethea, 112
Schroff, John Adam, 82
Schuler, Caroline, 112
Scott, Alexander, 101; Andrew, 112; Catherine, 112; Charles, 78; Elizabeth, 112; James, 99, 116, 117, 118; John, 65, 112, 119; Mr., 99; Nathl., 116; Robert, 127
Scully, Michael, 77
Scuitt, William, 101
Schweiss, Augustine, 112
Sears, Daniel Jennings, 98
Sebastian, Benja., 66, 71, 72, 101, 102, 106, 107, 116, 117
Secbach, Henry Theobald, 112
Secket, Francis, 85
Seeley, Polly, 92, 93
Self, Thos., 99, 120
Sent, Wm., 69
Seysler, Seyssler, etc., August, 112; Edward, 121; Frederick, 112; twins, 112
Shaddedin, John, 103, 104
Shangham, Mary, 66
Sharpe, John, 69
Shart, Pierson, 91
Shaw, Carll, Jr., 92; David, 92; Jonathan, 92; Judith, 92; Lydia, 93; Peggy, 93
Shed, James, 116
Shepherd, Sol., 86
Sheppard, Hannah, 92; Jonathan, 93; Lovice, 93
Sheredon, John, 69
Sheridan, John, 01
Sherman, John, 65; Jno., 65, 66, 98; Richard, 65, 99, 101; Wm., 65
Shore, Shores, etc., John, 74; Richard, 73, 74; Thomas, 74; Wm., 74
Shortridge, Geo., 73; William, 101; Wm., 74
Shreeve, Shreve, Shrieve, etc., Benj., 71, 73, 117; Danl., 73; Elizabeth, 117; Freelove, 73; James, 73; John, 73; Wm., 73, 117
Shrimp, Bastian, 92
Shuman, John, 68; Wm., 68
Shurley, Mary, 71
Shute, Samuel M., 92
Sibley, Isaac, 73; John, 73; Martha, 73; Mary Ellen, 73; Robert, 73; Wm., 73
Sillivance, Brutan, 85
Simmons, Simmins, Simmonds, etc., Isaac, 98, 107; James, 71, 107; Susanna, 67; Thomas, Thos., 118
Simms, Charles, 86; Thos., 86
Simpson, Baxter, 105, 107; George, 74, 104, 107; Gilbert, 105; John, 117; Mary, 115; Moses, 117; Richard, 115; Richard, Jr., 115; Richd., 104; Sarah, 115; Susanna, 74; Willm., 105; Wm., 74
Singleton, Joshua, 102; Robert, 102; Susanna, 102
Sinkler, (Sincloe), Amos, 66, 71, 119; Hannah, 68; John, 66, 68; Margaret, 66, 103, 119
Skinner, John, 69; Michael, 69;

Hon. Spencer, 87
Skipworth, Col. William, 96
Slater, (see Sleater)
Slaughter, Robert, Jr., 117; Thos., 117
Slawter, Amos, 113
Sleater, Edward, 100; Geo., 115, 116
Slot, Nathaniel, 102
Sly, Richard, 67
Smalley, Rev. Henry, 92
Soatherland, Angelica, 66
Sockwell, Jonathan, 94
Soll, Job, 65
Solomons, —, 100
Soullard, Polly, 92
Southard, Wm., 74
Smith, Ann, 75, 119; Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 69, 75; Hancock, 75; Hester, 73; Isaac, 80; Jacob, 73, 105, 106; James, 75, 101, 105, 107, 114; John, 75, 97; Corp. John, 97; Letties, 75; Meri, 86; Nathaniel, 71; Peter, 75, 108; Pieter, 101; Presley, 75; Richard, 77; Saml., 97; Sarah, 92; Scarlett, 99; Thomas, 86, 106, 114, 119; Thos., 65, 105, 117, 118; William, 75, 106; Willm., 106; Wm., 75, 101
Smithers, Susanna, 102; Thomas, 102
Snoden, John, 69
Snow, Henry H., 67
Spalding, Charles, 85
Sparks, Jeremiah, 68, 73
Speake, John, Jr., 120; Thos., 71, 120
Spieler, Maria Eva, 83
Spencer, Elizabeth, 113, 115; Nicholas, 100, 102; William, 100, 102, 113; Wm., 72, 100, 113, 115, 116
Spilman, George, 85
Spitswood, Alexander, 75
Springer, Levi, 86
Spurling, Jeremiah, 68, 108
Spurr, James, 106, 107, 114
Stackhous, Sarah, 92
Stafford, John, 85; Sarah, 73; Wm., 73, 75
Stanley, Moses, 85
Stapies, Daniel, 77
Stark, Wm., 74
Stedham, Elizabeth, 92
Steel, Lt., 80; William, 127
Stelly, Jacob, 80
Stephens, Adam, 76; Edward, 100; Robert, 100
Sterrett, Wm. Henry, 66
Stevens, Adam, 76
Stenart, David, 86
Steutz, Anna Maria, 82
Stewart, Archibald, 92; James, 127
Stilling, Thomas, 108
Stoever, Rev. John Gasper, 82
Stoker, Anna, 89; Archie, 89; Edward, 89; Edward, Jr., 89; James, 89; Joe, 89; John, 89; Mary Ann, 89; Polly Ann, 89; Ollie, 89; Saytha, 89; Thomas, 89; William, 89
Stone, Francis, 65; Saml., 69, 116; Samuel, 104
Stoner, Platina, 88
Stotte, Henry, 112
Stouchberry, Robert, 73
Straham, John, 108
Strahan, John, 118
Stratton, Charles, 91; John, 86, 93; Lydia, 93; Preston, 93; Wm., 93
Straus, Albrecht, 83
Strawn, Mary, 65
Stribbling, William, 104; Wm., 105
Stroecher, Elizabeth Catherine, 83
Strother, French, 86
Stuart, David, 98; Mary, 88
Stump, Benjamin, 82; John, 82
Stuep, John Phipip, (Stupp), 83
Sturman, Sterman, etc., John, 99, 101, 102, 103, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120; Jno., 114; Mr. John, 104, 105, 106; Richard, 99, 102, 115, 116; Wm., 116
Stutesman, Stutsman, Stutzman, etc., —, 88; Abraham, 88; Daniel, 88; David, 88; Fannie, 88; Hanna, 88; Jacob, 88, 89; Johan Jacob, 88; Mary, 88; Platina, 88
Suess, Salome, 83
Summers, Francis, 105, 106, 108; John, 74, 107; John, Sr., 69; Susanna, 73
Sutton, Joseph, 93; Thomas, 93
Sweek, Caroline, 112; Cyrus, 111; Martin, 111, 112
Swift, Joseph, 87; Miss, 87
Sykes, Josep, 87
Syng, Mrs. Elizabeth, 87

T

Talbot, Daniel, 70
Talbott, Leonna, 69
Tanner, Thos., 97
Tassey, James, 118, 120; Wm., 118, 120
Taylor, Cha., 117; Elizabeth, 69, 98; Frederick, 91; Geo., 117; George, 69, 98, 106; Hanner, 69; Henry, 69, 117; James, 86; John, 69, 106, 107; Col. John, 100; Hon. John, 98; Keziah, 98; Sally, 93; Samuel, 73
Teft, Edward, 73
Tennett, Henry, 98; Wm. Henry, 97
Terrell, Wm., 118
Terret, (Territ, Territt, etc.), —, 101, Henry, 78, 118; Margaret, 100; Mary, 100; Thos., 100; W. H., 105; W. Henry, 100; W. H. J., 74; W. K., 104; Wm., 73; Wm. Henry, 99, 100
Terry, Rhoda, 93
Tessereau, J. Bte., 127; Joseph, 127; Margarite Sasasin, 127
Thacker, Albin, 119; Awbry, 119; Enoch, 119; James, 66; Saml., 66
Thayer, Capt., 80
Thirard, Louis, 122; Marie Josephe Duguire, 122; Marie Therese, 122
Thomas, Ann, 72; Daniel, 101, 102, 107, 108; Danl., 106; David, 65, 72, 74, 75, 106; Evan, 97, 118, 119; Hugh, 75, 101, 102, 108; James, 72, 99, 100, 101, 114, 118; John, 74, 99, 100, 101, 114; Kathren, 108; Mark, 68, 100; Mary, 108; Owin, 72; Robert, 106, 107; Thos., 72; William, 97; Winsford, 108
Thompson, Elizabeth, 72
Thornton, Thos., 114; Timothy, 108
Thorp, Capt., 80; William, 85
Thrift, Absolom, 118; Charles, 118; D., 118; Jeremiah, 99; Rebecca, 118
Thuckson, Benja., 71
Tibeau, Francis, 127; Margarite Prudhomme, 127; Robert, 127
Tilden, Charles, 85; Mary, 85
Tilfil, Ensign, 80
Tillett, Ann, 69, 74; Giles, 115, 116; James, 74; Saml., 105, 106; Samuel, 74
Timberville, Maj., 101
Todd, John, 117, 119
Tonnellier, 122, 124
Touch, Hugh, 67
Tracy, Michael, 119
Trammel, Trammil, Tramwell, etc., Daneil, 99, 106, 108; Garret, 105; Gerrard, 66, 69, 117; Gerrd., 105; Jas., 105; John, 70, 71, 73, 99, 105, 108, 116, 117; Mary M., 66; Willm., 107; Wm., 70; 105
Trenchard, Curtis, 94; John, 93
Trenn, Absolom, 75; Diana, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Henerite, 75; Henry, 75
Trevelin, John, 71
Trevis, Henry, 113
Trew, Henry, 68
Trigg, Samuel, 89
Trimel, John, 92
Triplet, (Triplett), Eliz., 65; Francis, 65, 106, 107
Tripp, Nancy, 116
Trotier, Sergt. Richard, 77
Trudeau, Celeste, 121; Louis, 121; 124; Marie Decon, 121; Marie Louise Decon, 124
Tubervel, —, 108
Tuberville, Maj., 99
Tully, John, 105
Tunstall, Sergt. Rirhard, 77
Turley, James, 74, 75, 106; John, 98, 104, 114; Sampson, 74
Turner, Fielding, 67, 73, 98, 105; Peter, 67
Tyler, Charles, 102; Chas., 114

U

Ulrich, Adam, 83, 84; Juliana, 84
Umbenhauer, Angeline, 82; Ann Engle, 82; Francis, 81; Frank, 81, 82
Underwood, Mary, 92
Upshaw, Thomas, 86

V

Valandigam, Michl., 107
Vallandigham, Ann, 99; Dawson, 99; Michael, 99
(see Ealandigam)
Valle, Babon, 123; C., 122; Catherine, 94, 96; Charles, 123; Elizabeth Cortonrier, 123; Emilie, 95, 96; Emilie L., 94; Francoice, 124; Francois, 94, 95, 96, 122, 124, 127; Francis, Sr., 111; J. B., 122; J. Bte., 122, 124, 127; Marie Anna Corset, 123; Marie Carpentier, 94; 95, 96; Magdeleine Crette, 123; Wilhelmina, 112
Van Cleve, Hon. Benj., 87
Vanlour, Louis, 124
Van Meter, Wm., 93
Vaughn, Jeffe, 85
Veal, Mr. Bond, 107
Veatch, —, 120
Vellin, Dame Pierre, 121
Verre, Marie Josetta Deguire, 121; Pierre, 121
Vietor, Nellie, 89
Viscoiaboies, —, 123
Vilet, Edward, 100; Edward, Jr., 75
Von Hasch, John, 81

W

Waddie, Mary, 68
Wade, Valinda, 119; Verlinda, 118; Vilinda, 68; Zepha, 68, 104, 119, 120; Zephaniah, 68, 97, 102, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120; Zephia, 118
Wagener, Andrew, 76, 77
Wagner, Sergt. Edmund, 77
Wait, (Waite), Elizabeth, 99, 119; Joseph, 99, 119; William, 76
Walker, Geo., 114, 118; George, 101; Thomas, 120; Ursula, 120
Wallace, Wm., 118
Walsh, Patrick, 86; Philip, 100
Walsham, Robert, 72
Walters, Amelia, 93; Ann, 92; John, 114, 120
Ward, Capt., 80
Warden, Daniel, 65; Robert, 65
Warner, John, 99, 106; Saml., 106; Samuel, 106
Washington, Augustine, 76; Betty Lewis, 76; Charles, 76; Ed., 67, 114; Edward, 71; George, 76, 77, 78; John, 72, 78; Law., 117, 118; Lawe., 116; Capt. Lawe., 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; Lawrence, 75, 76, 118, 120

Washington, Samuel, 76; Sara, 76
Waters, Catherine, 95; Catherine Emily Brown, 96; Elizabeth, 89; Julia, 95; Nathaniel, 100, 101, 115; Richard, 95; Richard, J., 96; Susan, 97
Watkins, Jean, 116; Joseph, J. P., 73
Watson, Henry, 100, 104, 105
Watts & Harrison, 99, 117
Waugh, David, 115; James, 99, 106, 107; John, 114, 115, 118
Webb, Lt., 80
Weber, Christian, 80; John, 84; Susanna, 84
Weckliff, Robert, 108
Wederts, Elizabeth, 83; Nicholas, 83
Weeden, George, 78
Wegman, Anna Mary, 84; Frederic, 84
Weick, (Wike), Christian, 82
Welch, Mrs. R. N., 79
Weedin, Jerusha, 92
Wellcour, Eliza, 72
Wells, Nathan, 88
Welsh, Philip, 114
Wenger, Larazus, 80
Wescott, Ananias, 93
West, Barnet, 119; Hugh, 66, 70, 73, 74, 97, 101, 107, 119; Hugh, Jr., 70, 119, 120; John, 70, 75 76, 77, 100, 104, 116, 118, 119, 120; Capt. John, 117, 118; John, Jr., 99, 100, 118; Mary, 120; Mrs., 87; Saml., 102, 118; Samuel, 120; Sara, 103; Thomas, 87, 103, 107; Thos., 120; W., 74, 113, 115, 116; Wm., 71, 102, 120
Westcott, Amos, 91, 92, 93; Ephraim, 94; Henry, 94; Laurence, 93; Lydia, 94; Mary, 93; Ruth, 94
Wiley, James, 127
Wheeler, Drummond, 74; Rebecca, 74; Rich'd, 74, 105, 106; Susanna, 74
White, Henry Kirk, 79; Mary, 74; Thos., 74; Wm., 86
Whitford, Sarah, 118; Thomas, 97, 108; Thos., 106, 118, 119
Whitehead, Mrs., 87
Whiteley, Robert, 66; Susan, 66
Whitaker, Priscilla, 94; Urania, 94
Wiatt, James, 97; Thomas, 97; Wm., 97
Wigginton, Peter, 114
Wilcoxen, Lewis, 65; Susanna, 65
Wiley, James, 127
Wilkes, Franc., 104; Francis, 105
Wilkinson, Barbara, 95; Barbara Machall, 94, 95; Barbara Machell, 94, 95; Catherine E., 95; Emelie Valle, 94; Frances C., 95; Francis, 96; Francis H., 95, 96; Francis Henry, 94; Joseph, 94, 95; Julia Brown, 95, 96; Mary Ann Machall Chew, 94; Thomas, 102; Thos., 75; Walter, 94, 95, 96; Walter B., 94, 95
Willerich, Ullerich, 80
Willetts, Charlton, 89; Drusilla, 89; Edwin, 89; Ellen, 89; Nancy, 89
Williams, —, 88; Andrew, 70; Benjamin, 65, 73; Elizabeth, 67; Howell, 65; John, 71; Joseph, 70; Mary, 66, 70; Owen, 99, 104, 106, 108; Rebecca, 65; Sara, 65, 66; Thomas, 65, 98; Thos., 66; Walter, 98, 107, 108; William, 70; Wm., 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 93, 98, 100, 108, 120; Wm., Jr., 70 Wm., Sen., 106
Willms, William, Jr., 105
Willis, Mary, 69; Thos., 69, 104
Wilson, David, 92; John, 77; Joseph, 68, 69; Mark, 87; Martha, 78; Priscilla, 110; Samuel, 97; Wadsworth, 68
Windsor, (Winsor, Winser, etc.), Jeremiah, 71, 97; John, 115; Richard, 115; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 115; Thos., 105, 117; Willm., 108; Wm., 97, 104
Winsoe, Christopher, 67
Wit, A., 102
Withers, Elizabeth, 74; John, 66
Wittenmeyer, August, 121
Wood, Richard, 68
Woodford, William, 127
Woodruff, A. D., 87; Ann, 98; David, Jr., 92
Woods, Sarah, 93
Woodward ,Mrs. E. K., 109
Woolridge, John, 65, 66
Wray, Jacob, 80
Wren, Jean, 116; Thomas, 72, 78, 106, 116; Thos., 105, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120; Thos., Jr., 78, 99; Thos., Sen., 72, 99; Wm., 116
Wright, Francis, 120; William, 106; Willm., 107; Wm., 99, 108
Wyatt, James, 106
Wybird, J., 69
Wyburd, John, 71
Wynn, Blanch T., 89
Wythe, Geo., 86

Y

Yanshir, Larince, 72
Yankshaw, Lawrence, 75
Yilia, —, 80
Yoe, Elizabeth, 67
Young, Abel, 104; Amos, 104; Daniel, 105; Wm., 78
Youngs, John, 120

Z

Zanchshor, Alsey, 70; Lawrence, 70
Zebalbin, Christian, 80
Zeigler, George, 84
Zerbe, Elizabeth Maria, 83; Maria Elizabeth, 83
Zerwe, Elizabeth Maria, 83; Maria Elizabeth, 83
Zweller, —, 80
—, Henderson, 69
—, John, 65
—, Owen, 68

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XV, June, 1927)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1922

VOLUME XI

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1927

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MRS. CARRIE W. AVERY

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

(SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME XV, No. 2)

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Numbers refer to pages in Vol. XI

American Families, Some Old, From *Youth's Companion* 62
Bible, Church, Newspaper Records:
Brown, Joseph (Mass.) 41
Corey (Cory), Cleaves and Smith Family Lines 3
Missouri (Louisiana) Earliest 17, 57
Scott-McGaughy 44
South Carolina Marriage and Death Notices 47, 53
Virginia, Miller and Others 44
Randall-Washington 49
Wroe Bible 40
Burke's Peerage 31
Census, Penobscot, Maine, 1800, By Miss Emma Curry 45
South Carolina, Laurens District, 1810 64
Corey, (Cory), Cleaves and Smith Family Lines, By Arthur Adams. 3
Genealogy, Institute of, By Francis B. Culver 42
Howe Family Genealogy 8
Maine, Penobscot, Census of 1800 45
Maryland, Minutes of Third Haven (Tred Avon) Friends' Meeting House, Easton, Talbot Co., By Mrs. Bell Merrill Draper 9
Mayflower, Grandchildren of Passengers On, By A. A. Aspinwall ... 1
Miller and Other Va. Marriages 44
Missouri (Louisiana) Earliest Records, By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf, 17,57, 64
More, Richard, Inscriptions, Salem, Mass., By Gilman Bigelow Howe 2
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Bell Merrill Draper 28, 31, 43, 52
Notes and Queries, By Miss Cora C. Curry 14
Officers for 1923, ...Covers of Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4
Penna., Union Cemetery, Berks Co., By Mrs. Mary O. Steinmetz... 7
Bieber-Lescher Cemetery, Oley Trop., Berks Co. 8
Randall-Washington Bible Record, Va., By Mrs. Kate Randall Kail.. 49
Revolutionary Records, Maj. Thompson Maxwell 15
New Hampshire Pensioners, By Mrs. Bell Merrill Draper, 28,31,43, 53
Scott-McGaughey Bible Records, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery 44
Smith, Corey (Cory), Cleaves Family Lines, By Arthur Adams 3
South Carolina, Marriage and Death Notices, By Miss Emma Curry.47, 53
Census, 1810, Laurens District, By Miss Emma Curry 64
Tombstone Inscriptions: Mass., Salem, More 2
Pa. Pleasantville, Berks Co. 7
Oley Trop, Berks Co. 8
Va. Trinity Church Staunton, Augusta Co., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward 32 33, 62
Lexington, Rockbridge Co. 35
Clarke Co., Near Bluemont, Carter-Lewis 51
Virginia and Louisiana Heirs of Henry Zumault 27
Wroe Bible Record, By Dr. Louise McD. Browne 40, 64

INDEX OF NAMES*

INDEX OF NAMES, VOLUME XI, APRIL, 1922 TO JANUARY, 1923

A

Abbee, Ichabod, 30
Abbott, Daniel, 30; David, 30
Able, Jeremiah, 23, 24
Adams, Arthur, 2, 7; Eusebius, 9; John, 48; Moses, 9; Rachel, 9; Richard, 35; S., 24; Sally, 24; Rev. Thomas, 47
Addison, Anthony, 55
Albee, Ichabod, 30; Mrs. Lona, 30
Alden, John, 2; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2; Sarah, 2
Alexander, Ann Eliza, 37; Elizabeth, 37; James B., 38; John, 37, 38; Julia Ann, 37; Mary R., 38; Phebe R., 37; Mrs. Sarah, 38
Allen, Dr. H., 41; Julia Peyton, 21; Martha, 34; Mrs. Nancy Dudley Brown, 41; Peter, 46; Samuel, 2, 21; Thomas, 21
Alley, John, 17, 18; Joshua, 46; Margaret Bossan, 17, 18; Thomas, 17, 18, 22, 24; William, 17, 18
Allindar (or Allender), Bashebee, 21; Elizabeth McCullick, 21; Joseph, 21
Alston, Joseph, 55
Andram, James H., 28
Antony, C., 23
Armstrong, Abraham, 25
Ash, Caton, 55; Mrs. Eliza, 55
Ashard (or Ashford) Charles, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Isaac, 17
Ashbrennan, Daniel, 22; Orbin (Urbin), 22; Susan Anderson, 22
Ashley, William H., 27
Aspinwall, Algernon A., 1
Asquith, Mr., 31
Atham, Thomas, 45
Atherton, Joseph, 30
Atkins, Ambrose, 45; Johanna, 45; Nathaniel, 45, 46
Atkinson, Thomas, 9
Aubuchon, Antoine, 58, 59, 60, 61; Antoine, fils, 60; Catherine, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Elizabeth Delaunay, 60; Jean, 57; Marie, 58; Marie Bourbonnais, 59; Marie Brunet, 59; Pierre, 57, 59; Suzanne, 57.
Augstadt, Mary, 8
Austin, M., 23
Avery, Mrs. Carrie White, 15, 31, 44, 62; Isaac, 35; Nathaniel, 30; Thatcher, 45

B

Babbitt, Joseph P., 44
Bachelder, Benjamin, 30
Bagby, Catherine, 34; Thomas, 34
Baker, Abraham, 17, 18, 22; Andrew, 17, 18, 22; Catherine, 17; Josue, 17; Mrs. Lucy Tombleston, 23; Margaret, 18; Margaret Vendle, 17, 22; Mary, 18; Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, 6; Rebecca, 17, 23
Bailey, Gordon, 30; Groombridge, 25; Mary Moors, 25; Risen, 25
Balfour, John, 53
Ballou, Rufus, 30; Russell, 30; Mrs. Bebee, 30
Barber, John, 30; Mrs. Miriam, 30
Barbridge, Francis, 26
Barden, Deborah, 4
Barker, John, 30
Barnes, George S., 63; Jeremiah, 30
Barrett, Mrs. Anna, 30; Lemuel, 30; Phebe, 30; Samuel, 30
Barron, Cecile, 58
Barrus, Jeremiah, 30
Barry, Adrian, 33; George M., 33; Mrs. Margaret, 33
Bartlett, Ann, 9; Esther, 9, 12; Elizabeth, 9, 10; Hannah, 9, 10; James, 9; John, 9, 10; John M., 9; Joseph, 9, 10; Lydia, 9; Martha, 10; Mary, 9, 10; Mary Goodchild, 10; Rebecca, 10; Richard 9, 10; Robert, 9; Sarah, 9, 10; Susanna, 9; Thomas, 10; William E., 9
Barton, Mary, 19
Bashwell, Mary, 19
Basil, Elizabeth, 19
Baskett, Thomas, 40
Bassett, Burwell, 35
Batchelor, Benjamin, 30
Bates, Moses, 23
Bauva, J. B. St. G., 21
Baxter, Sarah, 3
Bayers, L. S., 39; M. V., 39; Mildred, 39
Beadler, Deborah, 7; Moses, 7
Beauchamp, Angelique, 20
Beauvais, Antoine, 58; Charles, 58, 61; Jean Baptiste, 58, 61; Joseph, 60; Marie Francoise Richer, 58, 61; Marie Veronot, 58; Rachel, 61; Raphael, 60; Vital, 25
Bee, Mrs. Susanna, 48
Belair, Marguerite, 19
Bennet, William, 55
Bentham, James, 47
Berkeley, Charles, 32; Edmund, 32; John F., 32; Mrs. Mary Randolph S. Brooke, 32; William E., 32
Bernier, Francois, 21
Berry, James, 10, 12; Rebecca, 10; Sarah, 10
Bertrand, Genevieve Hunau, 59, 61; Pierre, 59, 61
Berwick, John, 55
Bicher, Marie Francoise, 57
Bickford, Abigail, 3
Bieber, Abraham, 8; Barbara, 8; Christian, 8; Christina, 8; Conrad, 8; Dewalt, 8; Esther, 8; George, 8; Jacob, 8; John, 8; Michael, 8; Sarah, 8; Susan, 8; Theobald, 8; William, 8
Biery, Catherine, 8
Billeron, Elizabeth, 61; Jacques, 59; Marianne, 57, 58, 60
Billings, Rhoda, 52
Binney, Joseph, 45; Thomas, 46
Birk, (Burke), John, 21
Bishop, Polly, 54
Bixby, Rhoda, 52; Thomas, 52
Blackburn, Ann Matthews, 33; Samuel, 33
Blair, Elizabeth, 36
Blake, Moses, 45
Blodgett, Frederick H., 41; Harvey, 41; James Harvey, 41; Mrs. Mary Colburn Brown, 41; Seth, 46; Thomas, 41
Bloom, Andrew, 47
Blount, Reading, 24; T. Reading, 24; Mary Salter. 24
Boden, Sarah Randall, 50
Bogard, William, 21
Boice, Jac, 21
Boilvin, or Poilvin, N., 18
Boise, John, 17; Nancy, 17
Bolduc, Agatha Govreau, 61; Elizabeth, 59; Louis, 59, 61
Bolston, Elizabeth, 20
Bolton, Richard, 54; Mrs. Thomas, 19
Bon, M., 20
Bond, George, 54; Hon. Jacob, 49
Bonsall, Samuel, 47
Booden, Amos, 45; Caleb, 45; Ebenezer, 45; Jacob, 45; John, 45; Paul, 45; Paul, Jr., 45; Theodore, 45; Thomas, 45
Boone, Thomas, 56
Booth, Benjamin, 47; Diadema, 6
Bour, Mrs. Hannah, 48; John, 48
Bourn, Sarah, 18
Bower, Mary, 54; William, 55
Bowers, John, 14; Mary, 14
Bowls, Francis, 33; John, 33
Bowman, George Ernest, 1; Mrs. Martha, 54
Boyce, Anne Roberts, 19, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Joseph, 19, 23, 25; Mary, 19; William, 19, 25
Boyd, Caty Zumault, 27; David, 27
Boyden, David, 47; William, 35
Boyer, Abraham, 8; Gabriel, 59; Judith, 59; Marianne, 58; Nicholas, 59
Boys, Jane, 34; William, 34
Blotte, Agnes, 58
Bragg, Mrs. Diana Wythe, 34
Bray, Widow E., 46; Henry, 46
Brewster, William, 1
Briart, Louis, 57; Marianne Jerome, 57
Brice, William, 36
Bridge or Bridges, Edmund, 46; Henry, 46; Isaac, 46; Mary Barton, 19; Samuel, 19; William, 19
Briggs, David, 41; Judith, 41
Brisbane, John, 54
Brooke or Brooks, Elizabeth B., 34; Frances Harris, 24; Mrs. Margaret Lyle, 33; Mark, 24; Mary Randolph Spottswoode, 32; Robert S., 33, 34
Brown, or Browne, Augustine Washington, 41; Charles Albert, 64; Charles Francis, 41; Elias, 51; Ebenezer, 41; Elizabeth, 38; Mrs. Elizabeth Raymond, 41; Elizabeth Stevenson, 41; Emeline Wetherbee, 41; Eveline Mitchell, 41; George W., 41; John Kittredge, 41; Joseph, 41; Joseph F., 41; Mrs. Leila Kendall, 41; Mrs. Louisa Bennett, 41; Dr. Louise McDanell, 40, 64; Maria Osgood, 41; Mary Colburn, 41; Mary Jane, 38; Nancy Dudley, 41; Nathan, 2; R. B., 37; Rebecca, 47; Sally, 38; Sally Wood, 41; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 37; Sarah W., 41; Susan Maria, 41; William, 38, 54; William Henry, 41
Brumbaugh, Dr. Gaius M., 15, 31, 42, 43, 62
Bucknam, or Buckman, James, 53; Joses, 53; Nabby Hay, 58
Buist, Rev. Mr., 47
Bull, William, 55
Bulliner, Catherine Fulbrite, 23; John, 23; William, 23
Bullinger, Catherine, 22; Catherine Fulbrite, 23; Francis, 23; John, 22

*Prepared by Miss Malina Anvers Gilkey, Washington, D. C.

Bullitt, George, 27; Mary Burbridge, 27; William, 27
Burcard, Anne, 17; John, 17; Lambert, 17
Burgess, John, 45
Burgett, Caty Zumault, 28; John, 17, 18, 28; Nancy, 18
Burgoyne, John, 46
Burke, Ann Perkins, 21; John, 21
Burkhead, Christopher, 10
Burley, Mrs. Elizabeth, 30; Gordon, 30
Burlon, Jessie A., 37
Burns, Ann, 21; Barnabus, 21; Elizabeth, 18; James, 18, 27; Mary, 27; Mary Spicer, 21, 24, 27; Michael, 18, 21, 24, 27; Nancy, 18; William, 21, 24
Burris, Mary Taylor, 22; Sarah, 22; Waters, 22
Burrows, William, 30
Burt, Martha, 54
Burton, Jessie A., 37
Byers, Mary, 16
Byles, Jonathan, 3
Byrns, Lydia, 18; Mary Spicer, 18; Michael, 18

C

Cabazier, Charles, 59; Louis, 59; Victoire Daume, 59
Cabell, William, 35
Caen, Elias, 21
Callahan, Thomas, 43; Sarah, N. H., 43
Callaway, John, 18, 19, 20, 21; Charity, 20; Thomas, 20
Calnan, Thomas, 43
Cameron, Samuel, 47
Campbell, Archibald, 54; David, 27; Mrs. Helen, 54; Mrs. Margaret, 54
Canac, Catherine Courtois, 60; Jean Louis, 60; Louis, 60
Canister, Archable, 20
Carlton, Thomas, 52
Carpenter, E., 23; Ephaim, 20; Willson, 46
Carpentier, Henri, 60
Carter, Mrs. Betty, 51; Charles, 51; Elizabeth W., 51; Thomas, 45
Caruthers, Isaac, 36; Jane, 36; William, 36
Cary, Archibald, 35; Matthews, 44
Case, Benjamin, 25
Caster, Margaret, 21
Castleman, Anne, 32
Castleton, Rosa, 34; Thomas, 34
Cater, Stephen, 56
Cecil, Mary Anne, 25
Cevre, or Cerre, Gabriel, 59
Chaffin, Phineas, 43
Chalmers, Isaac, 55
Chamart, *Sieur* Louis, 61
Chamarts, Catherine Bardon, 64; Louis, 64; Marie Catherine, 64
Chambers, Catherine, 23; Elizabeth, 23; Jacob, 23
Chancellor, Katherine, 40; Rebeccah, 40; Thomas, 40
Chandlee, Hugh, 36; John, 36; Lucy, 36; Polly, 36; Samuel T., 36
Chantol, Augustin, 59
Chapin, Phineas, 43
Chauvin, Francois, 57, 59, 61; Louis, 61; Marie Marthe Desmoulins, 57; Michel, 59; Marie Marthe Kioneau, 61
Cheney, Daniel, 43; David, 43
Chisolm, Alexander R., 48
Chissell, Phileothos, 55
Choate, James, 52
Chitty, Charles King, 54
Chouquette, Cecile, 61
Christian, Ann P., 36; S. C., 36; S. L., 36; Thomas, 21
Christy, Israel, 21; Rodde (Rhoda), 21
Churchill, John, 5; Sarah, 5
Churchman, Ann, 7
Cissell, Barnem, 25; Francis, 27; Gerard, 27; Jane Beveridge, 27; John, 27; Lewis, 24; Mary Anne, 25; Monica Paine, 25
Claiborne, August, 35
Clapton, David, 64
Clark, or Clarke, Daniel, 10; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 10, 24; Elizabeth Smith, 24; Elizabeth V., 35; Fras., 21; Henry, 10; James, 35; John, 35, 45; John J., 35; Margaret Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 35; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 24; Thomas, 22
Claytor, Molly Randall, 49
Cleator, James, 48; John, 53
Cleaves, Benjamin, 3; Daniel, 4; Eaton, 3, 4; Ebenezer, 3; Ezekiel, 4; Elinor, 3; George, 3; Hannah, 3; Israel, 3; James, 3; Jane, 3; John, 3; Joshua, 4; Mary, 3; Martha, 3; Mehitable, 3; Robert, 3; Sarah, 3; Stephen, 3; Sukey Haskell, 4; Thankful Haskell, 4, 7; William, 2, 3
Cleland, John, Jr., 41; Mrs. Sarah W. Brown, 41
Clement, Benjamin, 43
Clements, Danl., 46
Clemons, Benjamin, 43
Clermont, Catherine Aubuchon, 59; Joseph, 59; Marie Magdaliene, 59; Missire, 59; Pierre, 59
Clifton, Sarah Zumault, 27
Coan, Elisha, 45
Cobb, Gershom, 4, 5; Melatiah, 5
Coburn, Morril, 43
Cochran, James, 22, 23, 27; Sarah Cartney, 27; Thomas, 21, 27
Colburn, James, 43
Colby, James, 43
Coles, Walter, 35
Colston, Elizabeth Jaqueline, 35; Thos. Marshall, 35
Como, Francisco, 43
Conant, Joshua, 2
Connel, Mrs. Mary T., 39
Conner, Widow, 45
Connor, John, 46
Conroy, Mr., 54; Stephen, 43
Constantino, Genevieve, 57; Marc, 57; Maria, 57; Suzanne Henne, 57
Conyers, John, 54
Cook, Jane Morrison, 23; John, 23; Marie, 17; Nathaniel, 22, 23
Coonrod, David, 28; Teeney Zumault, 28
Copper, P. J., 37; P. F., 37
Cordes, Mrs. Judith, 54
Corker, Thomas, 47
Corliss, Elisha, 43
Corning, Rebecca, 3
Corset, Marie Jeanne, 60
Cory, Giles, 2, 3; Deliverance, 2; Margaret, 2, 3; Martha, 2, 3
Cowan, William, 18, 19
Cowgill, John, 13; Lydia, 13; Sarah, 13
Cox, Benjamin, 20, 23, 25; John, 4, 5; Joseph, 25; Joshua Barton, 9; Hannah, 5; Sarah, 23; Sarah Fisher, 23, 25
Craig, Elizabeth Zumault, 28; William, 28
Cram, Betty, 43; Samuel S., 43; Samuel Tilton, 43
Crawford, Benj., 33; Bellamy, 55; Magdalene, 33
Crawsman, James, 43
Creighton, James, 56
Crist, David, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Polly, 38
Cropton, Isabella, 47
Crosford, Daniel, 43
Cross, George, 55
Crossman, John, 43; Joseph, 2
Crow, Lewis, 27; Susan Zumault, 27
Croxford, Daniel, 43
Cruger, David Toomer, 48
Culver, Francis Barnum, 42
Cummins, Andrew, 38; Hannah, 38
Currier, Richard, 44
Curry, Cora C., 14, 15, 31, 32, 62; Emma, 45, 47, 51, 53, 64
Curthbert, Francis, 34
Curtis, Jacob, 46
Cushing, Mrs. Annie, 32; Merrill, 32
Custard, Isaac, 19; Rebecca, 19; Susan, Hyson, 19
Custer, James, 48; Mrs. Martha, 48
Cutler, Hodges, 44; Joseph, 44
Cutter, Hodges, 44; John, 44; William, 44

D

Dale, Samuel, 44
Daley, Anne Jones, 26; Jenny, 26; John, 26
Dalrumple, James, 64
Dalzell, William, 53
Dane, Abigail, 2
Danel, Frances, 26; Jane Gibson, 26; John, 26
Danely, Michael, 17
Danford, or Danforth, Joseph, 52
Daniel, or Daniels, Elizabeth, 24; Frances, 24; John, 24, 44
Darby, John, 46
Darling, Mary, 54; Thomas, Jr., 5
Dart, Benjamin, 54; Mrs. Henrietta Isabella Sommers, 54
Dart, John, 54; Mrs. Martha, 54
Daume, Victoire, 59
Davenport, Alice, 37
Davis, Ann, 23, 56; Ann Walker, 23; Clement Billingslea, 16; David Roger Williams, 16; Franklin Pierce, 16; Harry Gray, 16; James Clement Billingslea, 16; Jane Randall, 49; J. H., 39; John Bradford, 16; John T., 26; Margaret Allison, 16; Mary Billingslea Norris, 16; Molly, 49; Richard Maiben, 16; Robert, 40; Samuel, 23; Susanna, 49; T. C., 37; Thomas, 49
Dawson, Thomas, 56; William, 56
Deas, David, 56
De Costa, Isaac, 54
Deguire, Andre, 58, 59, 60, 61; Cecile Barron, 60; Jean Baptiste, 27, 58, 60, 64; Judith, 59, 60; Marguerite Gouvreau, 58, 59, 60; Marie Joseph, 57; Paul, 60; Rosalie, 58; Ursula, 60
De la Howe, John, 48
Delassus, Camille, 18, 23, 25, 27
Delaunay, Elizabeth, 57, 58
Delauve, or Delaure, Catherine Morin, 61
Delaurier, Fremon, 18
Delore, Louis, 61
Delozier, Catherine Randall, 49; Mollie Randall, 49
Dent, Alfred B., 15, 31, 62; Dorothy, 15
Desmoulins, Marie Marthe, 57
Desvousset, William, 58
Detchemendy, P., 21
Devall, Anne Tarreton, 25; John Miles, 25; Simon, 25

Deveraux, Nehemiah, 40; Ralph, 46; Ralph, Jr., 46
Deving, Elizabeth, 38
Dewey, Martin, 30, 44
Dewry. *See* Dewey
Deysher, Esther, 8; Maria, 8
Dickinson, Ann, 10, 11; Ann Gilpin, 10, 11; Betty, 10, 11; Betty Caldwell, 11; Charles, 11, 12; Daniel, 10, 11, 14; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 14; Hannah, 10; John, 10, 11; Judith, 10; Mary, 10, 14; Mary Hosier, 10; Rachel, 10; Rebecca, 10, 11, 12; Ruth, 10; Samuel, 10, 12; Sarah, 10, 11; Suffiah, 12; Walter, 10, 12; William, 10, 14
Dickson, Ezelie Mashel, 21; Isikia, 21; Nefen, 21
Diel, Antoine, 59; Elizabeth Aubuchon, 59; Francois, 61; Paul, 59
Diggs, Chap, 63; John, 63
Dill, Elizabeth, 57; Jo., 57
Dixon, Ann, 11, 12; Elizabeth, 11; Isaac, 11; James, 9, 11; Mary, 11; Robert, 11, 12; William, 11
Dodge, Israel, 18, 19, 24, 25; Thomas, 24; William, 45
Dodson, Margaret, 20
Doget, Samuel, 5
Doggett, John, 5
Dole, Samuel, 44
Donham, Abigail, 5; Annes, 5; Ebenezer, 5; Ephraim, 5
Donnohue, or Donoughoe, Anne Naughten, 18; Daniel, 22; Elizabeth, 20; John, 20, 21, 22, 23; Joseph, 18, 19, 13; Nancy Vaughlen, 23; Samuel, 23
Door, Henry, 46
Dorf, Celia Smith, 25; John, 25; Mary, 25
Dorlac, Francois, 58, 61; Francois Xavier, 58; Francoise Phillippeaux, 58, 61; Pierre, 61
Dott, David, 56
Dotter, Eliza Ann, 34; William I., 34
Dougherty, Patrick, 48
Doulin, Jesse, 24; John, 24; Mary Ford, 24
Downes, Arthur, 56; Edward, 52
Dovall, John, 18
Downing, Jonathan, 3
Drake, John, 56
Draper, Mrs. Amos G., 9, 28, 43, 52
Drury, Martin, 30
Dubord, *Sieur*, 59
Duchouquette, Francois Lefevre, 60, 61; Pierre, 61; Theresa Barris, or Barois, 61
Dufour, Parfait, 22
Dunbar, David, 45; Martha, 47
Duncan, George, 55
Dunlap, Annie, 39; Mrs. Amelia Mish, 39; Robert Bailey, 39
Dupont, Alexander, 19; Francois, 19; Mrs. Gideon, Sen., 55; Marguerite Belaic, 19
Dupuy, Lou Lou, 34
Dutch, Samuel, 2; Susanna, 2
Duvall, Apie Talton, 18; John, 18

E

Eads, Abraham, 22; Sally Gaghy, 22; William, 22
Eagers, Esther, 20; Mary, 20; Mary Davis, 20; Rachel, 20; William, 20
Easter, or Easters, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Goma Harris, 22; Onis (Eunice) Harris, 22; Robert, 22
Eastis, Barnet, 26; Honey Harris, 26; Robert, 26
Eatis, Mary, 24; Ezekiel, 24; Thebeite, 24
Eaton, Jeremiah, 55; Joseph, 3; Mercy, 3
Eddelmon, John, 28; Mary Zumault, 28
Edwards, Mrs. 54; Anne, 54; Haden, 40; John, 40; Mrs. John, 54; Penelope Sanford, 40; Susanna, 41
Elair, Angelique Beauchamp, 20; Jean, 20; Joseph, 20
Ellenwood, Benjamin, 4; David, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Helen, 4; John, 4; Joseph, 4; Mary, 4; Ralph, 4
Elliott, Leroy, 18; Thomas, 35
Ellis, Mrs. Catherine, 56; Charles, 23; Eliza, 23; Josiah, 26; Lewis, 33; Mrs. Lois Smith, 6; Lunsford, 24, 25; Mrs. Sarah, 54; Mrs. Sarah Fuller, 23
Ellsey, William, 35
Endicott, James, 52; Hon. John, 52
Essex, Godfrey, 23
Esther, Mrs. 53
Eubanks, Edward, 12; John, 12; Lydia, 12; Martha, 12; Mary, 12; Naomy, 12; Richard, 11, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 11, 12
Evans, or Evens, Dana, 37; Elizabeth Bolston, 20; Eugene, 20; J. H., 20; Jesse, 20; John, 57; Thomas, Sen., 55

F

Fairbanks, James, 14
Fancher, or Faucher, Marie Jeanne, 60
Farer, Rev. C., 47
Farr, Anne, 57; Thomas, 57
Farrell, J. S., 18
Fasy, John, 21
Fenly, James, 22
Fenwick, Ezekiel, 23; W., 24, 26, 27
Ferguson, Moses, 22
Ferry, Charles, 21; John, 21
Finley, James, 19
Fisher, Ann Ambler, 35; George, 35; Jsh., 21
Fitzgibbons, David, 25; Mary Williams, 25; William, 25
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. Amelia, 54
Fleming, Betsy, 12; John, 12; Mary, 12
Flink, Benjamin, 32
Flinn, William, 35
Flint, Benjamin, 52; Thomas, 47
Fogartie, James, 57; Mrs. Margaret Amelia, 57
Folley, Robert M., 34
Ford, Jacob, 47
Forestall, Joseph, 52
Forristall, Joseph, 52
Forshaw, Sarah, 47
Fortin, Antoine, 58; Jean Baptiste, 58
Foss, Benjamin, 52
Foster, Barnet, 24; Benoit (Benedict) 24; Margaret Sherak, 24
Fox, Benjamin, 52
Fraser, James Prioleau, 48
Freeman, Rich, 45
Friend, R. T., 19
Frierson, Ann, 47
Frost, Rev. Mr., 47

G

Garber, Albert, 33; Caroline, 33; Frances, 33; John, 33; Laney, 33; Lewis, 33; Margaret, 33; Michael, 33
Garner, Ann Washington, 51; Catherine Washington, 51; Francis, 51; George Washington, 51; James Washington, 51; Spencer, 51
Garows, William, 27
Gaudin, Michel, 59
George, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 12; Joseph, 12; Lloyd, 31; Sarah, 12
Gerard, Joseph, 18
Gervais, Claudia, 47; Col. John Lewis, 47
Gibbes, Ben., 54; John, 54; Mrs. Mary, 54
Gibson, Elizabeth Duck, 23; Grace M., 37; Mrs. Harriet, 38; Humphrey, 23; Jacob, 23; James, 38; Margaret A., 38; Mrs. Mattie R. Cummins, 39; Nathaniel, 52; William M., 39
Gillespey, Jh., 23; Jn., 22
Gilson, Nathaniel, 52
Giroward, 20
Glen, Eliza, 47
Godfrey, Thomas, 54
Gold, A. Neal, 32
Goldsby, Charlotte V., 37; J. H., 37; Percy Malone, 37
Goowin, Luxford, 45
Gopper, B. F., 37; P. J., 37
Gosset, Elizabeth, 19
Gousenberry, Henry, 18; Nicholas, 18; Susan Kirk, 18
Govreau, Agathe, 58, 59; Etienne, 59, 61; Jean Baptiste, 58; Jeanne Baptiste, 61; Louis, 59; Marie La Vallee, 59
Gowan, Howard, 34; Mary, 34
Grace, Abell, 12
Graham, Edward, 36; Margaret, 36; Martha Rice, 36; William, 34
Grant, Alexr., 46
Graves, Frances, 33
Gray, Joseph, 46
Green, Anne, 54
Greenlaw, Mrs. Lucy Hall, 8
Greenlee, James, 36; John Franklin, 36; Mary, 36
Greenwald, John, 20; Margaret Caster, 21; Mary, 20
Griesemer, Elizabeth, 8
Griffard, Alexis, 27; Madeleine Tirard, 27
Griffen, Joseph, 64
Grindal, Daniel, 46; Icabod, 46; Reuben, 46
Grisson, Micajah, 64
Grund, George, 19; Margaret Willow, 19; Peter, 19
Guerry, Stephen, 56
Guibourd, J., 27
Guilleland, Elizabeth Young, 20; John, 20; Prasylla, 20
Gutteridge, Molly Randall, 49

H

Hagan, Dr. Francis, 54
Hagner, Fanny Randall, 50; Peter. 50
Hale, Robert, 4
Hall, Daniel, 56; George, 56; Hannah, 11; John, 56, 57; Dr. Joseph, 54; Mehitable, 3; Richard, 12
Hampton, Mrs. Wade, 55
Hand, John H., 63
Haney, Archd., 46; Edward, 46
Hannon Lewis. 35; Sarah. 35
Hansbrough, Bettie, 44; Fannie, 44; James Miller, 44; John, 44; Peter A., 44
Harding, Hannah, 3; Sarah, 3; Stephen, 3
Harouf, Anna, 32
Harriot, John, 56
Harris, Thomas, 23
Harrison, Ann, 10; James, 12; Rachel, 12; William, 11, 12
Hart, John, 46; Thomas, 20
Hartman, Henry, 34

Haruf, Andrew, 32; Catherine, 32; Elizabeth, 32
Harvey, William, 55; William Henry, 54
Haskell, Mark, 5; Sukey, or Susanna, 4
Hatch, Alice, 63; William, 63
Hatcher, Mrs. Sarah, 54
Hawkins, Augustine, 9; Elizabeth Henly, 19; John, 18, 19, 22, 24
Haws, David, 46
Hawthorne, Eugene, 20; Mary Delano, 20; Mary Thompson, 20; William, 20
Hay, Nabby, 53
Hayes, Mrs. Martha, 56
Head, Elizabeth Raiburn, 26; James, 26; Mary, 26
Heath, Eldad, 45; Isaac, 46
Heldebrinde, Benjamin R., 26
Hendren, Ann, 36
Henly, Elizabeth, 19
Henne, Suzanne, 57
Henry, A., 26, 27; A. H., 38; Alexander Donald, 38; Andrew, 27; Charles, 21; George, 27; J. M., 38; L. Bird, 38; Margaret Young, 27; Sallie A. A., 38; Sallie Reid, 38
Herrick, Andrew, 46; Mary, 4; Samuel, 46
Heskett, Mrs. Martha, 55
Hess, Daniel, 8; Maria, 8
Hewett, Charles, 64
Hibben, Andrew, 56
Hibbert, Joseph, 46
Higgins, Michael, 25
Highland, Mary, 19; Rebecca Hewing, 19; Robert, 19
Hikerson, Anne, 20
Hileman, Christopher, 37; Eliza, 37; Joseph, 39; Mrs. Margaret, 37
Hill, Rev. Mr., 54; Mrs. Susannah, 54
Hilton, John, 4; Sarah, 4
Hinkle, Anthony Jacob, 16; Ephrain, 16; Jacob, 16; Nancy, 16; Samuel, 16; Wendle, 16
Hipkins, Ann Benger, 44; Mrs. Peggy, 44; William A., 44
Hollingshead, Rev. Mr., 47
Hollingsworth, Jane, 1; Richard, 1, 2
Holly, David, 23
Holmes, Hon. Isaac, 56; John, 55
Holster, Barbara, 26; Otilla, 26; Peter, 26
Hooe, Howson, 35; Mary Dade, 35
Hopkins, Evan, 12; Mrs. Frances, 57; James, 14; Joseph, 12; Nancy, 12; Samuel, 12, 57; Sarah, 12, 14; Thomas, 10, 12, 14
Horine, Jacob, 25; Michael, 25; Susan Woner, 25
Horry, Elias, 37
Hort, Betsey, 54
Hosier, John, 12; Henry, 11, 12; Rebecca, 12; Mary, 11, 12
Hostetter, John, 27
Howe, Daniel Wait, 8; Edward Willard, 9; Fisher, 9; Gilman Bigelow, 2, 8, 9, 15, 31, 62; Oliver Hunt, 8; William A., 9
Huberdeau, Euphrasine, 18; Genevieve Penchern, 18; Girouard, 18; J. Bte., 18; Jeanne, 57; Louise Pelagie Gautier, 57, 59; Marie, 18, 59; Simon, 18, 57, 59; Toussain, 57
Hughes, Mrs. Anne, 56; Edward, 47; Henry, 56; Permella A., 38; Thomas, 57
Hull, Col., 53; Giles, 21
Hume, Mrs. Sarah, 34
Hunau, Genevieve, 58
Huner, James, 56
Hunt, Christian, 1
Hunter, James, 23; Joseph, 23; Margaret Stephenson, 23; William, 64
Huson, Elizabeth Zumault, 28; Jacob, 28
Hutchings, Charles, 45; William, 45
Hutchinson, Major, 48; Mrs. Louisa, 48
Hutton, Charles, 22; George, 22; Patrick, 22; Richard, 2; Ruth Laiburn, 22
Hyde, Charles, 39
Hyrne, Dr., 55; John, 56

I

Imrie, Mrs. 54
Izard, Elizabeth, 56

J

Jackson, Mary, 5; Michael, 52
James, William, 23, 26
Jassin, Charlotte, 57, 61
Jenkins, Rev. Mr., 47; Mrs. M., 47; Christopher, 47; David, 46; Ed., 54; Mrs. Martha, 57; Mrs. Mary, 56; Polly, 55
Jewett, A. E., 63
Johnson, Ann, 47; Giles, 46; Henry, 64; Mrs. Jane, 54; Teney, 28
Johnston, David, 20; Delmas, 20; Sarah Melton, 20
Jones, Mrs. Caty Zumault, 28; Mrs. Jenny, 54; Mary, 6, 7
Jordan, Benjamin J., 36; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; John Lewis, 36; Lucy, 36
Jost, Christian, 20
Joyeuse, Francois, Chauvin, 59
Judkins, Jane, 22

K

Keeding, Charles F., 32
Keene, Josiah, 2
Keith, Rev. Isaac, 47
Keller, Catherine, 38; George W., 38; Mary, 38; Peter 38
Kelsey, Mrs. William, 37
Kemp, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 12; George, 12; John, 12, 14; Robert, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 9, 12
Keneson, Absolon, 24; Anne, 24; Margaret Berne, 24
Kennedy, John, 16; Matthew, 16; Nancy, 16
Kenner, Elizabeth Howards, 26; Francis, 26
Kent, Andrew, 28; Eliza Zumault, 28
Kershaw, Col., 47; Sarah, 47
Kester, Isaac, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; Jane, 23; Susan Hyson, 22
Kinkland, David, 21
Kinnear, A. J., 39; Andrew, 39; Andrew H., 39; E. C., 39; Elizabeth, 39; Mrs. Elizabeth G. Lyle, 39; G., 39; Hannah, 39; John, 39; John A., 39; Joseph, 39; Joseph P., 39; Lyle, 39; Mrs. Margaret, 39; Paulina, 39; R. L., 39; Samuel A., 39
Kinney, Elizabeth C. P., 35; Jacob, 34; Nicholas Cabell, 35
Kioneau, Marie Marthe, 59
Kirk, Susan, 18
Kirkcaldy, William, 55
Kline, Eva, 8
Knapp, Debereau, 50; John, 56
Kneeshaw, John, 56
Knowlton, Benjamin, 2; Elizabeth, 2; John, 2
Knox, Anna Randall, 50; Mrs. Susanna, 54
Kownslaw, Franklin, 44
Kurtz, John F., 32; Mrs. Sarah Ann Gold, 32
Kyle, Mrs. Ella, 32; William, 32; William J., 32

L

Labruyere, Henri, 61
Lachance, Jean Marie Pepin, *callea*, 58; Joseph, 27; Michel, 24, 26
La Chapelle, Marie, 61
Lackey, A. P., 39; Elizabeth P., 38; Emma G., 38; H. A., 37; Hannah G., 38; I. G., 38; Isabella, 38; James H., 38, 39; James Robert, 38; Mary Julie, 39; Mary M., 38; Mattie, G., 38; Nathan A., 39; Price Armstrong, 39; R. W., 38; Samuel, 38; William H., 38; Willie R., 38
Lacroix, Jean Baptiste, 6, 59, 60; Louis, 60; Marie Louise, 60; Marie Josephe Chouquette, 60
Lagrange, Sieur, 58
Lalande, Amable, 58; Etienne, 58, 60, 64; Jeanne Perthius, 58, 60, 64; Louis, 59; Marie, 60
Lalumondiere, Francois, 61, 64; Marianne, 60; Marquette Perthius, 61
Landeau, Francois, 57; Louise, 57; Marie Louise, 57
La Plante, Alexis, 61; Therese Veronot, 61
Lard, D., 24
Larn, Bertha E., 38
Lasource, *Sieur*, 60; Dominique, 58; Francois Taumur, 58; Louis, 61
Latravrele, Louis, 64
Laurens, Catherine, 23; Catherine Wheat, 23; George, 23
Laurent, Jeanne, 57
Lawrence, Asa, 46
Leach, James, 46; James, Jr., 46; John, 46; Joseph, 46; Nathaniel, 46; Peletiah, 45
Lebeau, Francois, 58; Marguerite, 58; Marguerite Perthius, 58
Lechmere, Col. Nicholas, 54
Lee, Jane, 12; Josiah, 22; Mrs. Mary, 56; Nesiah, 22; Sarah, 12; Sarah Luten, 22
Leeds, John, Jr., 12
Lefebvre, or Lefevre, Jean Marie, 57, 58; Marie Louise Rondeau, 58
Leighton, Abigail, 6
Lempriere, Mrs. Sarah, 55
Lescher, Barbara, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Esther, 8; Nicholas, 8; Susanna, 8
Lewis, Alexander, 37, 38; Benjamin, 64; Bertie E., 38; Mrs. Betty, 51; Charlie, 34; J. O., 34; John, 35, 54, 55; Mary Preston, 35; Peggy, 38; Sarah, 38; Virginia C., 38
Lilly, Maud B., 38; Harry D., 38
Limeburner, Cungm, 46
Link, John, 28; Margaret Zumault, 28
Linsay, Elizabeth, 20
Little, Abigail, 3; Ann Warren, 2; Thomas, 2
Littlefield, Elijah, 45; Joseph, 46
Lockerby, William, 64
Logan, James, 23; Mary McLean, 23; Matthew, 23
Long, Felix, 56
Loocock, Mrs. Henrietta, 55
Lord, Jeremiah, 46; John, 46; Richard, 46
Lorimer, Rebecca, 23
Lowell, Eliphalet, 46; Joseph, 46

Lunt, Benjm., 46
Lusk, Vance, 22
Luziers, Delassus de, 19
Lybert, Henry, 54
Lyle, Margaret, 33; Mrs. Margaret W., 37; Mattie G., 37; Nettie, 38; S. W., 37
Lyne, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 40; Thomas, 40

M

McCall, Mrs. Martha, 56
McCausland, Alexr., 46
McClain, Mary, 38
McClenahan, Mrs. Catherine Matterson, 18; John, 17; Robert, 18
McCord, Mrs. Sophia Nisba, 56
McCoy, David, 28; Rachel Zumault, 18
McCulloek, Mrs. Jane, 34; Margaret, 34; Robert, 34; Robert M., 34
McCutehan, A. E., 39; Ethelm, 39; Isabella, 38; James, 38; T. M., 39
McGaughy, Ann, 45; Hugh, 45; Jame Mary, 45; Martha Eliza, 45; Robert Hall, 45; William C., 45
McGinty, Ruben, 26
McGregor, Mary, 47
McGruder, Henrietta, 50
Mackensie, James, 50
Mackey, A. B., 39; Ann, 39; Carroll Lee, 39; Hannah J., 37; Henry J., 39; J. S., 37; John, 37; John P., 37; John R., 37; Mrs. Margaret Macon, 37; Mrs. Phebe R. Alexander, 37
McKnight, Joseph, 18
McLaughlin, John, 19; John R., 18
McNeill, John, 56
Macomber, Anna, 6, 7; John, 7
Macon, Margaret, 37
Madden, or Maddin, Honore, 23; Margaret, 25; Margaret Brown, 23, 25; Thomas, 23, 24, 25, 26; Thomas T., 18
Madison, Elizabeth Preston, 35; William Strather Madison, 35
Magnan, John Peter Groz, 48
Mahan, Col. Hezebiah, 54; Mrs. Mary, 54
Mair, Charles, 64
Mansfield, James, 55
Maraman, Franeis, 24
Maredith, Daniel, 17
Marks, John, 28, 46; Stephen, 46; Tilly Zumault, 28
Marlen, Mary, 47
Marsh, Jane, 25; Mary, 12; Thomas, 17
Marshall, James, 54
Martin, Thomas, 46
Mason, Job, 64
Matthews, George, 33, 47; John Raven, 54; Mrs. Martha, 54
Mauriee, Jean Baptiste, dit Chatillon, 60; Marie Jeanne Corset, 60; Marie Magdaleine, 60
Maxwell, Cure, 19, 20; Major Thompson, 15, 16; William, 55
Maybank, Joseph, 55
Mayberry, Franeis, 24; Leer, 24; Sally (Waters) 24
Maybray, Elizabeth, 22; Francis, 22; Sarah Waters, 22
Mayes, James, 34; Sarah B. B., 34
Mayflower deseendant, 1
Mazyck, Isaae, 55; Stephen, 54
Meck, 8
Mereier, Jacques, 21
Meredith, Rolan, 23
Meyers, John, 25
Michel, Marie Franeoise, 61; Marianne Franeoise, 58
Michie, Margaret R., 33; Thomas J., 32
Micon, Thomas W., 34
Middleton, Elizabeth, 25, 56; Benoit, 25; Hainsworth, 64; Hon. Henry, 55; John, 58; Rachel Washman, 25; Robert, 35; Ruben, 25; Thomas, 56
Nifflin, Thomas, 9
Mighill, Charles P., 60
Millar, John, 64
Miller, Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth M., 44; Fannie, 44; James, 44; James Robb, 44; Lucy, 44; Sarah N., 35
Milton, Araham, 9; Barberry, 9; Benoit, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Martha, 9; Rachel Washman, 25
Minlard, Bessy, 24
Mitchell, Mrs. Ruth, 56; Thomas, 56
Mograge, Peter, 46
Moller, Robert, 36
Monek, Mrs. Mary, 54; Thomas, 54
Moncrief, Robert, 54
Montgomery, Elizabeth Gosset, 19; James, 19; Jenny, 24; John, 24; Margaret Davison, 24; William, 19, 22
Moor, Moore, or More, Andrew, 36; Andrew Reid, 36; Caleb, 1, 2; Christian, 1, 2; Daniel, 46; David, 45; David Evans, 36; Henry Dyer, 7; Mrs. Henry D., 4; James, 26, 36; John, 46; Joshua, 1; Magdalene, 36; Mary, 36; Mary Eva, 7; Mary J. S., 6; Michael, 47; Moniea Drury, 26; Nicholas, 26; Richard, 1, 2, 26; Samuel, 1, 2; S. M. McDowell, 36; Mrs. Sarah McDowell Reid, 36; Sarah Reid, 36; Susanna, 1, 2; Thomas, 1, 2; William, 36
More, *See* Moor
Morgan, Archable, 25; Beniger or Benign, 25; Dorothy Jones, 25; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25
Morin, Catherine, 59
Morrison, John, 18; Rebecca Bryen, 18; William, 18
Morse, Mrs. Susan Maria Brown, 41; Walter, 41
Morton, Charles Reid, 37; Mrs. Mary Thompson, 37
Moulton, John, 2
Mullins, William, 1
Munro, or Munroe, Emily, 50; N., 26
Murdough, Alexander, 24
Murphy, Joshua, 3
Muse, Mollie, 49
Myers, Ann Frederick 22; Jaeob, 22; John, 22

N

Nation, Elizabeth, 19
Naughton, Anne, 18
Needles, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13
Nelson, Daniel, 25; Mrs. Hester, 54; James, 54
Newman, John, 26; Sarah Hay, 26; William, 26
Niehols, or Nicholls, Capt. George, 47; Mrs. Sarah, 54
Niekels, Samuel, 46
Noel, 60
Norris, Cajah (?), 19; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Nation, 19; Mary Billingslea, 16
North, Benjamin, 24; Catherine Groom, 24; Roger, 34; William, 24
Nowell, Mary Zumault, 25; Reuben, 28

O

Ofby, Ann, 14; James, 14; Michael, 14
Oliver, Dorothy, 59; Thomas, 27
Osborns, 63
Oscer, Jacob, 26
Ott, Susanna, 8
Oursler, Mary C., 15, 31, 62
Owens, Mrs. Elizabeth, 56; John, 55
Oyster, Margaret, 8

P

Paget, Henry, 17; Mary Priestly, 17; William, 17
Palmer, Isabella, 12; John, 57
Parker, William, 55
Parks, Frank S., 15, 31, 62
Parsons, Elizabeth, 12; James, 12; Joseph, 12; Thomas, 12
Parvin, Benjamin, 12; Sarah Powell, 12; Thomas, 12
Patten, Margaret, 3
Patterson, Ann Bays, 34; D. W., 34; James, 48; Mary Donnell, 22; William, 22.
Patton, John, 36
Pearshall, Samuel, 26
Peck, Henry, 34; Jacob, 34
Penchern, Genevieve, 18
Pepin, Jean Marie, 58
Perkins, Abraham, 46; Alice, 3; Benj., 47; Daniel, 46; Daniel, Jr., 46; George, 45; Isaac, 45; Isaac, Jr., 46; Samuel, 3; Sparks, 45; Widow R., 45, 46
Peronneau, or Perronneau, Anne Motte, 47; Arthur, 47; Hugh, 53
Perry, Jane Randall, 49; Randall, 49
Pershall, Anne, 19; Rosanne, 19; Samuel, 19
Pervice, John, 46
Petite, James, 24
Pettie, Benjamin, 23
Pettit, Benjamin, 23, Elizabeth, 23; James, 27; Rebecca Lorimer, 23
Pettnay, H., 21, 23
Peyton, Annie Hooe, 35; Ann Montgomery, 35; John, 35; John Howson, 35; John Rowze, 35; Mrs. Sarah C., 51; Susan Smith Madison, 35
Phillips, Eleanor Gale, 47; Col. James, 47; Mrs. Martha, 55; Mrs. Sarah, 47
Pierce, Mr., 48; Samuel, 52
Piercel, Elizabeth Wright, 24; Joseph, 24; Samuel, 24
Pillars, or Pillers, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26; John, 26; Martha Hughes, 26
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 55; Mrs. Sarah, 55
Plaeet, Fanchon, 58; Joaehin, 58; Marianne, 60; Michel, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; Marie Louise Tessier, 58, 59, 60; Suzanne, 58
Pogson, Rev. Mr., 47
Points, Arabella A., 33; Elizabeth, 33; Gerrard Enos, 33; James Franklin, 33; Joseph, 33; Joseph Henry, 33
Pollard, Benjamin, 32; Mrs. Eliza, 32
Pontus, William, 5
Poreher, Mrs. Mary, 56; Peter, 48; Mrs. Peter, 54; Philip, 56; Mrs. Susanna, 48
Potter, Eliza Ann, 34; James, 34; Susanna, 2; William I., 34
Potts, Mr., 54
Pouens, Samuel, 24
Powell, Ann, 13; Benjamin, 13; Daniel, 12, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Esther, 13; Hannah, 13;

Howell, 12, 13; Jacob, 13; James, 12, 13; Joanna, 12, 13; Loanna, 13; Lydia, 11; Mary, 12, 13; Sarah, 12, 13; Thomas, 12
Powers, Rev. John, 45
Poyas, James, 47
Pratte, Bte. Jr., 21; Jh., 18, 23, 27
Preston, Edmonia Madison, 36; Mary, 35; Thomas Lewis, 35
Price, Andrew, 18, 23; Dorothy, 54; Hopkin, 54; John, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27; Sarah Bourn, 18
Pringle, Mrs. Mary, 55; Robert, 55
Printzel, Emanuel, 48
Prior, Rachel, 21; Thomas, 21
Protutor, Joseph, 17; Nancy, 17; Salome Kerr, 17
Pulse, David, 35; G. F., 35
Purcell, Rev. Dr., 47
Putnam, Israel, 16; Moses, 45

Q

Quick, Elizabeth Linsey, 26; Jonas, 26; Sarah, 26; Tunas, 26
Quinlan, Ann, 34; Michael, 34
Quinn, Michael, 23

R

Radcliffe, Thomas, 54
Rairdon, John, 24; Mary, 24; Robert, 26; Thomas, 24
Ramsay, David, 56; Mrs. Frances, 56
Randall, Agnes, 49; Alton, 50; Ann, 50; Catherine, 49; Charles, 50; Columbus, 50; Daniel, 50; Eliza, 50; Elizabeth, 20; Elizabeth Washington, 50, 51; Emily Munroe, 50; Fanny, 50, 51; Frank, 49; George, 49; George A., 50; George Augustine Washington, 49, 51; Henry K., 50; Henrietta, 49; Jane, 49; John, 49, 50; Laura Wirt, 50; Louisa, 50; Martha, 51; Martha Washington, 50; Mary Ann, 50; Mary Shepherd, 20; Milton, 50; Nancy, 49, 50; Richard, 49, 50, 51; Robert, 49, 50, 51; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 49, 50; Voltaire, 50; William, 49; William L., 50; William Washington, 49, 50; Winny, 49.
Rantowle, Alex., 54
Rates, Agnes Hulain, 58; Louis, 58; Marie Reine, 58
Rawdon, D., 22
Raymond, Elizabeth, 41
Readenour, Mr., 28; Mary Zumault, 28
Reading, Sarah, 5
Redding, Sarah, 5; Thomas, 5
Reed, Helen, 25; Helen Watson, 25; Robert, 25; Thomas, 25; William, 25
Regester, John, 13; Robert, 13; Sarah, 13
Reid, Andrew, 36; Ann R., 36; James, 47; Mrs. Magdalene McDowell, 36; Sallie, 38; Sarah McDowell, 36
Reiley, Mrs. Joanna, 55
Revel, Margaret, 47
Ribold, Michael, 28; Rachel Zumault, 28
Rice, Martha, 36
Richason, Amos, 26
Richardson, Barnard, 47; Sophia, 11; William, 11
Richer, Marie Francoise, 57, 61
Richey, James, 38; John, 38
Rider, Mary Magdalene, 61
Riney, Thomas, 25
Riordan, or Rairdon, Mary, 24; Mary Keley, 24; Thomas, 24
Rivers, George, 56
Rives, Robert T., 63
Roach, William, 47
Robb, Elizabeth, 44
Robbins, Isaac, 45
Roberts, Anne, 19; Elizabeth Edwards, 18; John, 47; Jonas, 18; Stephen, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 18, 19, 21
Robinet, Louis, 64; Marie Magdeleine Miller, 60
Robitaille, Louis, 26
Roche, Ebenezer, 55
Rocheblave, Jean Baptiste Philippe Francois de, 55; Marie Louise, 59; Marie Louise Michel Dufresne, 61; Marie Michel, 58; Noel, 61; *Sieur* Philippe, 61; Philippe Francois de, 58
Rockwood, Joseph, 46
Rodney, Martin, 22; Mary, 22; Mary Smith, 22; Thomas, 22
Rodgers, or Rogers, Benjamin, 28; Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Margaret Zumault, 28; Mary, 13; Rachel, 13; Thomas, 7; William, 13
Roi, Pierre, 58, 59, 60
Rolet, Felicite, 58
Rondeau, Marie Louise, 58
Roof, Eliza, 44
Rose, Louis, 59; Marie, 59
Rouple, Mrs., 47; Daniel, 47
Roussen, or Roussin, N., 19; Nicholas, 60
Rowe, Mary, 47
Roy, Jeanne Lalande, 64; Pierre, 64
Ruff, Jacob, 33; Mary, 33
Ruggles, Joseph, 25; Salmon, 25; Sarah Dunn, 25
Rundbaken, Frederick J., 7
Russell, Elizabeth Linsay, 20; Elizabeth Lyndson, 27; Mrs. Grissel, 57; Martha, 20; Mary, 20; Patsy, 27; William, 20, 27
Rutledge, Andrew, 53; Thomas, 54

S

Sadiford, Mrs. Sarah, 54
Sailor, Barbara, 19
Saint Aubin, Joseph, 59
Samuels, Eleonore Downan, 18; Elizabeth, 18; James, 18
Samways, Mrs. Henry, 56
Sanders, Edward, 45; James, 25
Sanderson, Jonathan, 64
Sanford, Augustine, 49; Nancy Washington, 51; Penelope, 40; Randall, 49
Sansum, John, 56
Savage, Dr. Richard, 56
Schaaf, Mrs. Ida M., 17, 57
Scott, Ann, 45; David, 44; Eliza, 45; Eliza Roof, 44, 45; Elizabeth, 41; Hanna, 7; Jacob, 7; James Alexander, 44; John, 44, 45; Joseph, 44, 45; Samuel Joseph, 44; William, 48
Scovel, Ezekiel, 46
Seabrook, John, 54
Serjeant, John P., 47
Sharp, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 13; James, 57; Peter, 13; Samuel, 13; Solomon, 13
Shaw, Celia, 39; Emma O., 39; Henry W., 39; James, 39; Mrs. Nancy Thompson, 37; William, 37, 39; William M., 39
Sheffey, Daniel, 35; Maria Hanson, 35
Shelby, Gen. Isaac, 64
Shell, Henry, 64
Sherrard, William Diesenburg, 7
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13; Isaac, 13; James, 13; John, 13; Jonathan, 13; Lydia, 13; Richard, 13; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 13
Sherwood, Thomas, 13; William, 13
Shever, George, 8
Shields, Alexander, 36; George, 36; Phoebe, 36
Short, John Randall, 49; Winny Randall, 49
Siler, Jacob, 35; Martha, 35
Simmons, George, 54
Simms, Edward, 26; Elizabeth James, 26; Janes, 26
Simpson, Catherine, 51; James, 64
Sissell. *See* Cissell
Smith, Abby Hill, 27; Abia, 6; Abigail, 4; Allen, 6; Anna, 6, 34; Annes, 4; Antoinnette S., 7; Augustus Jones, 7; Barnabus, 6; Benjamin, 6; Charles, 26, 27; Daniel, 3; Diadema, 6; Ebenezer, 5, 6; Edward Kent, 6; Eliza B., 34; Elizabeth, 5, 7; Elnathan Haskell, 7; Ezra, 6; Francis, 57; George, 48, 55; Gilbert Lafayette, 7; Hannah, 4; Hannah More, 6; Harriet Jones, 7; Job, 6, 7; James, 4, 5, 6, 7, 26; Mrs. Jane McCulloch, 34; John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 25, 26; John Wayt, 33; Jonathan, 4, 5, 6; Joseph, 5, 34; Josiah, 55; Justus, 6; Lois, 5, 6; Lucinda, 6; Mary, 4, 5, 48; Mary Jones, 7; Melatiah, 4; Miriam, 3; Naomi, 27; Nathaniel, 6; Polly, or Mary, 6; Reuben, or Ruben, 6, 27; Rhoda, 5, 6; Robert, 25, 26; Sarah, 5; Sarah Whitcome, 6; Silas H., 34; Stephen, 6; Susannah, 5; Thoda, 5; Thomas Jones, 4, 6, 7; William, 6, 27; William Jones, 6
Smoot, Margaret Dodson, 20; Walter, 20; William, 20
Smyth, Eneas, 18; George, 18; Margaret Colman, 18
Snapp, Lawrence, 34
Snell, Stephen, 24
Snelling, Hannah, 56
Snoddy, Andrew, 21
Snow, Amos, 46
Snowman, John, 46; William, 45
Sommers, Humphrey, 54
Soulard, Antoine, 20
Southbee, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; William, 13
Sowers, James, 27; John C., 35
Splatt, Mrs. Hannah, 56
Stafford, Arthur, 56
Stamps, Amy, 20; Anne Wuden, 20; John, 20
Stanyarne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 55; Joseph, 55; Rivers, 54; William, 54, 55
Stark, Thomas, 46
Starr, James, 26; Lorena Ellis, 26; Thomas, 26
Steinbrenner, Christina, 8; Michael, 8
Steinmetz, Mary Owen, 7
Stent, Martha, 47
Stephens, Dr. Robert, 55; William, 47
Sterges, Elizabeth Basil, 19; James, 19; John, 19; John A., 20
Sterrett, Mrs. Annie Dunlap, 39; Charles Reid, 39; Ira Franklin, 39; Isabella Dunlap, 39; James A., 37; James Reid, 37, 39; John T., 37; Madison McClung, 39; Mrs. Mary Ida, 37; Phebe Ellen, 37; Rebecca A., 37

Sterrett, Rebecca Wilson, 39; Robert, 37; S. F., 39; S. W., 37
Stevens, Cotton Mather, 55; Mrs. Sarah, 55; William, 13
Stevenson, Elizabeth Dunlap, 33; Mrs. James, 54; Levi L., 33; Ruth L., 33
Stewart, Mrs. Jane, 54
Stickney, Thomas, 52
Stiles, Mrs. Sarah, 57
Stinson, James, 56
Stodder, or Strother, Anne, 19; Benjamin, 19, 21, 22, 24; Henry, 22; Mary Davidson, 19, 21, 22; Samuel F., 22; William, 21, 22
Stotler, Adam, 19; Barbara Sailor, 19; Conrad, 19; Elizabeth, 19
Stoutenburgh, William, 55
Stover, Isaac, 46; Isiah, 46; Jerh., 46; John, 45; Jona, 46; Josiah, 46; Jotham, 46; William, 45
Stribling, Erasmus, 34; Francis W., 34; Sarah Ann, 34
Strickland, Abegail Kochum, 19; Hilaire, 19; Jacob, 19; Joab, 23; James S., 26; Phoebe, 19; Titus, 19, 25, 27
Strongs, 63
Strother. *See* Stodder
Stroud, Elizabeth Quick, 26; Jane, 26; John, 26
Stuart, A. H. H., 33; Alexander, 33; Alexander B., 38; Archibald, 33; Archo, 33; Eleanor, 33; Mrs. Elizabeth A., 38; F. C., 33; Jenny, 33; John, 22; Margaret T. W., 38; Mary B., 33
Stukes, William, 54
Symes, Janes, 26

T

Taggart, William, 55
Talton, Apie, 18
Tapley, Peletiah, 46
Tate, William M., 36; Mrs. Martha Rice, 36
Taylor, Ann R., 36; D. W., 37; Dana Evans, 37; Elizabeth, 13; Mrs. Harriot, 32; James, 13; John, 13, 32; Mac, 36; Mary G., 32; R. J., 37; Robert, 36; Roger, 28; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13
Teabo, Bethe A., 35
Teage, Israel, 64; Joshua, 64
Tessero, Joseph, 24, 27
Tessier, Marie Louise, 58, 60
Tew, Mrs. George, 55
Thatcher, Abigail, 9; Olive, 9; Richard, 9
Theus, John, 56
Thomas, Agnes Randall, 49; Benjamin, 45; Francis, 48; James, 13; Joanna, 13; Price Benjamin, 49; Mrs. Sarah, 48; Susannah, 5; William, 5, 13
Thompson, Alice Davenport, 37; Anne Hickerson, 20, 21; Augustus Chapman, 39; Eliza, 39; Frances Amelia, 39; George, 55; Gerard, 20; Rev. J. A., 37; James, 19, 23; Jeremiah, 21; John, 23; John Armstead, 37; Mary, 20, 37, 39; Mary West, 23; Oratio, 39; Samuel Givens, 39; Sarah, 26; Scylla (Ceila), 21; William, 19, 20
Thornton, Ann, 44; Ann Berger, 44; Arthur Wade, 44; Charlotte Taylor, 44; John G., 44; John Taylor, 44
Tibierge, 57, 58
Tilley, John, 1
Timrod, Mrs. Henry, 56
Tirard, Marie Francoise, 57; Marie Louise, 59; Louis Maurice, 57; 59
Toblin, John, 37
Tombleston, Lucy, 23
Tomblin, Ardeliar, 37
Toomer, Joshua, 54; Mrs. Mary, 54
Townsend, Ann, 9; Daniel, 56; Mary, 9, 54; Richard, 9
Tremper, Jacob, 34
Trevey, Adam, 37; Eliza Hileman, 37; Susan M., 37
Trezevant, Daniel, 56
Trigg, William, 21; William, Jr., 22
Trimble, Alexander, 36; Martha, 36
Troth, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 14; Henry, 13, 14; John, 14; Priscilla, 13; Rebecca, 13; Samuel, 12, 14; Sarah, 14; Sarah Paschal, 14; William, 11, 13
Trutot, Cecile, 58; Elizabeth, 61; Louis, 58, 61; Marguerite Descourts, 61
Tucker, Ben., 56; Catherine Barnes, 22, 23; Henry, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26; James, 26; Joseph, 22, 23; Nicholas, 26; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 56
Turnbull, R. F., 47
Tyler, Joseph, 32

U

Underwood, Francis Washington, 51

V

Valentine, Ed., 35; Elizabeth, 35
Valle, or Vallee, *Sieur*, 58, 60; Baptiste, 57; Baptiste, Jr., 26; Celeste, 27; Charles, 57, 60, 64; Francois, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 59, 64; Francois, Jr., 18, 21; J. Bte., 18, 27; Jacques, 59; Marianne, 59; Marianne Billeron, 60, 64; Marie Carpentier, 27; Marie Claire, 59; Marie Louise, 18, 58, 59, 60, 61.
Valles, Genevieve, 61
Valley, Charles, 27; John B., 21, 23, 27
Valton, Peter, 55
Vanburkles, Anne Hirans, 21; Rebecca, 21; William, 21
Vanderhorst, James, 56
Varnum, Matthew, 46; Samuel, 46
Vaudry, Toussain, 57
Vaughn, Claburn, 64
Veasey, or Veazey, Nathaniel, 45; Samuel, 46
Veill, Peter O., 20
Venable, Mrs. Jane, 36
Verenot, Marie, 58; Marie Louise, 59
Videau, Pierre, 61
Villars, Ant., 23, 26, 27; Caroline, 27; Dubreuil, 27; Euphrasine, 18; Francois, 21; Louis, 18, 27; Louis Dubreuil, 27; Mary, 27; Marie Louise Valle, 18, 27
Viriat, Elizabeth Drouin, 21; Francois, 21; Pierre, 21
Vital, Jsh., 26
Vivian, Mary, 56
Voorhees, Commodore, 50; Ann Randall, 50

W

Waddell, James, 34; Mrs. Mary, 34
Wadsworth, Adrian R., 63; John, 63
Waight, Abram, 56
Wainwright, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; John, 14; Samuel, 14; Thomas, 14
Wakefield, Hannah, 4
Walbright, J. W., 37
Walker, Nathaniel, 20
Wall, Mrs. Mary, 54
Wallace, Andrew, 36; James B., 36; Jane, 36
Waller, Lucy Ann, 36
Waly, Mary Martha, 35, 36; William, 36
Ward, John, 54
Wardwell, Daniel, 45; Jerh., 45; Joseph, 46; Josiah, 46; Samuel, 45; William, 45
Warley, Joseph, 55
Washburn, J., 26
Washington, Ailsey Bailey, 51; Catherine Clayton, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 51; George, 51; James, 50, 51; Lawrence, 50, 51; Martha, 50, 51; Nancy, 51
Wasson, John, 46; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 46
Waters, Catherine Emilie Brown, 9; Sally, 24
Watson, James, 56
Way, Robert, 55
Weathers, or Withnors, Priscilla Richeson, 24; Samuel, 24; William, 24
Webb, Daniel, 54; Elizabeth, 14, 54; John, 14; Mary, 14; Peter, 14; Richard, 14; Sarah, 14
Webber, Daniel, 46; John H., 27; Joseph, 46; Mehitable, 3; Samuel, 46; William, 45
Webster, Daniel, 45
Weiford, Anthony, 32; Mary, 32
Weight, C. M., 38; George Thompson, 38; M. J., 38; Nettie Lyle, 38
Wells, Edgar, 48
Welsh, Aaron, 48; Mrs. Milton, 44
Wescot, Widow, 46; Alexr., 46; Andrew, 46; David, 46; William, 46
West, Joan, 14; John, 14; Solomon, 14; William, 14
Westover, Joab, 26; Rachel Bush, 25
Wetherbee, Emeline, 41
Whaley, Thomas, 47
White, Edward, 46; John, 46
Williams, Ennion, 9; Elizabeth, 7; Hannah, 14; Hannah Bartlett, 9; Nathaniel, 7
Willow, Margaret, 19
Willman, Catharine Yoder, 7; William, 7
Willson, or Wilson, Charles, 14; Christopher, 14; Daniel, 14, 54; Elijah, 14; Euphame, 14; Eyre, 14; George, 14; Hannah, 14; Jacob, 14; James, 14, 54; John, 46; Margaret, 14; Martha E., 14; Mary, 14; Mary C., 39; Nathan, 14; Rachel, 14; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 54; S. Margaret, 37; S. W., 37; Sallie J., 37; Samuel, 39; Samuel Bruce, 39; Samuel W., 39; Sarah, 11, 14; Skidmore, 11; Southy, 14; Thomas, 14; William, 14
Winslow, Elijah, 46
Wirt, Laura, 50; Hon. William, 50
Wise, Catherine, 32; John, 32
Wish, John, 55; William, 47
Withrow, Samuel, 22, 23
Wolford, Eva Brown, 26; Frederick, 26
Womelsdorf, Bertha E. Lam, 38; John A., 38; William, 38

Vood, Abner, 23, 24; Isaac, 6
Voodbury, Rebecca, 3
Voodhouse, George, 46
Voods, Mary, 36; Michael, 36
Voodward, Mrs. Eula K., 32, 33
Vroe, Andrew Demetrius, 40; Benjamin, 40, 41; Chancellor, 40; Elinor, 40, 41; Elizabeth Chancellor, 40; Ellon, 40; Grace, 41; Gracey, 41; Jane, 40, 41; James H., 40; Jenny, 41; John Catesby, 40; Judith, 40; Jno., 40, 41; Katherine, 41; Katherine Chancellor, 40; Lucetta, 40, 41; Mary Weedon, 40; Nancy, 40; Originall, 40, 41; Philip Weedon, 40; Rebecca, 41; Reginald, 40, 41; Richard Blue, 40; Sarah P., 40; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40; William, 40

Y

Yarbour, David, 19; Mary Bashwell, 19; John, 19
Yates, Elizabeth, 54; Seth, 54
Yoder, or Yodes, Catherine Eister, 7; Charlotte, 7; Daniel, 8; Hannah Bitler, 8; Jacob, 7; Johannes, 7, 8; John, 8; Margaret, 8; Samuel, 8
Young, Abner, 64; John, 56; John J., 34; Joseph, 64; John J., Mary, 65; Mary Ann, 34
Zumault, Abraham, 27; Adam, 27; Andrew, 27, 28; Anthony, 27; Barbery, 28; Christopher, 28; Daniel, 27; David, 28; Frederick, 27; George, 27, 28; Henry, 27, 28; Isaac, 27; Jacob, 27, 28; John, 27; Mary, 27; Michael, 27; Peter, 28; Susan, 28; Teney, 28

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XX, March, 1932)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY 1923

VOLUME XII

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1932

MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

FRANK S. PARKS

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED B. DENT

GILMAN B. HOWE

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

CARRIE WHITE AVERY

CONTENTS, VOLUME XII, MARCH-DECEMBER, 1923*

Bible Records:
- Eberly, Daniel, By Geo. F. P. Wanger, 28
- Emmert—Zug (Zuck); By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Fendrick, 11
- Harris, Thomas & Sarah (Offutt); By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk, 28
- Hollinshead—Evans, 27
- Sherwood, 27

Editorials, 16, 29, 48, 65

Genealogical Bibliographies and Handbooks; By Charles Shepard, 25-27

Genealogical Gleanings, Pa.; By Dr. Irwin Hoch De Long, 20-21

Georgia Notes; By Folks Huxford, 31-32

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson Co. 1800-1826 (2,336); By Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon, (continued), 33-48, 49-64

Marriages Performed by Rev. Paul Henkel (Virginia); By Miss Cora C. Curry, 30-31

Massachusetts, Earliest Residents of Russell, Hampden Co.; By Frank S. Parks, 13-15

Revolutionary Soldiers, New Hampshire Pensioners; By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill), 4-5, 21-25

Revolutionary Soldiers Not Contained in Pennsylvania Archives, Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Reiff; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz, 1-16

Tennessee, Elderly Residents of Davidson Co., 1850; By Miss Emma Curry, 11-13

Three Gifts; By Blanche Ray, 48

Tombstone Inscriptions, Thomaston, Upson Co. Ga.; By Folks Huxford, 31

Tombstone Inscriptions, Franklin Co. Pa.; By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Fendrick, 10-11

Tombstone Inscriptions, Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Morgantown, W. Va.; By Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 6-10

Tombstone Inscriptions From Old Forest and Lutheran Churches Geigertown, Berks Co. Pa.; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz, 17-20

*By G. M. Brumbaugh

INDEX OF SURNAMES*

QUARTERLY VOL. XII, MARCH, 1923, TO DECEMBER, 1923

The number in parenthesis "(3)," indicates that the name appears three times, etc., upon the page. "(Cox)" indicates the maiden name, and these are mostly unindexed, hence it will often be advisable to examine the names included in the parentheses.

A

Abbott, 33, 44
Abel, Able, 33, (Diller), 43; (Dougherty), 43; (Gwathney), 50
Abernathy (Hutton), 33, 54
Abrams, 33
Acart, Akehart, 22
Adams, 15, 31, 33; (Boone), 37; (Kirkwood), 57; (Nugent), 64
Addison, 32, (2)
Afflick, 33
Agg, 33
Aills, 33
Aiminger (Bowers), 37
Akehart, &c, 22
Albert, 3, 33
Alexander, 21; (Durrett), 44
Alford, 12
Allen, 14, 15, 33, 34; (Henry), 33; (Hornsy), 33; (Job), 55
Alley, 12
Allhance, Allhands, 33; (Drifen), 44
Allison, 12, 17, 33; (Fenley), 45
Allison (Lewis), 58
Allward, 34
Alsop, 34
Alstatt, 1
Alter, 2
Ames, Amos, etc., 34; (Allward), 34; (Cox), 42; (Miller), 62
Ammon, 17, 18, 19
Anderson, 34; (Gwathney), 50; (Latham), 57; (Logan), 58
Angle, Angel, 11
Andrus, 14
Anspach, Anspact, 30
Antle, 34
Antrees, Antres, 31
Applegate, 34; (Belsha), 36; (Cartwright), 40; (Coffman), 41; (Jeffrey), 55; (Newkirk), 63
Appling Co., Ga., 32
Archer, 34
Armstrong, 34; (Marders), 59
Arnold, 34; (Baumgardner), 39; (Braner), 37; (Gobut ?), 49; (Motsonburger), 63
Arterburn, 34; (Craig), 42; (Gregory), 50; (Johnston), 55; (McKie), 61
Arthur, 15
Arts, 34
Asa, 34
Ashbridge & Ashbrook, 34
Ashby, 34; (Clark), 41
Ashcraft, (Netherton), 63
Asher, 34; (Hancock), 51; (Hayes), 52
Ashlock, (Jones), 55
Atkinson, Atkisson, etc., 12, 34
Atley, 24
Atwater, 31
Aubrey, 34
Audrian, 34
Augustus, 24; (Hikes), 52
Aumer, (Asher), 34
Auspact, Auspach, 30
Austin, 35; (Grady), 49; (Ingram), 54
Avery, 6, 7, 14, 15
Ayers, 35; (Cooke), 41

B

Baber, 35
Backster (Carr), 40
Baggerly, 35
Bainbridge (Nantz), 63
Baker, 35; (Allhands), 33; (Bence), 36; (McCawley), 60
Bakewell (Gordon), 49
Baline, 35
Balee, Baley, Bailey, etc., 5, 35; (Lector or Lester), 58
Ballard, 35; (Brengman), 38; (Camp), 40
Ballow, 35
Balty, 35
Bank, 35; Banks (Field), 46
Bantzel, 1
Barb, 30; Barbee, 35
Barbour, 35
Barclay, 35
Barden, Berdon (?), (Fagen), 45
Barker, 1, 35
Barlow (Graham), 50
Barnes, Barns, 15, 23
Barnett, 35
Barnhill (Dodz), 43; (Lowell), 58
Barr, 1, 28, 30, 35; (Blankenbaker), 37; (Leatherman), 57
Barrackman (Baggerly), 35
Barret, 14
Barrickman, 35
Barry, 35
Bartholomew, 14
Barthrop, 12
Bartlett, 35; (Finley), 46; (Helm), 52; (Humble), 54
Barton (Davis), 43; (McMickel), 61
Bashaw, 13
Basnell, Bauell, 35
Basye, 35
Bate (Branshaw), 38; (Coates), 41
Batman, 35; (Brown), 38; (Dunkar), 44; (Dunnagan), 44; (Gibbons), 47; (Jeter), 54; (Lahiew), 57
Bats and Baty, 35
Baumgardner, 39
Baxley, 35
Baxter, 35; (Funk), 47; (Hause), 51; (Munson), 63
Bayless, 35
Beach, 12, 15
Beagle, 36
Beall, 7, 31, 36; (Booth), 37; (Cowan), 42; (Maupin), 60
Bear (Bar), 28
Beard, 17, 36; (Nichols), 64
Beasley, 36; Basley, 12
Beatty, Baty, 35, 36; (Malott), 59

*Prepared by G. M. Brumbaugh.

Bechtold, 1
Beckwith, 36, 37, 39
Bedel, 4, 5, 36
Bedwell, 36, (2)
Beeler (Graham), 50; (Hamilton), 50; (Kellar), 56; (Lemaster), 58; Beelor, 36
Bell, 30, 36; (Enoch), 45; (Harris), 36; (Hays), 52; (Hunton), 54; (Maher), 59
Belsha, 36
Belt (Cline), 41; (Harmonson), 51
Bence (Leatherman), 36, 57
Bennett (Crim), 36, 42
Benson, 36
Berenshac, 36
Berkeley (Hoskins), 53
Berthand (Barclay), 35
Bertolet, 1
Bethel, 31
Berks Co., Pa., 1, 2, 3
Berkshire, 6
Berry, 12, 36
Best, 36
Beverly, 36
Beyley (Dayyer), 44
Bickford, 36
Bieber, 20
Biggs (Beckwith ?), 39
Billings (Gates), 36; (Gordon), 36, 49
Binfield (Jeter), 54
Bird, 36
Bishop (Barker), 13, 14, 35, 36; (Gunn), 50
Bitler, 17, 18, 19
Bitling, 1
Black, 36
Blackburn (King), 56
Blackmpre (?), 13
Blair, 10, 11, 36; Blaire (McMillen), 61
Blake, 37; (Cosby), 42
Blakley, 13
Blanchard (Knapp), 57
Bland, 37
Blankenbaker, 36, 37
Blankenbecker (Conn), 41; (Kemp), 56
Blanton, 37
Blevins, 37; (Miller), 62
Bliss, 37; (Hare), 51
Blunk (Markwell), 59
Bockwith, 37
Boddy (Ayers), 35
Boggs, 35; (Barry), 35
Bohanan, 37; (Branham), 37; (Burton), 39; (Daniel), 43
Boil (Loudebaugh), 58
Boleware (Branham), 37
Bolton, 37
Booker, 37; (Arterburn), 34; (Ingle), 54
Boone, 37
Boothe (Ferguson), 45; Booth, 37; (Gwathney), 50; (Johnston), 55; (Maupin), 60
Boots (Earickson), 44
Borcourt, 37
Borden (Amos), 34
Bornman, 37
Boseley, 12
Bossler, 30
Bosswell, 30
Bostwick, 37; (Gennstine), 47
Bostwin, 37
Botetourt Co., Va., 30
Boulware, 37
Bowen, 11, 37
Bowers, 2, 3, 37; Bowyer, 37; Bowyers (Dick), 43
Bowles, 37
Bowman, 37
Boyer, 1; Boyars, 37; Boyers (Barnett), 35
Bozworth, 14, 15
Bradbury (Bringley), 38
Bradley, 14
Brainard (Arnold), 34
Brainer (Fulmer), 47; Braner, 37
Brandon, 37
Braner, (?)
Branham, 37, 38; (Cornwell), 41; (Curtis), 42; (Job), 55; (Kirk), 57
Brannon, 37
Branshaw, 38
Brant, 15
Bray, 38
Brazien, 38
Brearley, 15
Breden, 38
Brendinger, 2, 38
Brengman, 38; (Geiger), 47; (Head), 52
Brentlinger, 38; (Kelley), 56
Bretherton (Dougherty), 43
Brewer (Blunk), 37
Brewster, 38
Breyfogel, 21
Bridgeford (Bland), 37; (Cocke), 42
Bridges, 38; (Bell), 36; (Buckner), 39; (Harding), 51
Bridgword (Lawes), 57
Bright, 38
Brindley (McCurdy), 60
Brinegar, 38
Bringley, Brindley, 38
Brintnote, 38
Briscoe, 38
Brittian (Green), 50; Britton, 38; Brittian (Hayton), 52; (Lee), 58
Broad, 15
Brock, 38; (Job), 55; (Nederer), 63
Broils (Grant), 50
Brook, Brookie, 38
Brookhard (Hicks), 52
Brookhart, Brookheart, 38; Brookharte (Briscoe), 38; Brookhartt (Nunamaker), 64
Brooks, Brooke, 7, 8, 38, 40; (Neill), 63
Brown, 2, 38, 44, 57; (Asher), 34; (Batman), 35; (Crow), 42; (Donaldson), 43; (Furnace), 47; (Grimes); (Groshart), 50; (Herndon), 38; (Hoke), 38; (Johnson), 38; (Jones), 38; (Lawrence), 38; (Miles), 61; (Miller), 62; (Moore), 62
Brox (Arts), 34
Bruce, 38
Brumbach (Groves), 30
Brush, 38
Bryan, 7, 32, 38; (Callaway), 39; (Elsberry), 45; (Howell), 54; (Love), 58
Bryers, 38; (Hobby), 53
Buchanan, 11
Buckingham (Hathaway), 51
Buckner, 39; (Bridges), 38; (Fontaine), 46; (Moody), 62
Budd, 38
Buhler, 39
Bull, 39
Bullitt, 38, 39; (Atkinson), 34; (Howard), 53; (Liggett), 58; (Massie), 60
Bumpals, 11
Bunker (Dempster), 43
Burch, 39
Burckhartt, 39; (Hough), 53
Burge, 39; (Brown), 38; (Moore), omitted; Burgess, 39
Burk, Burks, 39
Burkley, 12
Burl, 39
Burnett, 12, 39 (Metts), 61
Burningham, 39
Burns, 39; (Caldwell), 39
Burras, 39; Burriss (Johnston), 55
Burroughs, 39
Burt, 5, 39
Burton, 39; (Hamilton), 50; (Humphrey), 54
Busan (Hollis), 53
Bushong, 30
Buskirk, 20
Butterbaugh, 11
Button (Kingswell), 56
Butts, 31
Byrd (Graydon), 50
Byrn (Maddin), 59; Byrns (Moore), 62

C

Cace, 40
Cady (Comstock), 41
Cain, 39; (Blankenbaker), 36; (Herr), 52
Caldwell, 39; (Burns), 39
Callahan, 39; (Casy), 40
Calloway, 39; (Coleman), 42; (Collier), 41
Camden, 39
Camp, 39, 40; (Jones), 55
Campbell, 6, 30
Campfield (Lemon), 58
Camson, 40
Cannat, 39
Cannon, 39
Caple, 40
Carder, 40; (McQuin), 61; (Ogg), 64
Cardwell, 40
Carey, 40; (Mitchell), 62
Carmon, 3
Carn, 30; Carnes, 11
Carney, 12; (Kyle), 57
Carpenter, 40
Carr, 6, 7, 40
Carrathers, 40
Carriger (Ferry), 45
Carter, 11, 13, 15, 32, 40; (Cretchloe), 42; (Elder), 40
Cartmell, 40
Cartwright, 13, 40; (Beatty), 36
Casan, 40
Case (Ewing), 45; (Hughes), 54
Casey, 40; (Kasey), 56
Casil (Hughes), 54
Cassady, 40
Caster, 40
Castleman, 12
Catlin, 42
Catterton, 40
Caufelt (Coffelt), 30
Caufman (Kaufman), 30, 40
Cautsman, Kautzman, 3
Cavender, 40
Cawthon, 40; (Frederick), 46
Cearse, 40
Cecil, 40; (Hanlon), 51
Celey (Burton), 39
Center, 24
Chaddock, 40
Chambers, 12, 40; (Buhler), 39; (Mulhallen), 63
Champer (Conn), 41
Champion, 13
Chandlor, 14
Chaney, 40
Channonhouse (McCarland), 60
Chapman, 13, 14, 15; (McKinley), 61
Chappell, 40
Chardon, 40
Charleston, S. C., 31
Chaenoweth, 40; (Ashbrook), 34; (Harryman), 51; (Irwin), 54
Cherry, 23
Chew, 40; (Brengman), 38; (Dabney), 42; (Hawkins), 51
Childers, 40; (Dowlan), 44; (Griffy), 50
Chiles, 40
Chilton, 12
Christ (Hoke), 53, 54
Christler, 40; (Blankenbaker), 36; (Carpenter), 40
Christie, 40; (Duff), 44; Christy (Harater), 51; (Keigwin), 56
Church, 24; Churchill, 40
Churles (Moore), 62
Cieride, 40
Cilley, 23
Citizen, 40
Clap, Clapp, 15, 40
Clark, Clarke, 13, 15, 31, 40, 41; (Adams), 33; (Burk), 39; (Craft), 42; (Dansford), 43; (Hollis), 53; (Lyons), 59; (Mulliken), 63
Clemar (Clenour), 31
Clement, Clements, Clemons, 12, 13
Clendennin, 41
Cleveland (Felker), 41; (Herndon), 52
Clifford, 32

Clinaman, 19
Cline, 41
Clore, 41; (Allen), 33; (Cole), 41; (Densford), 43; (Goodwin), 49
Cloyd, 12
Cluting, 41
Coates, 41
Cobb, 31
Cochel, 18
Cochran, 41; (Gibbs), 47; (Johnson), 55; Cochrin (?), 14
Cocke, Cocks, 42
Coffin, 41
Coffman, 41
Colburn, 24
Coldwater (Leathers), 57
Cole, 41
Coleman, 2, 41, 42
Collier, 41
Collins, 41; (Nave), 63
Colmisnel, 41
Compton, 12, 41; (Dotson), 43
Comstock, 41
Coneter, 41
Conklyn, 41
Conn, 41; (Drake), 44
Conn (Messex), 61
Conneson (Cameron-Mathews), 62
Conneyares (Davis), 43
Conrad, 41
Connyers (Howard), 53; Conyers, (Head), 52
Cook 30, 41
Cooley, 15
Conn, 41; Coons (Dunn), 44
Cooper, 41; (Morris), 63
Cornwell, 41, 42; (Bennett), 36; (Burgess), 39
Cosby, 42
Cossart, 42
Cosson, 42
Coston, 42
Courter (Leatherland), 57
Cowan, 44; (Jordan), 56
Cowley, 42
Cox, 12, 42; (Donaldson), 43
Craft, 42
Craig, 10, 42
Cramp, 18, 19
Crank (Casler), 40
Crask, 42
Crawford, 42
Crest, 42; (Hoke), 53
Cretchloe, 42
Cribb (Lawler), 57
Crim, 42
Crogham (Hancock), 51; (Jesup), 55
Cromwell, 17
Crooks, 42; (Maxwell), 60
Croscall, 42
Crosse (Glisson), 49
Crowe, Crowe, 15, 42; (Barker), 35; (Kennedy), 56
Cruise (Mitchell), 62
Crum, 42; Crumb (Humphreys), 54
Crutchfield (Chenoweth), 40
Cummin, 44; Cummins, 42; (Hughes), 54; (McFarlin), 61; (McCoy), 60
Cunningham, 13
Curd, 42; (Buckner), 39
Curle, 42
Curran, 42
Curry, 11, 15, 30, 42; (Batman), 35; (Brazien), 38; (Far), 45; (Hinkle), 42; (Jacobs), 42, 55; (Lee), 58; (Mayfield), 60; (Omer), 64
Curtis, 42
Curtner, 30
Cusack (Abbot), 33
Cushna, 11; (Cushing), 15
Custer—see Kuster, 57

D

Dabney, 42
Daffern (Lincas), 58
Dallam, 53
Dame, 32
Danford (Long), 58
Daniel, 31, 42, 43; (Kelly), 56; (Lyman), 59
Dansford, 43
Dant (Donne), 43
Darkies (Leach), 57
Daups (Brindley), 38
Davidson Co., Tenn., 11, 12, 13
Davis, 10, 11, 31, 32, 43; (Balee), 35; (Bank), 35; (Blunk), 37; Catlen), 42; (Crawford), 42; (Fort), 46; (Hite), 52; (Llewellyn), 58; (Lyon), 59; (McClure), 60; (Moel), 62
Dawson, 43
Day, 43; (Noel), 64
Deal, 12, 43; (Austin), 35
Dean, 43; (Lasswell), 57
Dearborn, 23
Deardorf, 29
Decker, 43
Deer (Moser), 63
Degy, 31
Deitzler, 43
DeLong, 20, 21
Demar, 43; (Mapin), 59
Demming (Byers), 39
Demmitt (Buckner), 39
Demour, 17
Dempster, 43
Denhart, 43
Dennan, 43
Denny, 43; (Humble), 54
Denson (Collins), 41
Densford, 43
Densmore, 31
Dent, 6; (Gibbons), 47
Dering, 6, 7
Detroit Journal, 15
De Turk, 1
Devin, 12
Dewey, 14
Dewing (Gorden), 49
DeWitt (Hickman), 52
Dick, 43
Dickinson, Dickson, 43
Didlake, 43
Dill, Diller, 43
Dizay, 43; (Forrest), 46
Dodd (Gardner), 47; (Elzey), 45; Dodds, Dodz, 43
Dodge, 5, 24
Dodson (Hite), 53
Doke, 43
Donaldson, 43; (Baker), 35; (Hoke), 53
Donne, 43; (Bruce), 38
Doolittle, 14
Dorsey, 43; (Booker), 37; (Carr), 40; (Chambers), 40; (Chiles), 40; (Frazier), 43; (Hite), (Hobbs), 53; (Hundley), 54; Lewellen, 43; (Luckett), 59
Dotson, 43; (Mason), 60
Dougherty, 43, 44; (Crow), 42; (Miller), 62
Douglas, 44; (McCrohan), 60
Doup, 44; Doups (Hammer), 51
Dover, 44
Dowlan, 44
Downing, 33
Downs, 8
Doyle, 3
Dozier, 12
Drain (Judd), 56; (Nuttall), 64
Drake, 12, 31, 44; (Fosdick), 46; (Maxey), 60
Draper, 4, 21, 29
Drew, 23
Drifen, 44
Dubberly, 44
Dubocq (Chardon), 40; (Croscall), 42
Duer (?), (Freedly), 46
Duerson (Adams), 33
Duff, 42, 44
Duffield, 10
Dugan (Elles), 44
Dumarsley (Fischli), 46
Dunagan, 44
Duncan, Dunkin, 5, 30, 44; (Kelly), 56; (O'Brine), 64
Dunkar, 44
Dunn, 44; (Butler), 39; (Goodwin), 49; (Hager), 50; Murphy, 63
Dunond, 44
Dunsford (Augustus), 34
Dunwoody (Ireland), 54
Dupont, 44
Durr (Edmundson), 44
Durrett, 44
Dwyer, 44

E

Eakin, 44
Earickson (Farnsley), 44; (Oglesby), 64
Earl (Adams), 33
Eartt, 44
Eashrion, 44
Eastridge (Crumb), 42
Eaton, 12, 44
Eberhart, 30.
Eberly, 28, 29
Eckel, 31; Echols, 44
Ecker, 30
Eddy, 44
Edlen (Gill), 47; Edlin (Aubry), 34; (Howell), 54; Edelin, 44
Edmondson, 44; (Davielle), 57; (Nunamaker), 64; Edmonson (Hobbs), 53
Edney, 11
Edson (Jones), 55
Edwards, 44; (Cochran), 41; (Hunter), 54
Egger, 30
Egy, 2
Ekehart, Eckhart, Acart, Akehart, 22
Elder (Carter), 40
Elles, 44
Ellensworth (James), 55; Ellinsworth, 44
Elliott, 11, 12, 25, 44; (Dickinson), 43; (Fouke), 44; (Gallion), 44; (Headington), 52; (McCabe), 44
Ellis (Bostwick), 37
Elston, 43; (Lynn), 59
Elsberry & Elzey, 45
Emmert, 11
Enelow (Kindall), 56
Engel, 11
Ennis, 45; (Estham), 45
Enoch, 45; (Boulware), 37; Enochs (Bryan), 38; (Fredericks), 46; (Gosney), 49; Kearney), 56
Ensign, 15
Erickson, 44
Erlinger, 45
Esby, 45
Estes, 45
Estham (Ennis), 45
Evans, 6, 19, 27, 44; (Goring), 49; (Hagerman), 45; Evens (Jeffordy), 55
Eversall, 45
Evinger, 45
Ewing, 45

F

Fagen, 45
Fait, 45
Falley, 14, 15
Falspar, 45
Falwell, 45
Far, 45
Farmer, 45
Farnsley, 45; (Earickson), 44
Farran, 45
Farris, 45
Farrow, 45
Faulkner, 6, 32
Featheringale, 45; (Booker), 37; (McCartney), 60
Feigel, 2
Felds, 28
Felker (Cleveland), 41
Felps, 45, 58; see Phelps; (Austin), 35; (Bennett), 36
Fendrick, (?)
Fenley, 45
Ferguson, 45; (Bullitt), 39; (Moore), 62
Ferry, 45
Fertig, 31
Few, 45; Fewell, 45
Field, 14, 46; (Brown), 38; (Buller), 39; (Hollis), 53; (Lee), 58; (Lemaster), 58; (Lewis),

58; (Logan), 58; (Newland), 64; (Oldham), 64
Fife, 46; Fiffer, 30
Finch, 14, 46
Fine, 45; (Burks), 39
Finkham, 46
Finley, 46; (Armstrong), 34; (Beagle), 36; (Bostwin), 37; (Cassaday), 40; (Collier), 41
Finn, 46
Fischli, 46
Fishback, 46
Fisher, 46
Fitch, 46
Fite (Hughes), 54
Fitzhugh, 46, 47; (Hall), 50
Fix, 2
Flanagan, 46
Fleebail, (?); (McCaw), 60
Fleming, 46
Flewellen, 31
Flinn, Flynn, 31, 46; (Mooney), 62
Flint (Brookie), 38
Floar, 46; Floor (Fenley), 45
Flood (Cooke), 41
Flower, 15
Floyd, 46; (Beeler), 36; (John), 55; (Merewether), 61
Folwell (Harrington), 51
Fontaine, 46; (Cosby), 42; (Floyd), 46; (Grimes), 50, 54; (Howard), 53; Fountain, 54
Forbes (Graham), 49
Ford, 46
Fordyce, 8, 46
Forrest, 46
Forsyth, Forsythe, 46; (Bridges), 38; (Featheringale), 45; (Lynch), 59
Fort, 46
Forward, 46
Fosdick, 46
Fossitt (Dunagan), 44
Foster, 27, 46; (Burningham), —
Fouch, 52
Fouke (Elliott), 44
Fowler, 14; (Chew), 40
Fox (Blevins), 37; (Eddy), 44; (Job), 55
Frank (Loy), 58
Frashier (Kellar), 56
Frazier (Dorsey), 43; (Hall), 50; (Netherton), 63
Fred, 46; Freed, 30
Frederick, 10, 11, 44, 46; (Floor), 46; (Freeman), 46; (Gitty), (Goben ?), 49; (Isorn), 54; (Moore), 62
Freedley, 46, 47
Freeman, 47; (Frederick), 46
Frek, 47
French, 47
Frisby, 14
Fry, Frye, 18, 23, 30, 31, 47
Fryer, 47
Fuller, 1
Fulmer, 47
Fulton (Cace), 40
Funk, 47; (Burch), 39; (Geiger), 47; (Heafer), 52; (Holmes), 53; (Kennedy), 56
Funkhouser, 30
Furlowe, Furlong (?), (Falspan), 45
Furnace, 47; Furniss (Citizen), 40
Fyfe, 47

G

Gabb, 7
Gains, 30
Gailbreath, 47; (Ashby), 34
Gallaher, 47
Gallion (Elliott), 44
Galloway, 47
Galt, 47
Gammon, 29, 33-64
Ganote, 47
Gant, Gaunt, 47
Garder (Long), 58
Gardner, 47; (Alsop), 34; (Camden), 39
Garfest (Harvest ?), 22
Garland, 23
Garrard (Gwathney), 50
Garre (Monroe), 62
Garrett, 47; (Densford), 43
Garth, 47
Gaslingos, 30
Gates (Billings), 36
Gatewood, 47; (Fleming), 46; (King), 56
Gay, 6
Gebb, 47
Gebhart, 1
Geiger, 17, 18, 19, 20, 47; (Donne), 43; (Edwards), 44; (Hikes), 52
Geigertown, Pa.—Burials, 17-20
Genealogical books, 25, 26
Gennstine, 47
George (Morrison), 63
Georgia burials, 31, 32
Gerking (Kirk), 57; (Martin), 59
Gibbons, 47
Gibbs, 32, 47; (Newman), 64
Gibson, 47, 58; Gipson (Martin), 59
Gildia, (?); (Dennan), 43
Gill, 47
Gilliland, 47
Gilly, 49
Gilman (Bowen), 37; (Brannon), 37; (Cassart), 42; (Duff), 44
Gilmor, Gilmore, 18, 49; (Job), 55
Gitty, 49
Givan, 49
Glasgow, 12
Glass, 49
Glenn (Conklyn), 41; (Hollis), 53; (Johns), 55
Glisson, 49
Glore (?), 49
Glover, 49
Goben (?), 49
Gobut (?), 49
Godat, 46, 49; (Dizay), 43
Goodbread, 3
Goodman, 49
Goodwin, 49; (Eakin), 44; (French), 47; (Kasey), 56
Gookin, 23
Goose, 49
Gorden, Gordon, 3, 13, 49
Gore (Kenyon), 56
Gorham, 15
Goring, 49
Gosler, 12
Gosney, 49; (Maddox), 59
Gossett, 12
Gould, 14
Gowdy, 13
Gower, 12
Grace, 49
Grady, 49
Graham, 49; (Forbes), 49; (Gresby), 50; (Mills), 62; (Morgan), 63; Grayham, 50
Granger, 13
Grant, 6, 15, 50
Gray, Grey, 49; (Galt), 47; (Greer), 49; (McCrum), 60
Graydon, 50
Grayman, 47
Grayson, 43, 50, 62
Greatsinger, 50; (Bolton), 37; (Johnston), 55
Green, Greene, 45, 50; (Dame), 32
Greer, 50; (Grey), 49
Gregory, 50
Greggs, 50
Gresby, 50
Griffith, 6, 19, 50; (Fordyce), 46
Griffy, 50; (Childers), 40; (Fife), 46; (Guffy), 34
Grim, 50; Grimes, 50; (Buzan), 39; (Davis), 43; (Fontaine), 50, 54; (Hollis), 53
Grinman, 15
Groshart, Grosehart, 50; (Macke), 59
Gross, 2
Grout, 24
Grove, 50; (Blevins), 37; Groves, 30
Grover, 50
Gudgeon (Heinshon), 52
Guenther, 21
Guest, 44, 50; (Martin), 59
Guldin, 1
Gulliver, 13
Gunn, 50
Gunter, 12
Guthrie, 50; (Johnston), 55
Gutterson, 4
Gwathney, 50; (Anderson), 34; (Booth), 37; (Neville), 63

H

Hadley, 4
Hager, 50
Hagerman, 50; (Evans), 45
Hagins, 50
Hahn, 2, 50
Haines, Hanes, 4, 50
Haise, 14—See Hayes
Halbut, 50
Hald (Blake), 37; (Bull), 39; (Coons), 41; (Gray), 49
Haldren (Demar), 43
Hale, 4, 50; (Bailey), 35
Halfpenny (Hathpenny), 22
Hall, 45, 14, 22, 23, 32; (Dorsey), 43; (Jones), 55; (Osborn), 64
Hallet, 50
Ham, 23
Hambleton (Kepper), 56
Hames (Homes), 22
Hamilton, 30, 50, 51
Hamlin, 14
Hammer, 51
Hammitt, 51; (Gebb), 47
Hammond, 51
Hammons (Mayfield), 65
Hampton, 51
Hancock, 51; (Fewell), 45; (Kucker), 57; Handcock (Ingle), 54
Handlow, 51
Handwerk, 19
Hankins, 22; (Leatherman), —
Hanks, 51; (Marrs), 60
Hanlon, 51
Hannaford, 21
Hannan, 51; Hannon (Beadle), 36
Hanscom, 23; Hanson, 23, 24, 27
Hanway, 8
Harater, 51
Harbold, Harbolt, 51; (Herrin), 52
Hardin (Callahan), 39; Harding, 51; (Barker), 35; (Byrne), 39
Hardy, 4, 24; (Green), 50
Hare, 51
Harkness, 24
Harman, 51
Harmison, Harmason, 51; Harmonson (Belt), 36
Harnage, 32
Harp, 31
Harriden, Harridon, 22
Harrington, 51
Harris, 22, 28, 51; (Bell), 36; (Martin), 59
Harrison, 12, 51; (New), 63
Harryman, 51
Hart, 8, 22, 24
Hartley, 51
Hartman, 2
Hartshorn, 25
Harvey, 3, 22, 51
Hasbrook, 51
Hashfield, 51; (Bauell), 35
Hastings, 51
Hatch, 15
Hathway, 51
Hattebough (Kuster), 57
Hatzel, 51
Haun, 30
Hause, Hauze, 51
Haward, Hayward, 3, 22
Hawbaker, 11
Hawes, 51; (Clapp), 40; (Coleman), 41; (Enoches), 45; (Fenley), 45; (Gosney), 49
Hawkins, 51; (Johnson), 55; (Kendall), 56
Hawkley, Hockley, 25
Hawthorne, 6
Hay (Gray), 49
Hayes, Hays, 6, 52; Haise, 14; (Farmer), 45; (Murphy), 63
Haymaker (Buckner), 39; (Crum), 42
Haymond, 6
Haynes, 4; (Carpenter), 40

Hayton, 52
Haywood, 27
Hazard, 14
Head, 52; (Abernathy), 33; (Marders), 59; (Oglesby), 64
Headington, 52; (Berry), 36
Heafer, 52
Heald, Held, 51, 52
Healy, 3
Heathman, 52
Heinshon, 52
Helffrich, 20
Helm, 52; (Bartlett), 35
Helshy, 30
Henbold, 52
Hench, 52
Henderson, 6, 32; (Flannagan), 46
Hendrickson (Hutchinson), 54
Hening (Cocks), 42
Henkel, 30, 31
Henline, 30
Henry, 3; (Allen), 33; (Grover), 50
Herbein, 1
Herndon, 52; (Brown), 38
Herr, 52; (Hikes), 52
Herran, Herrin, 52
Herrick, 14, 15
Herring, 3, 31
Hershberger, 30
Hervest (Garfest), 22
Hess, 3
Heth, 52
Hewitt (Bell), 36
Hewlett (Bell), 36; (Forsythe), 46; (Guest), 50; (Humphreys), 54
Hews, 13
Hey, 52; (Fisher), 46
Hickman, 52
Hicks, 52
Higgins, 52
Higgs, 32
Higley, 14
Higher, 52
Hikes, 52; (Cannon), 39; (Galbreath), 47
Hill, 6, 52
Hillear, 3
Hillebrand, 52
Hindman, 5
Hines (?) (McCormick), 60
Hinkle, 52; (Baxter), 35; (Best), 36; (Bright), 38; (Curray), 42; (Greatsinger), 50; (Hatzel), 51; (Mayfield), 60
Hinor, 52
Hitchcock, 14
Hite, 8, 9, 42, 52, 53; (Carpenter), 40; (Cartmell), 40; (Fishback), 46; (Funk), 47; (Harding), 51; (Murray), 63; (Oglesby), 64
Hobb, Hobbs, 52, 53; (Crask), 42; (Head), 52
Hobby, 53, 54
Hobson, 53
Hoch, 1, 3
Hockley, Hawkley, 25
Hodgen, 53; (Morgan), 63
Hodge, Hodges, 11, 53
Hoffman, 3, 30; Huffman, 18
Hoke, 53, 54, 55; (Beard), 36; (Brentlinger), 38; (Brown), 38; (Collins), 41; (Henbold), 52; (Howard), 53
Holepusch, 1
Holliday, 14, 15
Hollinger (Borman), 37
Hollingshead, 27
Hollis, 53; (Ballard), 35; (Beasley), 36; (Higher), 52; (Lamb), 57; (McDaniel), 60
Holloway (Anderson), 34; (Gray), 49; (Miller), 62
Holmes, 53; (Bateman), 35; (Branham), 37
Holsclaw, 53
Holt, 53; (McLaughlin), 61; (Markwell), 59
Homes, 22
Honing, 53
Honore (Colmisnil), 41
Hooper, 12; (Didlake), 43
Hopkins, 15, 27; (McCormick), 60
Horn (Brock), 38; (Graham ?), 49
Horner, 53
Hornsy (Allen), 33
Horten, 53
Hortinger, Hortsinger, Nortsinger, 1, 30
Hoskins, 53
Hoss, 29
Hough, 53
Housely, 53
Houston, 53
Hovey, 22
Howard, 22, 53, 54; (Bullitt), 39; (Fontaine), 53; (Harris), 51; (Hodgsen), 53; (Lawrence), 57; (Maple), 59; (Martin), 59
Howell, 54
Hoye, 9
Hubbard, 54
Huggan, 3
Hughes, 12, 54; (Blanton), 37; (Bray), 38; (Crawford), 42; (Davis), 43; (Fite), 54
Huie, 54
Hulfnagle, 1
Hull (Hurley), 54
Humble, 54
Humphries, Humphreys, etc., 12, 54; (Ferguson), 45; (Fewell), 45; (Hancock), 51; (May), 60; (Mayfield), 60
Hunabaugh (Beatty), 35
Hundley, 54
Hunkins, 22
Hunt (Hall), 50
Hunter, 1, 12, 15, 54
Hunton, 54
Hurley, 54
Huston, 11, 54
Hutchinson, Hutcherson, 15, 54; (Ferguson), 45
Hutt, 54; Hutto, 32; Hutton, 54
Huxford, 31, 32
Hynar (Abrams), 33
Hynes (Burl), 39; (Hanks), 51

I

Ingle, 54; (Hancock), 51
Ingram, 54; (Miller), 62
Ireland, 54; (Funk), 47
Irvin, Irwin, 54; (Junkins), 56
Ishmael, 3
Isorn, 54

J

Jackson, 11, 54; (Hill), 52; (Cochran), 41; (Decker), 43; (French), 47; (Gibson), 47; (Morris), 63
Jacob, Jacobs, 54, 55; (Curry), 42
Jacoby (McMeans), 61
Jaig, 1
James, 55; (Ellinsworth), 44
Jameson, 55; (Heth), 52; (McKeag), 61
Jarrett, 6
Jarvis, 32, 55
Jaynes-Jayner (?) (Collier), 41
Jean, 55
Jefferson Co., Ky., Marriages, 33-64
Jeffery (Compton), 41; Jeffrey, 55
Jeffordy, 55
Jenkins, 55
Jennison (Finn), 46
Jesup, 55
Jeter, 54
Jett, 52
Jewell, 55
Jibson (Hey), 52
Job, 55
John, Johns, 12, 55; (Ballow), 35
Johnson, Johnstone, 31, 32, 55; (Armstrong), 34; (Boggs), 35; (Brown), 38; (Esby), 45; (Finkham), 46; (Floyd), 46; (Irwin), 54; (Kelly), 56; (Kindall), 56; (Moran), 63; (Murphy), 63
Johnston (Burroughs), 39; (Coffin), 41; (Collins), 41; (Gray), 49; (Green), 50; (Hastings), 51
Jones, 12, 24, 30, 31, 55, 56; (Alsop), 34; (Brown), 38; (Cearce), 40; (Hall), 55; (Hikes), 52; (Maner), 59; (Ormsby), 64; (Overstreet), 64
Jordan, Jourdon, 12, 56
Joyes (Johnson), 55
Joyner, Jayner ? (Collier), 41
Judd, 56
Judkins, 56; Junkins, 56
Judy, 31

K

Kalfus (Field), 46; (Hill), 52
Kantzman-Cautsman, 3
Karney, 56; (Enochs), 56
Kasey, 56; Casey, 40
Kastenbone, 64
Kastenline, 56
Katen, 56
Kaufman, Caufman, 30, 40
Kaye, 56; (Daniel), 42
Keas, 56
Keating, 30
Keene (Newhall), 63
Keer, 56
Keesacker, 56
Kegwin, Keigwin, 14, 15, 56
Kehler, 1
Keiser, 20, 31
Kelchnor, 1
Kell, 56
Kellar, Keller, 56; (Augustus), 34; (Brookhart), 38; (Clore), 41; (Hutt), 54; (Jones), 56; (Little), 58
Kelly, 56, 61; (Beard), 36; (Christie), 40; (Freedly), 47; (Gibbens), 47; (Johnston), 55, (McSwain), 61; (Miller), 62
Kelsly (?), 30
Kemp, 56; Kempton, 95
Kendall, Kindall, 56
Kendrick, 56; (Kaye), 56
Kennedy, 56; (Augustus), 34; (Lockrey), 58
Kennison (Givan), 49
Kentucky, Jefferson Co., &c., 33-64
Kenyon, 56
Kephart—See Gebhart
Kepper, 56
Kerfoot, 56; (Lampton), 56
Kerrick, 56
Kerston, 1
Kertlie, 7
Kester (Boyars), 37
Kesucker (Dotson), 43
Kibby, 56
Kieffer, Keffer, 20, 30; Kever (Cluting), 41
Kiener, 2
Kiger, 7, 8
Kilburn, 15
Killgham, 57
Kilshner, 30
Kimberlin (Burks), 39
Kinder, 56; (Napp), 63
King, 15, 31, 56, 57
Kingswell, 56
Kinnerly, 31
Kinnison (Cochrane), 41
Kirk, 57
Kirkland, 14
Kirkpatrick, 57; (Daniel), 43; (Estes), 45; (Hobbs), 53
Kirkwood, 57; (Adams), 33
Kistler, 18
Kiser, Kizer, 31
Klinger, 2
Knabb, Knapp, 1, 14; Knappl, 57; See Napp, 63
Knight, 12; (Hutchinson), 54
Knoske, 20, 21
Knowles, 15
Kreider, 12
Krindz, 57
Krouse, 2
Kucker, 57
Kuster, 57
Kuykendall, 57
Kyle, 57

L

Labareland (Lacontine), 57
Lacey, Lacy, 57; (Farris), 45; (Houston), 53; (Huston), 54; (McCawley), 60

Lackland, 59
Lacks, 1
Lacontine, 57
Lahiew, 57
Lamb, 57
Lamphere (Lewellen), 58
Lampton, 57; (Curd), 42; (Kerfoot), 56
Landman, 57
Landres (Coon), 41
Lane (Moffit), 62
Laney, 57
Lang (Leeman), 58; Lange, 57
Langton, 14
Lasher (Dawson), 43
Lasswell, 57
Latham, 57
Lavielle, Laveille, 57; (Clark), 41
Lawes, 57; (Albert), 33; (Beckwith), 36
Lawler, 57
Lawless (Bockwith), 37
Lawrence, 57; (Brown), 38; (Phelps), 45
Lampton (Leathers), 57
Lawrence (Lonsford), 57
Lawson, 57
Lawton, 10
Leach, 57; (Jones), 55
Leasure, 57
Leatherland, 57; (Blunk), 37
Leatherman, 57; (Applegate), 34; (Blankenbaker), 36
Leathers, 57, 58; (Lampton), 57; (Manly), 59
Lector (Lester ?), 58
Ledford, 58
Lee, 58; (Blevins), 37; (Edwards), 44; (Fait), 45; (Malloney), 59
Leeman, 58; (Kennedy), 56
Leimbach, 2; Leinbach, 1
Leland (McIvay), 61
Lemaster, 58
Lemon, 58
Lenne (Miller), 62
Lenty, 58
Leonard (Morehouse), 63
Lesh, 28
Levan, 2; Levar (Blunk), 37
Levey (Marks), 59
Lewellen, 58; (Dorsey), 43; (Eartt), 44
Lewis, 18, 58; (Harding), 51
Liggett, 19, 58
Lightfoot (Madison), 59
Like, 58
Lilliman (Silliman ?) (Ayers), 35
Lincas, 58
Lineweaver, 30
Linn, 58; (McCrary), 60
Linthecum, Linthycum, 28
Liter, 58; (Burt), 39
Little, 58; (McMallen), 61
Lock, Locke, 58; (Frederick), 46; Locker, 58
Lockerbe (Killgham), 57
Lockhart, &c., 58; (Cummins), 42
Lockrey, 58
Logan, 31, 58
Lohr, 31
Lones (?), 30
Long, 11, 30, 58; (Garder), 58
Longate (Green), 50
Longest (Harvey), 51
Lonsford (Lawrence), 57
Loomis, 13
Lora, 1
Loudebaugh, 58; (Bryers), 38
Loughderback (French), 47
Loughrans (Lynch), 59
Love, 58
Lovelace, 58
Lovell, 12
Lowell, 58
Lowrey, Lowry, etc., 8, 9; (Dunn), 44; (Newhall), 63
Loy, 58
Luckett, 59; Lucky, 58
Ludlow, 59
Ludwick, 3
Luster (?), (Fred), 46
Lutz, 2, 3
Lyle, 59
Lyman, 59
Lynch, 59
Lynn, Lyon, Lyons, 8, 59; (Brinegar), 38; (Davis), 59; Lyons, Pa. burials, 21
Lytle, 59; (Curran), 42; (Dover), 44; (Hall), 50

M

McAfee, 60; (McCormick), 60
McAnulty, 18
McBrown (Jones), 55
McCabe (?), (Elliott), 44
McCallister, 60
McCarland, 60
McCarley, 60
McCartney, McCarty, 60; (Newlin), 64
McCasland, McCaslon, 60; (Basye), 35; (Belsha), 36
McCaw, 60
McCawley, 60; (Beverly), 36
McCleary, 7
McClelland, 60
McClure, 60; (Hoke), 53
McColester, 60; (McDaniel), 61; (Powell), 60
McConklin, 60
McConnell (Hawley), 52
McCormick, 60; (Kelly), 56; (McAfee), 60
McCowley, 60
McCoy, 3, 60; (Benson), 36; (Jones), 56
McCrary, 60
McCrohan, 60
McCrum, 60
McCulley, 60
McCullough, &c. (Clark), 41; (Moore), 62
McCurdy, 60, 61
McDaniel, 12, 61; (Oldham), 64
McDelaney (Conrad), 41
McDonald, 61
McDowell, 61
McFarland, 7; (Cassady) 40; McFarlin, 61
McGaughey, 61
McGee, 7
McGowan, 19
McGravey, 61
McGuire (McLaughlin), 63
Mcinn, 11
McIvay, 61
McKeag, 61; (Hayes), 52
McKelvay (McCarty), 60
McKenny, 31
McKenzie (Mercer), 61
McKeown, 61; (Bishop), 36
McKever, 61
McKie, 61
McKim, 13
McKinley, 61
McKinney, 61; Balty, 35; (Blankenbaker), 37
McLane, 8
McLaughlin, 61, 63; (Kaye), 56
McMallen, 61
McManaway, 61
McMasters (Anderson), 34
McMeans, 61
McMichael (Newland), 64; McMickel, 61
McMillen, 61; (Day), 43; McMullen, 61
McMunn (Kendrick), 56
McNamer, 61
McNeace, 13
McNeely, 7
McNutt, 61
McPherrin, 10
McQuin, 61
McSwain, 61; (Archer), 34
Macilania (Omer), 64
Macke and Mackey, 59; (Maguard), 59
Mackwell, 59
Maddin, 59
Maddox, 59; (Gosney), 59
Madison, 59; (Hasbrook), 51; (Lightfoot), 59
Magaw, 11
Magee, 3
Magill, 30
Magruder, 59; (Affleck), 33; (Camp), 39; (Cardwell), 40; (Jones), 55; (Woolfolk), 59
Maguard, 59
Maher, 59
Mairs (Naylor), 63
Malloney, 59
Mallory, 14, 15
Malott, 59; (Duncan), 44; (Gilmore), 49; (Maple), 59
Mammon, 59
Maner, 59
Manly, 59
Manwiller, 1
Mapin, 59
Maple, 59; (Burkhart), 39
Mapleback, 59
March (Donaldson), 43
Marders, 59; (Dickson), 43; (Fine), 45; (Glover), 49
Marks, 59; (Gwathney), 50
Markwell, 59
Marriages, Kentucky, 33-64; Virginia, 30
Marris (?), 60; Mars & Mairs, 59, 60
Marshall, 59
Martin, 6, 12, 15, 59; (Baty), 35; (Deitzler), 43; (Locker), 58; (Nelson), 63
Marx, 2
Mason (Kyle), 57
Massie, 60; (Hawes), 51
Mass, Russell & Montgomery, 13-15
Mathein, 60
Matherton, 60
Mathew, 60; Mathews, 12, 30, 60; (Glore ?) 49
Mathes (Caldwell), 39; (Hutcherson), 54
Maupin, 60; (Floyd), 46
Maxey, 60
Maxwell, 60
May, 3, 60; Mayer, 2
Mayfield, 60; (Bedwell), 36; (McKeown), 61
Maynard, 15
Meachim, 15
Mears, 2
Meddis (Frederick), 46
Medley, 61
Megert, 30
Mee, 19; Mellon, 1
Meng (Johnston), 55
Mercer, 61
Merriwether, 61; (Booker), 37; (Burras), 39; (Cox), 42; (Farnsley), 45
Merritt, 61; (Corsson), 42; (Harrington), 51
Messex, 61
Metts, 61
Meyerly, 1
Michael, 31
Miles, 61
Miller, 1, 2, 3, 8, 19, 30, 31, 49, 61, 62; (Barker), 35; (Field), 46; (Hart), 61; (Holloway), 62; (Ingram), 62; (Kerrick), 56; (Lenne), 62; (McDaniel), 61; (Markse), 59; (Simpson), 61; (Zink), 61
Milliken, 25; (Casan), 40
Million, 62; (Clark), 41; (Lucky), 58
Mills, 8, 62; (Anderson), 34; (Graham), 49; (Keesacker), 56; (O'Brian), 64
Milmon (?), (Hagins), 50
Minter, 62; (Berensbac), 36; (Brown), 38; (Holt), 53
Mitchell, 62; (Cecil), 40; (Densford), 43; (Johnstone), 55
Moats, 30
Moel, 62
Moffut, 62
Monkmore, 30
Monroe, 62; (Garre), 62
Montgomery (McCaslon), 60; Montgomery, Mass., 14, 15
Moody, 62
Mooney, 62
Moore, 13, 14, 15, 62; (Borcourt), 37; (Drane), 44; (Ferguson), 62; (Higgins), 52; (Hoke), 60;

(Jones), 56; (Luckett), 62; (McCarty), 60; (Madden), 59; (Miller), 62; (Mills), 62
Moorehead (Blair), 36
Moran, 63
Moorehouse, 63; (Leonard), 63
Morgan, 63; (Dawson), 43
Morgantown, W. Va., burials, 6, 7
Morris, 13, 63
Morrison, 12, 63; (Applegate), 34; (Glass), 49; (Kirkwood), 57
Morse, 15; Moss, 5
Moser, Mosser, 63; (Brook), 38
Motsonburgen, 63
Moyer, 1, 21
Mudd, 63
Mulhallen, 63
Mulliken, 63
Munday, 63
Mundle (Mills), 62
Munsinger (Neibuhr), 63
Munson, 63
Murphy, 8, 9, 63; (Curry), 42; (Jackson), 54
Murray, 63
Murtle, 58—see Myrtle, 44, 55, 63
Muscafer, 3
Muton, 63
Myers (Barbee), 35; (Jean), 55
Myrtle, 58, 63; (Dunn), 44; (Edwards), 44; (Jones), 55; Lewis, 58

N

Nagle, 2
Nail, 63
Nance, Nantz, 63
Nandaring, etc. (Lenty), 58
Napp, 63; see Knabb, 1, 14
Nash (Johnston), 55
Nave, 63
Nay (Coons), 41
Naylor, 63
Neald, 63
Nedever, 63
Needy, 63
Neff, 30
Negley, 11
Neibuhr, 63
Neill, 63; (Hughes), 54
Nein, 1
Nelson, 63; (Donaldson), 43; (Hammer), 51
Neman (Coston), 42
Netherton, 63; (Arterburn), 34; (Johnson), 55; (Mairs), 59
Nett (Gallaher), 47
Neville, 63
New, 63
Newhall, 63; (Godat), 49
New Hampshire Pensioners, 4, 5, 21-25
Newkirk, 63, 64; (Applegate), 34; (Asher), 34; (Berry), 36; (Grove), 50; (Hammond), 51; (Hinkle), 52
Newland, 64
Newman (Field), 64
Newmond (Mapleback), 59
Newsome, 11
Newton, 13, 14, 64; (Miller), 62
Ney, 64
Nicholas, Nichols, 31, 64; Nickles, 64
Nicholson, 64; (Gibson), 47; (Kastenline), 56; (Lampton), 57
Nixon (Baker), 35
Noah, 64
Noble, 13
Nock (Katen), 56
Noel, 64
Noon, 64
Norman, 12
Norris, 31; (Frek), 47
Nortsinger, 1
Novington, 60
Nowel, 12
Noyan, 12
Nugent, 64
Nunamaker, 64; (Bringman), 38; (Brookhart), 38; (Dean), 43
Nute, 23
Nuttall, 64

O

O'Bryan, O'Brian, etc., 64; (Davis), 43; (Chaddock), 40
Offand (McKever), 61
Offutt, 28
Ogg, 64; (Atkinson), 34; (Head), 52; (McDonald), 61; (Oglesby), 64; (Lyon), 59
O'Hara, 3
Oldham, 64; (Churchill), 40; (Harrison), 51; (Herr), 52; (Mercer), 61; (Overstreet), 64
Oler, 30
Olhes, 3
Olineer, 30
Oliphant, 9, 10
Oliver, 64; (Eversall), 45
Olmstead, 5
Omer, 64; (Hause), 51
O'Neal, O'Neill, 19; (Able), 33; (Britton), 38; (Crowe), 42; (Lucky), 58
O'Quin, 32
Ordway, 24
Ormsby, 64
Orr, 64
Oryat (Dunond), 44
Osborne, 64; (Noel), 64; (McManaway), 61
O'Steen, 32
Oswald, 2
Othenheimer, 1
Ott, 24
Overacre, 64
Overstree, 43; Overstreet, 64; (Harrison), 51
Owen (Munday), 63; Owens, 31; (Augustus), 34; (Hannan), 51

P

Padgett (Humphrey), 54
Page (Nail), 63
Paine, 13
Painter, 30
Palmer, 14, 50
Pare, 12
Parker, 4; (Carter), 40; (Irwin), 54
Parks, 2, 13, 14, 15
Parsons, 5
Partridge, 31
Parsley, 21
Pastelow (Freeman), 47
Patrurro (Mattheen), 60
Patten (Patter ?), 63; (Marshall), 59
Patterson (McKeown), 61; (O'Briean), 64
Paulsgrove, 19
Pearson (Lee), 58; (Nickles), 64
Peay (Clendennin), 41
Peck (Herran), 52; (Holtsclaw), 53; (Kelly), 56
Pectate (Hashfield), 51
Peebo, 31
Peery, 31
Peet, 30
Pence, 31; Penco, 30
Pendergrast (Baxter), 35
Penna., 1, 2, 3, 10, 17-20, 21; Penna. Mag. of Hist. & Biog., 3
Pensioners, N. H., 4, 5, 21-25
Pettis, 14
Peyton, Payton, (Bailey), 35; (Hite), 53; (Noah), 64
Pharris (Evans), 45; (McCawley), 60
Phelps, 13, 14, 45; Felps, 58
Philips (Beeler), 36; (Clark), 40; (Hamilton), 51; (Harding), 51; (Nicholson), 64; (Oglesby), 64
Phillipy, 2
Phipps (Helm), 52
Pickenpaugh, 7, 9
Pickering, 24; (Bliss), 37
Pickett (Mayfield), 60
Pickle, 30
Pierce (Bohanan), 37
Pilcher (Lampton), 57
Pillow, 12
Piner (Allen), 33
Pinnell (Boyars), 37
Pitts, 12; (Guest), 50
Plummer (Cook), 41
Pomeroy (Galloway), 47; (McCulley), 60
Pool (Galloway), 47
Poor, 30
Pope (Branham), 38
Porter, 13; (Asa), 34; (Falwell), 45; (Jones), 55
Posthright (Leathers), 57
Pottorff (Adams), 33; (Butler), 39; (Ganote), 47
Potts (Arnold), 34
Poulter (Arterburin), 34
Pound (Mackwell), 59
Powell (McColister), 60
Powers, 5
Pran, 14
Prather (Bullitt), 38; (Guthrie), 50; (Miller), 62
Preddy (Hunter), 54
Prentis, 6
Prewitt (Lampton), 57; (Morrison), 63
Prichard (Forsythe), 46
Priest (Murray), 63
Prince (Arterburn), 34; (Farnsley), 45; (Moore), 62
Pringle (Netherton), 63
Pritchett, 11
Pryor (Gilly), 49
Pucket, 12
Pugh (Gilliland), 47; (McGravey), 61
Pumeroy, Pumroy, (Linn), 58; (McDaniel), 60

Q

Quertermous (Gilmore), 49
Query (Halbut), 50
Quinsey (?) (Armstrong), 34
Quissenberry (Johnston), 55

R

Powers, 5
Pran, 14
Raddle, 30
Ragan, 12
Rainbow, &c. (Blare), 36
Rains, 12
Rambo, 30
Ramsey, 7; (Abbot), 33; (Carter), 40; (Grim), 50; (Hite), 52; (Hoke), 53
Rand, 5
Rander, 30
Randolph (Adams), 33; (Finch), 46; (McKinney), 61
Rawlings (Harman), 51
Ray, 48; (Haines), 50
Raymond (Dupont), 44
Reading Eagle, 1, 3
Reads, Reed, Reid, 7, 11, 23, 24, 30, 31; (Butler), 39; (Hinkle), 52; (McMullen), 61; (Moore), 62
Reaugh (Black), 36; (Johnston), 55
Rector (Beall), 36; (Lyle), 59
Reeder, Reider, 1, 13
Reel (Blankenbaker), 37
Reese (McCurdy), 61
Register, 32
Reiff, Rife, 1, 3, 30
Reiger, 1
Reinhard (Baker), 35; (Fitch), 46
Reis, 1
Renkee, 31
Repert, 1
Revolutionary soldiers, 1-5
Reynolds (Noon), 64
Rhoads, 20
Rice, 13, 27; (Held), 51
Richards (Baxley), 35
Richardson (Beeler), 36; (Few), 45
Richey (Brock), 38; Richie (Holmes), 53
Riddle (Lewis), 58
Ridge, 3
Riel, 13
Rife, 30
Right (Douglas), 44
Riley (Mackey), 59
Ripley, 30
Risinger (Bowers), 37; (Goose), 49; (Kellar), 56

Risley (Asher), 34
Ritchie (Funk), 47
Rivers (Cummens), 42
Riviere, 31
Roach (Brookhart), 38; (Hauze), 51
Robbins (French), 47
Roberts, 7
Robertson (Fountaine), 54; (Housely), 53
Robinson, Robison, 3; (Catterton), 40; (Goose), 49
Rode, 30
Rodiman (Garrett), 47; Rodman (Head), 52
Rogers, 30, 31
Romans, 17
Rooksbury, &c. (Bird), 36; (Featheringale), 45; (Mayfield), 60
Root, 14
Rose (Buckner), 39; (Hahn), 50; (Maxwell), 60
Roseberry (Kinder), 56
Ross, 10, 11; (Burks), 39; (Cannat), 39; (Carter), 40; (Duff), 44; (Garth), 47; (Geiger), 47; (Kelly), 56; (Oldham), 64
Roth (Forsythe), 46
Rothwell (Breden), 38
Roukel, 31
Rowley, 14
Roy, 12
Rucker (Cornwall), 42; (Hallet), 50; (Lewellen), 58
Rudy (Edwards), 44; (Hubbard), 54
Runnels, 23; (Goodman), 49
Rup, 30
Rupert, Roopert, 2, 30
Ruse (Agg), 33
Russell, Mass., 13-15; (Arterburn), 34; (Harmison), 51; (Markwell), 59
Russia, 11

S

Saddler, Sadtler, 27; (Allhance), 33
Saffrons, 12
Sager (Brintnote), 38
Sale (Murray), 63
Sanborn, 5
Sanderson, 15
Sands, 19; (Addison), 33
Sandwich, 31
Sardow (?) (Keer), 56
Satterfield, 12
Sauerwine, Sourwine, 30
Savage, 1
Schaeffer, Schiffer, 1, 20, 21; see Shaffer
Schnebley, 11
Schneider, 1
Schrader, 1
Schubert, 21
Schwalb, 30
Schwartz, 1
Schwing (Cawthrine), 40; (Doke), 43
Scott (Forward), 46; (Hillebrand), 52; (King), 57; (Lange), 57
Scroggan (Minter), 62
Searl, 15
Searon, 30
Seaton (Freedley), 47
Sebastian (Long), 58
Sebolt (Evinger), 45
Seider, 2
Selser, 30
Seymore (Jones), 55
Shadburne (Doup), 44; (Noel), 64
Shaffer (Berry), 36; (Fryer), 47—see Schaeffer
Shafset, 3
Shake, 43; (Bowyer), 37; (Conrad), 41; (Deal), 43
Shanks (Hobson), 53
Shannon, 11
Sharman, 31
Shaw, 28; (Brindley), 38; (Crawford), 42; (Hartley), 51; (Moore), 62
Shear, 3
Sheets, 31
Shelby, 13
Shellhorn, 12
Shelton, 12
Shenandoah Co., Va., &c., 30
Shepard, 25
Sheriod (Overstreet), 64
Sherley, Shirley (Austin), 35; (Foster), 46; (Leet), 58
Sherrard (Barbee), 35
Sherwood, 27, 28
Shipp (Howell), 54
Shirk, 28
Shirtliff, 15
Shisler, 9
Shively (Evinger), 45; (Jones), 55; (Moore), 62
Shoemaker, 2
Short (Brown), 38
Showalter, 30
Shrake (Leasure), 57
Shrate (McCallister), 60
Shreader (Lockhartt), 58; (McDaniel), 61; (Mathew), 60
Shuman (Moore), 62
Shuptrine, 31
Shurr, 3
Siby, 30
Silliman (Lilliman ?), (Ayers), 35
Simcoe, Simpcoe (Herr), 52
Simon, 45
Simrall (Denny), 43
Sine, 30
Singer (Cain), 39
Sirmans, 32
Sissney Murphy), 63
Sisson (Brown), 38; (Maple), 59
Skidmore (Jones), 55
Skinner, 32
Slaughter, 44
Sliffert
Smallwood (James), 55; (Lawson), 57
Smalson, 31
Smith, 3, 9, 12, 14, 30, 31, 32; (Archer), 34; (Basnell), 35; (Batman), 35; (Burnett), 39; (Caldwell), 39; (Cieride & Chany), 40; (Curry), 42; (Dickinson), 43; (Farrow), 45; (Fife), 46; (Gaunt), 47; (Glover), 49; (Harris), 51; (Hale), 50; (Hall), 50; (Hite), 53; (Hodges, Hodgen, Horner), 53; (Johnston & Jones), 55; (Kell), 55; (Kirkpatrick), 57; (Kyle), 57; (McGaughey), 61; (Oliver), 64; Smythe (Matherton), 60
Smoot, 31; (Gatewood), 47
Sneed (Hite), 52
Snider, Snyder (Button), 39; (Denhartt), 43; (Erlinger), 45; (Martin), 59; (Oglesby), 64
Soldiers, Revolutionary, 1-3
Sourwine, 30
South Carolina, Charleston, 31
Spalding (Humphries), 54
Spangler (Crumb), 42
Spark (Hampton), 51
Sparks (Kuykendall), 57; (Lovelace), 58; (Greggs), 50; (Newkirk), 63
Spatz, 1
Speck, Speak, 61; (Ford), 46
Speed (Lee), 58
Spencer (Flinn), 46; (McMullen), 61
Sperrey, 13
Sproul, 19
Squire, 14
Stacks (Moser), 63
Stafford (Baline), 35; (Crooks), 42; (Curry), 42
Staley, 9
Stancliff, 14
Standiford, &c. (Brooks), 38; (Hench), 52; (McDowell), 61
Stark, 23
Starley (Harrison), 51
Starling, 14
Stebbins, 14
Steele (Edelin), 44; (McCarley) 60; (Medley), 61
Steeman, 12
Steen, 9
Steinmetz, 1-3, 17
Stephens, Stevens, 44, 53; (Brewster), 38; (Dover), 44; (Field), 46; (Heathman), 52; (Lee), 58
Stevenson (Conklyn), 41; (Conner), 41; (Gill), 47; (Gilmore), 4; (Hubbard), 54
Stewart, 14, 25, 31, 32; (Applegate), 34; (Bicksbord), 36; (Chappell), 40; (Foster), 46; (Gilliland), 47; (Liter), 58; (Madera), 59; (Murray), 63; (Minter), 62; (Miller), 62
Stichter, 2
Stiles, 14
Stinson (Griffith), 50; (King), 56
Stober (Like), 58
Stockwell, 15
Stogdall, 31
Stone (Ireland), 54
Stonestreet (Featheringale), 45
Stout (Jameson), 55
Stowers (Farnsley), 45; (Kendall), 56; (Merritt), 61
Streater, 13
Stroud (Dunn), 44
Stucky (Earickson), 44; (Frederick), 46; (Miller), 62
Stump, 12
Sturgeon (Collins), 41; (Conn), 41; (Eaton), 44; (Forsythe), 46
Sturgis, 9
Subtle (Fishback), 46
Suggs, 31
Sullivan (Denny), 43; (Nicholson), 64
Summerville (Clark), 41
Suter, 9
Swain, 28
Swaney (Hinor), 52
Swearingen (Frederick), 46; (Lackland), 57; (Mudd), 63
Sweep, 3
Swern, 30
Swindler (Harding), 51
Syfort, Seiffert, 31

T

Talbott (Hawkins), 51
Tally, 12
Tannais (Knappl), 57
Tannally (Brown), 38
Tanner (Dougherty), 44
Tarr (Boyars), 37; (Freedly), 46; (Miller), 62
Tate (Duncan), 44
Taul (Buhler), 39
Taylor, 15, 49; (Allison), 33; (Alsop), 34; (Barbour), 35; (Blanton), 37; (Dorsey), 43; (Geiger), 47; (Gray), 49; (Hutton), 54; (Keas & Kibby), 56; (McDaniel & McDonald), 61; (Murray), 63
Tayso (Mathein), 60
Tealman, Thielman, 3
Tenn. Blount Co., 31; Davidson Co., 11, 12, 13
Terry (Hutchinson), 54; (McCawley), 60
Thixton (Hays), 52
Thomas, 12, 32; (Ferguson), 45; (McCormick), 60
Thomaston Co., Ga., burials, 31
Thompson, 12, 24, 31; (Abbot & Allen), 33; (Barker), 35; (Hine), 54
Thorn (Hobbs), 53
Thornberry (Beeler), 36
Thornton (Fitzhugh), 47; (Merewether), 61; (Nance), 63
Thruston, &c. (Farrar), 45; (Fitzhugh & Fontaine), 46; (Luckett), 59
Thweat, 31
Tiffany, 15
Till, 19
Tilling, 31
Timon (?), (Ames), 34
Tipton (Cornwell), 42
Todd, 13
Tombstone inscriptions, W. Va., 6-10; Pa., 10-11, 17-20
Tompkins (Clark), 41
Torrance, 31

Toucey, 9
Towne, 24
Tracenrider (McClelland), 60
Trigg (Noel), 64
Trimon, 14
Troarbaugh, 31
Truby, 2
Truckamiller, 1
Truman, Tureman, Turman (Bolton), 37; (Daniel), 43; (Fyfe), 47
Trump, 19
Tucker, 12
Tuell (Burge), 39
Tuley (Chambers), 40
Tuttle, 13
Twilley (Bowman), 37
Tycher, 1
Tyler (Barr), 35; (Blankenbaker), 36; (Eashum), 44; (Moore), 62

U

Uppenheimer (Frederick), 46
Utz, 3

V

Vador (Brush), 38
Valley Forge & Hist. Soc., 3
Vance, 9
Vaughn (Garriott), 47
Vernim, 31
Vincent (Noel), 64
Virginia Marriages, Rockingham, Shenandoah, &c., 30

W

Waddle (Lamb), 57
Wagner, Wagoner, 1, 2
Waide (Ailes), 33; (Allen), 34; (Jenkins), 55
Walden (Jackson), 54
Walker (Bence), 36; (Carder), 40; (Dean), 43; (Dunn), 44; (Handlow), 51
Wallace (Bartlett), 35; (Bird), 36; (Booker), 37; (Caple), 40; (Lewis), 58
Waller, 32; (Butler), 39
Walton (Echols), 44
Wamsche, Wamscher, 17, 19, 20
Wanger, 28
Warbinda (Landman), 57
Ward, 14 (Gibbons), 47; (Grayson), 50
Warfield (Camson), 40
Wathen (Cowley), 42
Watkins, 12
Watson (Booker), 37; (Oglesby), 64
Watts, 9
Way, 9, 23; (Maddox), 59
Wb-unk (?), Elias, 15
Weaver, 30, 32; (Arnold), 34
Webb, 32; (Cochran), 41
Webster, 14
Weigle, 31
Weist, 1
Welch (Burks), 39; (Hite), 53; (Jewell), 55
Wells, 9; (Awdrain), 34; (Carey), 40; (Cummins), 42; (Geiger), 47; (Heald), 52; (Jarvis), 55; (Leach), 57; (McConklin), 60
Welsh, 44; (Augustus), 34; (Huston ?), 54; (Lytle), 59; (Martin), 59; (Mills), 62
Welsh Run, Pa., inscriptions, 10
West, 32; (Beverly), 36
Westfall (Miller), 62
Weston, 25
West Virginia, Morgantown, inscriptions, 6, 7
Wheeler, 14, 15; (Ashbridge), 34; (Barclay), 35; (Budd), 38
Whipple (Caldwell), 39
Whipps, Whips, (Fry), 47; (Marris ?), 60
Whirlock (Barbee), 35
Whitaker (Horten), 53
White, 12, 32; (Applegate), 34; (Atley), 34; (Brown), 38; (Elston), 45; (Glass), 49; (Hammitt), 51
Whitehouse, 23
Wiggenton (Costen), 42
Wiley, Wyley, 25
Wilhite, Wilhoite, Barrickman, 35; (Clore), 41; (Christler), 40; (Harbold), 51; (Harding), 51; (Kennedy), 56; (Lacy), 57; (Leet), 58
Wilkins, 25
Wilks (Abbot), 33; (Adams), 33
Williams, 11, 13, 30, 32; (Baxter), 35; (Black), 36; (Booker), 37; Bryan), 38; (Curle), 42; (Dill), 43; (Dubberly), 44; (Grace), 49; (Judkins), 56; (Ludlow), 59; (Merewether), 61; (Neald), 63; (Newman), 64
Williamson, 56; (Hall), 50; (Honing), 53
Willis (McCowley), 60
Wilmon (?), (Hagins), 50
Wilson, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; (Bayless), 35; (Blunk), 37; (Fisher), 46; (Guthrie), 50; (Million), 62
Winand (Crooks), 42; (Evinger), 45
Winchel (Ferguson), 45; (Graham), 49
Winchester (Bowles), 37; (Hall), 50; (Locke), 58
Wind, 29
Windbigler, 1
Wingard (Greer), 50
Winn (Headington), 52
Wise (Crest), 42; (Moore), 62
Wiseheart (Jacobs), 55; Wisehard, 30
Witmyer, 3
Wolf, Wolff, 11, 12, 20; (Cornwall), 41; (Leathers), 58
Wollet (Asher), 34
Wood (Carrathers), 40; (Hughes), 54
Woodards (Coneter), 41
Wooden (Hollis), 53
Woodrow (Moore), 62
Woodruff (Needy), 63
Woodson (McNutt), 61
Woolfolk (Cowan), 42; (Kindall), 56; (Ledford), 58; (Lucky), 58; (Magruder), 59
Woollen, 27
Work, 10
Worrill, 32; Worrall (Cavender), 40
Worthy, 32
Wray, 10
Wren (Laney), 57
Wright, 15, 63; (Con), 41; (Crawford), 42
Wungham (Lamb), 57
Wymore (Beazley), 36
Wynand (Bence), 36; (Brentlinger), 38; (Overacre), 64

Y

Yanky, Yanke, 30
Yeager, 7; (Featheringale), 45; Yerger, 19
Yenowine (Conrad), 41; (Funk), 47; (Leatherman), 57; (Miller), 62
Yeomans (Mammon), 59
Yewell (Christler), 40
Yonce (Love), 58
York, 28
Young, 2; (Bats), 35; (Chambers), 40; (Collins), 41; (Funk), 47; (Hagerman), 50; (Krindz), 57; (Newkirk), 64

Z

Zaring (Caldwell), 39
Zerr, 17, 19, 30
Zink, 19
Zorn, 32
Zuck, Zug, 11

NOTICE

The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C. (Chartered 1903) welcomes applications for active membership and subscriptions for its publication, *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Established April, 1912). It will appreciate the full cooperation of every reader of this volume.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VII. APRIL, 1918 NO. 1

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, 50 Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1918

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April, 1918

Cumberland County, Pa., Petitioners, 1760, 1761, 1770 1
Capt. Arthur S. Brockenbrough's Co. of N. C., Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813 4
Roll of Randolph, Vt., Volunteer Co., Sept, 9, 1814; By Mrs. J. T. Rosborough 5
Bible Records of James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp (Conn. and N. Y.); By Mrs. Lauretta Hanford Chase 7
Bible Records of Lewis Hanford, By Mrs. Lauretta Hanford Chase 8
Secretary's Annual Report; By Miss Maud Burr Morris 8
Col. James Moore (b. 1757); Moore and Towles Bible Records; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher. 9
Abraham How, Watertown and Marlborough, Mass.; By Gilman Biglow Howe 12
Accessions to the Library; By Miss Cora C. Curry 14
Editorial 16

Contents of January Number

Abstracts from the First 131 Wills of Jefferson County, Kentucky, September, 1783 to June, 1813: By William J. Gammon (Concluded) .. 65
Alphabetic List of Persons Mentioned in Wills of Jefferson County, Ky., Which are Not the Same as the Name of the Testator..... 72
Maryland Court Records on File at Princess Anne, Somerset County; By Mrs. Amos G. Draper..... 74
Death Notice of John Marshall, "Founder" (Revolutionary), 1826..... 76
Organization and Early History of the National Genealogical Society; By Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer..... 76
Officers of the National Genealogical Society for 1918..... 79
Editorials 80

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII APRIL, 1918 No. 1

*CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. PETITIONERS, 1760, 1761, 1770.**

"Petition for a Road, Cumberland Co. Pa. 22 July 1760."

To the Worshipfull the Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions to Be Held at Carlisle the 22d of July, 1760

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of (torn) Township Humblely Sheweth That your Petitioners as well as other Ink —— Adjasent is in Want of a Road from Nickless Gap to fourt Loudon or McDowells Mill Therefore Humblely Begs your Worships will appoint men to View the ground in order to have Sd. Road Laid out and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Pray.

John Moorhead
John Wallace
James Scott
Wm. Shannon
James Jack
Alexr. Gordon
Joseph Cronsslten (?)
William Bleckly
Abell findly

Endorsement:
Robert Newell and
Robert McClelland
Supervisers of the highways for Peter Township.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. OCTOBER 4, 1760.

The Humble Petition of Hopewell Township Octr. ye forth 1760
To The Honourable Bench Siting at Carlisle Court Ocbr. ye 22d 1760

We Your Humble Petitioners Understand That There are Some few families That have Petitioned for a Road from Carlisle to Shippens Burgh aLong By Yellow Britikes which your Petitioners think is Needless There Being a Very Good Road Cut allready we have not any Need for New Roads Especially in that Part We Hope Your Honours Will Consider how hard it is Upon Your Petitioners to Uphold The old Roads that are made and are more Convenient for The Body of The County then any other New Road Especialy In That part. We hope your Honours will not allow of Said Road for if you Do it will put Your Petitioners and West Peasborrow to Very much Needless trouble which will not Be of any Real Benefit to the Body of the County we Hope Your Honours Will Consider of This our Request and Grant our Petition and we as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

David Herron
John Murren
William MacCall
James MacCall

* Four petitions carefully copied from the originals which are recorded at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.—G. M. B.

Robert Walker
William Crongelton
Sutri (?) McFarland
Jos. Elloit
Alexandr Scrogs
Robert Micky
Robert McCune
Samuel Heer (?)
Wm. hunter
Andrew vane
Samuel Kalker
James Walker
Samuel Gibson
Samuel Gemel
John Laugh
Allen Leroys
Samuel Willamson
James Willmson
Jno. Eger
Jos. Walker
Robt. Simenton
Jas. Jack
Will. Gemble
Will Walker
John Thomson
George McCally
Jas. Laughlin
Mages Danell
William Cornahan
Samuel Morrow
James Elliott
Samuel Smith
Hugh Thompson
Andrew Gibson
Robert McDowel
John Stinson
Gorge McCormick
David Simmrth
John Miller
Edwin —— (?)

Wm. Piper
Charles Cessne
Wm. Reynolds
Daniel Duncan
Thomas Jones
John McClean
John Finley
James McHenry (?)
Ja Cumin
Philip Miller
James Long
Thom owins
John Moorhead
Samuel Mountgomery
Samuel Perry
John Miller
James Reynolds
Jams Culberson
Robert Pepels (Lepels ?)
Samuel Rippey
John Carnahan
Thomas Gibbs
Robert Gibbs
Robert Chambers
Thomas Donkn
William Donkn
Joseph woods
Hugh Bredy
Jems Walles
Jems Quigly
Joseph bredy
John Quigly
Jems C. young
Jems McGomrie
James Killgor
Benjn Kilgor
Richard Nicholson
Patrick Mcgee
James Chambers
George Cunegem

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. OCTOBER 20, 1761.

To the Worshipfull His Majesty's Justices of Peace, for the County of Cumberland Now Sitting at Carlisle this 20th day of October 1761

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Township of Hopewell and Neighborhood Adjacent

Humbly Sheweth That your Petitioners having lond Labour'd under severale Disadvantages for the want of a Publick Road from said Township and Places adjacent Convenient to York County, Your Petitioners, Conceiving it will be to the Utility of the Inhabitants in General, Therefore pray Your Worships would be Pleased to grant an Order of Court so as a Publick Road may be Laid out in the most Convenient & Practicable place leading from Sd Township to York County. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall pray

Samuel montgomery
Thomas Abescendice (?)
John McKee
John T——
Joseph Gordon
William Linn
Georg pomery (?)
David Johnston
John Weer
William Trimble
Francis Grahams
James Cunningham
John McClea
James Hampson
Aurter Graham
Adam Turner
Robert Hunter
Robert Reed
James Hathorn
Nathaniel Sellers
Samuel Bready (?)
William turner
Samuel Brice
Arthur Graham Senr.
Robert Symonson
Hugh Brady
David Sumrill (?)
James Young
Isaac C. Miller
Philip Miller
Ja. Dunlop
Jas. Piper
Robert Mickey
Samuel Rippey
John Thompson
James McKee
John Montgomery
James Montgomery
George tayler
Oliver Wallace
Thos. Pumroy
John Brownfield
William Brownfield
Evan Griffith
Peter Dickey
Robert Gray
John Crowthing (?)
George McCormick
Abram Weer
Samuel McClea
Adam Cunegem
James finney
David herron (?)
Robert Kean
Charles Comine (?)
Cornelius McClean
Cleary Campbell
Samuel Culbertson
Job Long
Jas. Ellis
Patk Hawood (?)
Jas. Brakinridge
William Tomson
John Luckey
Hugh Wier
Gavn Morrow
Charles McGinot
John Murphey
James Mckibbins
Benjamin Blyth
Andrew Boyd
William * Walker
David Thompson
James Elder
William Linn
William Nickolson
Thomas findly
Chas * Dunean
John M. Gomreny
Robert Pepls
Wm. Piper
William Stett
John Brady
Mathew Mess
Thos. Taylor

The back of the petition bears the names, in one handwriting:
John Piper
James Dunlap
William Piper
John McKee
John Maclay
James Reynolds.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, MILFORD TOWNSHIP, PA. APRIL, 1770.

To the Worshipfull his Majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Cumberland in Court of General Quarter Sessions met at Carlisle the last Tuesday save one in April Anno Dom. 1770

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Tuscorora Valley Licking Creek and parts adjacent Humbly Sheweth

* His mark.

That Whereas order of Court has Issued for the viewing and Laying out a Road Thro Tuscorra valley aforesaid Which has accordingly been done by the men for that purpose but in such sort as we apprehend will Rather answer Private Purposes than be of Publick Utility the same in our oppinion being Taken out of the Best and most Convenient Direction in order to be Carried over the Breast of a mill dam the supporting of wich Dam it is generally thought will thereby become a Charge on the Township: your Petitioners therefore Humbly pray that the same may not be confirmed But that a Review on the Same may be ordered and your Petitioners as In Duty Bound Will pray

John m clellan
James Rodman
John Lyon
Chas. Pollock
John Mcmechin
William graham
John Crozzer
William Christy
John Christy
Robert Campbell
Robert Littel
Robert Brown
Henry * yrashines
William Radman
John Willson
William Willson
John Hardy
Alexr. Robison
Robert Kirkpatrick
Robert Gorrell (Gonell?)
William McCormick
Willm Irwin
John Hamlton
Dines Cristey
Thomas Bool
Robert Moore

* His mark.

*CAPT. ARTHUR S. BROCKENBROUGH'S COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA LIGHT INFANTRY, 12 FEB., 1813.**

"A roll of the Officers and privates comprising the quota called for from the 6th Regiment and march this 12th day of Feby., 1813, for Williamsburg."

Brockensbrough, Arthur S., Capt.
Collins, Jno. Ensign.
Cauthorn, Amos, Sergeant.
Edwards, Lewis, Sergeant.
Elliott, Beverley, private.
Dunn, Waters W., private.
As a substitute for Richard T. Hale.
Davis, Edward G., private,
Substitute for Jesse Taylor.
Johnson, Samuel, Jnr., private.
Substitute for Andrew Noel.
Griggs, Thomas, private.
Davis, Lindsay, private.
Cauthorn, Godfrey, private.
Johnson Samuel, private.
Brown, Henry, private.
Bohannon Joseph L.,
Substitute for Lewis G. Upshur.
Chamberlain, Curtis, private.
Kay, Thomas, private.
Martin, Ritchie, private.
Halbert, Lewis, private.
Hill, Thomas, private.
Young John, private.
Dickerson, James, private.
Clarke, James, private.
Substitute for Vincent Dyke.
Clarkson, Benjamin, private.
Thomas, Richard, private.
Ball, Harrison, private.
Bohannan, Alexander S., private.
Sherwood, Thomas, private.
Brooks, Reuben, private.
Shearwood Richard, private.
Cordon, William, private.
Fisher, Henry, private.
Substitute for Wm. Dickerson.
Parker Edward, private.
Substitute for Robert P. Waring.
Parker, Jno., private.
Substitute for John B. Micou.
Micou, Jno. H., private in the place of Thos. M. Bragg, Removed.
Stenner (Stevens?), Wm. Y., privates. in place of James Burke, removed.
Branton, Thos. C., private in place of George Hoomes, removed.
Young, Wm. S. (T?), private, volunteer in place of Jas. Owen, removed.
Clarkson, Richd, private, volunteer in place of Thos. Jesse, removed.
Latham, Henry private volunteer in place of Travis Barnes, removed.

Hord, Lewis, private, volunteer in place of Wm. A. Wright, removed.
Clarke, Ritchie, private, volunteers in place of Richard Rennolds, sick.
Deputy Adj. Genl. Wm. W. Herring.
Young, Williamson, private.
Clarke, Phillip, drummer.
Jno. Daingerfield, C. C. of the 6th regt. of militia.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will receive a roll of the quota who have marched this evening for the place of their rendezous. The length of time which has elapsed, since they were detailed under the order of April 19,1812, has produced many changes, which require time to correct and has delayed the marching of the detachment. With respect I am yr. Mo. ob.

JNO. DAINGERFIELD,
C. C. of the 6th Regt., Feb. 12, 1813.

*Copied from original with Auditor of War Department.—G. M. B.

ROLL OF THE RANDOLPH, VERMONT, VOLUNTEER COMPANY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1814.

Contributed by Mrs. J. T. Rosborough, Texarkana, Texas.

RANDOLPH VOLUNTEERS COMMANDED BY:

Capt. Lebbeus Edgerton,
1st Lieut. Martin Flint,
2nd Lieut. Beebe L. Cotton,
Ensign, Isaac Tarbox,
1st Sergt., Jacob Parish,
2nd Sergt., John Edson,
3rd Sergt., Jonathan Jones,
4th Sergt., Elias Carpenter,
1st Corporal, Alfred Amidon,
2nd Corporal, Augustus Blodgett,
3rd Corporal, Stephen Tucker,

Privates:

Powers, James,
Kimball, John H.,
Wheeler, Horace,
Coburn, Phineas,
Parish, Daniel,
Crocker, Seth,
Simons, Asa,
Colburn, Ebenezer, Jr.,
Danforth, Elkanah, Jr.,
Tracy, Dinni,
Lampson, Harvey,
Fish, Silas,
Chadwick, Benjamin,
Morris, Rufus,
Blodgett, Eli,
Hebard, Samuel,
Jackson, Micheal,
Reed, Isaac,
Hall, Edward,
Tinkham, Almond,
Hebard, Enoch,
Cobb, John C.,
Danby, John W.,
Wales, Shubal,
Lander, David,
Steele, James,
Palmer, Joshua,
Allen, Isaac,
Tiffany, John,
Ringe, Nathan,
Tracy, Perez,
Ruggles, Jonathan F.,
Adams, Lynde,
Adams, Anson,
Flint, Samuel, Jr.,
Fish, Nathaniel,
Hebard, Diah,
Blodgett, Heman,
Carpenter, Marshall,
Blodgett, Joseph,
Jones, William,
Edson, Josiah, Jr.,
Strong, William H.,
Blodgett, Dan,
Pike, James,
Salisbury, Belcher,
Jones, Benjamin,
Martin, Jesse,
Barnes, Avery,
Huntington, Miller,
Brown, Elisha,
Moulton, Phineas, Jr.,
Carpenter, Oliver,
Hubbard, Adam,
English, Alexander,
Blodgett, Frederick,
Moulton, Freeman,
Bates, Eliphalet,
Joslin, Samuel,
Booth, Simeon,

Washburn, Josiah, Jr.,
Woodard, Leonard,
Bennett, Humphrey,
Miller, Jonathan P.,
Barnard, Nathaniel,
Martin, Edward,
Salisbury, Joseph,
Martin, Vine,
Fish, Stephen,
Fish, Winston,
Woodworth, James,
Lampson, Thomas,
English, Thomas,
Raymond, Eleazer T.,
Spooner, Lewis,
Cowdry, Luther,
Willard, Caleb,
Carpenter, Charles,
Norton, Joseph,
Morris, James, Jr.,
Porter, William,
Porter, Smith,
Ralph, David,
Sargent, Moses,
Brownson, Theron,
Bates, Peter,
Russell, Thomas P.,
Granger, John,
Hendee, Asel,
Moulton, Stillman,
Smith, Phineas, Total 102.

Men enrolled who did not draw guns.

French, Samuel M.,
Baldwin, James,
Carpenter, Orrin,
Storrs, Hiram,
French, Jedediah,
Bass, Jonathan,
French, Joseph W.,
Blodgett, Perley,
Pearsons, Elias,
Pearsons, Amasa, Total 10.

Names of those who did not appear and probably deserted.

Brainerd, Louden,
Wood, Thomas,
Gooch, Samuel,
Gooch, Thatcher,

Total 4—Whole Total 116.

AMOUNT OF MONEY PAID OUT FOR THE RATIONS DRAWN FOR THE ABOVE COMPANY BY JACOB K. PARISH, ORDERLY SERGEANT.

Paid Pearsons, Elias for	8	Smith, Phin.	1
Granger, Capt.	12	Willard, C. and Cowdry, L.	2
Wales, Shubal	10	French, Joseph W.	13
Lampson, Harvey	10	Carpenter, Elias	2
Hebard, Samuel	10	Jones, Jonathan and Edson, P.	2
Jones, William, and Fish, N...	2	Tucker, Stephen	1
Morton, Joseph	1	Cotton, Lieut.	1
Fish, Silas	8	Flint, and Tarbox, Lieut.	2
Colburn, E. and Carpenter, Charles	2	Parish, D.	1
Tiffany, John	10	Raymon, E. T. and Spooner, L.	2
Bates, P. and Hendee, A.	2	Steele, James	4
Morris, James, Jr.	10	Russell, Thomas P.	1
Amidon, Alfred	1	Edgerton, Capt. L.	4

STATE OF VERMONT, ORANGE COUNTY, ss.

We the undersigned, Martin Flint, First Lieutenant, and Jacob K. Parish, First Sergeant, of Randolph, make oath that we served as such officers in the Company that went from said Randolph as volunteers to repel the British in their invasion of Plattsburg in September, A. D. 1814, that the within roll is the original roll of said Company made out by the said First Sergeant at the time and is true and correct, that the Captain, Lebbeus Edgerton, is dead, having deceased in Randolph some time ago, that we recovered no compensation for time or services or expenses, nor did any of said company to our knowledge, that we rallied

on the evening and night of Friday, September 9, and most of said Company arrived at home on Saturday, the 17th of September. The distance from Randolph to Plattsburg is about ninety miles. The said roll was made out at Burlington. The said Company went as far as Plattsburg.

MARTIN S. FLINT, *First Lieutenant,*
J. K. PARISH, *First Sergeant.*

Feb. 27, 1850.
Sworn and subscribed

PHINEAS MOULTON,
Justice of the Peace.

Mrs. J. S. Rosborough, Texarkana, Texas, May 17, 1917, said the original roll was drawn up by Jacob K. Parish, her father (born Sept., 1793), "who was orderly sergeant of the said company, a few days before his 21st birthday, while on the University grounds at Burlington, upon a box of guns and while on their way to Plattsburg. He left a full autographic account of his joining 'the training band' June 1, 1812, and his 6 months experience in camp to March, 1813, written after his eightieth year. Mr. Phil S. Howes, Recording Secretary, Vt Historical Society, Nov. 19, 1917, says "neither the Librarian nor myself has any knowledge of the Society possessing the original roll of the Randolph Volunteer Company. Owing to the congested condition of the papers of the Society we may possibly have it stored somewhere. To the best of our knowledge and belief this roll has never been published."

BIBLE RECORDS OF JAMES REYNOLDS AND ABIGAIL KNAPP (CONN. AND N. Y.)

By Lauretta Hanford Chase (Mrs. Geo. T.) New York City.

James Reynolds, son of Nathaniel Reynolds and Sarah Lockwood; b. May 8th, 1759; d. March 3rd, 1833; M. Abigial Knapp, Oct. 18th, 1786—all of Greenwich, Conn.

CHILDREN

Stephen, b. July 27th, 1787; d. Nov. 4th, 1856: m. 1st, Martha Clark, Jan. 5th 1808, 2nd. Phoebe Purdy, Nov. 3, 1818. Had 10 daughters.

Ezekiel, b. Aug. 7. 1788; d. Jan. 24, 1881: m. Phoebe Reynolds. Had 5 children.

James, b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. April 29, 1855: m. Sarah Dominic. Had 5 children.

Josiah, b. Feb. 19, 1791; d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Mary Brown, Dec. 16, 1815. Had 5 children.

Silas, b. March 12, 1792; d. March 23, 1878: m. 1st. Ann Hoyt. Had 3 children. 2nd., Amy Merritt. Had 2 children.

Nezer, b. July 4, 1793; d. July 2, 1896: m. Ann Pugsley, Oct. 30, 1815. Had 7 children.

Enoch, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1878: m. 1st, Mariah Reynolds, Dec. 15, 1815, 2nd. Deborah Ann Finch. Children all by first wife.

Abigail, b. March 22, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1855: m. Asbury Elliott, Dec. 16, 1815.

Reuben, b. Oct. 10, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1855: m. Sarah Ward. Had 2 children.

Rachel, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. April 1, 1879: m. John Barrett. Had 3 children.

Handford, b. Jan. 5, 1802; d. Jan 5th, 1858: m. Catherine Waterbury. No children.

Lockwood, b. Oct. 14, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1881: m. Hester Ann Baker. 10 children.

Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. June 8, 1874: m. Emeline Young. No children.

Sarah, b. April 25, 1809; d. June 15, 1888: m. Banks Newman. 5 children.

Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1861: m. Warren Whitlock. 8 children.

This family of 15 children, all born in South Salem, near Cross River, N. Y.

The first death, Reuben, occurred when the youngest child, Amanda, was 44 years of age. Mrs. George T. Chase, is gr. dau. of the latter.

BIBLE RECORDS OF LEWIS HANFORD.

By Lauretta Hanford Chase (Mrs. Geo. T.) New York City.

Lewis Hanford, b. Nov. 7, 1769, m. 1st. Dorothy (Dolly) Drake, May 7th, 1795; (2nd) Letitia Fordham Oct. 11, 1822, daughter of Caleb Fordham and Aletitia Wessels Fordham.

Lewis Hanford died December 14th, 1832, New York City. Dolly Drake Hanford, died June 30th, 1819. New York. Letitia Fordham Hanford, died January 12th, 1873. New York.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Gilmer Hanford, b. Oct. 30, 1796; m. Mary Soper.
2. Lewis Hanford, jr., b. Dec. 8, 1798.
3. James Hanford, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
4. Julia Ann Hanford, b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. Judge Abram Soper.
5. William Hanford, Sept. 12, 1806.
6. Lauretta Adelaide Hanford, April 22, 1810. Died Nov. 26, 1894; m. Capt. Jedediah Washington Hartt.
7. Caleb Hanford, b. April 25, 1813.

---

8. Letitia Fordham Hanford, b. Sept. 14, 1823, died 1873.
9. Charles Augustus Hanford, b. Feb. 12, 1825, died about 1840.
10. George Fordham Hanford, b. May 12, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1908; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Emma Louise Whitlock of Whitlockville, N. Y., d. Nov. 4, 1911.

SECRETARY'S ANNUAL REPORT.

To give a detailed account of each meeting of the Society since the last report, which appeared in Vol. VI, No. 1, would usurp space that could be used to greater advantage genealogically. But the out-of-town members are entitled to a glimpse of what they miss by being non-residents.

Owing to the over-crowded conditions in Washington, due to immense war activities, it has not been possible to meet in a hotel, as was done last season, but the meetings have been more social by reason of taking place in some of the larger private homes.

There has been a meeting of the Society on the first Saturday of each month since April, 1917, excepting in the months of June, July, August and September, with an average attendance of twenty members, and with few exceptions the same members. The Society has lost the following active members by death, Dr. Charles H. Bowker (who was drowned in Roosevelt Lake, Arizona), Mr. Zebina Moses and Mrs. Cora Bacon-Foster, all of whom were well known in literary circles. A few resignations have been more than off-set by the election of the following new members, Mrs. Sarah Thompson Burnside Valentine of Bellefont, Pa.; Mr. George James Sharp, of Howard, Elk. Co., Kan.; Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhodes, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Robert A. Molineaux, of Syracuse, N. Y.; Mrs. Florence Merritt Thompson and Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe, of Washington, D. C.

Among the important features of the Society's work, has been the revision of the By-laws. Mr. Dent, chairman of the committee, made a preliminary report showing the changes to be practically confined to the elimination of the work "National" from the officers' titles, but retaining the word in the name of the Society; also such changes in language and numbering of paragraphs and sections, as are necessitated by the abolition of the office of "Organizer of Societies"; also bringing out the fact that *all active members have the privilege of voting by letter for officers, if unable to be present at the annual meeting held in this city.* Later, a further amendment was suggested, that the annual election be held in May instead of December. No formal action has yet been taken on this report.

At the April meeting, a resolution was passed that the Society go on record as approving the action by Congress in declaring war on Germany, and that we offer our services to the President of the United States in any manner acceptable in upholding the traditions and the flag of our country.

At the May meeting the Society was presented with a fine bookcase for our rapidly growing library.

One of the very important undertakings by the Society is keeping before the public and the government officials the necessity for a Hall of Records for housing government archives which are in greater danger than ever before of be-

ing destroyed to make room for the current government work. This matter is being urged on Congress as a "war measure," as such a building would release many rooms in the departments and save renting outside buildings for new bureaus.

The Society has been represented by committees, at the Lafayette Celebration held in this city on Sept. 6, 1917, and at the convention of the National Security League in Chicago on Feb. 21, 22 and 23, 1918.

In the way of social features, the Society has been entertained by vocal solos by Mrs. Gertrude Lyons and Miss Helen Hopkins, piano solos by Mrs. Harvey and mandolin solos by Mr. Keblinger. Talks have been given by Mr. Harvey on the Capture of Major Andre; by Mr. Dent on the Evolution of the British Union Jack composed of the Crosses of St. George of England, St. Andrew of Scotland, and St. Patrick of Ireland; by Mr. Gordon on the Sinking of the Brig Armstrong; by Mr. Anthony on the Value of Genealogy in relation to History; and by Mr. Tudbury of Los Angeles, on the Sons of the Revolution in the State of California.

Papers have been read by Mr. Dent on the "Life of Lafayette," by Dr. Bulloch on "Shall We Live Again?" and by Mrs. Longfellow on "The House Restored."

Our library is a very thriving institution and Miss Curry's monthly reports are always looked forward to with lively interest. Her own detailed account of the many donations and exchanges are valuable features of our magazine. The latter continues to grow in usefulness and interest. Let each member secure additional members, subscribers, and contributions of valuable records.

Among those who have been present at most of the meetings, are: President Parks, Dr. and Mrs. St. Clair, Dr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh, Mrs. Pealer, Mrs. Marsh, Mrs. Longfellow, Mrs. Woodward, Mrs. Wood, Mrs. Hill, Misses Curry, Oursler, Norton, Wood and Morris, Dr. Bulloch, Mr. Dent, Mr. Gordon, Mr. Smith, Mr. Kellogg and Mr. Gerald.

MAUD BURR MORRIS,
Recording Secretary.

COLONEL JAMES MOORE (BORN 1757); MOORE AND TOWLES BIBLE RECORDS.

By Emily Steelman Fisher,[a]
Reedville, Va.

"'Tis good sometimes to travel back
To days of 'Auld Lang Syne.'
Retrace the ancient fathers' tracks
Along the mossy line;
Visit the old ancestral homes,
Our parents virtue learn,
And round their monumental stones
Let veneration burn."

Near the mouth of the Potomac River in Northumberland County, Virginia, in an abandoned family grave yard (2½ miles from Heathsville and about 2½ miles from Coon River wharf where Washington and Baltimore steamships stop) rest the remains of Colonel James Moore, an officer of the Revolutionary army. Here, with a grand old sycamore tree standing ever like a sentinel on duty, under its wide spreading branches, lies the dust of Colonel Moore and his wife, Sarah (Delany) Moore. The old plantation home was called "Northumberland House" and all the original buildings were destroyed by fire. James Moore was the son of James Moore, Sr.,[b] and Elizabeth Whitehill Creswell,[c] his wife, of Chester county, Penna.

James Moore, the father, held many offices of importance during the Colonial and Revolutionary periods.

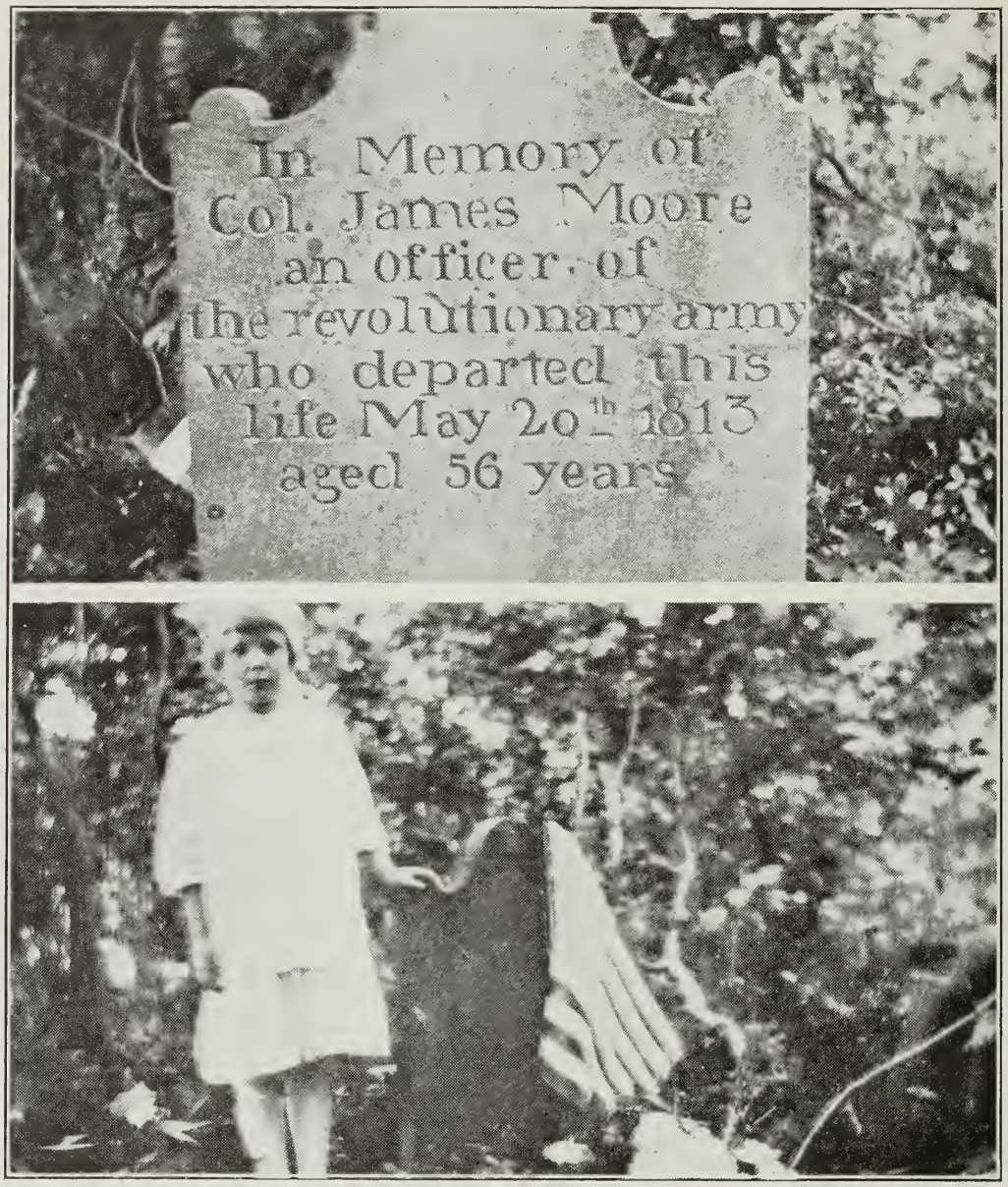
At Philadelphia, May 23rd, 1770, Mr. Moore was appointed Justice of the General Quarter Sessions, Court of Common Pleas for Chester County, Pa., also a member of the Committee of Safety.[d]

Judge Moore lived in a fine stone mansion near the present village and railroad station of Glen Moore, Pa. He has been pictured to us of the present generation, as "A gentleman of Ye Olden times."

James Moore, the son, was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1757, died May 20, 1813, aged 56 years. At the call to arms in 1775, he quickly responded and, on the recommendation of the Committee

---

a Mrs. James Clark Fisher, life member of the National Genealogical Society.
b James Moore, Sr., b 1730; d 1802; m 1752.
c Elizabeth Whitehill Creswell, b 1732.
d History of Chester county, by Futhey, page 63.



Upper: TOMBSTONE OF COL JAMES MOORE.

Lower: ELIZABETH S. EDWARDS, GREAT GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER OF COL. JAMES MOORE, BY HIS GRAVE.

of Safety, January 5, 1776, was appointed Captain of the seventh company in the Fourth Battalion, under Colonel Anthony Wayne. (Pa. in the War of the Rev. Vol. I.) Throughout the entire war Colonel Moore, occupied positions of trust. He participated in the battle of Brandywine and others, and Sept. 20, 1777, was promoted Major of the First Pennsylvania Regiment. He was promoted to be Colonel in the fall of 1783. In July, 1783, the Colonel was at the barracks at Philadelphia and about this time became a member of the Pennsylvania branch of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was also one of the eight marshals of the great civic and military parade, which took place in Philadelphia, July 4, 1788.

[Ja. Moore, Major 1 Pa., Reg., autographic reproduction of his signature appears upon page 5, of Original Subscription of Members of Soc. of Cincinnati, Penna., Line, 1783—Vol. II., Pa., in War of Rev.

James Moore received U. S. Land Warrant No. 1419 for 400 acres of land, issued June 3, 1790, for service as Major of the Penna. troops in the Rev. War. The record is preserved, but papers in the official case were burned at Washington in Nov., 1800. Ed.]

After the close of the war Col. Moore engaged in the retail drug business, the store being at the Corner of Second and Walnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. He married *Sarah,* daughter of *Sharp Delany,* the first collector of the Port of Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1787, in the old historical Christ Church, that city, by the Right Rev. Bishop William White.

Colonel Moore and family went to Virginia about 1800 and the Family Bible is in possession of Mrs. Catharine J. Crane, Independence, Texas; a grand daughter of Col. James Moore, and daughter of Elizabeth Whitehill (Moore) Bates and Fleming Bates. The record follows:

Margaret Delany Moore, oldest daughter of James and Sarah Moore, was born on the morning of the 20th day of January, twenty minutes after 5 o'clock, 1789. [married Thomas Towles of Va.]

Elizabeth Whitehill Moore, second daughter of the afforesaid James and Sarah, was Born on the morning of the 20th day of May, at half past four o'clock, 1790. [married Fleming Bates.]

Rachel Sharp Moore, third daughter of the said James and Sarah was Born on the morning of the 16th July at half after four o'clock, 1792. [married James Shepherd.]

Mary B. Moore; fourth daughter of the afforesaid James and Sarah, was born on the night of the June, 1794. [married Richard Hudnall.]

Sharp Delany Moore, first son of the afforesaid James, and Sarah, was born on the morning of the 17th September, 1795. [died unmarried.]

James Francis Moore, second son of the afforesaid James and Sarah, was born on the night of the 8th November, 1796, Dec'd Wednesday, 14 Oct. 1801.

Daniel Sharp Delany Moore, third son of the afforesaid James and Sarah was born on the 18th day of Feb'y 1798, at 2 o'clock, P. M., [died unmarried.]

Sally Delany Moore, fifth Daughter of the said James and Sarah, was born [Feb. 18, 1798, died unmarried.]

Frances Baldwin Moore, sixth daughter of the said James and Sarah was born on the evening of the third of May, at half past nine o'clock, 1800 [died unmarried.]

Bertha Ann Moore, seventh Daughter of the said James and Sarah, was born on Thursday, the 20th of August, 1801. 4 o'clock P. M.

At 11 o'clock on the night of the 18th and at 3 o'clock on the morning of the 19th March, 1803, Sarah Moore was delivered of two boys, the first born James, [died young.], the 2nd Thomas, Thomas died on the 19th at 12th o'clock of the day of its birth.

Catharine Ann Moore, eighth daughter, of the said James and Sarah was born on the morning of the 31st of March, 1806; [married Samuel C. Tapscott.]

Jane Love Moore, ninth daughter of the said James and Sarah, was born on the morning of the 31st of March, 1807 [Married Peter Hull.]

Died on the morning of the 20th of May, James Moore in the year 1813.

Departed this life, on the 1st day of Decr 1814. Mrs. Sarah Moore, relect of Colonel James Moore.

Inscriptions on tombstones in Northumberland House family burying lot:

In Memory of
Col. James Moore
An officer of
the Revolutionary army
who departed this
life May 20th 1813
aged 56 years.

In Memory of
Sarah Moore
relect of Col. James
Moore, who departed
this life December 1st 1814
aged 47 years.

The following further interesting facts are gleaned from court records:

Before Col. James Moore left Philadelphia, Pa., for "some place in Va." he made an assignment of some property for the benefit of creditors. After payment a balance of $1,327.23 had been paid under an order of Court of Jan. 4th 1821 in this case to a receiver, to be held for the benefit of those entitled to it.

As Col. Moore and wife died in 1813 and 14 and no member of his family had ever returned to Phila. one can read between the lines that the Moore family after living in affluence preferred the severing of family and social ties, and a life among strangers to meeting in the walks of daily life those who had known Col. Moore and wife in more prosperous times. In 1865 his brother David Moore wrote "James made an assignment of debts and land to discharge this balance and they are amply sufficent" but we see James Moore ceased to "live, move, or have a being" as far as kindred and friends were concerned, so no one of the family could furnish clues to the Court concerning the heirs of James Moore. This sum of $1,327.23, was invested and reinvested by the receiver, until in 1891 it amounted to over $18,000.00, From 1842 to 1890 the fund was in the custody of the Girard Life Ins. Annuity and Trust Co., of Philadelphia. In 1891 the Supreme Court appoint S. D. Davis, Auditor to report a scheme of distribution of the funds. The Auditor published a notice in certain papers, and as a result claimants sprang up from the four corners of the earth. The unusual character of this case was noticed in the papers. One paper happened to catch the eye of Mrs. Crane of Texas, Col Moore's grand daughter who wrote offering proofs, etc. The evidence submitted to the Auditor was so precise that the claims of the descendants were admitted and there were for net distribution $15,759.17.

TOWLES' BIBLE RECORD.

Thomas Towles and Margaret D[elany] Moore, eldest daughter of Col. James Moore, married at Northumberland House, by the Rev. Duncan McNaughton, on Thursday, Oct. 1st, 1807.

BIRTHS.

James Moore Towles, first born son of Thomas Towles, and Margaret D., his wife, Nov. 1st, 1808.

Henry Martin their second son, Nov. 25th, 1810.

Thomas, their third son, Jan. 23, 1813.

Henry, their fourth son, July 18, 1815.

Sally, their first daughter, May 16, 1817.

Margaret Delany, their second daughter, Feb'y 3, 1820.

Daniel Sharp, their fifth son, Nov. 21, 1822.

DEATHS.

Henry Martin 2nd son of Thomas Towles, Sept. 5, 1814.

Henry the fourth son, Oct. 15, 1815.

Thomas Towles, third son d

Thomas Towles (sen) died April 5th, 1822, aged 37 years, 6 months.

Note.—Both Thomas Towles and wife Margaret D. Moore are buried in the same grave yard with Col. Moore.

[Note: Mrs. Fisher describes the old cemetery as a mass of underbrush which required extensive cutting before access was possible; and that, amongst the mass of broken stones; there remain but those of Col. and Mrs. Moore, and of Thomas and Mrs. Towles.

It seems desirable for the descendants of Col. Moore to have the Government Revolutionary marker placed over the grave, and the cemetery should be cleaned and protected—Ed.]

ABRAHAM HOW, OF WATERTOWN AND MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

By Gilman Biglow Howe, Washington D. C.

Abraham How was one of the earliest settlers of Marlborough, Mass., his name appearing as one of the Proprietors of that town in 1660. He seems to have lived in Watertown, a few years prior to coming to Marlborough. He married, May 6, 1657, Hannah Ward daughter of William Ward who also was one of the Proprietors of Marlborough. Bond's Watertown supposes him to be identical with Abraham of Roxbury, but this the records show to be wrong. Hudson in his Hist. of Marlborough, makes the same error; the first three children were born prior to coming to Marlborough, the second and third being recorded in Watertown, and we presume that Daniel, the eldest, was born in that town. It is not known when nor where the father was born, family tradition has said that he came from Devonshire, Eng. The only clue we have that he had any relatives in this country, is in his will, where he mentions John Barns senr. as "my loving kinsman" but it gives us no light as to the place of birth. He was a prominent man in the new town. According to Savage, in 1694 he kept the Inn, at which the Commissioners of Massachusetts (to treat with the Mohawks,) lodged the first night of their journey. He died Jan. 30, 1695, and his widow, Nov. 3, 1717, aged 78.

WILL OF ABRAHAM HOW.

I Abraham How of Marlburrough, in the County of Middlesex, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Farmer, being of intire understanding, but sensible of my approaching death, by reason of my great age, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz. After the resignation of myself unto my most merciful God, on whose trust and richest grace, I hope for a part in the glory of the third heaven.

I give and bequeath unto Hannah my loving wife to be to her use and at her disposal and her own property, all my monies and household stuff, particularly my furnates together with all Sheep Swine and Neat Cattle which I have, except one pair of Steers and one Cow, likewise my said wife shall have to her own use (during her natural life) which of the Two first rooms she shall choose at either end of my new dwelling house together with the free use of the Ovens and Cellar of my said house, as she shall need, and all rent free.

Item, I give unto Hannah my wife and to her heirs and assigns forever, all my right and claim unto all uplands meadows and swamps, lying in the Six Thousands Acres of land lately purchased of the Indians, situated Northward of and near to Marlburroughe aforesaid.

To my Eldest son Daniel How, I give and bequeath all my now dwelling house and out houses, and all those acres of my Houselot or Homestead adjoining to my said House which are yet undisposed of together with my whole Town right in Marlburrough aforesaid for Firewood, Timber and food of Cattle, proportionately unto the five and twenty acres of my houselot granted me by the Proprietors of said Marlburrough.

Item, I give unto my said son Daniel all the Meadows now belonging unto my said house lot, as the said meadows are now devided and distinguished betwixt my said son Daniel and my son Abraham How, and I give my said son Daniel How all my right unto a third Division of Upland in said Marlburrough consisting of fifty acres more or less not yet laid out, together with all my right which or ought to have in any division or divisions of land which Shall hereafter be made by the Proprietors of said Marlburrough, in the lands as yet undevided According to the full proportion of my house lot of five and twenty acres all those forementioned houses land and rights which I have given and bequeathed unto my said son Daniel How, shall be to himself and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give my said son Daniel How all my Tacklings and Utensils for Weaving; And my Will is that my said son Daniel How shall well and carefully maintain Hannah my wife his mother immediately after my death with all necessaries and conveniences at his own proper charge for her comfort both in sickness and in health, during the natural life of his said mother the said Daniel keeping or causing to be kept one milch cow, for her use and long as his said mother shall desire the same.

To my Son Joseph How and to his heirs and assigns forever I have already given as his portion in full from mee a certain messuagely next adjoining to my said houselot in Marlburrough the said messuage containing Eighteen acres of land more or less in on entire piece Northward from my now dwelling house together with one dwelling house thereupon situated as more fully appears in a deed of Gift by mee given to said son Joseph How dated the twenty-third day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand six hundred ninety four.

To my son Abraham How I have already given Eleven Pounds toward his purchasing the messuage forementioned of his brother Joseph How, and I give my said son Abraham How Twenty Nine pounds more in money toward the completment of the said purchas,

Item, To my said son Abraham I bequeath the two Steers and the Cow above in this my will excepted from the rest of my Cattle Also I bequeath unto my said son Abraham all my furnisher and instruments for Husbandry, which I have not yet disposed of, But my nineteen Iron rings to ty up Cattle with, all I give unto my abovesaid son Daniel,

Item, to my said son Abraham I give my Musquet and my Sword, By my fowling gun shall be at the disposal of my wife, and my will is that my said son Abraham How shall pay or cause to be

paid unto Hannah my wife, his mother during her natural life Twenty shillings money, a year from year to year,

To each of my five daughters already married I give forty shillings and no more because they have already had of mee the Bulk of their portions viz: Mary wife of John Bouker, Hannah wife of Eleazer How, Elizabeth wife of Samuel Brigham, Deborah wife of John Barrett, Jr., Rebecca wife of Peter Rice, The said forty shillings shall be paid unto each of my now married daughters here named in such household goods as my wife shall be best able to spare, within one year after my decease, Unto my two other daughters namely: Sarah How and Abigail How I give portions which shall be for kinds and quantity equal unto two of their forenamed sisters,

I Appoint Hannah my loving wife Executrix, and my son Daniel How Executor of this my last Will and Testament, And I desire my loving brother in law Capt. Henry Kerley and my loving Kinsman John Barns senr., to be the Overseers of this my Will.

Witness my hand and Seal this twenty fourth day of May in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand six hundred ninety and four Anno Quinto Regni Regis and Regina Super Anglian Guilielmi and Maria.

ABRAHAM HOW (Seal).

Read Signed and Sealed in presence of these witnesses:

THOMAS RICE,
(illegible)
John Barns

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND HANNAH (WARD) HOW:

I. Daniel, b. ——— 1658; m. Oct. 6, 1688, *Elizabeth Kerley,* dau. of Capt. *Henry and Elizabeth (White) Kerley.*

II. Mary, b. June 30, 1659; m. Feb. 8, 1678, *John Bowker,* probably a son of *Edmund Bowker,* of Sudbury, Mass.

III. Joseph, b. April 9, 1661: m. Dec. 29, 1687, *Dorothy Martin,* dau. of *Thomas and Joanna Martin.*

IV. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1663; m. Nov. —, 1684, *Eleazer How,* son of *John and Mary How.*

V. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1665; m. — —, 1683, *Samuel Brigham,* son of *Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham.*

VI. Deborah, b. March 1, 1667; m. —— 1687, *John Barrett,* son of *John and Mary (Pond) Barrett.*

VII. Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1668; m. — —, 1688, *Peter Rice,* son of *Thomas and Mary (King) Rice.*

VIII. Abraham, b. Oct. 8. 1670: m. Nov. 14, 1695, *Mary How.*

IX. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1672; m. Nov. 14, 1695, *Joseph Stratton,* son of *John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton.*

X. Abigail, b. March 4, 1675; d. April 17, 1697, unm.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*By Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian.**

*Donations not acknowledged and published should be called to the attention of the Librarian. All should be addressed to Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

History of Linlithgow, Scotland,—the Town and the Palace, George Waldie, 1889; gift of Mrs. Annie W. Fox, who also presented the History of King and Queen County, Virginia, by Rev. Alfred Bagby, 1908.

City of Boston, Records of the Selectmen, 1736-1742, being Document No. 87-1886, Report of the Record Commissioners; gift of Mrs. Marion Longfellow, 1916.

Obituary Record of Yale Graduates, for 1916-1917; presented by Prof. Edwin Rogers Embree, Alumni Registrar.

Liberty Bell, 25th Anniversary Celebration number; 32 pages instead of the usual 12 is full of good things, brief and pointed, the history of the Society, its various homes, its members, its library, its methods of work and plans for growth. Propaganda, Spies, Alien enemies, Secret codes, U. S. Intelligence Service are among the timely services shown as duties of patriots of today.

The Lambert Family of Salem, Massachusetts; gift of the compiler, Henry W. Belknap (1918), with leaflet of additions and corrections, a reprint from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute decendants of Michael Lambert of Salem in 1637, and of Lynn in 1647; of Richard Lambert of Salem in 1636; of John Lambert of Lynn or of

John Lambert of Salem fisherman b. in England 1629, who came to America prior to 1665. Will be appreciated by the intermarried families, as well as by those of the Lambert name.

Celebration of the 150th anniversary of the First Settlement of Nelson, New Hampshire, 1767-1917, contains Names and Records of Pioneer Settlers of Packersfield, now Nelson, N. H., who had part in the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783; and also a Journal of the Expedition against Quebec, 1775-6, written by Private Ebenezer Tolman of Capt. Samuel Ward's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment. This Journal includes a list of the killed, wounded and taken prisoners of the American troops at Quebec on the 31st December, 1775.

Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y., Indexed Catalogue of books on Local History, and Genealogy (1900) and its Supplement (1903) and the catalogue of 1908.

A Biographical Sketch of Dr. Abram P. Garber, physician and botanist, by George C. Keidel, Ph. D., of the Library of Congress, includes ancestry as well as services in vestigating the flora of Florida. Also a bibliography of 45 items, noting his works and collections.

The Early Life of Prof. A. Marshall Elliott, by the same author and a Memorial, (Jan. 24, 1844—Nov. 9, 1910) of Dr. Elliott, with a resume of his interrupted work the translation and compilation of a critical edition of the Fables of Marie France, generally referred to as "Old Franch Fables,"—are three very readable papers read before the Romance Club of Johns Hopkins University by Dr. Keidel, Late Associate in Romance, Johns Hopkins. They contain family history, and are gifts of the author. In the Library of Congress is a work listed as "The Colonial History of Catonsville, Md. "It is a series of mounted newspaper clippings from the *Catonsville Argus* Jan. 6,—April 27, 1912: Dec. 7, 1912—April 5, 1913, by Dr. Kiedel. Members of the National Genealogical Society can render valuable service by making similar compilations of other localities.

The First Reunion of the Coursen Family Association, Valley Park, Pa., June 3, 1916, gift of Miss Maud Burr Morris, includes various spellings of the name of this Huguenot family who came to America between 1612-1618; settled in New Netherlands and intermarried with the Dutch; and a brief history of its origin and descendants.

Seventeen publications have been received from the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, as follows:

Charter, By-laws, List of Officers, Members; Papers read before (the Society 1868-1898), Sketch of the Society by C. Ben Johnson (1880): Manuscripts of the Earl of Ashburnham; Remarks of American Newspapers Ross Memorial —William Sterling Ross (1802-1868) and Ruth Tripp Slocum Ross (1804).

Notes on the Tornado, Aug. 19, 1890, in Luzerne and Columbia Counties, Pa., with names and damage done to the inhabitants and their homes.

Massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, with Acts of Congress and Petitions of the sufferers for Congressional aid. Also contains a Roll list of the town of Westmoreland, Aug. 20, 1781.

Erection of Monument of Capt. Joseph Davis, Lieut. William Jones and other of the Pa. Line killed by Indians, April 23, 1779.

History of First Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., organized 1772; Early Grist-Mills of Wyoming Valley, Pa., many of them used as forts. Lacoe Collection of Palaeozoic Fossils, in the rooms of the Society. Count Zinzendorf and the Moravian and Indian Occupancy of the Wyoming Valley, 1742-1763, by Frederick C. Johnson.

Rev. Jacob Johnson of Wallingford, Conn, and Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1713-1797) His ancestors and descendants. 32 pages full of genealogical data. Compiled by F. C. Johnson, (1904). Valuable.

Sketch of Hon. Hendrick Bradley Wright, b. 1808, descendant of John Wright, emigrant of Burlington, New Jersey, 1681.

Sketch of Edmund Lovell Dana, b. 1817, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., descendant of Anderson Dana who removed from Pittstown to Wilkes-Barre in 1772.

In these two articles read before the Society, George B. Kulp has interwoven interesting local history. (*Continued.*)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL VII WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1918, No. 1.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the **Quarterly** in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

IDENTIFICATION AND RECORDS OF SOLDIERS

It is an unfortunate fact that U. S. soldiers, drowned through German inhumanity by the sinking of the Tuscania, rest in foreign graves as UNIDENTIFIED defenders of our nation. It is also a lamentable fact that the government is not properly preserving the current records of the millions who are risking their lives. Insufficient system, insufficient experienced help; inflammable, temporary and widely separated buildings and frequent shifting of records, all invite loss and destruction of valuable records of both the present generation and also of the past. The economic losses are already experienced in the War Risk Insurance work.

Records are often stacked upon floors, in attics, cellars and garages—anywhere to make room for present emergencies. The need for immediate legislation starting a large archives building (and a temporary fire proof structure for storage) daily grows more imperative. Such relief will immediately release sixty rooms in the State, War and Navy main building alone, and all other departments will be similarly relieved.

A full realization of urgent conditions facing the authorities should assure immediate Congressional legislation to save the federal records. Organizations and individuals should urge remedial action by this Congress.

NONCOMBATANT SERVICES.

Alexander Doran, in "Survival No. 12, 784" of U. S. Pension Bureau, under date of May 14, 1833, said that, as a member of the militia of N. J. during the Revolutionary War, he was paid by his captain from a fund levied upon the Quakers who refused to do active military duty; and that other militiamen were similarly paid by their captains. This, fact, we believe, has been unknown to historians.

During the present great struggle the Quakers are maintaining a considerable body of their own members in active reconstruction work in France, through voluntarily subscribing a thousand dollars per worker abroad. Large numbers of Friends, and of other non-conbatants, are in various ways quietly and actively showing their loyalty to the U. S. Government in these times which try men's souls, and there is no uncertainty as to their patriotism.

All true Americans can perform helpful service by promptly reporting active Hun sympathizers, wherever they may be found. The Secret Service will "do the rest."

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1918

resident, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks,	1609 Hobart Street.
irst Vice-President, Mrs. Ruth M. G. Pealer,	1214 12th Street, N. W.
econd Vice-President, Robert Atwater Smith,	45 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
hird Vice-President, B. F. Johnson,	703 15th Street, N. W.
rganizer of Societies, Mrs. Jno. S. Bukey,	475 Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W.
ecording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
orresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
reasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
egistrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
ibrarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
ditor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
erald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.
haplain,	

National Councilors

Mrs. Marian Longfellow and Mrs Francis A. St. Clair, 1918.

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 1919.

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Herbert P. Gerald, 1920.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. signia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia d Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Has been published regularly since April, 1912. In that time it has printed considerable original genealogical data, much of which is of permanent value to searchers for family history. All the volumes are at present obtainable, and can be purchased at the prices stated. It is not known how long the supply will last; or how soon the prices will be advanced on account of the growing scarcity. (The prices given are for unbound copies.)

Voume I, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive. Principal contents:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

PRICE, $4.00.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914 inclusive. Principal contents:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive. Principal contents:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive. Principal contents:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records.—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family.—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive. Principal contents:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bibe records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index in preparation.

PRICE, $2.00, complete.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VII. JULY, 1918 NO. 2

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, 50 Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1918

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

Established April, 1912.

Contents of July Number

Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer 17
The Hart Family, By Mrs. C. C. Ennis 18-25
The Pierpont Burying Ground, Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., By George C. Keidel, Ph. D. 25
Depreciation Pay 26
Bible Records of Henry Brooks (N. J.), ... 26
Bible Records of Reuben Bateman (N. J.), Both by Herbert Parvin Gerald. 29
Records of Congressional Cemetery 27
Revolutionary Graves in District of Columbia 27
Accessions to the Library (continued), By Cora C. Curry 28
Tombstone Inscriptions, Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va., By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 30
"Genius of Liberty" Clippings, 1820-21, By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward.... 31

Contents for April, 1918

Abstracts from the First 131 Wills of Jefferson County, Kentucky, September, 1783 to June, 1813; By William J. Gammon (Concluded).. 65
Alphabetic List of Persons Mentioned in Wills of Jefferson County, Ky., Which are Not the Same as the Name of the Testator..... 72
Maryland Court Records on File at Princess Anne, Somerset County; By Mrs. Amos G. Draper..... 74
Death Notice of John Marshall, "Founder" (Revolutionary), 1826..... 76
Organization and Early History of the National Genealogical Society; By Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer..... 76
Officers of the National Genealogical Society for 1918..... 79
Editorials 80

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII JULY, 1918 No. 2

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, First Vice-President of the National Genealogical Society, died at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1918. Mrs. Pealer had been actively interested for many years in the principal societies of a patriotic and historical nature, and had taken an active part in many of them. She was Registrar General, N. S. D. A. R., 1902-1903, and its genealogist from Oct. 1903, to the date of her death. She was National Registrar of Daughters of Founders and Patriots, and Ex-Natl, Reg. of C. A. R.

Resolved: That in the death of Mrs. Ruth M. G. Pealer, one of the founders, and at the time of her death First Vice-President of the National Genealogical Society, this Society has suffered an irreparable loss. By her unassuming manner and gracious qualities she had endeared herself to friends and acquaintance alike, and all members of the Society who have ever met her, feel in her death a deep sense of personal loss.

Resolved: That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Society and forwarded to her surviving family.

Cora C. Curry, *Chairman*,
Mary C. Oursler,
Francis A. St. Clair, M. D., } *Committee.*
Frank S. Parks.

The photograph here reproduced through the courtesy of Mr. Floyd Griswold Greene*, Hornell, N. Y., was taken in 1909 and shows Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer; her mother Mrs. Sarah Maria (Woodcock) Griswold, age 91 (Corona, Cal., widow of Hubbard G. Griswold, b. 1798, d. 1894); and Ruth Louise Greene, age 3, grand-daughter.

* Son of Mrs. Pealer, who m. (1), Philip John Green, d. Dec. 16, 1883; (2), Peter P. Pealer, d. Oct. 3, 1916. The father spelled his name "Green," the son spells his name "Greene."

THE HART FAMILY.

Compiled by Mrs. C. C. Ennis, Washington, D. C.

In tracing the direct ancestry of the Honorable John Hart* (signer of the Declaration of Independence) and from a close study of this family of Harts of L. I., later of Hopewell, N. J., it appears that they were originally from Mass., and that the first settler was probably a brother of Stephen Hart (deacon), who settled in Plymouth in 1632. This Stephen Hart is known to have had a brother Edmund who accompanied him to this country, and settled near Cambridge and Dorchester, Mass. Edmund Hart is thought to have been the father of the first John Hart of Newton, L. I., which town borders on Flushing.

Stephen Hart was born at Braintree, Eng., about 1605, and was one of the original proprietors of Farmington, Conn. Hartford, Conn., was named after the ford of the Connecticut River, which ran through Stephen Hart's farm. This Stephen Hart and his descendants have for a long time used the following Coat of Arms:

"Sable, a chevron arg; between three fleur-de-lis or."
Crest, a castle tripple towered ppr.;

Motto, "Coeur Fidele". This coat of arms belonged to the Lord Mayor of London, of the name, and was granted in 1589.

Our first John Hart lived in L. I., at Newton. His will recorded in New York Probate Office, Vol. 1, page 153, and proven in 1671, names children, with exception of his oldest son John, who having already received his portion, is given one shilling. To the others, Samuel, William (of Menticock near Oyster Bay), Sarah and Susan were given the farm. Much information concerning the Newton, L. I., Harts is gleaned from the old records and deeds at Jamaica, and from an old book found with the Town clerk at Newton. Our knowledge of the first John Hart begins March 11, 1668, as stated in the annals of Newton, when he and James Way secured the meadow lands at Maspeth Kills.

John Hart's estate was part of Smith's Island, being separated from Newton, (formerly called Newtown) by a creek.

John Hart (I) had a son John, who was a carpenter and married Mary. John Hart (II) had a son John Hart (III), who was a yeoman according to the Town Book, and sold land which was part of his inheritance in 1704.

After this the Harts disappear from Newton as no further mention is made of them after the entry of the following note in 1701:

"It is requested that the inhabitants of Newton shall hang gates to the Kills." Signed with many others, by Ralph Hart, John Hart, Tunis Titus and John Hunt." **

GENERATIONS:

I. John Hart of Newton, L. I., and Stonington, Conn., (who probably descended from Edmund Hart) first settled in Massachusetts (will proved 1671) names children as follows:

II. 1. John Hart, a carpenter died in 1712-13.
2. Samuel,
3. William,
4. Sarah,
5. Susan.

John Hart (II) was resident of Maidenhead now Lawrenceville, about 1700. Name written in old documents as John Hart sr., who married Mary .....? and had the following children:

III. 1. John Hart jr.,
2. Ralph,
3. Nathaniel, who married Elizabeth .....? (see will),

* There is a very interesting article in the New York His. and Gen. Review, P. 171, vol. 26, giving a lengthy discussion on the ancestry of John Hart the signer, and his portrait.

** (See Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J. by Ege, p. 119.)

4. Edward, (father of John Hart the singer). He died before August, 1752, according to wills and deeds signed by his two sons, Daniel and John). He married Martha .....

5. Joseph, youngest son.

The "white Harts" and "black Harts" were of the same household, and not separate families as some historians state. (see N. Y. *Gen. & Biograph. Record* Vol. 25, p 170, Oct., 1895). The families of Capt. Edward and his brother, Maj. Ralph were called "the black Harts" from their dark complexions, to distinguish them from John, Joseph and Nathaniel, who were blonds."

The will of Nathaniel Hart (III-3), of Hopewell, N. J., was proved March 5, 1742; wife Elizabeth; children, as follows:

Ephraim, Moses, Anne, Elizabeth, (the last three minors at that time).

Ralph Hart of Trenton Township, Will proven August 22, 1749; wife Sarah; children as follows:

Ralph jr., Benj., Samuel, Josiah, and Mary, who married Mr. Carpenter.

Rev. Dr. Cooley in his *History of the Early Settlers of Ewing and Trenton, N. J.*, 1883, states that John and Joseph Hart came to Hopewell, N. J., near the beginning of the 18th century, and bought farms adjoining each other. The name of John is signed to an agreement dated August 26, 1703. On page 100 of said history, Dr. Cooley states that Ralph Hart, brother of Edward, came to Hopewell, N. J., and settled at Lawrenceville some time before his brother John.

Another proof that the third generation were all brothers is found in the will of Nathaniel Hart of Hopewell, dated January 21, 1742, from which was copied the following:

"I order and nominate Elizabeth my wife with my brother Joseph Hart and John Hart (son of my brother Edward) to be sole executors of my last will and testament." (See "*Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.*" by Ege, page 120.)

Captain Edward Hart, (III-4) of Stonington, Conn., and Hopewell, N. J., married Martha (.....?) and had the following children:

IV—1 John Hart (the signer), b. April 1, 1711, who was baptized in the Presbyterian Church at Lawrenceville on February 10, 1714, and died May 11, 1779, about 67 yrs. of age. He married Deborah Scudder and had 13 children. She died in 1776, in the 55th year of her age.

IV—2. Sarah, who married Temple Burroughs.

IV—3. Daniel, who married ....., and had one son Levi Hart at his decease, who married Mary Hunt, and had issue.

IV—4. Martha, ...

IV—5. Edward, ...

Captain Edward Hart was a man of means, and prominent in affairs of both Church and State. He raised a company of volunteers, called "Jersey Blues" about 1745 or 1746, and from this corps the title of Jersey Blues has been handed down. He was the fourth son of John Hart (II) of Newton, L. I.

Saunderson in his Biog. of the Singners, says that Capt. Edward Hart took part in the Battle of Quebec in 1750, but this is incorrect, as he died on or before August, 1752, as proven by records and deeds signed by his two sons John and Daniel.

The Rev. Dr. Hale some years ago, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Jamaica says: "Hopewell was settled about the year 1700, principally by emigrants from L. I., who were founders of the Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, which formed part of the old congregation of Maidenhead (Lawrence).

The Presbyterian Church of Hopewell in its infancy, was received into the Presbytery of Philadelphia. This indicates how close was the territory of Newton, to the territory near Philadelphia. This also accounts for the difference in published statements by various Historians as to the baptismal place of Hon. John Hart, some having it Lawrenceville, some Philadelphia, others Maidenhead.

Historian Dwight in his book "*The Signers of the Declaration*" page 138, states that the following is copied from a tablet in Independence Hall, Phila.:

"John Hart born 1711, died 1779." His will was probated May 26, 1779. "He was baptised in the Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, 1713." John Hart inherited considerable patrimony from his father, and had nothing to wish for to increase his domestic comfort and enjoyment. He possessed a large farm and mills productive enough to furnish all means necessary for the support of his family and the education of his many children. The farm was beautifully situated in Hunterdon Co., N. J. His dwelling was the seat of piety, hospitality, and charity.

He united with others in electing delegates to the first general Congress, which convened in N. Y. City in the Autumn of 1765. He was a member of the Congress of 1774. He was a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1761, and was annually elected a member of that body until 1772. In 1774 he was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at New Brunswick, N. J., and, in 1776, deposed Gov. Franklin, the Royal Governor, and established a new State Government. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, organized by that body. In the same year he was one of the five delegates chosen to represent N. J. in Continental Congress, and voted for and signed the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. In the same month he was voted for and elected to the Legislature of N. J.,— was speaker of that body, a position he held until his death. (See Charles Paschal's *History of Philadelphia,* Vol. 3, p. 102. Also see *Appleton's Encyc. of American Biog.*)

After the battles of Trenton and Princeton had secured the evacuation of part of N. J., John Hart retired to what was left of his farm, which with his stock had been destroyed by the Hessians and his family had been exiled. His wife died of privation and anxiety for his safety, a price having been placed on his head by a British commander.

He signed the Declaration in his seventieth year. He died on his farm May 11, 1779. The death date on his tomb which is 1780, is incorrect, as proved by his will. (See Lamb's *Biog. Dict.,* p. 567, Vol. 14. See also *Stephen Hart* and *His Descendants* by Alfred Andrews, New Britain, Conn. 1875.)

John Hart's descendants are numerous and scattered over the South and West. In published histories many errors and conflicting statements occur. In the rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., is to be found a Mss., containing the family records of John Hart, with a sketch of his life which has never been published — written for the Society by Hon. John S. Darragh, of Beaver, Pa., who is a son of Deborah and a grand son of Jesse Hart (eldest son of John Hart the signer, who resided at Hopewell, N. J. during the Revolution). He copied the data from the family Bible of John Hart, his father, which he possessed in 1860. This Bible gave the death date of Deborah Scudder, the wife of John Hart, as occurring October 20, 1776. "Departed this life in the 55th year of her age, Deborah, the wife of the Hon. John Hart, who left twelve children and 22 grand children behind her." (See *Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.,* by Ege, p. 121).

The following data is taken from old family Bibles, records and letters, and from notes taken by Mrs. Lucy Brown, Mc Crum (9-6) of Aurora, Va., (living there in 1916,) during a conversation she had with Mrs. Deborah Booth (6-4), a daughter of Edward Hart, son of John Hart the signer. Mrs. Booth died long after the Civil war, at 90 years of age.

"John Hart (the signer) was a son of Capt. Edward Hart of the "Jersey

Blues" and lived near Hopewell, N. J., during the Revolution. He married Deborah Scudder, and had the following children:

ISSUE OF JOHN HART (IV—1) AND DEBORAH SCUDDER:

V—1. Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1742; mar. Jacob Wickoff.

V—2. Jesse, b. Sept. 19, 1744; mar. ? Had issue. His daughter Deborah was the mother of John Darragh, of Beaver, Pa.

V—3. Martha, b. Apr. 30, 1746.

V—4. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1747.

V—5. John, b. Oct. 29, 1748, for history of his life, see Dr. Cooley's Gen. of the Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing.

V—6. Susannah, b. Aug. 2, 1750.

V—7. Mary, b. April 7, 1752.

V—8. Abagail, b. Feb. 10, 1754.

V—9. Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1755; mar. Nancy Stout and had issue.

V—10. Scudder, b. Dec. 30, 1757.

V—11. A daughter, b. Mch. 16, 1761; d. unnamed infant.

V—12. Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1762; d. aged 86, in 1848, in Va.; mar. Margaret Bund of N. J., in 1788, and had issue.

V—13. Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1765.

Of the children above named, ten married and had families, and all sons had moved from N. J., 20 years after the death of their father. Some settled in W. Va., some in Penn. and Ky. Every vestage of the old homestead where these children were reared, is a thing of the past, except a few old hearth stones of a large fire place in a chimney, near Hopewell, N. J.

Sept. 6, 1779, Jesse Hart, Nathaniel Hart, and Edward Hart, together with Levi Hart, son of their Uncle Daniel Hart, executors of the last will and testament of John Hart, advertised in the *Trenton Gazette* as follows: "For sale, the two-third share of three undivided lots of land at Rocky Hill, with the grist mill and fulling mill, being a part of the estate of the Hon. John Hart, of Hopewell, N. J."

On p. 19 of "*Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.*" by Ege, it is stated that Glenmore Mills had been transferred from Joshua Anderson to John Hart and his brother Daniel (father of Eli Hart) Oct. 4, 1751, and that they operated them till July 4th, 1766, and then sold them to John Wickoff, and brothers. This deed is signed by Daniel Hart, John Hart and Deborah his wife. John Hart signed this paper just 10 years before he signed the immortal document which made him famous.

The index to the N. J. Archives states that these Wickoff brothers were doubtless the same family as Jacob Wickoff who m. John Hart's dau. Sarah, whose ancestry is given in that book.

ISSUE OF DANIEL HART (IV—3):

Daniel Hart (IV—3), brother of Hon. John Hart (IV—1), and business partner with him in the Glenmore Mills property, lived on a fine farm. He had one son and heir at his decease, Levi Hart (5—1) who m. Mary Hunt.

ISSUE

6—1. Daniel, who d. a young man in 1795.

6—2. John Hunt, who m. Elizabeth Titus.

6—3. Charity, who m. Nathaniel Bryant.

6—4. Sarah, who m. John Stout, Nov. 12, 1799.

John Hunt Hart and Elizabeth Titus moved to Seneca Lake, N. Y., when their children were young. Levi Hart was about 45 years of age at that time and accompanied his son John Hunt Hart to N. Y., also his two daughters Charity and Sarah, and their busbands.

The place was a farm and is still in the possession of descendants—Mch. 10, 1784, Levi Hart, only son of Daniel Hart, deceased, sold the homestead farm to Benjamin Cornell, the deed being signed by Mary Hunt(wife of Levi Hart) who was a daughter of Elnathan Hunt.

See "*Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.*, by Ege, p. 125, for further data.

N. B.—Daniel Hart (IV—3) has been confused with his nephew Daniel Hart (5-12) (son of the signer) in several published documents.

John Hart's two sons Edward and Daniel Served in the Revolution in the N. J. militia (*See Stephen Hart and His Descendants,* by Alfred Andrews, New Britain Conn., 1775). Edward, m. Nancy Stout of Hopewell, N. J., later moving to Beverly, Randolph Co., Va. (now W. Va.)

Daniel mar. Margaret Bund of N. J., in 1788, some historians give the name as Margaret Burr, but this is incorrect. Her pet name in the family was "Peggy." Daniel Hart and his family moved to Randolph Co., in 1794, where his brother Edward had preceded him.

He represented his county in the General Assembly of his adopted State in 1819, dying in 1848, aged 86, his wife surviving him two yrs. He was a gentleman of high character and commanding influence, and filled offices of public trust for many years.

ISSUE OF EDWARD HART (V-9) AND NANCY STOUT:

Edward Hart (V—9), b. Dec. 30, 1775, m. Nancy Stout of N. J. and emigrated to Beverly, Randolph Co., then Va., (now West Va.) previous to 1794. They carried their children and household goods through almost an unbroken wilderness on horses with pack saddles, and found the place of their destination very sparsely settled.

The old Indian fort still stands above the village. The place of their residence is still pointed out by the oldest inhabitants of the place.

Edward Hart and Nancy Stout died and were buried at Beverly. He was a member of the N. J. militia during the Revolution and his widow drew a pension for his services until her death. His wife Nancy lived to see her great, great, grand daughter, Mrs. Earle, who was b. in 1844, but d, soon afte the birth of this child.

ISSUE:

6—1. John m. Deborah Stout.

6—2. Edward m. Katherine Phillips.

6—3. Elijah m. Margaret Hart in 1812, dau. of Daniel Hart. (5—12)

6—4. Deborah m. William Booth in 1803.

6—5. Elizabeth b. Mch. 11th, m. Ely Butcher Sept. 27, 1804. He was b. in 1770, d. Apr. 20th, 1862. After her death Oct. 24, 1823, Ely Butcher m. (2) Margaret, widow of Elijah Hart, his first wife's brother.

6—6. Susannah m. George Statmaker in 1796.

6—7. Joseph m. (1) Miss Kittle, (2) Miss Susan Pickens. See Marriage Records. *Hist. of Randolph Co.,* by Maxwell.)

ELIZABETH HART (6—5) *AND ELY BUTCHER HAD ISSUE*:

7—1. Emily b. June 26, 1805; m. Adam See.

7—2. Edith b. Oct. 16, 1806; m. Hugh Dailey, of Leesburg, Va. He d. at Cordova, Ill., 1840. She d. Feb. 20, 1869. They were m. at Beverly, July 27, 1823.

7—3. Buwell mar. Julia Rightmire, of Phillippi, W. Va. He was b. Aug. 30, 1809.

7—4. Thursy, b. May 24, 1810; d., June 5, 1828. She was the first wife of Jonathan Arnold. Jonathan Arnold mar. (2) Phoebe Collett and (3) Laura Jackson, sister of "Stonewall" Jackson.

7—5. John Hugh, b. May 12, 1812; d. July 6, 1850, of cholera on his way to Cal. gold fields. He was buried on the Summit of the Rockies near the trail on the East side of Sandy River. He fought in the Mexican war.

7—6. Daniel, b. June 4, d. June 16, 1814.

7—7. Maria, b. May 26, 1815; mar. John Ashford, d. at Lyons, Iowa, 1893.

7—8. Theodore, b. July 26, 1817; mar. Eunice Statmaker and died at Camanche, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1893.

7—9. Rufus, b. Aug 8, 1819; d. at Cordova, Ill., Sept. 11, 1839.

7—10. Baby girl, d. an infant.

7—11. Edward G., b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. (1) Sarah Wilson, a descendant of Edward Hart (4—9). Second wife was Mrs. Teachout. He died at Camanche, Iowa, Jan 11, 1892.

EDITH BUTCHER (7-2) AND HUGH DAILEY HAD ISSUE:

8—1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan 20, 1825; m. (1), Bernard L. Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1816, in Albemarle Co., Va. He d. Feb. 10, 1868, at Beverly. They were m. March 4, 1842, at Beverly. Mary Elizabeth m. (2), Summers Mc Crum, Jan. 2, 1896. He d. Feb 10, 1905. She d. May 18, 1907. They were both buried at Aurora, W. Va., where they were married.

8—2. Jessie Summers, m. Margaret Hitchcock, of Camanche, Iowa.

8—3. Ely m. Jane Shook, of Albany, Ill.

8—4. Sarah m. (1) James Shook, brother of Jane. Second m. Clinton Eggleston.

8—5. Marcellus m. Mary Savage, of Portland, Ore.

8—6. Edward H. m. Flora Marshall, of Cordova, Ill.

8—7. Rufus K. m. Eliza Roscoe, of Camanche, Iowa.

MARY ELIZABETH DAILEY (8-1) AND BERNARD L. BROWN HAD ISSUE:

9—1. Infant, b. Jan., 1843; d. Jan., 1843.

9—2. Adaliza F. b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. Archibald Earle, of Fort Worth, Tex.

9—3. Florence A. b. Nov. 29, 1845; m. S. Newton Bosworth, of Beverly, W. Va.

9—4. Laura S. b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. May, 1860.

9—5. Oscar L. b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Edith A. Dailey, of Cordova, Ill.

9—6. Lucy B. b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. Page R. Mc Crum, b. July 19, 1852, at Aurora, W. Va., (then Va.); m. Nov. 16, 1887, at Cordova.

9—7. Edwin A. b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. an infant.

9—8. Charles Bernard, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Mary E. Smith, of Albany, Ill.

9—9. Clarence Hugh Dailey Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. at Cordova, Ill., Sept. 4, 1884; unm.

9—10. Alice G. b. Feb. 15, 1862; mar. Alfred O. Porter, of Charitan, Mo.; d. Jan. 28, 1890.

9—11. Roberta L. b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Erastus Williamson, Cordova, Ill.

LUCY BLANCHE BROWN (9-6) AND PAGE ROBERT Mc CRUM HAD ISSUE:

10—1. Summers Dailey Mc Crum, b. Oct. 3, 1888; m. Margaret Elinore Brown, of Kingwood, W. Va. Mch. 23, 1913.

10—2. Harold Bernard Mc Crum, b. Dec. 8, 1891.

10—3. Claire, b. Jan 3, d. Jan. 5, 1893.

10—4. Paul Brown, b. June 22, 1894; d. Nov. 17, 1896.

SUMMERS DAILEY Mc CRUM (10-1) AND MARGARET ELINORE BROWN HAD ISSUE:

11—1. Robert Brown Mc Crum, b. Jan. 3, 1914.

11—2. John Bernard, b. Jan. 13, 1916; d. Jan. 25, 1916.

11—3. Summers Dailey Mc Crum, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1916.

ISSUE OF DANIEL HART (V-12) AND MARGARET BUND:

VI—1. Sarah who remained in N. J. with her grandmother, and m. John Nathan (or Johnathan) Tappan.

VI—2. Margaret, who m. first, Elijah Hart (her first cousin, and brother to Elizabeth Hart, children of Edward Hart.) Margaret m. second, Ely Butcher, (widower) whose first wife was Elizabeth Hart, above.

VI—3. James mar. Nellie Chenowith.
VI—4. John S. (twin to James) m. Jemimah Slagle (or Nagle) of Va.
VI—5. Elmer b. 1795, m. Parmela Casper.
VI—6. Parmelia, m. Thomas Powers.
VI—7. Hugh mar. Eliza Lee.
VI—8. Jerusha b. Randolph Co., W. Va., Mch. 1, 1802, called "Rusha" m. May 11, 1826, Daniel Capito of Phillippi, Barbour County W. Va. He was b. in Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va., Feb. 11, 1806. He d. Mch. 18, 1869, aged 63. She died Feb. 19, 1875, aged 73.
VI—9. Eliza (called "Becky") m. George Bukey of Beverly, W. Va.

MARGARET HART (VI-2) *AND* (1) *ELIJAH HART HAD THE FOLLOWING ISSUE*:

VII—1. Montgomery.
VII—2. Jane, who m. Rev. Harry Trainor.
VII—3. Sallie Anne, who m. John Rightmire of Phillippi, W. Va.

MARGARET HART AND (2) *ELY BUTCHER HAD THE FOLLOWING ISSUE*:

VII—4. Baxter.
VII—5. Fontaine.
VII—6. Creed, who m. ..... ? ..... and had issue. One of his children being Mrs. Maggie Bent, a member of the D. A. R., and other patriotic societies.

JERUSHA HART (VI-8) *AND DANIEL CAPITO HAD ISSUE*:

7—1. Nancy Capito, b. Mch. 1839; d. Aug 6, 1884; m. April 29, 1868, Maj. Charles Stuckey, of Martinsburg, W. Va., and had five ihildren. He was b. Jan. 10, 1826, and d. July 14, 1895.
7—2. Helen m. Charles Thompson, of Athens Ohio.
7—3. Amanda m. Christopher Howalter, of Phillippi, W. Va.
7—4. Margaret m. Robert Byrd, of Winchester, Va., and had two sons, Randolph and Hart.

NANCY CAPITO (7-1) *AND CHARLES STUCKY HAD ISSUE*:

8—1. Korah Miller, who m. Franklin Shambaugh and had one daughter Jane of Oakland, Cal.
8—2. Dorothy m. Dr. William Lowndes Pepple, of Richmond, Va. Issue: Elizabeth and William Lowndes, Jr.
8—3. Vivian m. Heybert Keister, of Harrisburg, Pa., and had a daughter Dorothy.
8—4. Elizabeth Lee m. Dr Charles Sydnor Williamson, of Petersburg, Va.,—no issue.
8—5. Harriet Grantham Stuckey, residence Richmond, Va.; unm. in 1917.
8—6. Daniel Capito Stuckey of Pittsburgh, Pa.; unm. in 1917.
8—7. Edward died an infant.

REFERENCES:

Stephen Hart and His Descendants, by Alfred Andrews, New Britain, Conn., 1875.
Signers of the Declaration, by N. Dwight.
Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.; by Ege.
Early Settlers of Old Hunterdon Co., N. J.
History of Randolph Co., Va., (now W. Va.), by Maxwell.
Biography of The Signers of the Declaration of Independence, by Sanderson.
Appleton's Encyc. of American Biography, Vol, III, p. 102.
Family history in possession at one time of Mrs. James Murray Russell of Philadelphia, Pa. Family History, by John Hart of Philadelphia, Pa.

This family history has been carefully gathered and compared with published histories, often incorrect, and I give the correct version. Much of it has never before been published. (Mrs.) C. C. Ennis.

*THE PIERPONT BURYING GROUND AT CATONSVILLE, BALTIMORE CO., MD.**

As the name Pierpont has become world-famous during the past half-century in connection with high finance, it may not be without interest and genealogical importance to investigate the history of a private burying ground in which scores of people bearing that name were laid to rest.

Some years ago when searching the records at Annapolis and elsewhere with a view to writing a *Colonial History of Catonsville,* the author of the present article compiled an apparently complete list of the original patentees of the land on Hunting Ridge, just west of the city of Baltimore. The name Pierpont was not found among these Colonial landowners. Thus one clue as to the earliest settler by that name is lacking.

The first mention of a Pierpont on Hunting Ridge that has thus far been found occurs a few years after the close of the Revolutionary War, when a man by that name became the owner of some land located about a mile north of the present village of Catonsville, the name now most generally used for the Colonial Hunting Ridge region. * *

It was probably in the late eighties when the author first discovered the Pierpont Burying Ground, which is the subject of this brief sketch. At that time he was an enthusiastic bicyclist, and on one of his rides he stopped to rest at a point on the Rolling Road about one mile north of the Frederick Turnpike, according to his present recollection On looking around he noticed near the top of a slight eminence to the westward a group of tombstones, and at once set out to explore the premises. Nestling under the lee of a thick grove of scrub pines he found a private burying ground in which the prevailing name was Pierpont.

There were perhaps fifty to one hundred graves in all, although the exact number could not have been determined even by an attempted count, as many graves had no tombstones and were almost obliterated by the action of the elements. The oldest date found was a few years prior to 1800, it is believed, and the latest a stray one of the year 1887, if memory serves aright.

In later years the spot was revisited from time to time with reminiscent interest, until upon one occasion it was found that the Pierpont Burying Ground was gone — a plowed field occupied the site.

Later inquiry of one of the Pierpont family, one well represented in the neighborhood, developed the fact that the tombstones * * * had been removed to Woodlawn Cemetery lying about three miles to the North and a new cemetery of Baltimore's distant suburbs.

Such in brief is the history of one of the oldest known burying grounds on Hunting Ridge, a history extending over little more than a century of time.

There is also a branch of the Pierpont family in Connecticut, whose history has recently been published in part, and whose ancestry has been traced back to England, and ultimately to Normandy before the Norman Conquest.

The Maryland branch of the family appears to have located originally some distance below Annapolis, but its history does not seem to have been investigated up to the present time.

George C. Keidel, Ph. D.,
July 2, 1918.

Library of Congress,
Washington, D. C.

* Copyright, 1918, by George C. Keidel.

* * Cannon's Lott was resurveyed for John Pierpont on September 14, 1787, and received the new name of Cannon's Lott Resurveyed. In an unpatented certificate at Annapolis the land and improvements are described and valued as follows:

"There is about three fourth of the above land cleared and much worn, the rest in woods. Chiefly thin soil, worth about 19.10.

"There is about 3,000 pannels of old fence on said land, the greater part of little value, worth about 6″ 0″ 0. There is also about 240 apple Trees on said Land the greater part of them is small, worth about 5″ 0″ 0. There is also one small Dwelling House and Eleven more old houses partly rotten down, scarcely worth notice, the whole worth about 10″ 0″ 0." See Colonial History of Catonsville, Art. 28.

* * * An effort will be made to secure these inscriptions for later publication — Ed.

BIBLE RECORDS OF HENRY BROOKS (NEW JERSEY)

*Compiled by Herbert Parvin Gerald, Washington, D. C.**

Henry Brooks was born 1739, and died Sep. 19, 1774, aged 35 years and 9 months.

Bathsheba Harris, his wife, died July 6, 1814, aged 67 years and 7 months.

They had at least 3 children: Henry, Josiah, and Harris. Of these, the owner of this Bible, Henry Brooks, was born June 6, 1765, and died Oct. 9, 1829. He married Amy Pierson June 5, 1785; who was born March 14, 1769, and died May 9, 1834. He and his wife are buried at the old stone church near Fairton, N. J.

Their children were:

1. Bathsheba Brooks, born Sep. 1, 1786, and died June 30, 1860. On Jan. 18, 1804, she married Patrick Conway, who was born March 22, 1774, and died Sep. 13, 1836. No children.

2. Amy Brooks, born Oct. 11, 1789, and died May 4, 1855. On Jan. 28, 1807. she married Andrew Rocap, who was born July 17, 1786, and died May 30, 1854.

3. Henry Brooks, born May 1, 1791, and died Feb. 28, 1839. On Dec. 26, 1810, he married Deborah Hunt Sheppard, who was born Dec. 22, 1792, and died July 17, 1838.

4. Ruth Harris Brooks, born Aug. 30, 1795, and died Sep. 15, 1872. On March 7, 1810, she married Gilbert Harris, who was born Nov. 6, 1787, and died May 18, 1838. (see below).

5. Hannah Lawrence Brooks, born Aug. 17, 1797, and died March 8, 1864. On Oct. 11, 1815, she married Isaac Harris, who was born March 21, 1796, and died March 23, 1849. (see below).

6. Amariah Harris Brooks, born July 30, 1799, and died Aug. 26, 1799.

7. James Harris Brooks, born March 29, 1807, and died April 14, 1807

8. Ann Pierson Brooks, born March 2, 1809, and died March 12, 1850. On Feb. 15, 1832, she married David Dayton Conner, who was born Jan. 9. 1809. Harlin P. Conner (their son ?), died Jan. 8, 1870. Pierson Harris was born April 18, 1764, and died April 4, 1803. On Oct. 3, 1786, he married Judith Nixon, daughter of Jeremiah Nixon and Hannah Ogden (1736-1818), who was born June 14, 1764, and died March 4, 1838.

Their Children were:

1. Gilbert Harris, 1787-1838.

2. Hannah Jones Harris, born Oct. 29, 1789; died Jan. 14, 1847. On Nov. 19, 1806, she married Jedediah Ogden, Jr. (1784-1854), and was mother of 10 children. They went to Indiana in 1818, and died there.

3. Ephraim Harris, born March 27, 1792, died April 10, 1792.

4. Ephraim Harris, 2nd, born Dec. 15, 1793; died Sep. 5, 1849. He married Hannah Davis Nov. 31 (so in Bible), 1816.

5. Isaac Harris, 1796-1849. Nov. 5, 1806, Mrs. Judith Nixon Harris married Jedediah Ogden, Sr. (1750-1840), as his 3rd wife. No further children. In 1826 they went to Indiana, and died there. This Jedediah Ogden was an ensign in the Revolution.

Josiah Brooks, son of Henry Brooks and Bathsheba Harris, was born May 14, 1770, and died Aug. 6, 1849. His wife, Mary Read, was born Apr. 2, 1772, and died Feb. 22, 1867.

Harris Brooks, brother of Josiah above, was born May 17, 1773, and died unmarried Sept. 13, 1813.

Henry Brooks, 1739-1774, was great-great-grandson of Henry Brooks, born 1592, a Welshman, and a clothier by trade, who came with his family to Mass. in 1639 and lived in Coburn, dying Apr. 12, 1683.

* Compiled from the family Bible of Henry Brooks (1765-1829), of near Cedarville, N. J., in possession of the Cumberland County Historical Society, Bridgeton, N. J.

DEPRECIATION PAY

In the N. H. Revolutionary Rolls, page 715, appears the "Depreciation Rolls to January 1, 1780." "Regular Pay Rolls of three New Hampshire Continental Regiments are not in possession of the State".

The statement is as follows:

"The following rolls were compiled for the purpose of paying these men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, and probably contain the names of all men belonging to these Regiments prior to January 1, 1780."

Then follows the list giving the name, rank, pay, and company of each man.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1918, No. 2.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the **Quarterly** in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

RECORDS OF THE CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY

The D. C. Society of the Sons of the American Revolution desires to secure the services of a competent person to carefully card index the early records of the Congressional Cemetery, prior to 1840. Any reader who can direct attention to a careful, accurate transcriber for this work will confer a favor by communicating with Admiral George W. Baird, Ex-Pres., and Member of Board of Management, 1505 R. I. Ave., N. W., City, or the editor of the *Quarterly*.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND PATRIOTS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD WHO ARE INTERRED IN THE DISTRICT OR IN ARLINGTON.

By Prof. Selden Marvin Ely, Historian, D. C. Soc. of Sons of Amer. Rev. Reprint from The Records of the Columbia Hist. Soc., Vol. 21, 1918.

This is a valuable, painstaking research positively locating forty graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and furnishing information concerning many others. It forms a substantial basis upon which further investigations will rear a more extensive memorial record. Each reader should try to add authentic interments to this important record now available.

Definite designations are made by Prof. Ely of forty-one patriot graves, with several possibilities. The following distribution is noted: Arlington, 8; Congressional, 14; Mt. Olivet, 2; Oak Hill, 2; Old Presbyterian, 6; Rock Creek, 6; Square 390, 1; Unknown, 4.—43.

ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY

(1) Green, John (Col.), b. in Va., d. 1793.

(2) Carleton, Joseph (Paymaster), b. 1754, d. Mch. 11, 1812.

(3) Mason, Thomas (Brig. Gen.), d. Mch. 10, 1813.

(4) House, James (Gen.), d. Nov. 17, 1834.

(5) Swan, Caleb (Paymaster Gen.), d. Nov. 29, 1809.

(6) Lingan, James Maccubbin (Lt. Col.), d. 1812.

(7) Follin, John, d. Apr. 17, 1841.

(8) L'Enfant, Pierce Charles (Gen.)

CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY

(1) Gideon, Jacob, b. 1754, d. Mch. 3, 1851.

(2) Campbell, Hugh George, (Capt.) d. 11 Nov. 1820.

(3) Gerry, Elbridge, (Hon.), b. July 17, 1744, d. Nov. 23, 1814.

(4) Clinton, George (Gen.)

(5) Jackson, James (Gen.), d. Mch. 19, 1806.

(6) Tracy, Uriah (Hon.)

(7) Blount, Thos. (Gen.), b. May 10, 1759, d. Feb. 7, 1812.

(8) Casey, Levi (Brig. Gen.), b. 1749, d. Feb. 1, 1807.
(9) Black, Henry, d. Nov. 28, 1841.
(10) Morrison, James, (Col.), d. Apr. 23, 1823.
(11) Harrison, Elisha (Dr.), b. 1760, d. Aug. 26, 1819.
(12) Kenney, John (Maj.), b. 1757, d. July 17, 1832.
(13) Gillespie, James (Hon.), d. Jan. 11, 1805.
(14) Livingston, H. Brockholst (Lt. Col.), b. Nov. 26, 1757, d. Mch. 19, 1823.

ROCK CREEK CEMETERY

(1) Faulkner, Peter, (Capt.), d. Sept. 27, 1823.
(2) Deakins, Wm. Jr., (Col.), b. 1742, d. Mch. 3, 1798.
(3) Baldwin, Abraham (Hon.)
(4) Boyd, Thos. (Adj.) d. 1707.
(5) Deakin, Thos. (Col.*), b. Nov. 12, 1739, d. Oct. 28, 1804.
Drane Anthony, d. Jan. 3, 1831. (location unknown).

OAK HILL CEMETERY

(1) Forrest, Uriah (Gen.), 1756-1805.
(2) Balch, Stephen Bloomer (Capt. and Rev.)

OLD PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY

(1) Walters, Wm. b. 1766, d. Aug. 19, 1859.
(2) Roberdeau, or Robadieu.
(3) Peter, Robert, b. 1726, d. Nov. 15, 1806.
(4) Beall, George (Col.), b. Feb. 26, 1729, d. Oct. 15, 1807.
(5) Heintz (Hines or Hinds), Daniel, d. Oct. 16, 1807.
(6) Barnes, John.

MT. OLIVET CEMETERY

(1) Burche, Benjamin, (Capt.), b. 1761, d. May 5, 1832.
(2) Freeman, Constant (Col.), b. 1748 d. Feb. 27, 1824.

FAMILY GRAVEYARD, SQ. 390.

(1) Young, Notley, later buried in Carroll Church Graveyard, Forest Glen, Md.

GRAVE SPOT UNKNOWN

(1) Hines, Heinrich (Lt.)
(2) Hines, Johannes.
(3) Adlum, John (Maj.), b. 1759, d. Mch. 1, 1836.
(4) Carbery, Henry (Capt.), d. May 26, 1822. (Probably in yard of Trinity Catholic Ch. Georgetown). G. M. B.

*Proof lacking, "Col." upon slab.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*By Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian.**

(Continued from p. 15)

* Donations not acknowledged and published should be called to the attention of the Librarian. All should be addressed to
Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Proceedings and Collections of the Society, Volumes XIII, XIV and XV, for the years 1914, 1915 and 1917.

These proceedings have the added value of being the last corrected and edited by the late Corresponding Secretary Rev. Horace F. Hayden, who died Aug. 22, 1917, having served the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society in various offices for twenty-five years. Mr. Christopher Wren was elected Cor. Secretary, and to him thanks are due for the above donation, as exchanges.

Men of Mark in America, 2 Vols.—Merrill E. Gates, Editor-in-Chief, Presented by Benj. F. Johnson, Publisher. Opening with a chapter on American Ideals by Edward Everett Hale, Vol 1, (1905), was for the most part made up of biographies of men then in active life, among whom were Theodore Roosevelt and his Cabinet, Members of the Supreme Court, Senators and Representatives in Congress, etc. Biographies of Grover Cleveland, Admiral Dewey, Rear Admiral Robley Evans, Gen. Clarence R. Edwards, Alexander Graham Bell, James R. Garfield, Gen. A. R. Chaffee, John W. Foster, Gen Tasker H. Bliss, Cardinal Gibbons are among the many men whose ancestry is of special interest.

Vol. II, (1916), contains ninety sketches of men and women who have done some noble work in the States of Virginia and North Carolina, and has much of local color. Reading the Index is like calling the roll of the old families of those States.

Exchanges received:

The Journal of American History, National Historical Society.

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine.

Geneaolgy, William M. Clemens, Publisher.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Illinois State Historical Society.

Indiana Magazine of History,' State Historical Society and State University.

Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society.

Liberty Bell, Society of the Sons of the Revolution of California.

Maryland Historical Magazine, State Historical Society.

Minnesota History Bulletin, State Historical Society.

Missouri Historical Review, State Historical Society.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society.

North Carolina Booklet, North Carolina Society of the Daughters of the Revolution.

Ohio Archeological and Historical Quarterly.

Tennessee Historical Magazine, Tennessee Historical Society.

Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, Vol. I, No. 1.

William and Mary College Quarterly.

Wisconsin Magazine of History, State Historical Society.

BIBLE RECORDS OF REUBEN BATEMAN (NEW JERSEY).

*Copied literally by Herbert Parvin Gerald, Washington, D. C.**

MARRIAGES

"Reubin Bateman was married to Charlotte Ogden July 14th, 1806.

Elijah D. Thompson was married to Matilda Bateman November the 28th, 1832.

BIRTHS

Reubin Bateman was born October 5th, 1766.

Abigail Brown (his first wife) was born September 15th, 1754.

Reuhama Bateman daughter of Reubin Bateman and Abigail his wife was born October 19th, 1786.

Reubin Bateman, their son, was born September 13th, 1788.

Reuhama Bateman, the 2nd, was born February 13th, 1790.

Eli Daten Bateman, their son, was born Feby. 20, 1792.

Eli Daten Bateman, the 2nd, was born September 26th, 1793.

Theophilus Elmer Bateman, their son, was born January 19th, 1796.

Charlotte Ogden, second wife of Reubin Bateman (and daughter of Elmer Ogden and Abishag Lupton), was born February 10th, 1780.

Elmer Ogden Bateman, son of Reubin Bateman and Charlotte his wife, was born April 10th, 1807.

Abigail Bateman, their daughter, was born March 17th, 1809.

Abigail Lawrence Bateman, their daughter, was born March 11th, 1811.

James Madison Bateman, their son, was born October 29, 1812.

Matilda Bateman, their daughter was born September 26, 1814.

Edmund Bateman, son of Reuten Bateman, and Charlotte his wife, was born Sept. 30th, 1816.

Robert Bateman, son of Reuben and Charlotte Bateman, was born 25 Oct. A. D. 1818.

Charlotte Bateman daughter of Charlotte and Reuben Bateman was born November 1, 1820.

Martha Ann daughter of Elijah D. Thompson and Matilda his wife, was born August 26th, 1833.

DEATHS

Reuhama Bateman daughter of Reubin and Abigail Bateman, died October 1st, 1787.

Reuhama Bateman, the 2nd their daughter, died June 27th, 1793.

Eli Daten Bateman, their son, died July 29th, 1792.

Abigail Bateman, wife of Reubin Bateman, died April 22nd, 1806.

Abigail Bateman, daughter of Reubin and Charlotte Bateman, died October 7th, 1810.

Abigail Laurence Bateman, daughter of Reubin and Charlotte Bateman, died August 30th, 1811.

Robert Bateman, their son, died Jan. 4th, 1819.

Edmond Bateman, their son, died June 24th, 1827 aged 10 years, 8 months and 24 days.

James M. Bateman, son of Reubin and

* Copied from Family Bible of Reubin Bateman (1766-1849), of Cedarville, N. J., in possession of Cumberland County Historical Society, Bridgeton, N. J.

Charlotte Bateman, died June the 4th, 1843, aged 30 years 7 months and 6 days.

Charlotte Bateman, wife of Reubin Bateman, died February the 13th, 1846, aged 66 years and 3 days.

Reubin Bateman died May the 22, 1849, aged 84 years 7 months and 17 days.

Theophilus E. Bateman died Feb. 15, 1855, aged 59 years and 27 days.

Reubin Bateman, Junior, died April 17th, 1864 aged 75 years, 7 months, 4 days.

Elmer O. Bateman died April 2, 1882 aged 75 years.

Mrs. Charlotte B. Langley died Jan. 20, 1896, aged 75 years, 2 mo. 20 da.

Elijah D. Thompson died June the 9th, 1837.

Mrs. Matilda Thompson died March 30, 1894, aged 79 years, 6mo., and 4 days."

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, CHRIST CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, VA.

*By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher,**
Reedville, Va.

Christ Church was built in 1730 by Robert "King" Carter, b. 1663, d. August 4, 1732. His tomb and those of his wives (1), Judith Armistead, (2), Betty Landon are to be seen close to the wall of the church. They are in a ruined condition, the work of a vandal. There are two crypts within the church. Inscriptions are as follows:

"Here lyeth the body of Mr. David Myles, who died 29th, December 1674, and in ye 64 yeare, of his age."

"Hodie mi hi eris tibi."

"Here lyeth buried ye body of John Carter, Esquire, who died, ye 10th day of January A. D., 1669, and also Jane ye daughter of Mr. Morgan Glyn, and George, her son and Elinor Carter, and Ann, ye daughter of Mr. Cleavis Carter.

Sarah ye daughter of Gabrell Ladlowe, and Sarah her daughter.

Which ware *all wives,* successively, and dyed before him."

"Blessed are ye dead which dyed in ye Lord, even soe saith ye spirit for they rest from their Labours and their works doth follow them."

Inscriptions on tombs in the church yard,—

"A fond Mother places this stone in memory of a dutiful son, Melville B. Noell who was born in Bedford Co., Va., 25 February 1810. Died 30 Sept. 1834."

"Sacred to the memory of Nathan M. Oyler, A member of Wicomico Lodge No. 99 I. O. O. F., Who died July 24, 1853, in the 27th year of his age."

"Ann E. R. wife of John R. Christopher. Died Oct. 11th, 1867 in 49th year of her age."

"In memory of Dr. Charles Taylor. Born in the County of Orange. Died in the County of Lancaster. In year 1825."

"This marble slab over the remains of Judith Kelley, who was Judith Campbell, James Kelley her only surviving son, in token of his filial affection, for a fond Mother, while she lived in affection and cherished remembrance of her worth. Now that she is dead. She was born February 25th, 1756, and died in March, 1809. In the 54th year of her age."

"Blessed are the dead which died in the Lord, even so saith the spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

"In memory of Charles Kelley, son of James and Judith Kelley, born July 25th, 1786, and died at Kilmarock, Lancaster Co., August 8th, 1833, in 47th year of his age, and is interred beneath this slab."

"In memory of John Kelley, son of James and Judith Kelley, was born — obliterated — 12th 1790, and died in the county of Northumberland, May—obliterated — 1824.

In the — obliterated — year of his age, and was interred beneath this slab."

"This monumental slab is placed here by James Kelley, the only surviving child of James and Judith Kelley in the memory of James Kelley his father, over whose mortal remains it is placed, who died about the year 1795, aged about 60 years."

"Armistead Kelley, a brother who was born September 16th, 1784, and died in February, 1825, and was burried in the cemetery of Essex."

"David Kelley, a brother who was born December 12th, 1788, and died in

* Mrs. James Clark Fisher, life member of the National Genealogical Society. (See p. 9).

the state of Mississippi, about the year 1827."

"Robert Kelley, a brother who was born April 20th, 1794, and also two infants born afterwards, who all died in infancy."

"In memory of James Kelley, who died February 1st, 1856. In the 23rd year of his age."

"Beneath this monumental slab is deposited the mortal remains of William Kelley, son of James and Judith Kelley, who was born in the County of Lancaster, March 22nd, 1781, and died in the city of Baltimore whither he had gone for medical aid, May 18th, 1848, in the 68th year of his age. After a protracted sickness, which he bore with much patience and resignation and died peacefully in the hope of a blessed immortality. An only surviving brother, James Kelley, who lived with him for many years in fraternal intercourse, and harmony, and who cherished for him the kindest recollections, erects this stone as the last tribute of respect and affection to his memory."

"GENIUS OF LIBERTY" CLIPPINGS, 1820-1821, LEESBURG, VA.

By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

Issue of Jan. 25, 1820. On Sat. last Mrs *Mary Fortney* was interred in the Methodist burying ground. Same day, after sudden illness infant son of *John H. Monroe,* of Leesburg.

Sun. last Mrs. *Jane Halling,* consort of Wm. Halling, died.

Feb. 1, at his farm, near the Gum Spring, on Sun. last Capt. *Joseph Lewis, Sr.* died in his 81st, year.

Feb. 8, at Fredericktown, on the.... inst, by Rev. Johns, *John Buskirk* m. to *Lucinda Grahame* both of Loudoun Co., Va.

In Charleston, S. C. d. on Sun. the 9th ult, Mrs *Stan. Barett.* 121 yrs old.

Feb. 22. In Caswell Co., N. C., by Rev. Graves Capt. *Wm. Graves* m. *Nancy Graves,* dau of Gen. Arzanah Graves.

In Marion, Fri. 11th inst., age 20, Mrs. *Emily Brown,* consort of Dr. *David Ellicott Brown.*

Mch. 7. Raleigh, N. C. Feb. 25 We are sorry to announce another death by violence Dr. *Wm. Fowler,* formerly of this city, for some time resided in this neighborhood with his mother was stabbed by John Boddie, also of this county. The origin of the misunderstanding was trifling.

Wed. last Mrs. *Jane Hamilton* died, age 97; had lived in Leesburg 62 or 70 yrs. She left posterity of the fourth generation to lament her loss.

Wed. last Mrs. *Anne Drane,* deceased age 54, wife of *John Drane.*

Mch. 14. On Thursday, by Rev. John Mines. *John Hamilton* m. Miss *Mana Janney,* both of this county.

In Washington by Rev. Hawley *Samuel Lawrence Gouverneur,* of N. Y. to *Maria Hester Monroe,* youngest dau. James Monroe, Pres. of U. S.

On Thurs. 24th inst. by Rev. Higgins the sprightly *Mr. Cutsail,* age 74, to the amiable *Miss Fogle,* age 17, of Frederick Co., Md.

Mch. 21. On Thursday by Rev Mines *Wm. J. Weldon* to Mrs. *Ann Fouch.*

One o'clock yesterday Mrs. *Sarah Chichester,* age 19, wife of *Geo. M. Chichester,* buried in the family burying ground on farm of Saml. Chapman.

In Alexandria, D. C. on Sat., Gen. *Thompson Mason,* collector of port of Alexandria, died.

April 4. On Thurs. last by Rev Mines *John C. Clark* m. to *Miss Tillet,* all of this county.

Apr. 11. At Marblehead Capt. *Wm. Crowninshield,* age 85, died. He was Capt. of the Quebec when Wolf was killed. He entered U. S. A. in 1775, and was in land and naval service during this war.

Apr. 18. On 13th by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Thos. Rallings* m. to *Amelia Watts,* both of this county.

Near Hay market, on 6th, d. age 19, Mrs. *Catharine H. Drish,* wife of Dr. *John Drish.*

Apr. 25. On 16th inst. d. Mrs. *Frances Ellyey,* w. of Col. Wm. Ellyey, of this county.

Lancester, Pa. on 10th, d. age 49, Col. *Wm. Hamilton,* for many years editor of *Lancaster Journal.*

May 9. The celebrated *Lorenzo Dow* has recently m. Miss *Lucy Doalbear* of Montville (Conn.).

June 13. On 14 by Rev. Wm. Gilmore *Charles Lucas* to *Deliah King.*

On 25 by Rev. Gilmore *Jacob Garmicle* to *Sarah Conwell,* of this county.

On 1st. by Rev. Gilmore, *James Roame* to Mrs. *Mary Bartlett,* all of Frederick Co.

On 1st by Rev Williamson, *Wm. Beaty* to *Rebecca Todd,* all of this Co.

Sun 4th by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Hiram W. Taylor* to *Rachel Ann Morgan.*

June 20. At Alexandria on 8th by Rev. Wm. H. Wilmer, *James English,* of Alexandria, to *Maria Richards of* West End, Fairfax Co.

In Baltimore on 15th, by Rev. Waugh, Capt. *Geo. Gilpin,* of Alexandria, to Mrs. *Margaret Smith,* of Baltimore.

On Thurs., in Philadelphia, 1st by Rt. Rev Bishop White *Judah Dodson* to *Susan,* only dau. of *Zachariah Poulson,* editor of *American Daily Advertiser.*

Georgetown, 12 of June, d. age 29. *John Hagerty.*

June 27. On 18th inst. by Rev. Dr. Elbert, *James Smith* to Miss *Jane,* eldest dau. of *Wm. Alkins,* of Harford Co., Md.

Lexington, Va. d. on 30th ult., Mr. *J. N. Snider,* ed. *Lexington News.*

July 25. On Monday 17th inst., by Thos. Bickby, *Philip Nicholson* to *Eliza Rhyme,* both of this Co.

On 19th inst. Thos. Burkby, *Mathew Gates* to *Sarah Dorrell,* both of this town.

On June 20 by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *James McDarnel* to *Nancy Carmicle,* both of this town.

On 19 June, 1820, at Mr. John Gallaher's, Miss *Melinder Clark,* near Union, d. Also d. Miss *Ely,* a second dau. of *Wm. Allen.*

Aug. 8. July 31, 1820 d. at Belmont Mrs. *Eliza Lee,* w. of *Ludwell* Lee, age 41.

Aug. 15. June 30, *James Marsh,* d. age 89, of this county.

Aug. 7, at 1.30 o'clock, at house of Andrew Ramsey, Esq., D. C. Hon. *John Graham,* late minister plenipotentiary at the court of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro.

Aug. 8, d. at Bel Air, res. of Jonathan Swift, Rev. *James Muir, Sr.,* pastor of the First Pres. Ch. in Alexandria.

Sat. last by Thos. Bickby, *Jonathan Dilly* to *Nancy Davis,* both of this county.

Aug. 22. Aug. 7 d. at his res. in Fairfax Co., *Daniel McCarthy Chichester,* age 51.

Aug. 10, *W. W. Gibb,* Governor and Commander of the State of Ala. d. at his residence, near Ft. Jackson, age 40.

Aug. 29. Deceased lately in New Salem widow *Rebekah Childs,* age 101 yrs., 11 mos., 22 ds. 13 ch ., 5 gr. ch., 119 gr. gr. ch. and 5 of the 4th gen. survive. It appears that the immediate offspring of the gr. ch. lacked but one of averaging 24 to each parent. We are acquainted with a gentleman residing in Baltimore whose father's family consisted of 15 sons and 10 daus., of his own proper issue, all of whom arrived to years of maturity [Ed. of *Genius of Liberty*].

Dec'd at Col. Mercer's seat near Aldie, on Mon. 4 Sept, Mrs. *Maria Cook,* wife of *Wm. Cook.*

Sept. 19. On Sun. last *Spencer William* inf. son of Dr. *John T. Wilson,* of this town.

On Tues. last at his father's res. in Fairfax Co., Va., *James Francis Triplett,* son of *James L. Triplett,* age 21.

Sept. 12, near Waterford, *Cornelius Sharven,* d. about 50.

Sept. 26. On Thurs. last by Thos. Bickby, *Henry Omm* m. to *Mary Sandsbury,* both of this county.

Oct. 10. At Hagerstown, Md. d. on 10 Sept., *Joseph Crane Saunders,* age 19, youngest son of Maj. Cyrus Saunders, of Washington Co.

At Mount Eagle, near Alexandria, bur. on 25th ult. *Ferdinando Fairfax,* lately of Washington, formerly of Va.

Sat. 30th ult. Capt. *Thomas Brook Beall,* Pres. Farmers & Merchants Bank of Georgetown.

Oct. 17. Oct. 4, Col. *Joseph Davis,* age 68, of Baltimore, dec'd.

Oct. 11. Died at his residence in Lunenburg Co., Ga., *Wm. Taylor,* age 82.

Oct. 24. Died Oct. 15, age 35, *Wm. T. Swan,* of Alexandria, leaving a wife and family of small children.

Died on 31st ult. at New Orleans *Robert C. Gray* (printer), age 23, of Woodstock, Va.

Oct. 10, at res. of Thos. J. Randolph. Albemarle Co., Hon. *Willson Cary Nicholas,* late Gov. of Va., formerly in Congress and Senator, recently Pres. of Branch of U. S. Bank, Richmond.

(*To be Continued*)

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1918

President, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks,	1609 Hobart Street.
First Vice-President, Mrs. Ruth M. G. Pealer,	1214 12th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, Robert Atwater Smith,	45 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
Third Vice-President, B. F. Johnson,	703 15th Street, N. W.
Organizer of Societies, Mrs. Jno. S. Bukey,	475 Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.
Chaplain,	

National Councilors

Mrs. Marian Longfellow and Mrs Francis A. St. Clair, 1918.

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 1919.

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Herbert P. Gerald, 1920.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. Insignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia and Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Has been published regularly since April, 1912. In that time it has printed considerable original genealogical data, much of which is of permanent value to searchers for family history. All the volumes are at present obtainable, and can be purchased at the prices stated. It is not known how long the supply will last; or how soon the prices will be advanced on account of the growing scarcity. (The prices given are for unbound copies.)

Voume I, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive. Principal contents:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

PRICE, $4.00.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914 inclusive. Principal contents:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive. Principal contents:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive. Principal contents:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles. Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive. Principal contents:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bibe records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index in preparation.

PRICE, $2.00, complete.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VII. OCTOBER, 1918 NO. 3

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, 50 Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1918

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for October, 1918

Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820, By Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D. 33
Congressional Cemetery Interments (D. C.), By G. W. Baird, Admiral U. S. Navy 40
Rock Creek Cemetery Interments (D. C.) 41
Editorials 42-48
Aged People in Greene Co., Ohio, Census of 1820, By Miss K. S. Curry 43
New England Genealogical Notes, By Mrs. Marian Longfellow 43
Luijkas Van Thienhoven, M. D., By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 44
The Somerville (Somervell) Family, By Wm. Lloyd Dorsey 45
Annual Meeting and Election of Officers, 1919 48

Contents of July Number

Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer 17
The Hart Family, By Mrs. C. C. Ennis 18-25
The Pierpont Burying Ground, Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., By George C. Keidel, Ph. D. 25
Depreciation Pay 26
Bible Records of Henry Brooks (N. J.), ... 26
Bible Records of Reuben Bateman (N. J.), Both by Herbert Parvin Gerald. 29
Records of Congressional Cemetery 27
Revolutionary Graves in District of Columbia 27
Accessions to the Library (continued), By Cora C. Curry 28
Tombstone Inscriptions, Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va., By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 30
"Genius of Liberty" Clippings, 1820-21, By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward.... 31

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII OCTOBER, 1918 No. 3

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

By *Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D., Washington, D. C.*

The land records of the original District of Columbia start from the Government's title acquired in 1791. Marriage records for that area, both before and after that date, have been given considerable attention by the writer, and they are more fragmentary than is generally supposed. When published they will become a mine of genealogical information. They are found in Church records (which have been carefully arranged), as the Colonial requirements for annual transmission of a duplicate record of marriages to Annapolis, Md., seems to have left no trace for the present generation—owing to their apparent loss or destruction. Diligent search has also been made by the writer for the earliest *public* marriage records following the organization of the District of Columbia, but none are known to survive for the Maryland portion of the original District before Dec., 1811. Vol. 1, Marriage Index, Clerk's Office, D. C., conveniently presents copies of all the original marriage licenses from Dec. 23, 1811, to Aug. 31, 1858. Vol. II extends from Sept. 1, 1858, to June 18, 1870. A few of the earliest names are:

1811—Dec. 23, Smith, Fielder, to Eliza Reily.
24, Connell, John, to Stanley Bryan.
27, Sims, John, to Eleanor McNair.
1812—Jan. 1, Talburt, Alexander, to Sarah Karrick.
2, Mercerean, Lewis, to Margt. Williams.

Alexandria County (Virginia), D. C. Marriages.

The neatly copied marriage records for the Virginia portion of the original District of Columbia are found in a volume of such records in the Court House at Roslyn, Alexandria County, Va. They begin in January, 1801, and parts of the same are herein reproduced to the end of 1820.

These will be continued if the *Quarterly* subscribers indicate any majority desire to have the important record made available through its columns.

The writer made a special trip to the U. S. Court House, Alexandria, Va., and finds that the earliest marriage records there preserved begin with May 19, 1870,—age, color, single or widower, place of birth, husband and wife.

Birth records preserved at the Health Office, District of Columbia, are very recent, unfortunately, beginning in 1872. Complete death records began in Aug., 1874, and there are records of interments in all D. C. cemeteries, beginning Jan. 9, 1855,—these include causes of death, age, birthplace, residence, etc. There are no records from Aug. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1866.

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

Allison, Brian, to Barr, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 8, 1801.
Andoll, Bernard, to Stone, Elenor, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 27, 1801.
Adam, Jasner, to Braner, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 25, 1802.
Adams, Leonard, to Davis, Marey, by Rev. James Muir, March 4, 1802.
Antrim, Parnell, to Mandey, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 28, 1802.
Anderson, James, to Wegley, Nellie, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 2, 1802.

Allison, Elias, to Kent, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 17, 1803.
Allam, Wm., to Donaldson, Ann, by Samuel Adams, Jr., March 20, 1803.
Allison, Amos, to Geiger, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, March 30, 1803.
Atkinson, Guy, to Burch, Albina, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 7, 1803.
Arnold, Garrett, to Chisham, Elizabeth, by Rev. Wm. Waters, Dec. 25, 1803.
Alexander, Amos, to Wroe, Eliza, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 10, 1805.
Ashford, George, to Compton, Susanna, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 25, 1805.
Armstrong, John, to Cawood, Susan, by Rev. James Muir, July 12, 1807.
Andrew, Jacob, to Baxter, Polly, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 7, 1810.
Atterfitch, Peter, to Bartlett, Margt., by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 26, 1805.
Anderson, Nimrod, to Davy, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 17, 1808.
Avery, Philip, to Statford, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 7, 1809.
Atwell, Richard, to Meads, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, May 30, 1811.
Audley, Thomas, to Jarvis, Catherine, by Isaac Robbins, March 16, 1816.
Austin, Wm., to Kidwell, Pricilla, by Rev. Seely Brown, July 15, 1813.
Adams, Francis, to Newton, Mary R., by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 20, 1814.
Allison, John, to Darnes, Nancey, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 26. 1815.
Adam, John, to Dunlap, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 22, 1816.
Arnold, Wm., to Stevenson, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 4, 1816.
Alexander, Austin, to Sherwood, Elenor, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 24, 1816.
Ansart, Felix, to Brown, Martha, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 12, 1816.
Artleen, Samuel, to Trescott, Cath., by A. Griffith, Dec. 3, 1817.
Ausburn, Demis, to Howard, Jane, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 12, 1818.
Arundell, John, to Boyd, Cath., by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 23, 1818.
Andrews, Wells, to Harper, Nancey, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 14, 1819.
Armstrong, Wm., to Figg, Sarah, by Oliver Norris, Apr. 19, 1819.
Atwell, John, to Shaw, Cath., by Joshua Wells, July 29, 1819.
Ambercrombie, Robert, to Wood, Susanna, by Joshua Wells, Jan. 25, 1820.

Beech, John, to Glasgow, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 7, 1801.
Bailiss, Robert, to Porter, Peggy, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 12, 1801.
Brumley, Joseph, to Smith, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, March 5, 1801.
Bowling, George, to Staples, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, March 18, 1801.
Brocchus, Thos., to Ashton, Rachel, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 5, 1801.
Biggs, James, to Talbutt, Rebecca, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 28, 1801.
Ball, Allen, to Wiley, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 31, 1801.
Braintwith, Wm., to Corry, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 15, 1802.
Barnes, Jesse, to Green, Susanna, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 9, 1803.
Barry, Wm., to Crook, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, May 20, 1803.
Brittingham, James, to Brown, Polly, by Rev. James Muir, July 3, 1803.
Barnett, Isaac, to Bingin, Lucy, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 4, 1803.
Boyer, Elias, to Brun, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 16, 1803.
Blackeney, John, to Spriggs, Jane, by Wm. Walters, Dec. 24, 1803.
Brough, Hippel, to Sunt, Betsy, by Wm. Walters, Feb. 4, 1804.
Busford, John A., to Dyson, Hannah, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 23, 1804.
Baggott, Chas., to Baggott, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, March 27, 1804.
Badden, Sanetobin, to Ball, Mary Ann, by Rev. Wm. Moffett, Jan. 6, 1804.
Brood, Michael, to Martin, Jane, by Rev. Wm. Moffett, Jan. 14, 1804.
Biggs, James, to Talbutt, Nancey, Rev. Wm. Moffett, Feb. 4, 1804.
Bennett, John, to Perry, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 30, 1804.
Bowling, George, to Veich, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 26, 1805.
Brothers, John Fair, to Ends, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, May 10, 1805.
Blue, John, to Eavans, Cath., by Rev. James Muir, March 27, 1806.
Beheir, Peter, to King, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 7, 1806.
Bailey, Carr, Jr., to Hunter, Cath. A., by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 19, 1807.
Bond, Wm., to Taylor, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 3, 1807.
Ballard, Severson, to Ballard, Lear, by Rev. James Muir, June 25, 1808.

Bragden, George, to Selecman, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 24, 1809.
Brooke, Thomas, to Coffin, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 5, 1809.
Barrett, George, to Cranston, Mary A., by Rev. James Muir, March 15, 1810.
Berry, James, to Davis, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, March 14, 1811.
Brown, Jno. D., to Gestler, Mary G., by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 22, 1811.
Benton, Samuel, to Vowell, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, July 8, 1805.
Bernard, John, to Dove, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, May 30, 1807.
Bowling, Ambrose G., to James, Margt., by Isaac Robbins, July 29, 1808.
Boyd, John, to Kirk, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, June 30, 1810.
Boyd, Robert, to Bailey, Betsey, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 20, 1810.
Barber, Peter, to Kennerdy, Polly, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 12, 1811.
Bladen, Thos., Jr., to Caroline, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 4, 1811.
Beacroft, Domini, to Watson, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 20, 1811.
Buchler, James, to Gilbraith, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 27, 1812.
Boyer, John, to Reynolds, Martha A., by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 9, 1812.
Beall, John, to McTherwin, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, May 24, 1812.
Brown, John, to Coaly, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 2, 1812.
Beach, Thos., to Smith, Cordelia, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 2, 1812.
Blacklock, N. F., to Ramsey, Eliz. G., by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 9, 1813.
Bartle, Samuel, to Rhodes, Susan, by Rev. James Muir, March 24, 1814.
Broders, James, to Curtain, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 29, 1814.
Bunneff, John, to Keach, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 14, 1815.
Blackford, Henry, to Parsons, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, May 27, 1815.
Bascer, Samuel, to Gladden, Susan, by Rev. James Muir, May 30, 1815.
Bawner, Henry, to McRea, Kittey, by Rev. James Muir, June 19, 1815.
Brun, Aaron, to Smith, Nancey, by Rev. James Muir, Sept 2, 1815.
Birch, Isaac, to Walker, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 8, 1815.
Brockett, W. B., to Byrne, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 18, 1815.
Banes, Thomas, to Davis, Delilah, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 21, 1815.
Brockett, Robert, Jr., to Langden, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 14, 1815.
Blacklock, Robert S., to Ramsey, Ann M., by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 16, 1816.
Bradley, Harrison, to Huguely, Elishaba, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 23, 1816.
Broadwater, Wm. E., to Darnes, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 22, 1816.
Brown, John, to Bowlin, Martha, by Rev. James Muir, June 3, 1816.
Burch, Hugh, to Hollowood, Rhoda, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 2, 1817.
Brown, Henry, to Piper, Sarah A., by Oliver Norris, June 25, 1813.
Bronaugh, Casey, to Jacobs, Ann G., by Oliver Norris, Jan. 27, 1814.
Ball, Spencer, to Luke, Eliza, by Oliver Norris, Feb. 25, 1814.
Ball, Thomas, to Macelroy, Jane, by Oliver Norris, Dec. 23, 1815.
Boss, Abraham, to Hickey, Anna D., by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 15, 1816.
Brawner, Henry, to Anniss, Eliz., by W. H. Wilmer, June 25, 1815.
Barkley, Rezin, to Morris, Julia, by J. M. Hanson, July 20, 1816.
Ballinger, James, to Stephenson, Ann, by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 4, 1816.
Bowling, Robert, to Neale, Jane C., by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 28, 1816.
Bennett, Mordecai, to McCarty, Milly, by J. M. Hanson, Oct. 16, 1817.
Benis, David, to McCammon, Margt., by J. M. Hanson, Oct. 23, 1817.
Baker, Carroll, to Childs, Mary, W. H. Wilmer, Feb. 27, 1817.
Bentley, Robert, to Langdon, Kitty, by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 9, 1817.
Brown, James, to Masters, Susan, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 15, 1817.
Buckley, Jno. D., to Legg, Margt., by A. Griffith, Aug. 25, 1817.
Brooks, James, to Johnson, Sarah, by A. Griffith, Aug. 27, 1817.
Bontz, Jacob, to Carlin, Sarah, by A. Griffith, March 11, 1818.
Bowles, Thomas, to Salis, Susan, by A. Griffith, June 9, 1818.
Bowling, John, to Griffin, Frawhey, by Isaac Robbins, Feb. 11, 1818.
Birch, Joseph, to Posey, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, June 22, 1818.
Bontz, George, to Benler, Mamy, by Isaac Robbins, June 25, 1818.
Bison, John, to McKenney, Mary, by O. Norris, Apr. 16, 1818.

Beard, George, to Berry, Elizabeth, by O. Norris, Sept. 13, 1818.
Burnet, Francis, to Stewart, Eliz., by W. H. Wilmer, May 1, 1818.
Brent, Henry, to Eavans, Eliz., by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 27, 1818.
Boiscan, Joseph, to Jenkins, Sarah A., by J. W. Fairclaugh, Feb. 19, 1819.
Baugh, Lewis K., to Beadle, Eliza, by S. H. Cone, 1817.
Brent, George, to Lanham, Susannah, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 8, 1819.
Bell, George, to Waugh, Sally (colored), by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 17, 1820.
Brooks, Harrison, to Fuggett, Peggy, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 4, 1819.
Bancroft, Festus, to Pierey, Maria, by Rev. James Muir, June 6, 1820.
Broad, Thomas, to May, Mary, by Elias Harrison, Dec. 28, 1820.
Beale, Aloysius, to Brands, Eliz. L. A., by J. W. Fairclaugh, July 30, 1818.
Boiseane, Joseph, to Jenkins, Mary Ann, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Feb. 19, 1819.
Browers, John, to Mahoney, Mary, by J. W. Fairclaugh, March 9, 1820.

Chislom, John, to Gregsby, Mary Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 5, 1801.
Cohen, Wm., to Carey, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 30, 1801.
Carr, George, to Fulton, Mary W., by Rev. James Muir, July 23, 1801.
Chenon, Lewis, to Fillman, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 4, 1801.
Coffin, Daniel, to Findley, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 17, 1801.
Crandle, Thos., to Stewart, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 21, 1802.
Church, Henry, to McCallester, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, May 7, 1802.
Carroll, Sinclair, to Johnson, Agnes, by Rev. James Muir, May 9, 1802.
Clements, Wm., to Booth, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 2, 1802.
Camron, Jno. Morton, to Wattles, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, June 5, 1802.
Coffin, John, to Burnett, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, June 5, 1802.
Collin, Wm. A., to Stalford, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 13, 1802.
Christian, John, to Barr, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 25, 1804.
Cole, Thomas, to ————, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 6, 1806.
Carson, Samuel, to Hamilton, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 28, 1806.
Covert, John, to Downey, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 23, 1807.
Church, Gilbert, to Hayes, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, March 12, 1807.
Chester, John, to Jackson, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 29, 1808.
Crosby, Lewis, to Russell, Sarah A., by Rev. James Muir, May 17, 1809.
Carson, John, to Jerome (?), Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, May 21, 1809.
Conway, Robert, to Sweet, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, May 22, 1809.
Christophe, Christian, to Cox, Harriott, by Rev. James Muir, March 16, 1811.
Cochrill, Martin, to Stonemetz, Mary, Rev. Isaac Robbins, Jan. 1, 1805.
Clifford, Neheimel, to Nelson, Nancey, by Rev. Isaac Robbins, Aug. 21, 1805.
Childs, David, to Metcham, Mary, by Rev. Isaac Robbins, Jan. 22, 1806.
Corwell, Stephen, to Hopewell, Julia, by Rev. Isaac Robbins, Jan. 26, 1806.
Carey, Nicholas, to Armstrong, Isebella, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 14, 1808.
Crook, Wm., to King, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 16, 1809.
Cook, Lewis, to Bailey, Lydia, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 30, 1809.
Colone, Vincent, to Donaldson, Catherine, by Isaac Robbins, March 17, 1810.
Carlin, George W., to Harris, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 20, 1810.
Cable, George, to Ston, Polly, by Isaac Robbins, June 15, 1810.
Cook, Joseph, to Kilbraith, Jane, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 19, 1810.
Cox, Wm., to Curtis, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, May 8, 1811.
Cunningham, Wm., to Fitzgerald, Ann, Isaac Robbins, May 13, 1812.
Cram, Samuel, to Hickman. Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 1, 1812.
Cohagen, John, to Bowie, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, May 24, 1812.
Crease, Jno. H., to Newton, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 20, 1813.
Cawood, Benj., to Ferguson, Annie, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 12, 1814.
Core, Daniel, to Lambert, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 5, 1815.
Carrington, Eli, to Kell, Alesanna, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 31, 1815.
Clark, Isaac, to Smith, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, 1815.
Caldwell, Joseph F., to Magruder, Maria, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 27, 1815.

Cordey, Henry, to Green, Elizabeth, Oliver Norris, Dec. 7, 1813.
Clark, Jno. M., to King, Nancy, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 2, 1815.
Cawood, Daniel, to McNee, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, March 18, 1816.
Chaney, John, to Padgett, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, March 14, 1814.
Clagett, Wm. W., to Page, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, June 15, 1815.
Catts, Saml., to Legg, Eliz., by S. M. Haman, Dec. 27, 1815.
Chich, Wm. M., to Smith, Ann, Rev. J. M. Hemson, Apr. 9, 1816.
Carpenter, Randall, to Williams, Sophia, by J. M. Hemson, May 28, 1816.
Crabner, Eleazer, to Belcher, Elizabeth, by J. M. Hemson, Aug. 5, 1816.
Cain, John, to Hamilton, Lucy, by J. M. Hemson, Nov. 15, 1817.
Clements, Henry, to Jones, Elizabeth, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 16, 1817.
Cawood, Moses O. B., to Johnson, Delilah, by A. Griffith, Jan. 13, 1818.
Crook, Thomas, to Phillips, Polly, by A. Griffith, June 10, 1818.
Campbell, Wm., to Smedly, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, July 27, 1818.
Clagett, Darius, to Thompson, Louisa, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 18, 1818.
Childs, Thos., to Coryton, Eliza, by O. Norris, Jan. 5, 1819.
Cartwright, Johnathan, to Perry, Ann, W. Wilmer, March 9, 1819.
Conell, Robert, to Glover, Jamima, by O. Norris, June 10, 1819.
Clair, James, to Smedley, Ruth, by Joshua Wells, Dec. 28, 1819.
Credit, Henry, to Cole, Ann, by Joshua Wells, Apr. 27, 1820.
Caddis, Davis, to Henderson, Sarah, by O. Norris, July 5, 1820.
Curley, Thomas, to Brent, Susan, by O. Norris, Aug. 10, 1820.
Caden, James, to White, Ellen, by J. W. Fairclaugh, May 18, 1820.
Columbus, Chas., to Rixter, Eliza, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Nov. 2, 1820.

Daniel, Dalton, to Emmet, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, June 11, 1801.
Dougherty, Arthur, to Smith, Rebecca, by Rev. James Muir, June 27, 1801.
Duncin, Robert, to Bennett, Hannah, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 17, 1801.
Davis, Daniel, to Grimes, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, May 10, 1802.
Davis, John, to Taylor, Sarah, by Wm. Walters, June 18, 1803.
Delesty, Michael, to Coone, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 1, 1804.
Dondall, Colen, to Stokely, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 23, 1804.
Dye Reuben, to Turner, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, July 17, 1804.
Drew, Chas., to Huble, Polly, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 9, 1804.
Dixon, John, to Jerro, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 10, 1805.
Davey, Davey, to Bowling, Betsey, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 21, 1806.
Davis, Basil H., to Hunter, Eliza, by Rev. James Muir, July 10, 1807.
Drinan, Thos., to Taylor, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 10, 1808.
Duffey, John, to Kinsell, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 14, 1808.
Dade, Chas. Stuart, to Adams, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, May 23, 1809.
Darnall, John, to Taylor, Rhody, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 16, 1810.
Dick, David, to Posey, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 10, 1810.
Dunn, James, to Cayton, Penelope, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 21, 1810.
Dade, Francis, to Shepheard, Harriet, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 12, 1811.
Drown, John, to Higdon, Salley, by Rev. James Robbins, Dec. 30, 1805.
Drown, Thos., to Goods, Ebby, by Rev. James Robbins, Nov. 29, 1806.
Darley, Thos., to Kidwell, Chloe, by Rev. James Robbins, Feb. 19, 1807.
Duncan, Chas., to Snowden, Allevin (?), by Rev. J. Robbins, June 2, 1808.
Decraft, F. C., to Scott, Harriot, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Feb. 13, 1812.
Douglass, James, to Kincaid, Eliza, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Nov. 17, 1812.
Davis, Benj., to Turner, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 24, 1812.
Dyer, Francis, to Hunter, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, March 18, 1813.
De Witt, Aaron, to Mark, Eliza, by Rev. James Muir, July 11, 1814.
Daerr, Conrad, to Reynolds, Eliza, by Isaac Robbins, June 18, 1814.
Darnell, Henry, to Grayson, Lotty, by Isaac Robbins, May 17, 1815.
Day, Hornlior, to Dennington, Martha, by Rev. James Muir, May 18, 1815.
Deeble, Edward, to McClish, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, June 11, 1816.

Densbar, Peter, to Cracroft, Ann R., by Oliver Norris, June 27, 1816.
Dykes, Andrew, to Seebs, Ann, by Oliver Norris, Oct. 31, 1816.
De Vaughn, John, to Churchman, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, June 29, 1815.
Davis, John, to Wright, Sally, by W. H. Wilmer, March 21, 1816.
De Vaughn, John, to Cady, Nancy, by W. H. Wilmer, March 21, 1816.
Dade, Langhorn, to Scoot, Eliza, by W. H. Wilmer, July 18, 1816.
Douglass, Jacob, to Guthe, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 31, 1816.
Demint, Richard, to Shumon, Violetta, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 17, 1814.
Dyer, Walter, to Dyer, Deborah, by J. M. Hanson, June 21, 1815.
Diffendeffer, John, to Wilkes, Barbary, by J. M. Hanson, Jan. 7, 1816.
De Vaughn, John, to Workman, Catherine, by J. M. Hanson, May 8, 1816.
Deeply, Barthlow, to Cravall, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 2, 1817.
Dorset, Feilder, to McKea, Ann A., by W. H. Wilmer, June 19, 1817.
Dick, Joseph, to Pipsiea, Catherine, by A. Griffith, July 3, 1817.
Dobeny, Wm., to Jefferson, Nancey, by I. Robbins, June 25, 1817.
Davis, Cornelius, to Stanton, Maria, by I. Robbins, Dec. 20, 1813.
Downs, Ignatius, to Chuse, Eliza, by ....., Sept. 19, 1818.
Dauson, Phelomon, to Ord, Nancy, by O. Norris, Sept. 19, 1818.
Davis, John, to Kittley, Matilda, by O. Norris, June 20, 1818.
Dougherty, Dane, to Sumers, Jane H., by J. W. Fairclaugh, Dec. 15, 1818.
Davis, Cornelius, to Kitely, Susan, by I. Robbins, Aug. 31, 1819.
Deffey, George H., to Fortney, Rosina, by O. Norris, May 8, 1819.
Douglass, John, to Vowell, Eliza C. K., by W. Andrews, March 16, 1819.
Donaldson, Thos., to Gregory, Matilda, by W. Andrews, Oct. 2, 1819.
Drez, Adam, to Fredrickson, Eva, by W. H. Wilmer, Apr. 13, 1820.
Davey, Thomas, to Glanville, Mary, by Willis Andrews, Nov. 1, 1820.
Davis, John, to Troop, Elizabeth, Isaac Robbins, July 11, 1820.

Edelin, Edward, to Moore, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 6, 1802.
Ewash, Horatio, to Dudley, Cloamo, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 6, 1803.
Earp, Simon, to Scott, Milly, by William Walters, Nov. 2, 1803.
Endicot, Samuel, to Call, Polley, by Jas. Muir, Oct. 1, 1805.
Entwisle, Isaac, to Ryan, Ann, by Jas. Muir, Jan. 13, 1806.
Ervine, David, to Sanham, Sarah, by Jas. Muir, Aug. 6, 1806.
Eldridge, Levi, to Pettit, Valenia, by Jas. Muir, Oct. 31, 1807.
Emmerson, Aquillia, to Ellis, Phillipa, by Jas. Muir, May 19, 1808.
Ellis, Joseph, to Emerson, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, May 18, 1812.
Eliott, Silas, to Bradley, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 2, 1812.
Ewell, Charles, to Bowowdale, Bridgett, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 19, 1812.
Eliott, John, to Mills, Amelia, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 20, 1812.
Earle, Samuel, to Way, Margaret, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 4, 1813.
Emberson, R. D., to Williams, Catherine, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 14, 1815.
Ewell, Charles, to Craih, Maria D., by O. Harris, Oct. 1, 1818.
Emerson, Aquilla, to Code, Drury, by O. Harris, Nov. 26, 1818.
Emerson, Jno. T., to Code, Sarah, by O. Harris, Dec. 24, 1818.
Eahle, Charles, to Perry, Charlotte, by Wells Andrews, May 19, 1818.
Estridge, Wm. H., to Cranson, Nancy, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 23, 1819.
Evans, Samuel, to Boyd, Jane, by O. Norris, Dec. 24, 1819.
English, James, to Richards, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, June 8, 1820.
Emerson, Harrison, to Watson, Jane, by Elias Harrison, Jan. 6, 1820.

Francis, Matthew, to Dunington, Sarah, by Jas. Muir, June 10, 1804.
Field, Horatio, to Bayer, Eliz., by Jas. Muir, Nov. 4, 1804.
Faw, Abram, to Moody, Sarah, by Jas. Muir, Apr. 30, 1806.
Fleming, Thornton, to Cohagen, Sally, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 8, 1806.
Francis, Jno. G., to Haye, Jane, by Jas. Muir, May 10, 1807.
Fulmore, John, to Garlie, Mary Ann, by Jas. Muir, July 2, 1809.
Foxwood, Daniel, to Hill, Mary, by Jas. Muir, July 25, 1811.
Ford, West, to Bell, Priscilla, by James Muir, Aug. 14, 1812.
Freeman, Wm., to Bowser, Eliz., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 6, 1814.

Frignett, John, to Hawny, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 9, 1815.
Fox, James, to Piper, Catherine, by Oliver Norris, Apr. 28, 1815.
Fitzhugh, Wm. H., to Halley, Jane, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 9, 1815.
Frazier, George, to Davis, Sarah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Apr. 17, 1814.
Forel, Peter, to Eavans, Hannah, by S. H. Cone, Sept. 30, 1817.
Ford, William, to Arington, Eunice, by O. Norris, Sept. 30, 1818.
Fearson, William, to Rengtter, Sally, by O. Norris, Aug. 15, 1819.
Frey, Christopher, to Moss, Margaret, by J. Wells, Aug. 16, 1819.
Forest, David M., to Clagett, Mary, by O. Norris, Feb. 1, 1820.

Grady, Grigsby, to Baggett, Harvey, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 24, 1801.
Gray, James, to Weeds, Precilla, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 12, 1801.
Green, George, to Patterson, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, March 8, 1802.
Gowen, Joseph, to Sherron, Mary, by Wm. Walters, July 17, 1803.
Grymes, Robert, to Gray, Precilla, by Wm. Walters, Nov. 24, 1803.
Griffin, Wm., to Lanum, Letitia, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 3, 1804.
Griffith, David, to Williams, Mary, by Wm. Moffitt, Jan. 28, 1804.
Gath, James, to Resler, Eve, by Wm. Moffitt, Apr. 28, 1804.
Gross, Andrew, to Pearson, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 5, 1804.
Green, Thos., to Lanham, Susannah, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 7, 1804.
Gisle, Frederick, to Catherly, Molley, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 7, 1804.
Goldsmith, John, to Goldsmith, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 23, 1804.
George, Martin, to Kline, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, May 12, 1807.
Garner, Wm., to Simms, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 12, 1809.
Gather, John, to Carew, Margaret, by Francis Bailey, March 3, 1811.
Gonsolve, Samuel, to Webster, A. S., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 14, 1811.
Grayson, Spence, to Blunt, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 30, 1811.
Gilman, Ephraim, to Crawford, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, June 18, 1805.
Green, Thos. B., to Hickey, Rebecca, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 24, 1809.
Gray, Wm. A., to Bushby, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 16, 1809.
Graves, Caleb, to Davis, Nancey, by Isaac Robbins, May 28, 1811.
Grymes, Wm., to Purkins, Rhode, by Isaac Robbins, July 10, 1811.
Green, Frederick, to Cheverille, Cath., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 15, 1812.
Gibson, Thedore, to Williams, Jane, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 25, 1816.
Gray, Levi, to Osburn, Annie, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 22, 1814.
Glover, Wm., to Martin, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 12, 1814.
Guthrie, Wm., to Couchman, Eliza, by Isaac Robbins, July 29, 1814.
Guy, John, to Budle, Winifred, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 29, 1815.
Glanders, John, to Meyers, Fanney, by Rev. James Muir, March 29, 1815.
Green, James, to Hucom, Esther H., by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 16, 1815.
Gardner, Wm. C., to Cazenore, Eliza F., by Rev. James Muir, May 16, 1816.
Goodwin, Peter F., to Gotare, Dorcas, by O. Norris, Aug. 23, 1813.
Garford, James, to Kelley, Mary A., by O. Norris, Dec. 10, 1816.
Gibbs, Walter, to Curtis, C., by O. Norris, Dec. 26, 1816.
Gilbert, Capt., to Hebb, Sally, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 31, 1816.
Grubbs, John, to Kelton, Eliza, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 19, 1816.
Grigsby, James, to Freeman, Nancy, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 8, 1814.
Gates, Thomas, to Risinger, Salley, by J. M. Hanson, July 15, 1816.
Garrison, James, to Kilham, Elizabeth, by J. M. Hanson, May 22, 1817.
Gilder, John, to Gilbrith, Joanna, by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 25, 1817.
Gibbs, John H., to Williams, Sarah S., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 5, 1817.
Glenn, Wm. M., to Latham, Rosa, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 22, 1817.
Greenwood, Benj., to Myers, Cath., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 4, 1817.
Gilbert, John, to Cary, Eliza, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 10, 1813.
Grimes, Thos., to McCarty, Cath., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 16, 1819.
Grant, Titus, to Coleman, Hannah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 21, 1819.
Green, Wm., to Martindale, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1819.
Grant, John W., to Bowles, Susan, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 3, 1820.

(*To be continued.*)

Congressional Cemetery Interments (D. C.)

Furnished by G. W. Baird, Admiral U. S. Navy,
Washington, D. C.[1]

MEN INTERRED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY WHO MAY HAVE BEEN SOLDIERS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

Ashton, Col. Henry B?, died 1834.
Atkinson, born 1762, died 1836.

Ball, W. (M. C., Va.),[2] died 1824.
Ballard, Charles, died 1835.
Batton, Robert, died 1835.
Bayly, Mountjoy, died 1836.
Berry, William, died 1835.
Beston, Capt. Harvey, died 1835.
Blagden, W. G., died 1826.
Blain, Gen. James, died 1834.
Booth, W. Mordica, died 1831.
Boyer, Frederick, died 1837.
Boyles, Col., died 1821.
Barndies (or Brandus), John Andrus, died 1836.
Breeze, W., died 1827.
Brevan, died 1834.
Brinkenhoof, died 1836.
Browlow, Capt., died 1821.
Brown, Abraham, born 1755, died 1835.
Brown, Maj. Gen. Jacob, died 1828.
Butler, Davis, 1826.
Butler, Thomas, died 1826.

Cammel, John, born 1764, died 1827.
Campbell, Commodore Hugh,[3] died 1823.
Carter, Hon. Timothy (M. C.),[4] died 1838.
Castell, Edward, died 1836.
Chauncey, Commodore Isaac, U. S. N., died 1839.
Cilley, Johnathan (M. C.),[5] 1838.
Coltman, ?, died 1838.
Remains removed to Cong. Cemetery from Georgetown April 10, 1838.
Corning, Cipro (or Cipio), born 1746, died 1824.
Crosby, F., died 1837.
Cross, Eli, died 1838.
Cull, John W., born 1760, died 1829.
Cunningham, David, died 1836.

Davis, Warren R. (M. C.),[6] died 1835.
De Kraft, Edward, died 1833.
Dinbley, Hugh, born 1760, died 1821.
Dorrett, Wilkins, died 1832.
Duckworth, George, Jr., died 1828.

Emmons, Dr. Richard, died 1834.

Forrest, Major Alexander, born 1762, died 1832.
Forrest, John B., died 1825.
Foyles, Thomas, died 1832.
Fraiseur, George, died 1834.

Gaillard, John, Senator, died 1826.
Gamble, Maj. William, born 1754, died 1832.
Garner, Charles, died 1838.
Gibson, Ell (Eli?), died 1833.
Gillespie, James (M. C.),[7] died 1837.
Glenn, Major Anthony Greenville, died 1838.
Graham, George (Com'r Land Office), died 1830.
Gratiot, General, died 1834.

Hamilton, Samuel, died 1839.
Handbury, Andrew, died 1835.
Harbaugh, L., born 1752, died 1822.
Harrison, Benjamin, died 1835.
Harrison, Dr. John, died 1824.
Harven, H. B., died 1826.
Hatfield, George, born 1764, died 1826.
Hemsworth, Jerima, died 1823.
Hendall, Thomas (Kendall?), died 1837.
Hunter, died 1837.

Jones, Lee Walter, died 1827.
Jordan, David, died 1831.

Kelby, born 1755, died 1837.
Kenney, Major John, born 1757, died 1832.
Kidwell, died 1837.
Koontz, Frederick, born 1760 (?), died 1831.

Lawler, Joab (M. C.),[8] died 1837.
Lebrun, born 1743, died 1823.
Lenox, Capt. Teter, died 1833.
Lewis, died 1820.
Lewis, Capt. Edward S., died 1829.
Linn, W., died 1821.
Long, Cornelius, died 1837.
Lorich, Chavalier, died 1837.
Lynch, John, died 1824.

McKay, Matthew, died 1822.
McClanen, Robert, born 1752, died 1831.
McClean, Jeremiah (M. C.), died 1837.
McCormick, Benson, died 1824.
McCormick, Thomas, died 1833.
McDonald, John G., died 1836.
Maddox, Munroe (Maddux?), died 1837.
Manning (M. C.), died 1836.
Mechlin, Joseph, died 1837.
Miller, Major Thomas, born 1764, died 1834.

Moore, Benjamin, born 1753, died 1821.
Moore, John, born 1758, died 1824.
Morrison, Col. (of Ky.), died 1823.

Narsworthy (M. C.), died 1839.

O'Brian, Com. Henry, born 1751, died 1824.
O'Donnell, Bernard (body removed), died 1837.

Pancoast, David, died 1834.
Pancoast, W., died 1826.
Parker, W., died 1825.
Pinkney, William (U. S. S. Md.),[9] died 1822.
Poston, Bartholomew, born 1761, died 1826.
Purvaines, J. H., died 1823.
Pushmataha (Indian Chief—Choctaw?), died 1824.

Rainbow, William, died 1820.
Rapine, D., died 1826.
Reiley, Major William, born 1752, died 1824.
Richerson, Thomas A., died 1837.
Ridley, Major J. C. (or I. C.), died 1837.
Rose, Lieut. William, died 1825.
Ruddick, Samuel A., born 1765, died 1828.
Ruggles, Col. Samuel Warren, died 1835.

Schaaff, Arthur, died 1834.
Sikes, Thomas, died 1823.
Sill, Henry G., died 1835.
Smith, Henry, born 1756, died 1823.
Smith, Lieut. I. (or J.), died 1824.
Smith, Thomas, born 1756, died 1822.
Stanfield, George, died 1837.
Stewart, Gen. Philip,[10] born 1759, died 1830.
Stewart, David, died 1820.
Stible, P. D., born 1763, died 1826.

Talbott, Henry, born 1748, died 1837.
Taylor, Henry K., died 1834.
Taylor, Moses, died 1820.
Taylor, Capt. Robert, died 1831.
Thomas, Col. James, died 1839.
Thompson, James, died 1827.
Thornby, R., died 1839.
Tingey, Commodore Thomas,[11] born 1750, died 1829.
Tomlingson, B. N., died 1824.
Tucker, W., born 1744, died 1828.
Tyndall, Thomas, died 1834.

Vidders (?), born 1752, died 1826.

Waterston, died 1823.
Webster, Tappan, born 1760, died 1821.
Whitwell, John George, died 1838.
Wilson, Joseph, born 1743, died 1827.
Winn, Timothy, died 1836.
Wood, Benjamin C., born 1756, died 1838.
Wright, James, died 1834.
Wyre, Edward, died 1839.

Young, David, moved to Cong. Cemetery, died 1829.
Young, Maj. Moses, moved to Cong. Cemetery, died 1829.

[1]Taken from the cemetery records. Persons who can furnish Rev. War Information concerning any of these persons will confer a favor by writing to Admiral G. W. Baird, Washington, D. C.

[2]**Ball, Wm. Lee,** M. C. Va., b. Lancaster Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1781; paymaster War of 1812; elected 15th to 18th Congresses, served Mch. 4, 1817, to d. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1824 (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 454).

[3]**Campbell, Commodore Hugh,** b. 1760, was commissioned in 1775 by the Council of S. C. (Miss Griggs, Library N. S. D. A. R.)

[4]**Carter, Timothy,** M. C. Maine, b. Maine dist. of Mass., Aug. 18, 1800; served in Cong. Sept. 4, 1837 to d. in Washington, D. C., Mch. 14, 1838 (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 533).

[5]**Cilley Jonathan,** M. C. Maine; b. in Nottingham, N. H. July 2, 1802; served in 25th Cong. from Mch. 4, 1837 to Feb. 24, 1838, when killed in a duel in Bladensburg, Md. by Wm. Graves, M. C., Ky. (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 545.)

[6]**Davis Warren Ransom,** M. C. S. C.; b. Columbia, S. C., May 9, 1793; served in 21 to 23d Congresses, Mch. 4, 1827 to d. Jan. 29, 1835 (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 596).

[7]**Gillespie James,** Member Provincial Congress, N. C. in 1776 (Miss Griggs, Library N. S. D. A. R.)

[8]**Lawler, Joab,** M. C., Ala., b. Monroe Co., N. C., June 12, 1796; served in 24th and 25th Cong., Mch. 4, 1834 to d. May 8, 1838 (Biog. Cong. Directory p. 797).

[9]**Pinkney, Wm.** U. S. S. Md.; b. Annapolis, Md., Mch. 17, 1764; excellent Rev. service is given in Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 926. Died in Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1822.

[10]**Stewart, Philip,** Lieut. in S. C. Continental Dragoons in 1780 (Miss Griggs, Library N. S. D. A. R.).

[11]War of 1812 (Admiral G. W. Baird).

G. M. B.

ROCK CREEK CEMETERY INTERMENTS.

Record No. 1, Rock Creek Parish, pp. 366-367, contains the following record by Rev. Thomas G. Allen:

"Maj. *Thos. Lingan,* about 80 years, buried 1825, May 29. Preached extem. Buryed with military honors."

"*Richard Kisbey,* upwards of 80 years, buried 1825, June 6. A soldier of the Revolution."

Read in connection with page 28, July, 1918, *Quarterly.*

G. M. B.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, OCT. 1918, No. 3.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

The extensive Index for Vol. VI, 1917, is published as a Supplement in this issue. The latter has been unavoidably delayed.

Owing to a peculiar ruling of the Post Office Department the prices of the back volumes of the QUARTERLY have been removed from the fourth page of the cover.

NATIONAL HALL OF ARCHIVES.

A recent writer in *The Evening Star* advocated the removal to Washington of the millions of the recent questionnaires executed by male citizens of the U. S.

The proper preservation of these important records is a matter of great importance, but the cubical space involved and the lax and diverse governmental methods of caring for records would seem to call for their preservation at the State Libraries. The other records involved in the present war are wonderfully voluminous. The writer knows of an instance where a requisition for a pair of shoe strings required thirty-one signatures, and long delay. The official auditing of the millions of transactions will last for generations.

In this connection it may be well to record the fact that the invaluable Revolutionary records have been stored in the large garage at 24th and M Sts. this city. No practical progress toward the erection of a *National Hall of Archives as a War Measure* has yet been possible, and the need for such structures daily becomes more imperative.

Since the above paragraphs were put into type the newspapers have announced the receipt in Washington of one shipment of War Risk papers from General Pershing amounting to twenty-six tons. Investigation shows that these went to one of the fifteen War Risk buildings (none fireproof), and that in the said one building there are, *one hundred and forty-six tons of vital soldiers' and sailors' insurance papers stored next to an active furnace.* Comment is unnecessary.

The one pleasing feature of this grave need is that a large fire proof building is being erected upon the Arlington Hotel site, and that the War Risk is later to be moved there.

At the January meeting of the National Genealogical Society Major J. C. Ruppenthal, one of our valued members, described the handsome State Memorial Historical Building erected at Topeka, Kansas, in memory of its Civil War veterans. The State used money recently appropriated by the Congress in

(*Continued on page* 48)

AGED PEOPLE IN GREENE CO., OHIO, CENSUS OF 1820.

In the 1820 Census of Greene Co., Ohio, John Collier, a Census taker, made notes of the ages of some of the inhabitants, seemingly impressed by the number of aged people. Among them were:

Alison, William, 88.
Bishop, Greenbury, 81.
Blue, John, 70.
Blue, Margaret, 70.
Bone, Chestine, 74.
Cook, Joshua, 76.
Cumpton, Elizabeth, 83.
Grover, Mary, 85.
Hegler, Eve, 77.
Horney, William, 76.
Kiser, John, 104.
McKnight, Mary, 81.
Mann, Elizabeth, 70.
Mavin, George, 90.
Ross, Jane, 78.
Sheley, John, 93.
Sheley, Margaret, 83.
Shineldecker, Jacob, 85, wife, 82.

(Miss) K. S. Curry.

---

*NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL NOTES.**

By (Mrs.) Marian Longfellow, Washington, D. C.

Thomas Perkins, Jr., m. Lydia Harding. He commanded a company at the surrender of Louisburg in 1745, and was wrecked in going to Annapolis in 1747. He died Feb. 22, 1752, aged 52 years. He probably erected the house now occupied by Tristram J. Perkins about 1730. His sons were, Eliphalet, Abner, John, Thomas, George, and James. His only dau., Mary m. Lamuel Robinson.

Page 270, *Abner Perkins* (son of Thos., Jr.) m. Sally Robinson. His children were Daniel, m. Hannah Stone and Eunice Thompson; *Abner,* Mary Stone; Jotham, Olive Hill; Steven, Alice Stone; Jacob, Elizabeth Hill; Anna, Benjamin Stone, and Sally, James P. Hill.

Abner Perkins m. Jane Lunt dau. of Henry Lunt of Newberry, Mass. Ch. Benj. b. Mch. 9, 1723—Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1725-6. Abner m. 2. Hannah, dau Isaac Spencer; ch.

1. Isaac 1749.
2 Spencer 1752,
3 John Nov. 30, 1754.

} See York Wills and Deeds.

In York Deeds is a transfer of "7 *acres on York River in York,*" April 24, 1724 from Joseph Sweat to *Abner Perkins.*

Edw. Beal of York sells to Nicholas Beal, 10 acres beginning at low water mark joining to the land of *Abner Perkin* land on the S. W. side of York River near one lower ferry place. Book 11, Folio 344-345.

*Perkins extracts from Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Maine. 1837, furnished Mrs. Longfellow by Mrs. Jas. I. Littlefield, Brookline, Mass.

EPITAPHS IN OLD YORK CHURCHYARD, YORK, MAINE.

This Stone is Fixed at the Head of
Abraham Preble, Esq.
Deacon of the Church, Captain of the Town, & One of ye Judges of ye County of York, was universally Faithful to ye Death. Who Died Oct. 4, 1714 E. S. Tatis 72.

Here Lyes buried ye Body of
Abraham Preble Esq. & Capt. in ye Town.
Judge in ye County of York.

He served his Country in various other Posts. And at the time of his Death which was March 14, 1728, in the 50th year of his age. Sustained no less than 9 offices of Honour and Publick Trust—for service of His Town, County & Province.

Esaias Preble, Born April 20, 1742, Died Dec. 22, 1812.

Of the above, the 1st Albraham Preble was the first Mayor of a Colonial town.

Abraham (2) surnamed "The Great" was his son, and had filled in all thirteen (13) offices of trust, and Esaias (3) was the son of Abraham (2) and was *Capt.* of the first Company (63 in number) who went from York, Me., in the Rev-

olutionary War. *Capt.* (afterward *Colonel*) Preble was my great grandfather (on my mother's line). I have the photo of his grave, which I "restored" and placed a Betsey Ross flag thereon. His son, William Pitt Preble, my mother's father, was E. E. & M. P. to the Court of the Netherlands in Presdt. Jackson's administration. He was, earlier, Judge of the Supreme Court of Maine.

Another Epitaph in Old York Churchyard of which I also "restored" the grave.

"Here lies buried ye body of Mrs. Eunice Stone, the wife of Mr. John Stone, who departed this life, Feb. 20, 1765, aged 37 years.

"Here rests quite free from Life's
Disturbing care
A loving wife
A tender parent dear.
Cut down in midst of days
As you may see.
But stop my grief
I soon shall equal be
When death shall stop my breath
And end my time
God grant my dust
May mingle here with thine."

Eunice Cutt Raynes was my maternal great-great grandmother and the epitaph erected by her sorrowing husband is very touching, but he afterward married a second time and had eight children by the 2d wife (he had had eight by the 1st wife) and his dust is "mingled" with that of his last matrimonial venture in Concord, Mass.

Children by his first wife (Eunice Cutt (Raynes) Stone) were:

1. Eunice Stone b. June 15, 1752.
2. Abigail Stone b. Nov. 15, 1754.
3. Nathaniel Stone b. Oct. 16, 1756. (also a son of the "Cincinnati)"
4. Mary Stone b. May 2, 1758 (my great grandmother).
5. John Stone b. Dec. 3, 1759.
6. Elizabeth Stone b. Oct. 16, 1761.
7. Johanna Stone b. June 8, 1763.
8. Benjamin Stone b. Feb. 15, 1765.

In Feb. of 1767, *Capt* John Stone (widower of Eunice) married (2d.) Martha Greenough of Boston, Mass. *Capt.* Stone removed his family to Concord, Mass., in 1790.

Lt. Joseph Tucker who married Mary, dau. of Capt. John and Eunice Cutt (or Cutts as the name was written from 1747) Raynes was a son of the "Cincinnati," as was his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Stone.

Joseph Tucker was a descendant of *John Tucker* who came to England and fought at the Battle of Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066; under William the First, called "The Conqueror."

He (John Tucker) was granted a coat-of-arms in 1079 by William I and assigned the estate of South Tavistock in the County of Devonshire.

He married the relict of "Trecareth," (who was supposed to have been the former proprietor) and their son, *Stephen Tucker* in 1110 received from Henry I a permit to wear his hat or bonnet in the King's presence, and was granted the estate of Lamertine, near Tavistock.

Tucker coat-of-arms.

Barry waring of ten, *argent,* and *azure* on a *chevron* embattled between three sea-horses naint or, five *gouttes-de-poix.*

Crest: A lion's *gamb.* erased and erect *gules,* charged with three billets in *pule or,* holding in the *gamb.* a battle-axe *argent,* handle of the second.

Motto: *Nil desperandum.*

LUIJKAS VAN THIENHOVEN, M. D.

By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher, Reedville, Va.
(A descendant)

"Those who do not look upon themselves, as a link, connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world."—Daniel Webster.

Dr. Luijkas Van Thienhoven the subject of this sketch was of Holland-French extraction. His father was a native of Holland. His mother's family were of Valenciennes, France.

Dr. Van Thienhoven was born in New York City, January 17, 1649.

He was a freeholder, and lived on Lang, or Long Street the present site of Pearl street, between Broad and Whitehall Streets. He married (in New Amsterdam) Tryntje Boardingh, born 5th mo., 1651. She was a daughter of Captain Claus Boardingh and his wife Susannah Lees.

Dr Van Thienhoven made a will April 5, 1706. He died 1714 and the will was probated April 30, 1714, Liber 8, p. 149.

In his will, he makes mention of his wife, two sons, and five daughters, also two granddaughters, daughters of Johannes Dumsiteene and dau. Rachel, to whom he leaves eighty (80) pounds. He makes wife, son Nicholas, brother-in-law Adrian Mann, and Kinsman William Huddlestone executors, "With full power to sell."

Children of Luijkas and Tryntje Van Thienhoven:

1. Nicholas
2. Cornelius
3. Susannah
4. Cornelia
5. Elizabeth
6. Rachel
7. Sara.

1-7 Sara Van Thienhoven born in New Amsterdam January 12, 1681; married (1st) Jacob Balok, July 26th, 1699. By first marriage Sara had two daughters:

a Metje, b. Aug. 19, 1701.

b Catharina, b. Sept. 3rd, 1703.

Sara Van Thienhoven Balok, married (2nd), Joost Sooy, August 19, 1707.

Joost Sooy, was a native of Holland, born 1684 and died in Burlington County, N. J., Sept. 28th, 1737, where his grave is yet to be seen in a most excellent state of preservation. Sara Sooy, his wife, died year 1744.

Children of Joost and Sara Sooy, born in New York:

1. Josst Jr., b. Feb. ye 27, 1710.
Baptzd Oct 25, 1710.
2. Luijkas, Babtzd. Aug. 3, 1712.
3. Nicholas b

Joost Sooy, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1710, married Elizabeth Smith, (daughter of John and Mary Smith) born Feb. ye 6th, 1720. Elizabeth was a member of the Society of Friends.

Children of Joost Sooy and Elizabeth his wife:

1. Joseph, b. Feb. ye 27, 1738 (O. S.)
2. Sarah, b. Feb. ye 2nd, 1740.
3. John, b. Aug. ye 15th, 1742.
4. Mary, b. Dec. ye 28, 1745.
5. Nicholas, b. May ye. 4th, 1747.
6. Noah, b. June ye 4th, 1750.
7. Luke (Luijkas), b. Oct. ye 23, 1752.
8. Elizabeth, b. Nov. ye 8th, 1754.
9. Rebecca, b. Feb. ye 8th, 1757.
10. Phobe, b. April ye. 19th, 1759.
11. Jemima, b. Feb. ye 12, 1701.
12. Hannah, b. Sept ye 12, 1703.

1-2 Sarah Sooy, b. Feb. ye 2nd, 1750, married John Steelman; Marriage License granted by William Franklin, Gov. of the Province of West N. Jersey, 21st day of April, 1766.

John Steelman, husband of Sarah Sooy Steelman, b. April 21st, 1737, died April 26, 1786. Sarah his wife died Sept. 3rd, 1791.

Children of John and Sarah (Sooy) Steelman:

1. John, b. Aug. ye 7th, 1767.
2. Sara, b. May ye 3rd, 1769.
3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. ye 19th, 1772.
4. Judith, b. June ye 5th, 1774.
5. Joseph, b. Sept. ye 23, 1776.
6. Luke (Luijkas), b. Oct. ye 5th, 1779.
7. Jemima, b. May ye 26, 1783.

1-7 Jemima Steelman[4] (John, Andrew[3], James[1]) b. May 26, 1783, married John Ingersoll Steelman (Daniel[4], Andrew,[3] Andrew[2], James[1]) January 10th, 1804. John Engersoll Steelman son of Daniel Steelman, and Eleanor Edward, his wife, was b. fourth day of the week 10 A. M. seventh month, 1781, died Nov 10, 1839. Jemima his wife died March 31, 1851.

After the birth of their three sons, Joost, Luijkas, and Nicholas, Joost and Sara Sooy moved from New York, and settled in Burlington County, N. J.,where the family made extensive locations. Joost Sooy, Sen. died intestate and the estate was not settled in court until after the death of his wife, Sara Van Thienhoven in 1744.

The descendants of Dr. Van Thienhoven and wife Tryntye Boardingh living in Atlantic County, N. J., are many.

THE SOMERVILLE FAMILY

Compiled by Wm. Lloyd Dorsey, Washington, D. C.

ERSKINE, THORNTON, SKINNER, STUART, WAITE AND OTHERS.

The Sommerville family were ardent in their adherence to the cause of the Stuarts, and fought bravely in wars of that unfortunate family to keep the

throne of England. When the Earl of Mar on Sept. 6, 1715, raised the Stuart banner in one more effort, proclaiming James Stuart king, and met the Campbells under the Duke of Argyle in the battle of Sheriffmer, only to be overwhelmed and his followers made prisoners, among those brave scouts was Cadet James Somerville, direct lineal descendant (through the House of Dun) from the renowned Sir Gaulter de Somerville, Norman knight, who nearly 700 years before came to Britain with William the Conqueror.

Rebecca Somerville, born 1765, married James Duke, also born in 1765. From Dr. Alexander and Mary Mackall (Broome) Duke, descended numerous families in Maryland, including the Duke, Bond, Broome, and other well-known names.

James Stuart, born 1537, was on 22 April, 1558, entered as a rentaller of the £705 8 d. land of Delower's, vacant by the death of Garrine Stuart, the right of Marion Lockhart, his mother, being reserved. He had a royal charter 22 December, 1798, to him and Helen Somerville his spouse of the Murk Land of Daldowie. He married Helen, daughter of John Somerville of Humble, and had issue, (names given, Burke's Peerage, 1899).

Hon. Thomas Erskine, born 10th Earl of Buchan, January, 1750, third son of Henry David, 10th Earl of Buchan, Erskines of the Reformed Castle, County Cornwall; his lordship married first, 29 May, 1770, Frances, daughter of Daniel Moore, Esq., member of parliament; died 27th, ... 1850, leaving her who died 16th December, 1827, first Henry David, born 18 June, 1864; second George, married 1845 Eleanor Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Henry Winter of Chillenham, and died 12 September, 1897. She had, in 1892: (1) Harriet; (2) Louisa Lucy, married 21 May, 1845, Rev. T. F. Rudston Read, of Wintersham, and died 1865; (3) Caroline Stuart, died unmarried, 20 April, 1890; (4) Fannie Louisa, m. 16 Sept., 1847, to Hon. Henry Linwood Strong, baronet-at-law, died 1886. Julia Henrietta, married 17 February, 1856, Lieut. Broadley Harrison, 11th Hussars, and died 1890. Esme Stuart, 21 October, 1789, married Eliza Bland, daughter of Lieut. Col. Clith. She married 17 November, 1788, Sir David Erskine, Earl of Buchan. Matthew Harrison, merchant of Dumfries, Prince William, married Miss Slaughter, by whom he had one child, Matthew. He went to Bermuda, there married and died. His second wife was Miss Wood, sister of the late Governor Wood, by whom he has three daughters. One married Obed Waite, of Winchester, a lawyer; another married Col. Andrew Woodrow, of Romney, Va., clerk of the court at that place. The other died unmarried.

Thornton and Skinner

Dr. Philip Thornton was a great-grandson of Mildred Washington (the aunt and Godmother of Washington) and partner of Dr. Watson, corner of Sixth and Franklin Sts., Richmond, Virginia, at the time of the fire at the Richmond Theater 1811. He married Miss Rosanna Dixon, April 23, 1812. After the marriage of her daughters, Mrs. Robert Somerville Voss, and Mrs. Frederick Skinner, who lived respectively in Baltimore and New York, her winters were spent with them. Mrs. Skinner's husband was the son of John L. Skinner of Baltimore, for many years postmaster of that city. When Lafayette was in Baltimore, he stayed at Mr. Skinner's house, and observing a slight lameness in his son, Frederick, which he thought a Paris surgeon could correct, he begged to be allowed to take him home with him. This he did, young Skinner spending seven years at La Grange, Lafayette's country seat near Paris, and going to school to tutors with his grandchildren.

While on her way to Col. Skinner's house in New York in the autumn of 1875, Mrs. Thornton stopped in Culpeper with her grand-daughter, Mrs. Kidder Meade Hite, now of Richmond. There she was stricken with paralysis from which, after lingering for three months, she died Feb. 10, 1875. She was laid beside her uncle in Shockhoe Cemetery; a chaste stone marks the spot, made beautiful by her devoted servant's faithful hands.

Stuart and Erskine.

Rev. David Stuart, a descendant of the royal house of Stuart, was born at Inverness, Scotland. He was the son of .... Stuart and his wife, Lucy Erskine, daughter of David Erskine, Lord Dun. Rev. David Stuart married Jane Gibbons, the daughter of Sir John Gibbons, the Governor of Barbadoes. Rev. David Stuart came to Virginia in 1715, and settled on the banks of the Potomac. He soon after became rector of St. Paul's Parish, King George County, Virginia.

Rev. David Stuart continued to be rector of St. Paul's until 1749, when he was succeeded by his son, Rev. William Stuart. Rev. William Stuart was sent to England by his father, Rev. David Stuart, to be educated. He studied theology in London and was ordained an Episcopal minister by Bishop Edmonds in 1745. On his return to the colony he acted as his father's assistant for some years, and finally succeeded him as rector. The present St. Paul's church was built for him on the site of the old frame church.

Dr. David Stuart married Eleanor Calvert Custis, widow of Jno. Parke Custis, only son of Mrs. Washington, and daughter of Benedict Calvert, of Mount Airey, Md. Her sister, Elizabeth Calvert, married Mr. Charles Stuart of Maryland.

In the well known portrait of the family group of the Washingtons, Mrs. Custis may be seen seated beside Mrs. Washington on the porch at Mount Vernon, and her children, George Washington Parke Custis and Nellie Custis, are depicted on the lawn with their old "Mammy." Standing on the porch are General Washington and David Stuart talking with one another. Dr. David Stuart at the time of his marriage owned Hope Park and Ossian Hall, in Fairfax County. He was handsomely remembered by Gen. Washington in his will.

Dr. David and Eleanor (Calvert) Custis Stuart had five daughters and two sons. (1) Ann Calvert Stuart, who married Wm. Robinson of Westmoreland Co., Va. They had issue: (a) Edwin Wilberforce, who graduated at West Point and died at the age of 21; (b) Claudius Buchanan, who died unmarried. (2) Sarah, who married Judge Obed Waite of Winchester, Va., no issue. (3) Arianna Calvert. (4) Eleanor Custis, who died unmarried. (5) Rosalie Engenia who, her parents dying when she was 10 years of age, was brought up by her half-brother George Washington Parke Custis of Arlington, Va., and her own brother Charles Calvert Stuart of Chantilly, Virginia. She married Wm. Greenleaf Webster, son of Noah Webster of New Haven, Conn. (Miss Jane Griffth Keys.)

Extract from a letter from our late cousin Louisa Stuart Waite of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1905:

"About the Stuarts: Our grandfather was Stephen Stuart or Steuart, as it is spelled either way, and mother always said we were from the Scotch Royalty, and preferred to spell her name *Steuart*. I have also Steuart as a middle name. While in Baltimore I visited Mrs. Bird, but it was before her marriage Maria Skinner, my oldest and most intimate friend. I have often heard my mother mention the Hungerfords, who I think were of the Calvert family. About our cousin (Frederick) who went to France with Gen. Lafayette when he visited this country in 1824 and was educated with his grandsons at Castle La Grance, two of his grandsons married American girls, and sometimes hold diplomatic positions in this country. He (Frederick Skinner) entered West Point from whence he graduated, but preferring literary work, retired from the army until the Civil War, and entered the Confederate army. His mother was Miss Eliza Bland of Annapolis."

Waite and Bassett

"I turn to an old Bible here in my study, and find that Miss Elizabeth Bassett was born March 1, 1792, and was married to Richard Corbin Waite in 1808. Four children were born to this union. William Wilkinson (my grandfather) was the third son. The others were Pierce, who died in infancy; Richard Bassett, who died in Washington Dec. 19, 1864; James Pierce who died in California in 1852. Wm. Wilkinson Waite married a Miss Hungerford

of Calvert County, Md. They had five children, four of whom died without children, and my mother, Miss Elizabeth Waite, married Samuel Cooper. I am the only child."*

Salisbury, Md.

FAMILY RECORD FROM GRANDMOTHER HARRISON'S BIBLE:

HARRISON WAITE AND SARAH HARRISON MARRIED NOVEMBER 1, 1837.

SOMERVILLE (SOMERVELL) ARMS

Arms: Azure, three or, two and one between seven cross-crosslets; argent three out, two and one.

Crest: A dragon vert spouting fire behind and before standing on a wheel or.

Supporters: Two greyhounds collared gules.

Motto: Fear God in life.

Somerville.

Sir Gaulter de Somerville, the first recorded of this ancient name in Great Britain, came from St. Ormer with William the Conqueror in 1066. St. Ormerville, whence the name derives.

JAMES I. at his coronation, July 25, 1603.

James Erskine c c Lord Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, afterwards Earl of Buchan.

ANNUAL MEETING AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS, 1919.

The annual meeting of the National Genealogical Society occurred January 4, 1919, at the home of the retiring President, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks, and the result of the election appears upon the third page of the cover for this number. Several vacancies in the National Councilors remain to be filled at the February meeting.

Mr. Samuel Putnam Avery, 61 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn., author of *Some Account of the Park Family and Especially of the Rev. Joseph Park, M. A., and Benjamin Parke, LL. D.* was elected to membership.

NATIONAL HALL OF ARCHIVES

(*Continued from page* 42)

liquidation of Civil War obligations, and added considerable money to the amount received. The resulting monument has large space for future growth, and provides a safe, permanent, accessible indexed mass of historical material from all portions of Kansas. By law a copy of every publication in the State must be kept on file in this Memorial Building.

Major Ruppenthal urged that our members impress upon their friends in the Congress the importance of immediately beginning the movement to erect a National Hall of Archives as a *Memorial to our Soldiers, Sailors and Marines* who so nobly participated in the Great International War. The National Genealogical Society and the QUARTERLY heartily endorse the project, and urge the early consummation of this Memorial plan as offering common ground upon which all friends may unite to sesure a National Hall of Archives.

G. M. B.

Valuable and desirable genealogical records and manuscripts are desired for the columns of the QUARTERLY.

*Mr. W. A. Cooper in "Letter Box" Balto. Sunday *Sun*, Feb. 23, 1908 (Heraldry)

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1919

President, Mr. Robert Atwater Smith,	45 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
First Vice-President, Mrs. Marian Longfellow,	1427 Girard Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Third Vice-President, Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair,	1319 T Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.
Chaplain,	

National Councilors

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 1919.

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Herbert P. Gerald, 1920.

, 1921.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. Insignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia and Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Has been published regularly since April, 1912. In that time it has printed considerable original genealogical data, much of which is of permanent value to searchers for family history. All the volumes are at present obtainable, and can be purchased at the prices stated. It is not known how long the supply will last; or how soon the prices will be advanced on account of the growing scarcity. (The prices given upon the editorial page are for unbound copies.)

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive. Principal contents:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914 inclusive. Principal contents:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive. Principal contents:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive. Principal contents:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records.—continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive. Principal contents:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bibe records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index in preparation.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VII. JANUARY, 1919 NO. 4

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, 50 Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1919

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for January, 1919

Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820, By Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D. (Continued) 49
Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland, to Pennsylvania and Carolina, 1734-1744 54
"Genius of Liberty" Clippings, 1820-1821, Leesburg, Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Concluded) 54
Births and Deaths from Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Md., By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott 58
Who was Ralph Andrus, of Mass? By Frank Sylvester Parks 60
Great Egg Harbor (N. J.) Monthly Meetings, 1693-1841. Extracts by Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 61
Public Notice of Freight Rate from Baltimore, Md., 1757. 64
Abstract of James Somer's Will, (N. J.), Probated Apr. 15, 1761 64

Contents of October Number

Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820, By Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D. 33
Congressional Cemetery Interments (D. C.), By C. W. Baird, Admiral U. S. Navy 40
Rock Creek Cemetery Interments (D. C.) 41
Editorials 42-48
Aged People in Greene Co., Ohio, Census of 1820, By Miss K. S. Curry 43
New England Genealogical Notes, By Mrs. Marian Longfellow 43
Luijkas Van Thienhoven, M. D., By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 44
The Somerville (Somervell) Family, By Wm. Lloyd Dorsey 45
Annual Meeting and Election of Officers, 1919 48

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII JANUARY, 1919 No. 4

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

(*Continued from page* 39)

Hawkins, Benj., to Willice, Nancy, by James Muir, Jan. 28, 1801.
Hamilton, David, to Going, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. —, 1801.
Howell, Charles, to Phenix, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. 23, 1801.
Harris, Joseph, to Dorsey, Winifred, by James Muir, Dec. 17, 1801.
Heath, Charles, to Kent, Malinda, by James Muir, Dec. 24, 1801.
Hughes, Thomas, to Egling, Amelia, by James Muir, May 15, 1802.
Hartley, George, to Pepper, Sarah, by James Muir, June 13, 1802.
Hith, James, to McMahon, Isabella, by James Muir, July 22, 1802.
Haden, Garret, to Wood, Eleason, by James Muir, April 7, 1803.
Hartshorn, Wm., to Shove, Susannah, by James Muir, June 30, 1803.
Hooverman, Martin, to Woper, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Oct. 8, 1803.
Harley, Enoch, to Dewaun, Debby, by James Muir, Feb. 26, 1804.
Harper, John, to Davis, Sarah, by James Muir, June 5, 1805.
Head, Benjamin, to Simrick, Anna, by James Muir, July 6, 1806.
Huntington, Wm., to Smitherman, Eliz., by James Muir, Dec. 25, 1806.
Hill, John B., to Underwood, Mary, by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1807.
Hoden, Joseph, to Hardon, Eliz., by James Muir, July 10, 1808.
Harper, Rob't, to Davis, Mary A., by James Muir, May 18, 1809.
Hill, Laurence, to Perry, Jane, by James Muir, Mar. 29, 1810.
Hoit, Rhuben, to Flanagan, Cleary, by James Muir, Aug. 19, 1810.
Henet, Philip, to Yost, Rebecca, by James Muir, Dec. 19, 1811.
Halbright, Joseph, to Campbell, Mary, by Wm. Moffatt, Jan. 19, 1804.
Huffman, Peter, to Mason, Aninta, by Wm. Moffatt, Apr. 13, 1804.
Head, Lewis, to Heason, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 5, 1806.
Hill, Godardus, to Logan, Rachel, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 19, 1809.
Hunter, Robert, to Hurley, Eunice, by Isaac Robbins, April 10, 1810.
Hodgkins, James, to Armstrong, Susana, by Isaac Robbins, July 14, 1810.
Hiliard, Joseph, to Lutz, Sophia, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 13, 1810.
Hale, Wash., to Dutchy, Celia, by Isaac Robbins, Feb. 13, 1813.
Halls, George, to Ferguson, Bertha, by Isaac Robbins, June 15, 1813.
Hollowood, Chas., to Russell, Rhodey, by James Muir, Oct. 20, 1813.
Hall, Wm., to Graham, Penelope, by James Muir, Oct. 22, 1813.
Harris, James, to Longden, Luey, by James Muir, Nov. 4, 1813.
Hannon, Wm. H., to Hodgkins, Mary, by James Muir, Dec. 30, 1813.
Harrison, Geo., to Snyder, Polly, by James Muir, Oct. 13, 1814.
Harrower, Hynaman, to McDonald, Elz., by James Muir, Oct. 24, 1815.
Helm, Francis T., to McKenny, Sarah B., by James Muir, Sept. 16, 1816.
Hurdle, Jesse, to Duty, Rebecca, by O. Norris, Feb. 22, 1816.
Harris, Anthony, to Wood, Fanny, by O. Norris, Oct. 31, 1816.
Hannon, Walter W., to Dailey, Ann, by O. Norris, Dec. 19, 1816.
Handless, Moses, to Grant, Nancy, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 16, 1815.
Hoof, Powell, to Kenner, Eliz., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Mch 5, 1816.
Hopkins, Wm., to Brooks, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 29, 1814.
Hunter, Alexander, to Chapman, Louise A. A., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 2, 1815.

Harrison, Jno. D., to Carlin, Eliz., by I. M. Hanson, Dec. 30, 1815.
Higdon, John, to Reynolds, Rebecca, by I. M. Hanson, Feb. 21, 1816.
Hamerley, Francis, to Rodgers, Jane, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 22, 1816.
Hamerley, Francis, to Rodgers, Jane, by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 22, 1816.
Hancock, Jno. B., to Hull, Mary, by I. M. Hansom, Sept. 4, 1816.
Howell, Rich'd, to Sleigh, Susan, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 18, 1817.
Hunter, Robert, to Bryan, Eliza., by A. Griffith, Aug. 21, 1817.
Hodgkins, Rob't, to Taylor, Clara, by A. Griffith, Sept. 10, 1817.
Hunter, Rob't, to Wood, Mary, by A. Griffith, Mch 3, 1818.
Hanson, Mark, to Townsend, Cath., by J. Robbins, May 20, 1818.
Hawley, Rev. Wm., to Potts, Wilhemina D., by O. Norris, Aug. 25, 1818.
Howard, Peter N., to Rownsaville, Eliz., by S. H. Cone, Aug. 25, 1818.
Hugh, Isaac, to Bowie, Maria, by James Muir, Apr. 29, 1819.
Hibbs, Joseph, to Allison, Nancy, by Isaac Robbins, Feb. 2, 1819.
Hull, James, to Lyles, Marg't, by Isaac Robbins, May 19, 1819.
Harvey, John, to Emmerson, Amelia, by Isaac Robbins, June 20, 1819.
Hicks, Nehemian, to Bayne, Elizabeth, by W. Wilmer, Sept. 23, 1819.
Hocking, John, to Lomax, Ellen, by O. Norris, Jan. 26, 1819.
Harrison, John, to Robey, Pricilla, by J. Wells, May 10, 1819.
Hartlow, John, to Feilding, Ann, by J. Wells, June 3, 1819.
Hill, David, to Humphreys, Mary A., by J. Wells, Oct. 19, 1819.
Harrinder, Andrew, to Dates, Ann, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 31, 1820.
Haines, John, to Gilbert, Isabella, by Wiles Andrews, Oct. 4, 1820.
Howard, John, to Maddox, Ann, by O. Norris, June 9, 1820.
Harrison, Elias, to Veitch, Elizabeth, by James Muir, May 15, 1820.
Harris, Wm., to Ross, Cath., by S. H. Cone, Aug. 2, 1820.

Ingles, James, to Johnston, Jane S., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 25, 1802.
Isaacs, Sam'l, to Powell, Edith, by Isacc Robbins, May 19, 1810.
Iglehart, Thomas, to Luckett, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 19, 1817.
Ish, Peter, to Kirk, Harriet, by A. Griffith, Nov. 20, 1817.
Irwin, Isaac, to Norris, Tabitha, by O. Norris, Mch 14, 1819.

Johnston, Sam'l, to King, Armenta, by Rev. James Muir, June 13, 1804.
James, Henry, to Taylor, Susanna, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 29, 1804.
James, Moses, to Veitch, Eliza., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 26, 1805.
Johnston, John, to Hodgskin, Marg't, by Rev. James Muir, Mch 8, 1807.
Jones, Catesly, to Welsh, Alice, by Rev. James Muir, May 17, 1808.
Jobson, David, to Kenting, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 11, 1808.
Jacobs, E. H., to Boyd, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 21, 1809.
Johnston, Hezekiah, to Tabbott, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 5, 1809.
Joachem, H. C., to Harding, Lettie, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 22, 1810.
Jackson, Thos., to Loggins, Janey, by Francis Barclay, June 27, 1811.
Jackson, Styles, to Bonty, Eliza., by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 7, 1808.
Jacobs, Thos., Jr., to Henderson, Cath., by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 17, 1809.
Johnston, James, to Cannon, Caroline, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 15, 1812.
Jackson, Wm., to Robert, Bridget, by Isaac Robbins, June 7, 1815.
Jones, David, to Whitmore, May, by James Muir, July 23, 1816.
Jackson, Thos., to Moore, Ann, by Oliver Norris, Nov. 20, 1816.
Jackson, John, to Simms, Jane A., by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 10, 1814.
Julias, Jones, to Don, Milly, by W. H. Wilmer, Jan. 5, 1816.
Jennings, John, to Figg, Matilda, by W. H. Wilmer, June 24, 1816.
Javins, Wm., to Compton, Rhoda, by J. M. Hanson, Sept. 27, 1817.
Jacobs, John, to Sylvia, Dorothy, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1817.
Jacobs, George, to Childs, Sarah A., by A. Griffith, Sept. 23, 1817.
Johnston, George, to Long, Linnie, by I. Robbins, Jan. 2, 1818.

Jones, John, to Phuse, Jane, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 1,1819.
Johnston, Theopilus, to Fowles, Polly, by S. H. Cone, Aug. 2, 1820.

Keating, Edw., to Dunn, Martha, by James Griffin, Jan. 28, 1801.
King, Sam'l, to Gates, Eliza., by James Muir, June 25, 1801.
Kent, John, to Ballard, Martha, by James Muir, Jan. 28, 1802.
Kibby, Alexander, to McFarlaine, B., by I. T. Johnson, Sept. 9, 1802.
Kinzey, Enos, to Dorsey, Mary, by Wm. Moffett, Apr. 4, 1804.
King, Benj., to Dorsey, Eliza., by James Muir, June 12, 1806.
Korn, Jos., to Davis, Rebecca, by James Muir, Aug. 17, 1808.
Kune, Newton, to Dundas, Mancey M., by James Muir, May 23, 1811.
Kenner, Geo., to Conner, Eliza., by I. Robbins, Dec. 11, 1806.
Kirbe, Samuel, Jr., to McCue, Mary, by I. Robbins, July 17, 1809.
King, Patrick, to Baggott, Susanna, by I. Robbins, June 29, 1811.
Kish, Samuel, to Fletcher, Rebecca, by I. Robbins, July 20, 1815.
Knouler, John, to Wescott, Mary A., by James Muir, Oct. 12, 1815.
King, James to Groves, Mancey, by I. M. Hanson, June 14, 1815.
Kennard, Joseph, to Howard, Mary, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 5, 1817.
Kingston, Thomas, to Hodgekins, Susan, by James Muir, Jan. 12, 1816.
Koon, Richard, to Ratcliffe, Ann, by I. Robbins, Dec. 7, 1817.
Keating, Jas. R., to Pernel, Thomas, by O. Norris, Nov. 9, 1818.
Kirby, Richard, to Bland, Jane, by I. Robbins, Apr. 30, 1819.
King, I. M., to Spar, Hannah C., by W. H. Wilmer, July 6, 1820.
Kempfield, —, to Korne, Mary A. S., by O. Norris, Oct. 5, 1820.

Landers, H. W., to Davis, Nancy, by Rev. W. H. Muir, Apr. 12, 1801.
Lightfoot, Jno. M., to Sanford, Elizabeth, by W. H. Muir, June 14, 1801.
Ladd, Wm., to Stedolph, Sophia W., by W. H. Muir, Oct. 19, 1801.
Lanham, John, to McFadden, Ann, by W. H. Muir, Oct. 22, 1801.
Lanham, John, to Longdon, Olphair, by W. H. Muir, Sept. 5, 1802.
Laurene, Wm., to Mark, Rebecca, by W. H. Muir, Feb. 3, 1803.
Lawrence, Geo. A., to Caderton, Sarah, by Wm. Moffett, Jan. 9, 1804.
Lomax, John, to McClea, Eliza, by James Muir, Dec. 14, 1803.
Linter, Wm., to Hartley, Litilia, by James Muir, June 5, 1804.
Lyon, Andrew, to Massey, Mary, by James Muir, Feb. 26, 1805.
Lyles, Hermy, to Davis, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 31, 1805.
Lowe, Thomas, to Cannon, Mary, by James Muir, July 22, 1806.
Long, Seth, to Harper, Sarah, by James Muir, Oct. 9, 1806.
Lewis, Wm., to Way, Salome, by James Muir, Dec. 18, 1806.
Lanham, John, to Snell, Cath., by James Muir, Nov. 3, 1808.
Long, Wm., to Stewart, Susanna, by James Muir, Oct. 29, 1807.
Limler, Geo., to McKenzie, Henretto, by James Muir, Feb. 10, 1810.
Lutz, George, to Lee, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 20, 1806.
Lyles, James, to Davis, Mary A., by Isaac Robbins, June 1, 1811.
Lambert, George, to Demison, Cath., by Isaac Robbins, Oct. 30, 1811.
Lightfoot, George, to Scoot, E. A., by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 12, 1812.
Longdon, Geo. S., to Sanford, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. 7, 1813.
Lockar, James, Jr., to Simpson, Menncy, by James Muir, Oct. 6, 1813.
Lawrence, Jos., to Gunolds, Mackey, by James Muir, Jan. 13, 1814.
Leslie, Benj., to Kinzey, Rebecca, by James Muir, Mch 23, 1814.
Loving, John A., to Hulls, Nancy, by James Muir, May 20, 1815.
Laurie, James, to Hall, E. B., by I. Robbins, Apr. 4, 1815.
Lewis, Thomas, to Eavans, Nancy, by James Muir, May 29, 1815.
Lawrence, James, to Brin, Betsey, by James Muir, Sept. 6, 1815.
Lovelace, Nace, to Dove, Athy, by James Muir, Jan. 6, 1814.
Lowe, E. M., to Faw, Julianna M., by O. Norris, Nov. 14, 1815.

Longdon, Jno. A., to Howard, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 12, 1816.
Lupton, D. S., to Lambert, Sarah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, June 8, 1813.
Lyles, Thos. C., to Seaton, Reb., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Jan. 18, 1814.
Leonard, Jacob, to Faw, Sophia E., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 3, 1814.
Lannon, S. B., to Mandeville, Susan, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 29, 1814.
Lewis, Rob't A., to Mattox, Elenore, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 9, 1815.
Lee, Aaron, to Parker, Polly, by Wm. H. Wilmer, May 31, 1815.
Lipscome, W., to Adgate, Phebe, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 30, 1815.
Lee, R. H., to Green, Moley, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Apr. 15, 1816.
Logan, Hugh M., to Currey, E., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Oct. 15, 1816.
Lambert, Joseph, to Bogan, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Jan. 1, 1817.
Lindsay, Wm. to Kitling, May, by James Muir, Mch 13, 1817.
Lyles, D. M., to Seaton, E. W., by I. Robbins, Mch 13, 1817.
Latham, Edw., to Stephenson, R., by I. Robbins, Feb. 19, 1818.
Lanham, E., to Jenkins, Mary A., by I. Robbins, July 10, 1817.
Lewis, Ansel, to Campbell, Jane M., by A. Griffin, Feb. 8, 1813.
Leaman, John L., to Cook, Martha, by I. Robbins, Nov. 7, 1813.
Lyles, John, to Trydle, Betsey, by J. Muir, Jan. 8, 1818.
Lee, Hancock, to Nicholson, May, by J. Muir, Jan. 22, 1818.
Logan, John, to Fuller, Jane, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1818.
Lanson, Geo., to Jones, Milly, by W. H. Wilmer, June 7, 1819.
Lindsey, Sam'l, to McDougall, Jane M., by I. Robbins, June 17, 1819.
Langley, Geo., to Tenly, Alley, by W. Wilmer, Oct. 5, 1819.
Langley, John, to Murry, Mary A. T., by W. Wilmer, Dec. 10, 1819.
Lowe, Thomas, to Bryan, Mary A., by W. Wilmer, Mch 1, 1820.
Lyons, Vincent, to Semmes, Eliza, by W. H. Wilmer, July 23, 1820.

McLean, Isaac, to Turner, Mary, by James Muir, Apr. 2, 1801.
McDougill. Dan'l, to Talbot, Mary, by James Muir, Sept. 17, 1801.
McCormack, Ber'd, to Murphey, Lucey, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1801.
McFarlin, Geo., to Richards, Kittey, by James Muir, Jan. 24, 1802.
McCobb, John, to Weston, Sarah, by James Muir, May 13, 1802.
McLead, Peter, to Reynolds, Mary, by Wm. Moffit, May 24, 1803.
McDunnick, Jos., to Tolbutt, Lydia, by James Muir, Apr. 24, 1803.
McCaughan, Thos., to Taylor, Mary, by James Muir, July 3, 1803.
McDonald, John, to King, Anna, by James Muir, Feb. 28, 1807.
McCuthen, Patrick, to Keaton, Lucey, by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1807.
McClain, Thos., to Shepheard, Ann, by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1808.
McIntire, Chas., to Heineman, Sinoh, by James Muir, Dec. 27,1808.
McNeil, Pat'k, to Night, Maria, by James Muir, Dec. 2, 1809.
McEllenney, Wm., to Ingram, Hannah, by James Muir, Feb. 22, 1814.
McKenzie, Capt., to Smith, Cassondra, by W. H. Wilmer, June 29, 1815.
McPhearson, Col., to Clapin, Julia, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 7, 1815.
McCauley, Wm., to Jones, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Sept. 12, 1812.
McCate, Edw'd, to Wood, Lucey, by I. Robbins, Apr. 22, 1813.
McKay, Benj., to Swan, Elanor, by I. Robbins, July 27, 1815.
McBride, Alex., to Crandle, Susan, by S. H. Cone, Apr. 22, 1818.
McCauley, Wm., to Duffey, Elizabeth, by O. Norris, June 15, 1819.
McFarlane, John, to Mills, Sucky, by O. Norris, Nov. 4, 1819.
McLean, Sam'l, to Smoot, Susan M., by W. H. Wilmer, June 1, 1820.
Murray, Francis, to Catterton, Lucretia, by James Muir, Oct. 24, 1801.
Mayhall, James, to Ellis, Ann, by James Muir, Nov. 5, 1801.
Murray, Edw'd, to Goodwin, Hepzeba, by James Muir, Nov. 5, 1801.
Marvil, David, to Grymes. Ann, by James Muir, Mch 3, 1803.
Moffit, Wm., to Turberville, Harriet, by James Muir, May 5, 1803.
Meny, Robert, to Murtland, Susannah, by James Muir, June 23, 1803.

Murray, Thomas, to Pendall, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1803.
Mathews, Jobuy, to McPherson, Sarah, by James Muir, Nov. 28, 1803.
Mason, Benj., to Stone, Mary A., by James Muir, Sept. 1, 1804.
Martin, Wm., to Woodrow, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 17, 1805.
Mills, Wm. N., to Leap, Ann, by James Muir, Feb. 26, 1806.
Mason, John, to Lithcox, Jane, by James Muir, June 13, 1806.
Menetue, John, to Hilrickle, Cath., by James Muir, Apr. 9, 1807.
Moreland, Hanson, to Atkins, Sarah, by James Muir, Sept. 7, 1807.
May, John, to Hawood, Salley, by Francis Barclay, Jan. 3, 1811.
May, Frederick, to Slocum, Julia M., by Francis Barclay, June 17, 1811.
Murphy, John, to Manning, Marg't M., by James Muir, Mch 14, 1811.
Martin, John, to Cootre, Nancy, by Isaac Robbins, May 21, 1806.
Moseley, John, to Jenkins, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, June 7, 1807.
Meads, Sam'l, to McCutcheon, Eleanor, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 21, 1808.
Moodey, John, to Bailey, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 30, 1809.
Morris, L., to Walker, Sarah, by James Muir, Sept. 22, 1812.
Mitchell, Wm., to Larham, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, June 14, 1816.
Marle, David, to Smith, E. H., by James Muir, Sept. 30, 1813.
Miller, Rob't, to Howard, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Oct. 5, 1815.
Marbury, Leonard, to Hunter, Many W., by James Muir, Aug. 20, 1816.
Murray, Thos., to McDonald, Marg't, by James Muir, Dec. 12, 1816.
Minow, P. H., to Washington, Sarah W., by O. Norris, May 9, 1816.
Maguire, Edw. C., to Lewis, Judith, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Apr. 17, 1816.
Marble, Henry, to Clark, Betsey, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 26, 1816.
Mullikins, Francis, to Taylor, Ceosa, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 5, 1816.
Morris, Henry, to Payne, Maria, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 1, 1816.
Morris, James, to Pickering, Rebecca, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 10, 1814.
Muce, Elliot, to Hunter, Hannah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 10, 1814.
Middleton, H. O., to Tollsom, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 10, 1814.
Mills, Rob't A., to Pursell, Martha, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 8, 1814.
Mills, James, to Taylor, Fidelia, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 9, 1815.
Morgan, Wm., to Ransom, Pattey, by Wm. H. Wilmer, May, 4, 1815.
Murray, Oliver, to Shermandine, Lucretia, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Oct. 6, 1817.
Morgan, Wm., to Johnston, Martha, by A. Griffith, Sept. 4, 1817.
Millington, Rich'd, to Thompson, Peggy, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 22, 1813.
Miles, Wm., to Tugit, Lucinda, by J. Muir, Aug. 26, 1813.
Massey, Rob't, to Norris, Maria, by Rev. M. Grassie, Apr. 14, 1814.
Martin, Wm., to Johnson, Eliz., by I. Robbins, Aug. 17, 1818.
Mahoney, John, to Underwood, Ann, by O. Norris, May 9, 1818.
Mercer, John F., to Erwin, Mary, by O. Norris, June 25, 1818.
Masselitte, V., to Howell, S. M., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Oct. 27, 1818.
Myers, John, to Stevenson, Marg't, by S. H. Cone, Oct. 27, 1818.
Mankins, Chas., to Merclerouz (?), B., by I. Robbins, July 29, 1819.
Manney, John, to Dixon, Mary, by W. Wilmer, July 15, 1819.
Mansfield, H., to Wily, Lucy, by Joshua Wells, Oct. 31, 1819.
Mason, Geo. W., to Patton, Maria A., by J. W. Fairclough, Feb. 8, 1820.
Moffit, John, to Vandine, M. A., by Elias Harrison, Sept. 30, 1820.

(*To be continued*)

There have come to the editor expressions of a widely distributed interest in the Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, publication of which began in the Oct., 1918, *Quarterly*, and it is hoped that each subscriber may secure one or more subscribers so as to more fully distribute these important early records for the Virginia portion of the original District of Columbia.

Can any person throw any light upon the existance of similar public records for the Maryland portion of the original District of Columbia? G. M. B.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, JAN. 1919, No. 4.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

The officers of the Farmers and Mechanics National Bank of Georgetown, D. C., greatly appreciated the publication of the date of death of Capt. Thomas Brook Beall, Pres., 1814-'20 (see p. 32, July, 1918, *Quarterly*), and they are anxious to secure a picture of Captain Beall, together with any facts concerning his life and genealogy.

EMIGRATION FROM ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, TO PENNSYLVANIA AND CAROLINA, 1734-1744.

Through the active cooperation of Prof. A. B. Faust, Cornell University, the Archivist of Zurich, the American Consulate General of Zurich, the U. S. Department of State, and of a few members of the National Genealogical Society, the latter organization has received (May, 1919) a valuable transcript of 73 pages from the official archives of Zurich. The lists are in German, English text, and give minute details concerning 2,310 persons who left Switzerland from 1734 to 1744, "Nach Carolina und Pensylvanien," giving full names of heads of families (father and wife and children) with dates of birth, of christening or marriage, of naturalization, and also the localities from which and to which they are going. It is a very important record taken from the original official record of American Colonial ancestry and a fuller investigation will probably show amplification and verification of the records in *Rupp's Thirty Thousand Immigrants.* There is also important Carolina immigration, 1734-1744.

It is planned to publish the manuscript in its excellent form, probably in facsimile, together with a carefully prepared translation and an index to the entire contents. The number of copies to be issued will be determined by the advance subscriptions. The price cannot yet be determined, but the character of the material will make it very desirable at any price necessary to publish in excellent form. All persons, societies and libraries desiring to secure a copy should *promptly* communicate with the editor of the *Quarterly,* or any other officer of the National Genealogical Society, or with Prof. A. B. Faust, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

"GENIUS OF LIBERTY" CLIPPINGS, 1820-1821, *LEESBURG, VA.*

By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

(*Continued from page* 32)

Oct. 31. Married in Rochester, N. Y. Capt. *Saml. Courier* to *Sarah Clough* being his sixth wife.

Nov. 7. Sat. last, died at her res. in this vicinity, Mrs. *Elizabeth Currie;* interred in Pres. bur. ground.

At new Orleans, on Sept. 28, *Joseph B. Baird,* (printer), formerly editor of a news paper of that city.

Nov. 14. Married by Thos. Bickby, *Thomas Langley* to *Maria Burke,* both of this county.

Nov. 13, Mrs. *Amelia Gulatt* d., age 60, leaving husband and only son.

Died on 25th ult. near Whitehall, N. Y., *Henry Francisco,* age 134, after 45 days' illness of fever & ague. He was a native of France, emigrated to America 80 or 90 yrs. ago, was present at coronation of Queen Ann of England, and served here throughout the old French and Rev. wars.

Died Sept. 16, at Charreth village, Mo., age 90, the celebrated *Daniel Boone,* first settler of Ky. As a mark of respect (says *St. Louis Gazette*) both houses of the Gen. Assembly of this State resolved to wear crepe on left arm for 20 days.

Nov. 28. On Sun. last, m. by Rev. Mr. Dun, *Wm. Thompson,* of Fauquier, to *Archibald Ball,* of this town.

Died at his res. near Leesburg, on Sun. last *Benjamin Saunders,* age 80, for almost 50 yrs. inhabitant of this county.

Dec. 12. On Thurs. last by Rev. Richard McAllister, *Richard Key Watts, Jr.,* of Montgomery Co., Md. to *Helen G. Rose,* dau. of *Capt. John Rose,* of this town.

Died on 24 Nov., Col. *Wm. McGuire,* U. S. A. mil. store keeper at Harper's Ferry.

Died on 12th ult. at Capt. Miller's in Woodstock, Va., Negro Frank, native of Acra, on Gold Coast of Africa, age 114 yrs.

Died in Baltimore on 6th Dec. *Elizabeth Lancaster,* wife of Joseph, founder of Lancaster system of education.

Died in Washington on 8th Dec, *Benj. Fenwick,* son of Richard Fenwick, of that city.

Dec. 28. Married at Friend's Meeting House in Waterford, Loudoun Co., on 6th inst., *Wm. H. Miller, of Alexandria,* to *Amy Ann,* dau. of *Thomas Phillips,* of this place.

Issue Jan. 2, 1821, died Dec. 25, 1820, Hon *James Burrill, Jr.,* age 49, U. S. S. from R. I., died of pulmonary disease.

Jan. 9. Died in Washington on Fri. last Hon. *John Linn,* M. C. from N. J.

Jan. 16. Fredericktown, Md. on Jan 2, *James Ward* m. *Margaret Goin,* of Loudoun.

Jan. 4, m. by Thos. Bickby *John R. Anderson* to *Abby Thomas,* both of this county.

Jan. 30. On Jan 25, m. by Thos. Bickby *James Norris* to *Sarah Maginnis,* both of this county.

Died in Baltimore, Jan. 18, age 48, Gen. *Joseph Sterrett,* gentleman & soldier.

Harford Co., Md., 28 Jan., 1821, *John Molton,* married Jan 26, taken suddenly ill about 10 P. M., remained speechless for two days and died.

Feb. 13. Died 30 Jan., Capt. *Charles Veal,* age 47, resident of Loudoun from infancy, left a family to lament his loss.

Died in Frederick Co., Md., Jan. 25, 1821, *Thomas Hawkins,* age 74, a soldier of the Rev.

Feb. 27, m. on Feb. 15, by Rev. McAllester, *James Martin* of Winchester to *Sarah Murry,* of this village.

Died in New Market, Frederick Co., Md., on Feb. 7, Rev. *John Pitts,* Methodist minister, leaving a widow & 6 Ch.

Mch. 6. Married Dec. 24, by Rev. Philip Mathews, *John Beazeley,* age 72, to *Susan Davenport,* age 18, dau. of Henry Davenport, both of Prince Edward Co., Va.

Died at Philadelphia, on Feb. 18, Mrs. *Ann Maria,* w. of *Wm. Troutwine,* surgeon barber, age 99.

Died at Philadelphia, on Feb. 19, Mrs. *Mary Smith,* age 98.

Died recently near Charlotte Hall, Md., *Nell Coursey,* colored, age 130; also in same neighborhood another negro woman age 105, both natives of Md. It is believed their ages were correctly ascertained.

Died in Deerfield, Conn., about Feb. 13, *Mrs. Godfrey,* age 100 yrs. 5 mos., in the first house erected in the town.

Waterloo, N. Y. Died on 30 Jan., *David Miller,* native of England and resident of Geneva, age 57, Sexton of the village for a number of years before

his death. He wrote his following epitaph:

"David Miller here is laid;
His work's done—his debt's paid;
He was a useful man in his station,
Being grave digger by occupation;
But since he is dead, let's rejoice at his fall.
For if he had lived he'd have buried us all."

Mch. 13, m. on Mch. 6 by Rev. Thos. Littleton, *Robert Chew,* to *Dorcus Osburn,* of Loudoun.

Died yesterday *Wm. Neale,* an old inhabitant of this county.

Mch. 20, m. on Thursday 1st. ult. by Rev. James M. C. Hanson, *Thomas H. Wey,* to *Hannah Galleher.*

M. on 8th inst. by same, *John N. T. G. E. Keene,* to *Harriot Triplett,* all of this county.

D. in Groton, Conn., *J. Heulet* age 95. He was father, by one wife, of 27 ch.

Apr. 3, m. on Thurs. last by Thos. Bickby, *Eli Daniel, to Elizabeth Wagley,* both of this county.

On 15 ult. by Rev. Jonathan Helfenstein, Capt. *C. Lewis,* of Loudoun Co., Va., to *Ann M. Hoffman,* dau. of John Hoffman, of Frederick Co., Md.

Apr. 10, m. at Llangollen, *Frank Francis,* timber merchant age 29, to *Mrs. Roberts,* widow, a lady of large property, age 85.

At Henrietta, (N. Y.) Capt. *Samuel Currier* m. to *Mary Archer,* 7th wife. His sixth was buried three weeks before he espoused the seventh. N. B. Since the above was in type we learn that Mrs. Currier has with or without provocation left the bed and board of Capt. Currier, leaving him a disconsolate widower.

Apr. 17. Tues. last by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Charles Williams,* m. to *Mary Stees,* both of this county.

In Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. venerable *Wm. Findley,* M. C. and soldier of the Rev.

D. at Middleborough, Mass., *John Alden.* age 103. His g. f. is said to have been the first man to step on Plymouth rock, 172 of his descendants are living, some of 5th gen.

D. in Frederick Co., Md., *Henry Koontz,* age 94. He left 6 ch., 110 g. ch., & over 135 g. g. ch.

Apr. 24. On Apr. 10, by Rev. John Mines, *Saml. Murray* m. to *Mary Ann Binns.*

On Apr. 12, by same, *John Carr,* to *Jane Means,* all of this county.

On Wed. last, by Thos. Bickby, *Samuel Games,* to *Sarah Orrison,* both of this county.

At Alexandria, (D. C.) the 8th inst., *Isaac Cooper,* grocer, age 86, m. *Nancy* age 19, his housekeeper, both of this place.

May 1. Fredericktown, Md. On Sun. last *John Sughnor* m. *Elizabeth Dailey,* both of this town.

On 21st. inst. d. in this town Mrs. *Hannah Burton,* age 37, wife of *John Burton* who lately came from Leeds, Eng. to this place, she left a husband and 7 daus. (including step daus.)

May 8. On Mch. 29 at Herculaneum, Mo., *John W. Honey* m. *Mary S. Austin,* dau. of *Horace Austin,* all of Herculaneum.

May 15. In Beaufort Co., N. C., on 15th ult. Col. *Samuel Chauncey,* age 63, m. Mrs. *Mary Coughton,* age 57, both of that Co.

May 22. On 14th inst. by Thos. Bickby, *Oliver Garrett* m. to *Elizabeth Cohee,* both of this county.

In Wayne, Maine *Leonard Wing,* age 18, m. *Betsey Ellis,* age 40.

In Frederick Co., on 15th ult., d. *Jonathan W. Dustin,* a native of N. H., age 28.

June 5. At Baltimore on May 24 by Rev Asa Shin, *Jesse Lee* m. to *Eliza,* second dau. of *Geo. Millimon,* all of that city.

At Southbury, Conn., *Marcus Van Knap,* age 65, to Mrs. *Polly Ferry,* age 22. He has three wives living and she she has two husbands.

At Beer Riges (Eng.) *Robert Shepherd,* Methodist preacher, age 86, m. *Catherine Singleton,* age 27.

In Washington on May 26, *Joseph H. Windsor* d., formerly of Delaware, but more recently of Leesburg.

June 19. Tuesday in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., *Christian Gumbert,* of Washington Twp., age 80, m. Mrs. *Mary Mac Cutcheon* of Greensburg, age 70.

In Belfast, Maine, *Alexander Clark,* age 75, m. Anna Cain, age 25.

Died at Shenton *Jacob Taylor,* age 103.

June 26, Hagerstown, Md., June 12, *George* youngest son of *David Barr,* of this town, was found drowned in his father's tan vats.

Died in Baltimore on June 13, of cancer of face, Rev. *Hamilton Jefferson,* of Charlestown, Va.

July 17. On July 5 by Rev. Wilmer, Lt. *Wm. B. Davidson,* U. S. A. m. *Elizabeth Chapman Hunter,* dau. Gen. *John Chapman Hunter,* of Fairfax Co.

In this town Monday d. *Patrick McIntyre,* age 43, late editor & prop. of the *Washingtonian.* He left a widow & large family. Buried in Methodist burying ground.

Died in Saville, Me., *Wm. Borden* age 60.

July 31. July 5 at Saratoga, N. Y. by Rev. McCabe, *Ahasuerus Van Antwerp* m. *to Hannah Potter,* all of Milton.

Near Waterford on 24 July of bilious fever *Edward,* on succeeding evening *George* and *Harrison,* sons of *Obadiah Cooksey.*

At Winchester, Va., on 14 July, *Alfred McVickers* d. age 23.

In Laurens Dist, S. C., *John Boh* d. age 106, after illness of seven yrs.

At New Garden, Del. *Isaac Richards* d. age 98.

Lately at Hanover, Pa. Capt. *Andrew Lee* d. at age of 80, a Rev. patriot.

Aug. 7. On July 28 m. by Thos. Bickby, *Wm. Hawke* to *Jan Perfect,* both of this town.

Thurs. last by same *Jonathan Russell* to *Elizabeth Moldon,* both of this county.

In Harford Co., Md. m. by Rev. Park, *Henry Fullard,* age 73, to *Elizabeth Cox,* 28, both of Harford.

Died at Hamilton Mill, Loudoun Co., on Sat. 28 July, Mrs. *Matilda Low;* on succeeding (fever) Wed. *Wm. Low,* late consort of deceased. Interred in Meth. bur. grd.

Aug. 21. At res. of her father in Fauquier Miss *Margaret B. Peyton,* age 18, dau. of Henry Peyton.

On 4th Aug., at his res. in Western N. Y. Gen. *Wm. Floyd,* age 89. Another patriot of the Rev. is gone. He was one of the remaining four who signed the Declaration of Independence viz: John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Carroll and Wm. Floyd.

At Shepperdstown, Jefferson Co., Va., on Aug. 9, Col. *Joseph Swearingen,* age 68, was interred in the ancestral bur. grd. with mil. honors.

Died on July 2, at his residence in Fairfax Co., Va., *Bobert Thomas,* age 107. He lived to see the sixth generation. He was b. in Westmoreland Co., Va. and moved to Fairfax in early boyhood when the locality of Alexandria was a wilderness.

Sept. 4. Died Aug. 21, at Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., of bilious fever, *George McCormick,* age 22. He determined before his illness to go to Baltimore to find his relations, having left that place very young with a gentleman going to the Western country where he remained until of age. Editors in Baltimore will do an humane act by giving the above insertion.

Died in Baltimore, on Aug. 26, *Char. Wirgman,* after an illness of three days. His well known worth had placed him in the chair of the Right Worshipful Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Md.

Sept. 11. Died Tues. morning about 7 o'clock, *Samuel Murray,* in the 79th yr. of his age.

Died near Waterford, Loudoun Co., Aug. 16, *Mrs. Jane Wright,* age 63; Aug. 26, *Wm. Wright, Jr.* age 22; Aug. 1, Wm. Wright, Sr., age 57, husband and father to above named.

Died in Waterford, Aug. 31, Mrs. *Elizabeth Janney,* consort of *David Janney,* age 31.

Died on 2d. inst., in same place, Mrs. *Lydia,* consort of *Thomas Wilkinson.*

Sept. 18. Died at Waterford Aug. 31. *Mrs. Elizabeth,* consort of *John Livingston,* age 31.

Died at same place, Sept. 10, *John H. Talbott,* age 26. He was from Brownsville, Pa. and was visiting his friends. Also died there on 12th inst. Mrs. *Mary Neal,* age 23, and on 13th inst. Mrs. *McGarvick,* consort of *Patrick McGarvick.*

Sept. 25, Tuesday. On Thursday afternoon *Henry Jansen,* Esq., delegate to the convention from Ulster Co., when apparently in perfect health, fell in the

capitol, Albany, and died instantly. He had just purchased a ticket of admission to Peale's picture of the Court of Death, now exhibited in the Senate chamber, and while crossing the threshold leading to the picture was instantly summoned from the representation to the awful reality.

Oct. 2. Died in this town Sept. 20, Dr. *James Scott,* son of *James Scott,* of Winchester.

Oct 9. M. on Sept. 27, by Rev. John L. Dagg, *Charles Gubalt,* of this town, to Miss *Rebecca B. Lewis.*

M. at Addie, on Sept. 27, by Rev. John Dunn, *Lewis Bickby,* of Evergreen, to Miss *Francis C.,* only dau. of *Wm. Noland.*

D. at Waterford, *David Janney,* in 40th yr. But a few days since we noted d. of Mrs. Janney, leaving six small ch.

D. on Sat. 29th Sept. at her father's, Mr. George Rhodes, near Leesburg. Mrs. *Milly Shepherd,* consort of *Charles Shepherd,* age 21, leaving two ch., youngest born day before her d.

D. Sept. 19, near Noland Ferry, Loudoun Co., Mrs. *Elizabeth Beatty,* relict of the late *David Beatty* d. in 71st yr. of her age.

Oct. 16. D. at Philadelphia on Oct 6, Com. *Alexander Murray,* senior officer of U. S. N.

D. at Wash. D. C., on Oct. 9, after long illness, Mrs. *Elizabeth Lowry,* age 82.

D. at Lancaster, Pa. on Oct. 1, *Geo. Price,* in 29th yr. late editor of the *Free Press.*

Oct. 23. D. on Oct 13, at his res. 8 miles of this town, *Isaac Nicholas,* in this 79th yr.

Ossian Hall, Fairfax Co., Sun. 14th Oct., Capt. *Thomas Gregg,* formerly of Loudoun, He d. leaving a wife & three ch.

D. on Oct. 6, at his res. Round Hill, Fairfax Co. Maj. *George Tripplett,* in his 55th yr.

Nov. 6. D. at Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va. of fever, on 25 Oct, *Clementhina B. Richards,* age 17, youngest dau. of Rev. *Geo. Richards,* formerly of Portsmouth, N. H. Interred in Meth. bur. grd. at Leesburg.

D. at Waterford, Loudoun Co., on Oct. 7, Mrs. *Phebe Cole,* age 22, consort of *Lewis Cole.*

Nov. 27. M. on Thurs. last by Rev. John G. Watt, Dr. *Wilson to Miss Charlotte Rose,* youngest dau. of Capt John Rose, of this town.

Dec. 4. M. on Thurs. last by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Wm. D. Daniel* to Miss *Sarah Garrett,* both of this county.

D. on Tues. last *Wm. Shed* in his 35 yr.

D. at Park Gap, Prince Williams Co., *Richard Alexander,* Esq. of Ky.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, FROM QUAKER RECORDS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD.

Copied by Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott, and verified by Miss Marie Hyde Talbott, Rockville, Md.

Anna Parker, dau. of Henry T. and Helen *Bentley,* born May 31, 1883.

Florence Magill, dau. of Wm. C. and Annie Hallowell *Riggs,* born July 23, 1883.

Florence Miller, dau. of John C. and Cornelia Hallowell *Bentley,* born August 10, 1883.

Mary Chandlee, dau. of Edw. N. and Hallie Chandlee *Bentley,* born Dec. 13, 1883.

Benj. D. Palmer, Jr., son of Benj. D. and Mollie Mackall *Palmer,* born March 8, 1884.

Rebecca *Russell* born Dec. 21, 1776.

William John, son of John and Kate D. *Thomas,* born June 28, 1884.

Henry Hallowell, son of Roger and Carrie N. *Farquhar,* born July 13, 1884.

Agnes Hallowell, dau. of John C. and Cornelia *Bentley,* born Oct. 23, 1884.

Harry, son of Samuel B. and Florence *Wetherald,* born Nov. 20, 1884.

Katharine, dau. of Wm. and Annie W. *Riggs,* born Dec. 10, 1884, died same day.

Samuel P., son of Edward P. and Mary Bentley *Thomas,* born June 17, 1885.

Ethel, dau. of Allan and Lottie *Farquhar,* born July 6, 1885.

Mary Willis, dau. of Grandhill and Pattie T. *Farquhar,* born Dec. 25, 1885.

Dorothy Brooke, dau. of Chas. F. and Corrie M. *Brooke,* born Feb. 24, 1886.

Alice, dau. of Alban G. and Sadie P. *Brooke,* born June 30, 1886.

Edith, dau. of J. Janney and Helen *Shoemaker,* born July 28, 1886.

Mildred H., dau. of John C. and Cornelia H. *Bentley,* born Dec. 12, 1886.

Helen S., dau. of Samuel and Florence *Wetherald,* born Dec. 20, 1886.

Maurice L., son of Edward N. and Hallie C. *Bentley,* born Jan. 23, 1887.

Elsie Brooke, dau. of Frank and Fannie *Snowden,* was born Mar. 4, 1887.

Henry Tyson. son of R. Rowland and Margaret G. T. *Moore,* born June 4, 1887.

Katharine, dau. of John and Kate V. *Thomas,* born Aug. 31, 1887.

Mrs. Mary Ann Kinnard, wife of William *Kinnard,* died Apl. 16, 1883, aged 81.

Samuel *Scott,* died May 6, 1883, aged 90.

Edward *Stabler,* died Sept. 7, 1883, aged 89.

Pennel *Palmer,* died July 20, 1883, aged 89.

Eliza *Kirk,* died Sept. 12, 1883, aged 89.

Caleb *Stabler,* died October 26, 1883, aged 85.

Eliza *Stabler,* died December 18, 1883, aged 81.

Fanny, wife of Thomas J. *Lea,* died December 21, 1883.

William John *Thomas,* died March 21, 1884, aged 70.

Alban *Gilpin,* died March 2, 1884, aged 74.

Samuel A. *Janney,* died at Manchester, England, March 30, 1884, aged 51; buried May 22 at Woodside Cemetery.

Henry Brooke, eldest son of Charles H. and Annie F. *Brooke,* aged 18.

Dr. *Riggs,* died June 19, 1884.

Benjamine D. *Palmer,* Jr., died Aug. 2, 1884, aged 5 months.

Annie Tyson, widow of William *Kirk,* died Aug. 27, 1884.

Anna *Miller,* died Feb. 23, 1885, aged 83, (in Alexandra, Va.)

Agnes Hallowell *Bentley,* died Mch. 18, 1885, aged 5 months.

Mrs. Z. D. *Waters,* died Apl. 12, 1885.

Anna L., wife of Joseph T. *Moore,* died Nov. 8, 1885.

Sarah B. *Stabler,* died May 25, 1886, aged 85, (she was born, married and died at "Sharon").

Patience H. *Leggett,* died June 9, 1886, aged 77.

James S. *Hallowell,* died July 12, 1886, aged 65.

Mary Brooke Hall, wife of E. J. *Hall,* died Oct. 19, 1886.

Mr. *Bukofskl,* died Dec. 8, 1886.

William Henry *Farquhar,* son of Amos *Farquhar* (of Carroll Co.) and wife Mary *Elgar,* (of Montg. Co.), died Feb. 17, 1887, aged 74 years (born 1813).

William L. *Kinnard,* died March 25, 1887, aged 80.

Benjamine W. Hallowell *Murry,* son of James and Bridget *Murry,* died Mch. 31, 1887.

Mary *Wetherald,* died August 13, 1887, aged 76.

Anna Leggett, infant dau. of Joseph T. and Estelle Tyson *Moore,* died Sept. 21, 1887.

Francis *Miller,* died Febry. 2, 1888, aged 59 years.

Elizabeth *Fowler,* died March 29, 1888, aged 66 years.

Henry *Pierce,* died April 26, 1888, aged 90.

Sallie *Lea,* died May 4, aged 70.

Mary L. *Roberts,* a dau. of John and Eliza *Needles,* died June 18, 1888, aged 77.

B. Rush *Roberts,* died 1880.

Mrs. Washsington B. *Chichester,* died July 1, 1888.

Mary Lea, wife of Henry *Stabler,* died July 31, 1888, aged 66.

Elma *Paxon,* died July 31, 1888, age 74.

John H. *Strain,* died Aug. 5, 1888, age 76.

Sarah B. *Farquhar,* died Aug. 26, 1888, age 83. (dau. of Roger *Brooke.*)

William S. *Bond,* died Sept. 23, 1888.

Rebecca Russell, died Dec. 21, 1888, within three days of being 102 years old. She was the dau. of Hugh and Margaret *Russell* of New Garden township, Chester County, Pa.

Deborah *Brooke,* died Mar. 27, 1889.

Allem Bouie *Davis,* died Apr. 15, 1889.

Helen Bentley *Lea,* dau. of Henry T.

and Helen Bentley *Lea*, died May 5, 1889.

Rebecca, infant dau. of Ernest and Minnie Rust *Iddings*, died May, 1889.

Albert *Chandlee*, died May 20, 1889, age 55 years.

Joseph *Paxon* was buried June 4, 1889.

Mary E., wife of Walter *Thomas* and eldest dau. of Sallie and the late Samuel *Ellicott*, died June 8, 1889.

Margaret, dau. of Wm. and Annie Hallowell *Riggs*, born Mar. 6, 1888.

Mary Gillingham, dau. of Joseph T. and Estelle Tyson *Moore*, born Mar. 18, 1888.

Donald, son of Chas. F. and Annie Brooke *Kirk*, born June 7, 1888.

Edith D., dau. of John C. and Cornelia H. *Bentley*, born Oct. 17, 1888.

Margery, dau. of Frank and Fannie *Snowden*, born Nov. 17, 1888.

Mary Randolph, dau. of Samuel and Pattie S. *Hopkins*, born Dec. 1, 1888.

William, son of R. Rowland and Margaret G. T. *Moore*, born Dec. 12, 1888.

Ray S., son of Guion and Annie T. *Miller*, born Dec. 17, 1888.

Sydney Buchanan, son of Ulric and Mary Janney *Hutton*, born Jan. 20, 1889.

Ruth, dau. of Janney and Hellen R. *Shoemaker*, born Feb. 25, 1889.

Allen Bouie *Davis*, born 1755.

Sydney Snowden, son of Dr. Agustus and Helen Snowden *Stabler*, born July 20, 1889.

Gladys, dau. of Charles F. and Corrie M. *Brooke*, born July 22, 1889.

William Davis, son of Charles R. and Ella L. *Hartshorn*, born Aug. 1, 1889.

Richard T. *Bentley* was born 1819.

Richard Thomas, son of Edw. N. and Hallie J. *Bentley*, born Dec. 24, 1889.

Eliza, dau. of John C. and Cornelia H. *Bentley*, born Feb. 2, 1890.

Mahlon *Chandlee* was born Dec. 22, 1790.

Charles Chandlee, son of Charles and Kate *Pidgeon*, born Mch 17, 1890.

Margaret, dau. of Guion and Annie Tyler *Miller*, born Mch 26, 1890.

Granville Elgar, son of Granville and Pattie T. *Faquhar*, born July 20, 1890.

Katherine, dau. of Henry H. and Helen Gray *Miller*, born Aug. 22, 1890.

Thomas L. and Estelle T., children of Joseph T. and Estelle Tyson *Moore*, were born August 25, 1890.

Anna, dau. of Charles R. and Nellie T. *Hartshorn*, born Oct. 22, 1890.

Hadassa J., dau. of R. Rowland and Margaret G. T. *Moore*, born Jan. 24, 1891, and named for her great grand mother, who was living.

William *Miles*, died June 13, 1889.

Mrs. Catharine *Bouie*, died June 1889.

Roger Brooke *Thomas*, died July 22, 1889, aged 87.

Rebecca M. *Thomas*, widow of the late John *Thomas*, died July 24, 1889, aged 72.

Richard T. *Bentley*, died Oct. 29, 1889, age 71.

Uriah B. *Kirk*, died Jan. 9, 1890.

William Sommers, son of Mary and the late Mortimer *Osburn*, died Jan. 21, 1890, age 42.

Mahlon *Chandlee*, died Feb. 5, 1890, in his one hundredth year, surviving his mother just 99 years.

Henry *Stabler*, born in 1818, married Mary, dau. of Elizabeth, died June 7, 1890; he was one of fifteen children.

Ray, dau. of Guion and Annie Tyler *Miller*, died June 10, 1890.

John Marsh *Smith*, died July 29, 1890, age 73. He married Elizabeth Brooke, dau. of the late Nathan and Martha *Tyson*, who with four children survive him.

Eliza Palmer *Griffith*, sister of Benjamin D. *Palmer*, died Sept. 1, 1890.

Elizabeth *Hopkins*, died Nov. 17, 1890, aged 82.

Robert *Sullivan*, died Feb. 10, 1891, aged 64.

WHO WAS RALPH ANDRUS OF MASSACHUSETTS?

Ralph Andrus was a large property owner in Russell, Mass., between 1792 and 1822, where he died about 1822-3. His will, dated Oct. 4, 1822 and recorded in Springfield, mentions wife Lydia, son Henry, daughter Laura Parks, daughter Eunice Loomis and son Abel P. Andrus.

He was probably not old enough to have served in the Revolution, as his name does not appear in any Revolutionary list.

His name does not appear in the Cen-

sus of 1790: probably not being the head of a family at that time. This census however does give the name of a Jacob Andrus, living in Montgomery, whose household consisted of 4 males over 16 and three females. Was Ralph one of these males?

The town of Russell lies between Montgomery and Westfield, Mass., and was set off as a town about 1792. There was no one of the name Andrus in Westfield in the Census of 1790 and only one, Jacob Andrus, in Montgomery. The town records of Russell from its inception as a town cannot be found and the records of Montgomery and Westfield give no clue.

This Jacob Andrus' ancestry has been traced back through Norwich, Conn., to the original immigrant, but there does not appear to be any positive evidence that Ralph was the son of Jacob. Jacob Andrus deeded land to Ralph Andrus in 1796 and 1798, but in neither deed is mention made of any relationshsip between the two; while in 1804 Jacob deeds land to a Richard Andrus and calls him "his son". If Ralph was Jacob's son why did they not mention that fact in the two deeds noted above? Was it an oversight?

May 2, 1796, Jacob Andrus of Montgomery deeds land to Ralph Andrus, (Springfield land Records, Liber 36, folio 671), but no mention is made of any relationship between them. In 1798 Ralph Andrus, "of Montgomery," purchases land from Jacob Andrus L 38, F 242. The same year Ralph Andrus sells land to Jacob Andrus, E. 37, E. 499.

Jacob Andrus, who was born in or near Norwich or Preston, Conn., April 9, 1734, moved to Montgomery, (the part which afterwards became Russell) about 1770. The Census of 1790 gives him as a resident of Montgomery; his household consisting of "4 males of 16 and three females."

We have record of two sons of Jacob, that is Richard and Jacob. Who was the fourth male in that house over 16? Was it Ralph? No will of Jacob Andrus has been found, and in the settlement of his estate there is nothing to show any relationship to Ralph. Is it possible that Ralph was the son of Jacob and that he had received his share of the estate by the deeds of 1796 and 1798?

Frank Sylvester Parks

GREAT EGG HARBOR, N. J., MONTHLY MEETINGS, 1693 to 1841.

From Department of Records of Friends Library, Philadelphia, Pa., By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher.

"The first meeting of Friends of Great-Egg Harbor and Cape May met at Richard Somers the 7th d., 9 m., 1726. At said meeting Peter White and Johnathan Addams, was appointed Overseers of the meeting held at Japhet Leeds, Peter Whites and John Sculls.

1st d., 10 mo., 1726, at s'd meeting Richard Somers, and Judith Letart published their marriage with each other.

2d d., 11 mo., 1726, at said meeting, Richard Somers, and Judith Letart appeared. This meeting consents that they may take each other in marriage and appoints Jonathan Adams and John Scull to be present at s'd marriage.

6 d, 12 mo., 1726[7]. At s'd meeting one of ye persons appointed to be present at Richard Somers and Judith Letarts Marriage made report that it was orderly accomplished.

6 d, 11 mo, 1726[7]. At s'd meeting John Scull was appointed overseer in room of Jonathan Adams dec'd.

4 d, 11 mo, 1727[8]. At s'd meeting Richard Somers, and Jacob Garetson are appointed Treasurers of our Monthly meetings.

7 d., 5 mo., 1735. At s'd meetings Edmund Somers delivered a paper condemning the method of taking his wife, it being out of unity of Friends, which paper was very well accepted by ye meeting.

4 d., 8 mo., 1736. At s'd meeting it is concluded that a weekly meeting should be set up, for ye Friends, of Great Egg Harbor at ye house of widow Somers, one fourth day and ye other fourth day at ye meeting house.

6 d., 12 mo., 1743. Job Somers gave in a paper condemning his outgoings in marriage, where with Friends are satisfied.

4 d., 12 mo., 1744[5]. Richard Somers

is ordered to write a certificate for John Page.

2 d., 2 mo., 1744. James Somers appointed and chosen Overseerer of this meeting.

7 d., 2 mo., 1746. At s'd meeting Joseph Mapes and Mary Somers declared their intention of marriage.

5 d., 3 mo., 1746. James Someis is appointed to be present at the marriage of Joseph Mapes and Mary Somers.

26 d., 3 mo., 1746. Marriage reported of Joseph Mapes and Mary Somers.

3 d., 9 mo., 1746. At this meeting John Ireland and Rebecckah Adams declared their intention of marriage with each other.

1 day, 10 mo., 1746. John Ireland and Rebecckah Adams are left to their liberty to accomplish their s'd marriage. Richard Somers appointed to attend the marriage.

5 d, 11 mo, 1746[7]. Marriage of John Ireland and Rebecckah Adams reported as accomplished.

2 d, 2 mo, 1750. At this meeting Samuel Somers, Jr., and Hannah Willets declared their intention of marriage with each other.

7 d, 3 mo, 1750. Samuel Somers, Jr., and Hannah Willets are left to their liberty to accomplish their marriage. Richard Somers is oppointed to attend the marriage.

28 d, 3 mo, 1750. Marriage of Samuel Somers, Jr., and Hannah Willets reported as accomplished.

6 d, 3 mo, 1751. Samuel Risley and Judith Somers declared their intentions of marriage.

27 d, 3 mo, 1751. Samuel Risley and Judith Somers are left to their liberty to accomplish their marriage.

1 d, 5 mo, 1751. Marriage of Samuel Risley and Judith Somers reported accomplished.

3 d, 3 mo, 1755. At this meeting Peter Andrews of Little Egg Harbor and Hannah Somers of this place declare their intention of marriage.

7 d, 4 mo, 1755. Peter Andrews produced a certificate from the monthly meeting of Little Egg Harbor, having also the consent of his Parents. Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers are at liberty to accomplish their marriage.

5 d, 5 mo, 1755. Marriage of Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers reported as accomplished.

4 d, 4 mo, 1757. John Somers and Rachel Willetts declare their intention of marriage with each other.

2 d, 5 mo, 1757. John Somers and Rachel Willetts are at liberty to consumate their marriage.

3 d, 5 mo, 1757. Marriage of John Somers and Rachel Willetts, reported as accomplished.

2 d, 1 mo, 1758. At this meeting Isaac Townsend reports that John Somers, son of Samuel Somers requests a cirtificate from us in order to be joined to Salem (N. J.) monthly meeting.

6 d, 3 mo, 1758. At this meeting a certificate was produced for John Somers and his wife which was read, approved, and signed.

4 d, 2 mo, 1760. James Somers, Jr., hath sometime ago married his first Cousin contrary to the good order established in our society, and Friends have waited some time for his repentance, wherefore two Friends are appointed to draw a Testification against James Somers. It was produced, which was read and approved. Report of Isaac Somers having gone out in his marriage from the order of Friends.

7 d, 4 mo, 1760. At this meeting the Friends appointed to speak to Isaac Somers report they had spoken to him and that he signified, he should make no satisfaction, therefore we do testify against him.

3 d, 11 mo, 1760. At this meeting Nathan Bartlett, of Little Egg Harbour and Judith Somers of this place, declared their intention of marriage with each other, also John Falkenburg of Little Egg Harbor and Mary Somers, of this place, declare their intentions of marriage, his father being present gave his consent and signified that his wife was also consenting.

1 d, 12 mo, 1760. Nathan Bartlett produced a certificate from Little Egg Harbor monthly meeting and likewise his parents consent in writing. Nathan Bartlett and Judith Somers are at liberty to consumate their marriage. John Falkenburg produced a Certificate from Little Egg Harbor monthly meeting.

John Falkenburg and Mary Somers are at liberty to consumate their marriage.

5 d, 1 mo, 1761. Marriage of Nathan Bartlett and Judith Somers, John Falkenburg and Mary Somers reported as accomplished.

2 d, 8 mo, 1762. Report made of Richard Somers outgoing in marriage from the order of Friends and that he gave no encouragement of making satisfaction. Report made that Jacob Somers hath married his first Cousin contrary to our discipline. He is hereby disunited as a member until he makes satisfaction.

6 d, 9 mo, 1762. Samuel Somers requests a certificate in order for removal of himself and wife within the verge of Salem monthly meeting.

7 d, 2 mo, 1763. Isaac Somers, son of Samuel Somers, request a certificate from us in order to join Salem (N. J.) monthly meeting.

7 d, 3 mo, 1763. A certificate was produced for Isaac Somers.

2 d, 5 mo, 1763. A certificate was produced and read and with some alterations was approved and signed by the clerk.

3 d, 10 mo, 1763. Reported that Job Somers, who is deemed to have some right of membership amongst us, hath lately gone out in marriage with his first Cousin for which disorder we hereby testifie against and disunite him as a member.

28 d, 5 mo, 1764. At this meeting our women Friends requested our assistance in testifiing against Margaret Adams for her outgoings in marriage from the order of Friends.

2 d, 7 mo, 1764. A testification against Margaret Adams was produced, read and approved.

6 d, 8 mo, 1764. Reported that John Somers had been spoken with concerning his outgoings in marriage with his first cousin.

6 d, 9 mo, 1764. This meeting testifies against and disunites John Somers until he makes satisfaction.

1 d, 10 mo, 1764[5]. Two Friends are appointed to treat with John Somers concerning our holding our monthly meetings in his house and to hire a prevelege of him for that service, and make report thereof to next meeting.

4 d, 11 mo, 1764. The Friends appointed to treat with John Somers informed this meeting that they had an opportunity with him and that he appeared willing Friends should continue to meet in his house as usual but was not willing to take anything for it.

4 d, 3 mo, 1765. The Friends appointed to treat with John Somers reported that they have had an opportunity with him, and that he left Friends at liberty to pay him what they think fit for the use of his house, and this meeting agrees to pay him £20 a year. while they continue to meet in his house.

7 d, 10 mo, 1765. At this meeting Peter Andrews of Eversham and Hannah Somers of this meeting declare their intention of marriage.

4 d, 11 mo, 1765. Peter Andrews produced a certificate from Eversham monthly meeting. Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers are left at liberty to consumate their marriage.

2 d, 12 mo, 1765. Marriage of Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers reported.

6 d, 1 mo, 1766. A certificate was requested for Hannah Andrews.

3 d, 2 mo, 1766. A certificate was granted for Hannah Andrews.

7 d, 4 mo, 1766. At this meeting 20 shillings being raised for the use of John Somers' house was put in the hands of a Friend to give sd Sommers.

5 d, 5 mo, 1766. A Friend informed this meeting that he had paid John Somers this money according to appointment of last meeting.

2 d, 3 mo, 1767. At this meeting Jesse Corson and Martha Somers declared their intention of marriage with each other. Her mother being present, consented.

6 d, 4 mo, 1767. Jesse Corson and Martha Somers are left at liberty to consumate their marriage.

4 d, 5 mo, 1767. 20 shillings was put in the hands of a Friend to pay John Somers for the monthly meeting use of his house, which has overrun the time.

25 d, 5 mo, 1767. A Friend reported that he had paid John Somers the money put in his hands last meeting.

7 d, 12 mo, 1767. At this meeting Jacob Somers produced an acknowledgement of his outgoings in marriage with his first cousin.

4 d, 1 mo, 1768. At this meeting the acknowledgement from Jacob Somers is accepted.

4 d, 4 mo, 1768. At this meeting 20 shillings was put in hand of a Friend to pay John Somers for use of his house.

3 d, 4 mo, 1769. At this meeting 20 shillings was put in hands of a Friend to pay John Somers for the use of his house.

4 d, 9 mo, 1769. At this meeting Thomas Goodwin of Salem, (N. J.), monthly meeting and Sarah Somers of this meeting declared their intentions of marriage with each other.

2d, 10 mo, 1769. Thomas Goodwin and Sarah Somers are left to consumate their marriage.

6 d, 11 mo, 1769. The marriage of Thomas Goodwin and Sarah Somers reported accomplished.

ABSTRACT OF JAMES SOMERS' WILL, OF GLOUCESTER COUNTY, WEST JERSEY, (Now Atlantic County) NEW JERSEY.

Prob. April 15, 1761.

Wife Abigail and son John Exes. Bequeth one acre of land for Friends (Quaker) meeting house FOREVER MORE: son James homestead 749 acres, with grist mill; sons Isaac and John a piece of land lying on Beach (now Atlantic City, N. J.); daughters Sarah Steelman. Hannah Smith, Judith Swain, Abigail Smith, Rebeccak Babcock, Mary Somers, Rachel Somers.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The first John Somers, born in Worchester, England, 1640, d 1723; settled in Upper Dublin, Pa.; moved from Pa. to Great Egg Harbor (so named by Mey or May on account of vast number of sea fowl eggs found by him) and purchased 3000 acres of land, now Somer's Point, of Budd in 1695. There is a sameness in names, but each son had many children, and each one named children the same.

I've written Steelman, Scull, and Ireland. Those men settled in Gt. Egg Harbor 1690-1695. The Somers owned the Beach. (now Ocean City, N. J., upper part). Steelman, Scull, Ireland, Somers owned Absecom Beach (now Atlantic City, N. J.). Gloucester Co. at one time extended from the Delaware river to the sea. On Feb. 7, 1837, an Act was passed creating Atlantic Co. There were Gt. Egg Harbor, Weymouth and Galloway Townships when the Quakers held meetings at "Gt. Egg Harbor." *Little* Egg Harbor (see records) is now Tuckerton, N. J.

John Scull, one of the "Overseerer" (see record) came to Gt. Egg Har' year 1695. First meeting (Friends) was held in his house. He d. 1745. His eldest child John, Jr., was stolen by Indians and never recovered. James Steelman (of Sweden) first of New Castle, Del., a member of the Gloria Dei (Old Swede's C'h. Ph'la) settled here 1695 (one of my ancestors). Peter White, an overseerer, was Guardian of Sir James Letart's daughter Judith, M. Rich'd Somers. Ireland and Adams were there in 1695.

Very truly yours,
EMILY S. (Steelman) FISHER.

---

*PUBLIC NOTICE OF FREIGHT RATE FROM BALTIMORE, MD., 1757.**

Advertisement.

The Subscriber hereby Publishes the Freight of the Ship Patuxent of which he is at Present Master now Lying in Patapsco River at thirteen pounds Sterling per Ton for Tobacco to be Consigned to *Mr. James Gilbert*, Merchant. Liverpoole. Witness my Hand the 2d Nov., 1757.

Francis Lowndes.

The Snow Baltimore Town *Charles Ridgeley* Master now in the North West Branch of Potapscoe River takes in Tobacco at 13£s Pr. Tonn consigned to *Mr. James Rufsele* of London Merchant (Copy signed) *Charles Ridgely*, Dec. 1, 1757. (Received and entered by Justice of Peace Dec. 1, 1757).

***Copied from the original record by the Editor.**

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1919

resident, Mr. Robert Atwater Smith,	45 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
irst Vice-President, Mrs. Marian Longfellow,	1427 Girard Street, N. W.
ec.nd Vice-President, Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
hird Vice-President, Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair,	1319 T Street, N. W.
ecording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
orresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
reasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
egistrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
ibrarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
ditor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
erald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

National Councilors

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 1919.
Miss Lillian A. Norton and Herbert P. Gerald, 1920.
, 1921.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. signia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia d Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Has been published regularly since April, 1912. In that time it has printed considerable original genealogical data, much of which is of permanent value to searchers for family history. All the volumes are at present obtainable, and can be purchased at the prices stated. It is not known how long the supply will last; or how soon the prices will be advanced on account of the growing scarcity. (The prices given upon the editorial page are for unbound copies.)

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive. Principal contents:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914 inclusive. Principal contents:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive. Principal contents:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive. Principal contents:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records, —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive. Principal contents:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

MARYLAND TOMBSTONE RECORDS NUMBER

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VIII APRIL-JULY, 1919 NOS. 1 AND 2

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, One Dollar

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1919

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April-July, 1919

Tombstone Inscriptions, Hagerstown, Washington County, Md., (302 Names), By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M. 1-16
"List of Emigrants from Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744," Dr. Albert B. Faust 17
List of those Persons Who Left the Parish Uster (Switzerland) for Carolina, 1736, 1743 18
Tombstone Inscriptions, Frederick, Frederick County, Md. (207 Names), By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M. 19-27
Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia (Continued) 27-31
Extracts from Smoot Wills, La Plata, Charles Co., Md., By Maud Burr Morris 31
Family Record of Wm. Harding (Virginia) 32

Contents for January, 1919

Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820, By Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D. (Continued) 49
Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland, to Pennsylvania and Carolina, 1734-1744 54
"Genius of Liberty" Clippings, 1820-1821, Leesburg, Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Concluded) 54
Births and Deaths from Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Md., By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott 58
Who was Ralph Andrus, of Mass? By Frank Sylvester Parks 60
Great Egg Harbor (N. J.) Monthly Meetings, 1693-1841. Extracts by Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 61
Public Notice of Freight Rate from Baltimore, Md., 1757. 64
Abstract of James Somer's Will, (N. J.), Probated Apr. 15, 1761 64

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VIII APRIL-JULY, 1919 Numbers 1 and 2

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, HAGERSTOWN, MD. (302 *Names*).

By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M., Washington, D. C. (*Copyrighted*)

Inscriptions from the tombstones in the burial grounds connected with the LUTHERAN and REFORMED denominations and the CEMETERY at HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND. The inscriptions were copied by M. A. Gruber, in 1904, and 230 of the total number of 302 inscriptions pertain to persons who were born prior to the year 1801. They have been arranged alphabetically according to surnames for convenient reference, which arrangement includes reference to the maiden names, where found, in case of married women.

Abbreviations have been used as follows: b.=born; d.=died; w.=wife; dau.=daughter. To indicate place of burial the following notations are used: (Luth.) for Lutheran burial ground; (Ref.) for Reformed burial ground; and (Cem.) for cemetery.

In some instances inscriptions contain the word "consort" for "wife", and in the following record the use of "consort" is indicated by italicizing the abbreviation w. (for wife); as *w.*

A number of tombstones do not show the date of birth. In such cases in the following record of inscriptions the year of birth is given in parentheses; as (in 1754), (about 1779). This is determined from the year of death and the age taken from the tombstones.

Albert, John and Mary. See *Lorshbaugh, Catharine*, a daughter.

Alter, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of George Alter), b. (in 1791); d. March 29, 1857, aged 66 yrs.

Alter, George (Luth.), b. Dec. 18, 1783; d. Aug. 26, 1825.

Alter, David (Luth.), b. (in 1792); d. April 16, 1823, aged 31 yrs. & 18 days.

Alter, George and Catharine (Luth.), Son: John C., b. March 11, 1810; d. Dec. 8, 1822.

Alter, Samuel (Luth.), b. (in 1787); d. March 9, 1815, aged 28 yrs. 3 mos.

Alter, Wilhelm (Luth.) (This and the next two on one flat limestone.) b. Feb. 28, 1791; d. May 14, 1792. Hier nicht weit von diesem Stein ruhen zwey Schwestern (not far from this stone repose the remains of two sisters):

Alter, Maria, b. July 11, 1779; lived only 3 days.

Alter, Catharine, b. Aug. 18, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1789.

Artz, Peter (Luth.), b. (in 1766); d. Dec. 4, 1834, in his 68th year.

Artz, Ann Mariah, (Luth.) (*w.* of Peter), b. (about 1778); d. March 29, 1828, in her 51st year.

Artz, David (Cem.), b. (in 1793); d. May 28, 1872.

Baechtel, Samuel (Cem.), b. (in 1793); d. Jan'y 23, 1846, aged 52 yrs. 4 mos. 4 days.

Baechtel, Frances (Cem.) (*w.* of Samuel), b. (in 1805); d. April 1, 1837, aged 32 yrs. 2 mos.

Barckstrasser, Elizabeth (Cem.), b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. June 14, 1847.

Barkman, Susanna (Cem.), b. (in 1790); d. Aug. 4, 1864, aged 74 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days.

Bauman. See *Bowman.*

Bechtel. See *Baechtel.*

Beck, Susan (Cem.), b. May 30, 1793; d. Aug. 11, 1855.

Bell, Peter (Luth.), b. June 1, 1775; d. June 18, 1847.

Bell, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Peter), b. April 1, 1778; d. Dec. 20, 1854.

Bell, Susan R. (Luth.) (buried between Peter and Susan), b. Sept. 19, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1889.

Bender, Margaret (Luth.) (*w.* of George Bender) (large flat stone), b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. July 13, 1826.

Bender, G. A. and Jemima (Luth.), Son: Samuel McKee, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 10, 1844.

Bovey, Daniel (Cem.), b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. June 26, 1849.

Bovey, Magdalena (Cem.), b. March 5, 1784; d. Sept. 16, 1845.

Bovey, Christena (Cem.), b. Feb. 3, 1791; d. Nov. 12, 1848.

Bovey, Jacob D. (Cem.) (son of Daniel and *Rebecca* Bovey), b. April 9, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1844.

Bovey, George (Cem.), b. (in 1776); d. Oct. 20, 1838.

Boward, David (Cem.), b. Feb. 4, 1815; d. June 27, 1890.

Boward, Malinda (Cem.), (w. of David), b. April 5, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1873. (David Boward and wife on one side of a small shaft, and Henry May and wife Mary Catharine on other side.)

Bowman, Baltzer (Luth.), b. (in 1752); d. May 25, 1823, aged 71 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days.

Boyd, Marmaduke W. (Luth.), b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

Boyd, Rebecca H. (Luth.) (buried aside of Marmaduke W.), b. March 6, 1798; d. Feb. 15, 1866.

Bradshaw, George (Cem.), b. (in 1741); d. Jan'y 15, 1826, in his 86th year. "He fought for liberty and lived to enjoy it."

Brendel, George (Cem.), b. (in 1774); d. Aug. 6, 1855, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 25 days.

Brendel, Marie E. (Cem.) (w. of George), b. (in 1781); d. Jan'y 13, 1848, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days.

Brezler, Charles (Cem.), b. (in 1807); d. Feb. 13, 1879, aged 71 yrs. 5 mos. 4 days.

Brezler, Margaret (Cem.) (w. of Charles), b. (in 1811); d. Nov. 7, 1853, aged 42 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.

Brumbaugh, David (Cem.) ["Brumbach Families, 1913", pages 155 & 166.], b. March 17, 1776; d. April 23, 1842.

Brumbaugh, Eve (Cem.) (w. of David), b. (in 1789); d. July 22, 1845, aged 56 yrs. 3 mos 26 days.

Brumbaugh, George (Cem.) [Same, pages 155 & 171.], b. Sept. 9, 1785 (or 1783); d. May 22, 1837.

Brumbaugh, Mary L. (Cem.) (with husband George on one large flat stone), b. Aug. 11, 1778; d. March 29, 1840.

Brumbaugh, Elenora Louisa Gelwicks, (Luth.), small flat stone, b. (July 22, 1829); d. Feb. 10, 1834. "Infant daughter of David and Eve Brumbaugh, the adopted and favorite companion of Geo. and Louisa Brumbaugh." [Same, page 168.]

Burkhart, Elizabeth (Cem.), b. May 2, 1798; d. July 28, 1869.

Campbell, Robert (Cem.), b. (in 1788); d. July 18, 1866, aged 77 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days.

Capp. See *Kapp*.

Cook, John (Luth.), b. May 12, 1769; d. March 2, 1831.

Cook, Catharine (Luth.) (buried aside of John), b. (in 1779); d. May 18, 1849, aged 70 yrs. 2 mos.

Cook, Daniel (Luth.), b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. May 3, 1837.

Crawford late John and Ann E. (Luth.) daughter, Mary D., b. (in 1812); d. March 13, 1829, aged 16 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.

Creek, Peter Jacob (Cem.), b. (in 1765); d. April 3, 1838, aged 72 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days.

Creek, Margaret (Cem.) (w. of Peter Jacob), b. (about 1780); d. April 8, 1857, aged 77 years.

Curfman, Catharine (Luth.), b. (about 1777); d. July 28, 1853, in her 77th year.

Curfman, Henry (Luth.), b. (in 1774); d. June 26, 1836, aged 61 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.

Cushwa, Thomas Benton (Cem.), b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. May 22, 1897.

Cushwa, Victor (Cem.), b. Feb. 2, 1833; d. (ante mortem tombstone) Wife, Mary Ann Kriech, b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1899.

Dechert, Mary H. (Luth.) (*w.* of Peter S. Dechert, and dau. of David and Margaret Harry), b. Sept. 6, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1826.

Deterly, Elizabeth (Luth.), b. Oct. 10, 1768; d. Sept. 20, 1848.

Detwiler. See *Tutwiler*.

Diederich. Francis (Cem.), b. (in 1791); d. Feb. 25, 1878, aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days.

Doyle, George (Luth.), b. (in 1768); d. Feb. 14, 1849, aged 81 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Doyle, Elizabeth (Luth.) (w. of George.), b. (in 1778); d. Oct. 25, 1868, aged 90 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.

Dudweiler, or Dutweiler. See *Tutwiler*.

Dwerhagen, George Rudolph. (Luth.) b. in "der freyen Reichsstadt Bremen", Aug. 21, 1770; d. in Hagerstown, Oct. 15, 1797.

Eakle, Amos (Cem.), b. March 19, 1814; d. June 2, 1867.

Eichelberger, Samuel (Cem.), b. (about 1790); d. July 22, 1863, about 73 years old.

Fackler, Helena (Luth.), b. Sept. 22, 1743; d. Feb. 16, 1791.

Fechtig, Christian (Cem.) (this and the next two on one shaft): b. Feb. 18, 1759; d. Jan'y 14, 1834.

Fechtig, Susan (Cem.), b. July 12, 1765; d. April 9, 1840.

Fechtig, Frederick (Cem.), b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. May 18, 1882.

Feigley, Peter (Cem.), b. (in 1786); d. July 15, 1845, aged 58 yrs. 10 mos. 8 days.

Feigley, Ann (Cem.) (w. of Peter) b. (in 1787); d. June 10, 1867, aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days.

Figeley, John (Cem.), b. (in 1780); d. June 8, 1862, aged 82 yrs. 2 mos. 19 days.

Figeley, Margaret (Cem.) (buried aside of John), b. (in 1785); d. April 19, 1850, aged 65 yrs. 3 mos. 16 days.

Figeley, "In memory of Peter and Catharine Figeley; Peter aged 96 years, Catharine aged 50 years." (Peter was probably born about 1761.) (Luth.)

Fritz, Michael (Luth.) (son of Nicholas and Anna Maria Fritz), b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. Sept. 4, 1817.

Funk, John, Sr. (Ref.), b. (in 1759); d. Oct. 7, 1835, aged 75 yrs. 10 mos. 9 days.

Funk, Ann, (Ref.), b. Feb. 14, 1790; d. Jan'y 10, 1869.

Funk, Rev. Henry, A. M. (Ref), b. (in 1816); d. April 16, 1855, aged 38 yrs. 11 mos. 9 days. In 1844 ordained to the ministry in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Funk, Mary Ann (Cem.) (*w.* of Michael Funk), b. (in 1818); d. June 23, 1857, aged 38 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Furry, Catharine (Cem.), b. in 1808; d. June 20, 1885, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days.

Gare. See *Gehr* and *Ghare*.

Gault, Mary (Cem.), b. (about 1798); d. June 1, 1842, in her 45th year.

Geiger, John (Luth.) (with wife on one large flat stone, b. in 1754; d. Sept. 14, 1805, aged 51 years. Wife: Susanna Harry, b. (in 1761); d. Sept. 4, 1808; 47 yrs. 7 mos.

"Ach Ihr ruht in eurer Kammer
Ohne Sorgen, sanft und wohl
Und verschlaft den grossen Jammer
Dessen jezt die Welt is voll."

Geiger, Francis (Luth.) (on small shaft pertaining to Col. Ragan) Aged 20 years. (Date of birth and of death not given.)

Gehr, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of Daniel Gehr), b. March 4, 1766; d. Oct. 14, 1832.

Ghare (also Gehr), Daniel (Luth.), b. (in 1763); d. Jan'y 15, 1824, aged 60 yrs. 11 mos.

Gelwicks, Elizabeth (Cem.), b. March 15, 1775; d. Feb. 26, 1841.

Gelwicks, George C. (Cem.), b. March 16, 1784; d. May 31, 1855.

Gelwicks, Mary M. (Cem.) (w. of George C.), b. Feb. 15, 1788; d. March 10, 1868.

Gelwicks. See also *Gilwicks*.
See also *Brumbaugh, Mary L.*, whose maiden name appears to have been Mary Louisa Gelwicks.

Ghare. See *Gehr*.

Gilbert, Wendel (Luth.) (flat elevated stone), b. (in 1763); d. May 1, 1819, aged 55 yrs. 11 mos.

Gilwicks, Charles (Luth.) (with wife on one flat stone), b. (in 1742);

d. April 1, 1817, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.

Gilwicks, Barbara (Luth.) (*w.* of Charles), b. (in 1752); d. March 26, 1817, aged 65 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Gilwicks. See also *Gelwicks.*

Glossbrenner, Elizabeth (Cem.) (w. of Adam Glossbrenner), b. Feb. 18, 1790; d. March 18, 1880.

Graybill (also Greybill), Michael (Cem.), b. (in 1783); d. April 26, 1875, in his 93d year.

Greybill, Easter (Esther) (Cem.), b. Aug. 24, 1785; d. June 17, 1846.

Greybill, Efraim (son of Michael and Esther) (Cem.), b. (in 1814); d. Aug. 13, 1883, aged 69 years.

Griner, Elizabeth (Luth.) (w. of John Griner), b. (in 1792); d. April 2, 1857, aged 65 years.

Gruber, John (Ref.) (he and wife on one tombstone showing "our parents"), b. (Oct. 31, 1768); d. Dec. 29, 1857, aged 89 years. (See Par. 5 following these inscriptions.)

Gruber, Catharine (Ref.) (w. of John), b. (in 1777); d. Sept. 15, 1859, aged 82 years.

Gruber, Frederica C. (Ref.) (dau. of John and Catharine Gruber), b. (in 1813); d. Feb. 25, 1896, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 10 days.

Gruber, Louisa (Ref.) (dau. of John and Catharine Gruber), b. Aug. 1807; d. May 4, 1873.

Gruber, Rebecca (Ref.) (w. of Daniel May) (dau. of John & Cath. Gruber), b. Dec. 28, 1796; d. April 25, 1879. Daughter, Wilhelmina L. May (with her mother on a small marble shaft), b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. Jan'y 10, 1896.

Gruber, Jacob (Ref.), b. (in 1789); d. Sept. 16, 1875, aged 86 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.

Gruber, Ann (Ref.) (w. of Jacob), b. (in 1798); d. Feb. 16, 1869, aged 71 yrs. & 19 days.

Gruber, John (Ref.), d. March 4, 1832, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.

Gruber, Anna (Ref.) (she and the 3 preceding on a small marble shaft), b. Feb. 4, 1845, aged 2 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Gruber, John G. (Cem.), b. May 3, 1819; d. Aug. 4, 1891.

Gruber, Ann M. (Cem.) (aside of John G.), b. May 26, 1821; d. (ante mortem tombstone).

Hager, Rosanna (*w.* of Gen. Daniel Heister). See *Heister, General Daniel.*

Hager, Capt. Jonathan (Ref.) (Founder of Hagerstown), b. in 1719 (or 1714); d. Nov. 6, 1775.
Wife: Elizabeth Kirschner, d. April, 1765, (date of birth and of age not shown).

Hager, Jonathan, Jr. (Proprietor of Hagerstown) (son of Capt. Jonathan Hager), b. Dec..., 1755; d. Dec..., 1798. Wife: Mary Magdalena Ohrendorff, b. in 1767; d. in 1845.

Hager, Elizabeth (Ref.) (only child of Jonathan Hager, Jr.) (wife of Upton S. Lawrence). See *Lawrence, Upton S.* (The foregoing 5 persons, beginning with Capt. Jonathan Hager, shown on one small granite shaft.)

Hager, Elizabeth (w. of Peter Wingart.). See *Wingart, Elizabeth.*

Hager, David. See *Wingart, Elizabeth.*

Hagmeyer, Conrad (Luth.), b. May 25, 1725; d. Dec. 20, 1797.

Hagmeyer. See also *Hogmire.*

Hammer, George (Luth.) (with next on one flat narrow stone), b. (in 1765); d. July 31, 1829, aged 64 years.

Hammer, Catharine (Luth.), b. (in 1769); d. May 9, 1853, aged 84 years.

Harbaugh, John, Sr. (Cem.) (with next on one shaft), b. Dec. 5, 1801; d. July 31, 1884.

Harbaugh, Matilda (Cem.), b. Aug. 21, 1804; d. July 4, 1882.

Harry, David (Luth.) (with wife on one large flat stone), b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. March 18, 1843; 92 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.

Harry, Margaret (Luth.) (w. of David), b. April 2, 1755; d. April 5, 1836; 81 yrs. & 3 days.

Harry, Mary Ann (Luth.) (*w.* of John Harry) (with daughter on one large flat stone), b. (in 1791);

d. Feb. 11, 1823, in her 33d year. Daughter, Martha Susanna, b. (about 1808); d. May 1, 1821, in her 13th year.

Harry, Amelia (Luth.) (*w.* of George I. Harry), b. (in 1795); d. Feb. 5, 1818, aged 22 yrs. 5 mos.

Harry, George (Luth.) (large flat stone), b. April 3, 1786; d. July 20, 1816.

Harry, Susanna (Luth.) (w. of John Geiger), b. (in 1761); d. Sept. 4, 1808, aged 47 yrs. 7 mos.

Harry, Elizabeth (Luth.) (on small shaft pertaining to Col. Ragan) b. Jan'y 19, 1784; d. Nov. 19, 1858.

Harry, Martin (Luth.), b. in Germany, May 27, 1720; d. Aug. 30, 1788.

Harry, Anna Maria (Luth.) (*w.* of Martin Harry), b. in Germany Jan'y 1, 1720; d. July 2, 1780.

Harry, Margaret (Luth.) (*w.* of David Harry, Jr.), b. June 1, 1790; d. April 5, 1834.

Harry, David and Margaret. See *Dechert, Mary H.*, a daughter.

Hawken, Christian (Luth.) (See also *Lewis, Ann*, a daughter), b. May 15, 1756; d. May 10, 1821.

Hawthorn, Jane (Cem.), b. (in 1769); d. Feb. 17, 1853, aged 84 years.

Heafleich, John (Luth.), b. April 16, 1776; d. Jan'y 16, 1816.

Heafleich, Magdalena (Luth.) (*w.* of John), b. (in 1779); d. Aug. 19, 1821, aged 42 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Heafleich, Peter (Luth.) (native of Germany), b. (in 1742); d. June 15, 1827, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 26 days.

Heiflick, Catharine. See *Smith, Catharine*, dau. of Peter Heiflick.

Heiflick, Peter. See *Heafleich, Peter* and *Smith, Catharine.*

Heiflick, Ann Maria, (w. of Peter Heiflick). See *Smith, Catharine.*

Heister (Hiester), General Daniel (Ref.) (large flat stone), b. (about 1748); d. March 7, 1804, in his 57th year. Wife: Rosanna (dau. of Jonathan Hager), b. (about 1753); d. Jan'y 11, 1810, in her 58th year. Tombstone contains inscription as follows:

AERE PERENNIUS
Sacred to the memory of
General Daniel Heister
The Patriot, the Soldier and the Statesman
who departed this life on the 7th day of March, 1804
in the 57th year of his age
To enjoy the felicities of a happier state
And to live in the memory of surviving friends
Also
Rosanna Heister
consort of
General Daniel Heister
and daughter of Jonathan Hager
who departed this life on the 11th day of January 1810
in the 58th year of her age.

Herry. See *Harry.*

Hershey, John (Cem.), b. (about 1770); d. Aug. 10, 1854, in his 84th year.

Hershey, Barbara (Cem.) (*w.* of John), b. (in 1790); d. Nov. 23, 1874, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 19 days.

Hershey, Elizabeth (Cem.) (dau. of John Hershey), b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 31, 1857.

Hershey, Anna Barbara (Cem.), b. April 22, 1815; d. May 27, 1861.

Hershey, Lydia M. (Cem.), b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. June 28, 1881.

Hershey, Sevilla M. H. (Cem.), b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. Jan'y 2, 1901.

Hershey, Jacob (Cem.), b. (about 1789); d. Feb. 9, 1871, in his 93d year.

Hershey, Mary M. (Cem.) (*w.* of Jacob), b. (in 1788); d. Jan'y 29, 1844, in her 59th year.

Hershey, John J. (Cem.), b. (in 1808); d. Feb. 25, 1893, aged 85 yrs. & 20 days.

Hershey, Christiana (Cem.) (w. of John J. Hershey), b. Jan'y 16, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1857.

Hershey, Joseph (Cem.) (with wife buried in line with John Marteney and wife), b. (in 1793); d. Nov. 22, 1860, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 18 days.

Hershey, Sophia (Cem.) (w. of Joseph), b. (in 1800); d. April 20, 1877, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.

Hershey. See also *Resh.*

Hiester. See *Heister.*

Hoefligh. See *Heafleich* and *Heiflick.*

Hogmire, Mr. Samuel (Luth.), b. Oct. 20, 1759; d. June 10, 1845.

Hogmire, Jonas (Luth.), b. (in 1762); d. June 28, 1848, aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.

Hogmire, Susan (aside of Jonas) (Luth.), b. (in 1776); d. March 24, 1831, aged 65 years.

Hogmire, Andrew (Luth.), b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. Sept. 14, 1859.

Hogmire. See also *Hagmeyer.*

Hughett, Christenah B. (Luth.) (dau. of Jacob Huyett), b. July 27, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1826.

Humrichouse, Peter (Ref.), b. (about 1754); d. Feb. 13, 1837, in his 84th year.

Humrichouse, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Peter), b. (about 1757); d. Oct. 7, 1839, in her 83d year.

Huyett, Jacob. See *Hughett, Christenah B.*, a daughter.

Irwin, Samuel (Cem.), b. March 22, 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1854.

Irwin, Maria S. (Cem.) (w. of Samuel), b. (not stated); d. Aug. 19, 1887.

Kapp, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Michael Kapp), b. (in 1791); d. Oct. 24, 1855, aged 64 years.

Kausler, Christianna (Luth.), b. Aug. 16, 1753; d. May 24, 1823.

Keisecker, Simeon (Luth.), b. May 20, 1747; d. Aug. 25, 1818.

Kershner, Andrew (Ref.), b. April 12, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1857.

Kershner, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Andrew), b. Oct. 31, 1791; d. Sept. 10, 1860.

Kershner. See also *Kirschner.*

Kiesecker. See *Keisecker*, and *Brumbaugh, Eve,* whose maiden name was Eve Kiesecker (Kissecker).

King, Abraham (Cem.), b. (in 1771); d. Jan'y 1, 1829, in his 59th year.

King, Magdalena (Cem.) (w. of Abraham), b. (about 1775); d. April 27, 1843, in her 69th year.

Kirschner, Elizabeth (w. of Capt. Hager). See *Hager, Capt. Jonathan.*

Kirschner. See also *Kershner.*

Kizer, Peter E. (Cem.), b. (in 1820); d. Sept. 15, 1866, aged 46 yrs. 3 mos. 8 days.

Klebsattel, Daniel (Luth.), b. Anno 1734; d. Anno 1807, aged 73 years.

Klein, Margaret. See (Mrs.) *Wohringin, Margreta.*

Klein. See also *Kline.*

Kline, Samuel (Luth.), b. (in 1808); d. Feb. 9, 1833, in his 26th year.

Knodle, Jacob, Sr. (Luth.), b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. July 17, 1832.

Knodle, William, Sr. (Cem.), b. Dec. 20, 1785; d. Nov. 10, 1851.

Koch. See *Cook.*

Krick. See *Creek* and perhaps *Kriech.*

Kriech, Mary Ann (Cem.) (w. of Victor Cushwa), b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1899.

Kuntz, Peter (Cem.), b. March 2, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1844.

Kurtz, Ann (Luth.) (*w.* of Rev. B. Kurtz) (large flat stone), b. (in 1798); d. Feb. 19, 1825, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. 1 wk. Seed sown by God to ripen for the harvest. She died in the triumph of faith in Christ the Redeemer. Glory be to God in the highest. Sit tibi terra levis.

(See Par. 4 following these inscriptions.)

Kyper, Harriet M. (Cem.), b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. March 8, 1864.

Lawrence, Upton S. (Luth.) (husband of Elizabeth Hager only child of Jonathan Hager, Jr.), b. (not shown); d. March 31, 1824; age not shown.

Leapard, Mary M. (*w.* of Adam Leapard) (Luth.), b. Oct. 29, 1779; d. Jan'y 1, 1847.

Lee, Sarah (Cem.), b. (in 1769); d. March 31, 1847, aged 78 years.

Leicht, Benjamin (Ref.) (with Catharine on one flat stone.), b. July 25, 1774; d. Oct. 14, 1848.

Leicht, Catharine (Ref.), b. Sept. 6, 1767; d. Dec. 27, 1826.

Lewis, William (Luth.), b. Dec. 25, 1755; d. May 20, 1827.

Lewis, Ann (Luth.) (*w.* of A. W. Lewis and dau. of Christian Hawken), b. (in 1802); d. March 18, 1832.

Little, Susan Comfort (Luth.), b. May 27, 1798; d. Jan'y 11, 1816.

Longnecker, Abraham (Cem.), b. (in 1811); d. March 23, 1863.
Longnecker, Mary (Cem.), b. Feb. 19, 1811; d. May 13, 1891.
Lorshbaugh, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of George Lorshbaugh, and dau. of John and Mary Albert), b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1825.
Luther, Nancy (Cem.) (tombstone shows "My Mother"), b. (in 1786); d. July 5, 1865, aged 79 years.
Mace, Jacob (Cem.), b. (in 1802); d. Feb. 1, 1867, aged 64 yrs. 6 mos.
Mace, Sarah (Cem.) (w. of Jacob), b. (about 1799); d. Feb. 12, 1883, aged 84 years.
Maisack, Elenora (Cem.) (w. of Leonard Maisack), b. July 6, 1797; d. April 26, 1869.
Malott, Daniel (Luth.) b. (in 1772); d. Jan'y 14, 1834, in his 63d year.
Marteney, John (Cem.) (with Sophia buried in line with Joseph Hershey and wife), b. March 23, 1789; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
Marteney, Sophia (Cem.), b. July 7, 1797; d. April 6, 1871.
May, Daniel. See *Gruber, Rebecca*, w. of Daniel May.
May, Rebecca. See *Gruber, Rebecca.*
May, Wilhelmina L. See *Gruber, Rebecca*, mother.
May, Henry (Cem.) (as to tombstone, see *Boward, David*), b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. (ante mortem inscription)
May, Mary Catharine (Cem.) (w. of Henry), b. May 8, 1842; d. (ante mortem inscription)
McCoy, Mary (Luth.) (w. of James McCoy), b. (in 1773); d. May 4, 1841, aged 68 years.
Middlekauff, David (Ref.), b. Nov. 10, 1776; d. Nov. 7, 1836.
Middlekauff, Hannah (Ref.) (w. of David), b. Jan'y 8, 1787; d. March 7, 1839.
Middlekauff, David (Ref.), b. (in 1792); d. April 10, 1863, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.
Middlekauff, Sally (Ref.) (tombstone shows "Our beloved mother") b. (in 1790); d. Jan'y 20, 1865, in her 76th year.
Middlekauff, John S. (Cem.), b. (in 1794); d. Feb. 20, 1873, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 2 days.
Middlekauff, Eliza G. (Cem.) (w. of John S.), b. (in 1802); d. March 2, 1888, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 27 days.
Middlekauff, Jacob L. and Mary (Cem.) Daughter: Sarah Ann, b. (in 1826); d. Aug. 10, 1843, aged 17 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.
Miller, John (Luth.), b. (in 1748); d. Oct. 20, 1825, aged 77 years.
Miller, Manduville (Ref.) (this and next two in a row), b. Jan'y 6, 1798; d. June 19, 1833.
Miller, Frederick (Ref.), b. Oct. 21, 1772; d. Nov. 11, 1853.
Miller, Catharine (Ref.), b. Aug. 17, 1773; d. March 17, 1831.
Miller, Susan (Cem.), b. (in 1797); d. Nov. 14, 1880, aged 83 yrs. & 22 days.
Mittag, John Gottlieb (Ref.), b. Mch 7, 1776; d. Nov. 4, 1828.
Motter, J. B. and E. (Luth.) Son: Rufus D., b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. July 26, 1824.
Mumma, A. H. (Father) (Cem.), b. Dec. 19, 1826; d. March 7, 1889.
Mumma, Ellen (Mother) (Cem.), b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. April 18, 1877.
Neff, Magdalene (Cem.), b. (in 1791); d. Nov. 28, 1868, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.
Ohrendorff, Mary Magdalena. See *Hager, Jonathan, Jr.*
Ott, Frederick (Luth.), b. July 11, 1780; d. Aug. 18, 1782.
Petery, Jacob (Luth.) (slate stone), b. 1735; d. 1812, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos.
Petery, John (Luth.), b. April 18, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1823.
Pomroy, Catharine (Luth.), b. (in 1771); d. Jan'y 29, 1856, aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days.
Protzman, Ann Maria (Luth.), b. in Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 4, 1749; d. May 2, 1821.
Ragan, Col. John (Luth.) (this with next two and Elizabeth Harry and Francis Geiger on one small shaft) b. (in 1781); d. May 4, 1816, aged 35 years.
Ragan, Amelia (Luth.) (w. of Col. John), b. (in 1776); d. Aug..., 1821, aged 35 years.
Ragan, John Geiger (Luth.), b. June 24, 1814; d. March 23, 1827.
Ragan, Lydia (Luth.) (w. of John

Ragan), b. (in 1755); d. July 12, 1797, in her 43d year.

Ragan, John and Lydia (Luth.) Children: Maria, b. (in 1778); d. July 29, 1798, in her 21st yr. George, b. July 4, 1789; d. March 18, 1790. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1794; d. Nov. 20, 1794.

Reitenauer, Susanna (Luth.) (w. of Jac. Reitenauer), b. (in 1744); d. Aug. 18, 1773, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos. 26 days. Tombstone shows:

Hier ruhet
SUSANNA
JAC. REITENAUERS
Ehefrau starb
d 18 Aug., 1773
Alt 28 Jahr
9 mon. & 26 Tag.

Ridenour, Jacob (Cem.), b. Feb. 9, 1791; d. Dec. 21, 1876.

Resh, Fanny Hershey (Cem.), b. July 25, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1894.

Ridenour. See *Reitenauer*.

Rinehart, Samuel H. (Cem.), b. (in 1801); d. Aug. 20, 1846.

Rinehart, Levi (Cem.), b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. March 2, 1846.

Rohrer, Samuel (Cem.), b. Aug. 9, 1787; d. March 1, 1862.

Rohrer, Magdalena (Cem.) (w. of Samuel), b. July 20, 1791; d. March 16, 1875.

Rohrer, Henry and A. M. (Luth.), Son: Flavious Josephus, b. (in 1833); d. Sept. 17, 1834, aged 11 months.

Roland (also Rowland), Abraham (Luth.), b. (in 1757); d. Oct. 21, 1821, aged 64 years.

Rowland, Barbara (Luth.) (w. of Abraham Rowland), b. (in 1755); d. Oct. 11, 1841, aged 86 years.

Rudasili, Sofia (Luth.) (w. of Michael Rudasili), b. (in 1782); d. March 24, 1828, aged 45 yrs. 5 mos.

Sailor, Peter (Ref.) (this and next two in a row), b. (about 1780); d. April 11, 1835, in his 56th year.

Sailor, Catharine (Ref.), b. Feb. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 3, 1854.

Sailor, Catharine (Ref.), b. March 28, 1785; d. Sept. 4, 1837.

Schach, Frederick (Cem.), b. Dec. 18, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1897; 95 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

Schach, Margaret (Cem.), b. July 6, 1813; d. Oct. 24, 1893; 80 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days.

Schindel, Samuel (Cem.), b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

Schindel, Julia Anna (Cem.) (w. of Samuel), b. (in 1797); d. Oct. 19, 1858, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.

Schindel, Philip (Cem.), b. (in 1780); d. Aug. 15, 1852, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days.

Schindel, Mary A. C. (Cem.) (w. of Philip), b. (in 1787); d. April 28, 1869, aged 82 yrs. & 22 days.

Schnebly, Dr. Henry (Ref.), b. (about 1729); d. July 24, 1805, in his 77th year.
Wife: (1) Elizabeth, b. 1735; d. Sept. 19, 1793.
(2) Catharine, b. (about 1744); d. Aug. 30, 1804, in her 61st year.

Schnebly, Col. David (Ref.) (youngest son of Dr. Henry Schnebly), b. May 8, 1770; d. Oct. 4, 1842.

Schnebly, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Col. David Schnebly) b. Feb. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 17, 1876; 103 *yrs.* 9 mos. 2 days.

Schwartz, Charlotte (Ref.), b. (in 1795); d. April 24, 1837, aged 42 years.

Schwartz, Gruber F. P. (on same tombstone as Charlotte), b. (in 1820); d. April 26, 1847, aged 27 years.

Seitz, John (Luth.), b. (in 1818); d. July 14, 1828, aged 10 yrs. & 5 days.

Shank, Catharine (Luth.), b. Aug. 26, 1767; d. March 22, 1826.

Shank, George (Luth.), b. Aug. 10, 1763; d. Nov. 25, 1831.

Sheppard, Christian (Cem.), b. Aug. 6, 1810; d. Oct. 26, 1853.

Shuman, Thomas (Luth.), b. July 18, 1759; d. May 25, 1824.

Shuman, Samuel, M. D. (Luth.), b. April 11, 1796; d. Aug. 12, 1823.

Smith, Catharine (Cem.) (dau. of Peter and Ann Maria Heiflick), b. Oct. 22, 1771; d. April 22, 1847.

Smith, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of Abijah Smith, and dau. of Christopher Trovinger), b. May 17, 1799; d. Jan'y 9, 1825.

Snavely. See *Schnebly*.

Snider, Rebecca (Cem.) (w. of Leo-

nard Snider), b. (about 1785); d. March 22, 1854, in her 70th year.

Stahl, Jacob (Ref.) (this and the next three in a row), b. Feb. 2, 1762; d. Sept. 6, 1831.

Stahl, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Jacob), b. (in 1766); d. April 22, 1860, aged 93 yrs. 5 mos. 10 days.

Stahl, Christian (Ref.), b. (in 1797); d. Feb. 22, 1879, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days.

Stahl, Catharine (Ref.), b. (in 1801); d. Sept. 5, 1887, aged 86 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Stahl, Catharine (Luth.) (former wife of Simon Stahl), b. March 13, 1786; d. July 30, 1803; 17 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.
In meiner Todes Kamer bin ich befreid von Jamer die ich in meinen Tagen geduldig hab ertragen.

Startzman, David (Cem.), b. (in 1784); d. March 8, 1854, aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 23 days.

Startzman, Martin, Sr. (Luth.), b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Jan'y 9, 1835.

Startzman, Henry, Jr. (Luth.), b. May 5, 1748; d. April 23, 1811.

Startzman, Mary M. (Luth.) (*w.* of Martin Startzman), b. (in 1775); d. April 29, 1847, aged 71 yrs. 10 mos. 23 days.

Stertsmaennin, Anna Margaret (Luth.), b. Feb. 27, 1721; d. Sept. 3, 1793.

Startzman, David (Luth.), b. June 3, 1766; d. June 8, 1781.

Startzman, Daniel and Anna (Luth.) Daughter; Eleanora, b. July 26, 1830; d. April 21, 1834.

Steidinger Got. Friedrich (Luth.), b. April 12, 1727, in "Deitland" (Germany), in "Hertzogtum Wirtenberg, in Wietteishaussen"; d. (date of death and age hid in ground).

Steidinger, Magdalena (Luth.), b. April, 1724; d. Nov. 27, 1801.

Stemple, John (Luth.) (this and the next three in a row), b. July 23, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1866.

Stemple, Margaret (Luth.), b. June 26, 1803; d. Aug. 18, 1823.

Stemple, Christian (Luth.), b. Jan'y 15, 1746; d. Dec. 24, 1822.

Stemple, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Christian), b. Nov. 15, 1763; d. March 5, 1827.

Stertzman, Stertsman, Stutzman. See *Startzman.*

Stover, Frederick (Cem.), b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. Oct. 24, 1864.

Stover, Magdalene (Cem.) (w. of Frederick), b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. April 30, 1872.

Stover, Catharine (Cem.) (in line with Frederick Stover and wife) Aged 83 years. (Dates of birth and death not shown.)

Strause, Henry (Luth.) (Square and Compasses & M. M. L. No. 33 on stone), b. March 3, 1767; d. July 28, 1819.

Stuart, Susannah (Cem.), b. Feb. 14, 1767; d. March 31, 1842.

Suter, Peter (Luth.), b. (in 1778); d. April 4, 1848, aged 70 years.

Suter, Catharine (Luth.) (aside of Peter), b. (about 1777); d. Feb. 8, 1825, in her 49th year.

Suter, Rebecca (Cem.), b. (in 1803); d. May 11, 1867, aged 64 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

Thornburgh, Mary (Luth.), b. July 3, 1801; d. Nov. 26, 1822.

Tice, John, Sr. (Ref.), b. Nov. 26, 1770; d. Feb. 27, 1833.

Tice, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of John), b. Sept. 25, 1778; d. Aug. 9, 1843.

Tomlenson, Benjamin, Esq. See *Wingart, Martha,* a daughter.

Trovinger, Christopher. See *Smith, Catharine,* a daughter.

Tutwiler, Henry (Ref.), b. (in 1745); d. June 14, 1793, aged 48 yrs. 6 mos.

Ullrich, John C. (Ref.), b. (in 1784); d. March 4, 1848, aged 64 years.

Wagner, Anna Mary (Cem.), b. (in 1800); d. March 30, 1889, aged 89 years.

Wagoner, Andrew (Ref.), b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. Aug. 22, 1872.

Wagoner, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Andrew), b. (in 1793); d. Aug. 9, 1851, aged 57 yrs. 9 mos. 1 day.

Weast, Conrad (Cem.), b. Jan'y 15, 1795; d. March 20, 1858.

Weber, William and Mary (Cem.) Son: Howard Kennedy, d. Feb. 24, 1841, aged 8 mos. 24 days.

Wengert. See *Wingart.*

Williams, Mrs. Hannah (Cem.), b. (in 1802); d. Aug. 29, 1856.

Wingart, Philip (Ref.), b. Jan'y 11, 1784; d. Aug. 30, 1861.

Wingart, Martha (Ref.) (*w.* of Philip Wingart, and dau. of Benjamin Tomlenson, Esq., of "Allegana County", Md.), b. (in 1793); d. Jan'y 20, 1833, in her 40th year.

Wingart, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Peter Wingart, and dau. of David Hager), b. (about 1750); d. Dec. 12, 1806, in her 57th year.

Wohringin (?), Margreta (Ref.) (born Klein), b. 1729; d. Dec. 8, 1788; in wedlock 39 yrs. 11 mos. 4 sons and 5 daughters.

Wolfersperger, Frederick (Ref.), b. May 8, 1780; d. Dec. 6, 1821.

Wright, Thomas (Cem.), b. (about 1795); d. March 22, 1844, in his 50th year.

Yeakle, John (Luth.), b. (about 1773); d. June 12, 1828, in his 50th year.

Yeakle, Christiana (Luth.) (*w.* of John), b. Oct. 31, 1774; d. Oct. 6, 1827.

Young, Ludwick (Luth.), b. (about 1731); d. Jan'y 20, 1795, in his 64th year.

1. The foregoing record of tombstone inscriptions contains the names of about 302 persons, of whom 125 are buried in the Lutheran burial ground, 59 in the Reformed burial ground, and 118 in the cemetery. Of that number, 149 are males and 153 females, involving 139 surnames, it being noted, however, that only in a few instances are the maiden surnames of wives given. Of the 302 persons, 230 were born prior to the year 1801, the remaining 72 having been born between the years 1801 and 1842, mostly before 1835. The inscriptions in case of some of those born after 1801 were copied in order to get a record of the names of the parents, and in other instances for family records. Different spellings of surnames are found in the following cases: Alter; Alder; Baechtel, Baeghtle, Beaghtle, Bechtel; Bowman, Bauman; Doyle, perhaps Dile; Fackler, Fachler, perhaps also Fogkler, Foghler; Feigley, Feigely, Figeley; Funk, Funck; Gehr, Ghare, Gare; Gelwicks, Gilwicks, Geelwicks; Hager, Hagar, Heger; Hagmeyer, Hogmire; Harry, Herry; Heafleich, Heiflick, Hoefligh; Hiester, Heister; Hughett, Huyett; Kapp, Capp; Keisecker, Kiesecker, Kissecker; Kershner, Kirschner; Klebsattel, Klebsadler, Gleibsattler; Klein, Kline; Leaphard, Liebhart, Liphart; Middlekauff, Mittelkauff; Reitenauer, Ridenour; Roland, Rowland; Seitz, Sitze; Shuman, Shooman; Startzman, Stertzman, Stertsman; Tutwiler, Dudweiler, Detweiler; Wengert, Wingart; Yeakle, Yegley.

2. Hagerstown is the county-seat of Washington County, Maryland, and is situated near Antietam Creek, some 60 miles northwestward of Baltimore. The town was laid out in 1762 by Jonathan Hager and named Elizabeth Town after his wife. This name was changed to Hager's Town by act of the Maryland Legislature, dated January 26, 1814, (*Maryland Records*, Vol. I, 1915, by Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh), although as early as 1772 the place was referred to as Hager's Town, which was situated on a tract of 200 acres patented to Jonathan Hager on December 16, 1739. (The Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XXII; also The German Element in the United States, 1909, Vol. I, by A. B. Faust.) He is supposed to be the Jonathan Hager, aged 22 years, whose name is given in a list of passengers. (Palatines, 156 men, 65 women, 167 boys and girls) imported in the ship Harle, and landed (qualified) at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1736. (Vol. XVII, 2d Series, Pa. Archives; and Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants".)

3. During the time (1734 to 1742) that Rev. John Caspar Stoever, as shown in his baptismal records, made his visits to Maryland and Virginia, ministering to the spiritual wants of the congregations that he had founded about 1732 and 1733, as well as to other persons in the localities through which he passed, there appears to have been no Luth-

eran congregation at or near Hagerstown. The first Lutheran church in that vicinity appears to have been organized in 1752 and is known as the Antietam Church, situated on Antietam Creek about 4 miles from Hagerstown. The principal localities or congregations visited by Rev. Stoever in Maryland, Virginia, and in Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna, as shown in his record of baptisms and marriages (1730-1779), were as follows: (1) In Maryland, *Monocacy,* which was located near the present site of Creagerstown, about ten miles north of Frederick, Md., the Lutheran congregation at that place having been organized about 1730, but in 1753 absorbed by the Lutheran congregation at Frederick, which is supposed to have been organized about 1735. (The Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XXII); (2) In Virginia, *Opequon, Shenandoah,* and *Moesenutten* (Massanutten); (3) In Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna River, *Conewago,* what is now Hanover, York County, the first Lutheran congregation (now St. Matthew's Church) at that place having been founded by Rev. Stoever about 1732; *Codorus,* what is now York, the "Evangelical Lutheran Church on the Codorus." (now Christ Lutheran Church of York) having been founded at that place by Rev. Stoever about 1733; and *Conojohela,* the Indian name of a valley (now known as Canodochly, also referred to as Conojockley), about four miles south of Wrightsville, York County, on the Susquehanna River, in which valley Rev. Stoever baptized a number of children of Roman Catholic families in June, July and August of 1735, among those families being that of Thomas Cresap (Cressap, Crysop), who is said to have lived in Maryland, but in 1735 was trying to drive the German settlers from the York region by reason of the contentions respecting the disputed boundary line between Pennsylvania and Maryland, Cresap claiming the 40th parallel as the northern boundary of Maryland according to Lord Baltimore's charter, while the German settlers believed that they belonged to Pennsylvania. (Faust's "The German Element in the United States".)

4. The Rev. B. Kurtz, husband of Ann Kurtz (1798-1825), was the Rev. Benjaminn Kurtz, D. D., LL. D., born Feb. 28, 1795, at Harrisburg, Pa., and died Dec. 29, 1865. He was a son of Benjamin Kurtz and wife Elizabeth Gardner Rankin, and a grandson of the Rev. John Nicholas Kurtz (1722-1794), who was the first regular Lutheran pastor (1746-1770) of the Tulpehocken charge in Berks County, Pa., and the first Lutheran minister in the United States ordained by a Lutheran Synod. From 1770 to 1789 Rev. J. N. Kurtz served the Lutheran church at York, Pa. Rev. Benjamin Kurtz was licensed to preach by the Synod of Pennsylvania at its convention held in Frederick, Md., in the spring of 1815, to be the assistant of his uncle, the Rev. Dr. J. Daniel Kurtz, of Baltimore. A few months later, however, he accepted the invitation to become pastor of the Hagerstown charge, then consisting of five congregations, where he remained until 1831. He then took charge of the Lutheran church at Chambersburg, Pa., where he remained until 1833, in which year he was obliged to withdraw from the ministry on account of failing voice and health. From Aug. 24, 1833, to January, 1858, he was editor of the *Lutheran Observer.* He was married three times. His first wife was Ann Barnett (or Nancy Somerdyke); (Dr. Egle's *Notes* and *Queries.* Vol. III, 3d Series, page 513), and is the one buried at Hagerstown. His second wife was Mary Catharine Baker, of Winchester, Va., who died in 1836; and his third wife was Mary Calhoun, of Chambersburg, Pa. He had 11 children, of whom 3 sons and 2 daughters were living in the year 1867. (Memoirs of Rev. Jacob Goering, Rev. George Lochman, D. D., and Rev. Benjamin Kurtz, D. D., LL. D. By Rev. Charles A. Hay, Lutheran Publication Society, 1888.)

5. John Gruber (1768-1857), who is buried at Hagerstown, Md., was born at Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa., where his father, John Eberhard Gruber (1736-1814), resided. His grandfather was John Adam Gruber, (1693-1763), wno was born at Kempten, Bavaria, and emigrated to America in 1726 (or 1724 according to some authorities). John Gruber at the age of 15 years was apprenticed to Charles Cist of Philadelphia to learn the art of printing. In 1793 he went to Reading, Pa., and with Gottlob Jungman, under the firm name of Jungman and Gruber, published the paper "*Neue Unpartheyische Readinger Zeitung und Anzeigs-Nachrichten*", which is said to be the first paper published at Reading, Pa., the first number having appeared on Feb. 18, 1789. In the spring of 1795 he appears to have severed his connection with that paper and removed to Hagerstown, Md., where he established a printing office, and in 1797 founded "*J. Gruber's Hagers-Town Town and Country Almanack*", which for 25 years was published in the German language only, but in 1822 began to be published in the English language, the publication thereof having continued to the present day. Among the persons that learned the trade of printing with John Gruber was Ambrose Henkel, the founder of the Henkel printery at New Market, Virginia. In 1794 John Gruber married Catharine Alles, a daughter of Captain Henry Alles, of Revolutionary fame. Their children were three daughters, one of them being Rebecca (1796-1879), married to Daniel May, one of those daughters, Ellen Catharine May (1816-1842), was the wife of Rev. Samuel R. Fisher (1810-1881), and another daughter, Theresa Rebecca May (1823-1896), was the wife of J. George Wolff (1818-1891), who was born in Chambersburg, Pa., and died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

6. There has been prepared in this connection APPENDIX A, which consists of genealogical data, in the form of names and ages of persons, taken from the Census of 1776 pertaining to "Elizabeth Hundred" of Frederick County, Md., as published in "*Maryland Records*," Vol. I, 1915, by Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, which data appears to be connected with corresponding or similar names found on the tombstones in the burial grounds at Hagerstown, Md.

M. A. GRUBER.

Washington, D. C.,
July 4, 1919.

APPENDIX A

With reference to the *Census of* 1776 pertaining to "*Elizabeth Hundred*" of Frederick County, Maryland, which hundred included Elizabeth Town, or Hagerstown, as published in "*Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church*", Vol. I, 1915, Brumbaugh, the following genealogical data, taken from that census, appear to be connected with persons of the corresponding or similar names found on the tombstones in the burial grounds at Hagerstown, Md., the pages cited pertaining to the "*Maryland Records*", and the figures in parentheses, after the names, representing the ages in years, unless otherwise stated, of the respective persons:

1. In connection with the surname *Alter* (found also Alder) there are shown on pages 237, 241 and 248:

Christopher Alder (29), whose wife was probably Susanna Alter (25) and children Catharine Alter (3) and Mary Alter (1).

Frederick Alder (35), whose wife was probably Margaret Alter (23) and children Susanna Alter (5) and Elizabeth Alter (2).

2. In connection with the surname *Baechtel* (found also Bechtel, Baeghtle, Beaghtle), there appear on pages 238, 242 and 248:

Samuel Baeghtle (45), whose wife was probably Ann Beaghtle (41) and children very likely Samuel and Isaac Baeghtle (each 22, apparently twins), Magdalena Beaghtle (18), Esther Beaghtle (16), Susanna Beaghtle (14), Ann Beaghtle (12), Elizabeth Beaghtle (11) and Barbara Beaghtle (9).

3. In connection with the surname *Bell* there are found on pages 236, 240, 247 and 252:

Peter Bell (40), whose wife was probably Elizabeth Bell (35) and children Juley Bell (9), Elizabeth Bell (5), Margaret Bell (3) and Peter Bell (1). This Peter Bell, one year old in 1776, is pretty certainly the Peter Bell (1775-1847) of the tombstone inscriptions.

4. In connection with the surname *Doyle,* the corresponding name in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred" may possibly be *Dile,* there being several persons of that surname recorded in that census.

5. In connection with the surname *Fackler* (perhaps also Fogkler, Foghler), there appear on pages 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 247, 248, 251, and 253:

Michael Fackler (36), whose wife was probably Helfena Fackler (32), this Helfena Fackler being possibly the Helena Fackler (1743-1791) of the tombstone inscriptions.

John Fackler (47), whose wife was probably Eve Fackler (39).

Children of those two families are, no doubt, found among the following: Catharine (19), George (15), Magdalena (14), Margaret (11), Catharine (10), Elizabeth (8), Barbara (8), Susanna (6), Peter (5), John (4), Jacob (2), Hellina (6 mos.).

With surname Fogkler or Foghler, which may be a form of Fackler or of Vogler (Fogler), there are: Simon Fogkler (44), whose wife was probably Elizabeth Foghler (46) and among whose children were quite likely Christian Fogkler (19) and Henry Fogkler (13), perhaps also some of those with surname Fackler.

6. In connection with the surname *Feigley* (found also Figeley, Feigely), there are found on pages 244, 245, 250 and 254:

John Feigely (56), whose wife was probably Rachel Feigely (55); there being found also Peter Feigely (15), Dorethy Feigely (9), and Christiana Feigely (7).

7. In connection with the surname *Funk* (found also Funck), there are shown on pages 238, 242, 245 and 250:

Henry Funck (24). whose wife was probably Ann Funck (23).

John Funck (26), whose wife was probably Barbara Funck (23).

Martin Funk (22). Children of those families are, no doubt, the following: Henry Funk (3), John Funk (2), Martin Funk (6 mos.), and Elizabeth Funck (3 mos.)

8. In connection with the surname *Gehr* (found also Ghaer, Gare), there appear on pages 241 and 242:

Hanna Gare (18), and Mary Gare (31).

9. In connection with the surname *Harry* (found also Herry), there are shown on pages 236, 240, 247, 252 and 254:

Martin Herry (56), whose wife was probably Mary Herry (46), and children very likely David Herry (25), Martin Herry (20), Jacob Herry (19), John Herry (16), and Andrew Herry (9). The David Herry, 25 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly David Harry (1750-1843).

Jonathan Herry (31), whose wife was probably Dorathea Herry (27), and a child very likely Mary Herry (3).

10. In connection with the surname *Heafleich* (found also Heiflick, Hoefligh), there appear on pages 237, 241, 248 and 253:

Peter Hoefligh (34), whose wife was probably Ann Hoefligh (37), and children very likely Peter Hoefligh (11), Ann Hoefligh (7), Catharine Hoefligh (5) and John Hoefligh (3 mos.). The Peter Hoefligh, 34 years old in 1776, is apparently Peter Heafleich (or Heiflick) (1742-1827), of the tombstone inscriptions; John Hoefligh, 3 months old in 1776, is pretty certainly John Heafleich (1776-1816), and Catharine Hoefligh, 5 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly Catharine Smith, (1771-1847), daughter of Peter and Ann Maria Heiflick (or Heafleich).

11. In connection with the surname *Klebsattel* (found also Klebsadler, Gleabsattler), there appear on pages 239 and 242:

Daniel Gleabsattler (42), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was Catharine Klebsadler (36). This Daniel Gleabsattler, 42 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly Daniel Klebsattel (1734-1807).

12. In connection with the surname *Leapard* (apparently a form of Liphard, Liebhart, etc.), there are shown on pages 238, 242, 246, and 251:

Augustin Liphard (42), whose wife was probably Catharin Liphard (46), and children Henry (15) and Elizabeth (13).

13. In connection with the surname *Lewis* there appears on page 237

William Lewis (20), who is very likely William Lewis (1755-1827).

14. In connection with the surname *Miller* quite a number with that surname are shown in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred", it appearing on page 257 that that census was taken by one John Miller, who might possibly have been John Miller (1748-1825).

15. In connection with the surname *Ott* there are shown on pages 236, 240 and 252:

Michael Ott (28), whose wife was probably Margaret Ott (23) and children Jacob Ott (4) and Michael Ott (1).

Jacob Ott (27), whose wife was probably Catharine Ott (20) and a child Jacob Ott (1).

16. In connection with the surname *Reitenauer* (found also Ridenour), there appear on pages 238, 241, 242, 244, 245, and 250:—

Jacob Reitenauer (37), who was very likely the husband of Susanna Reitenauer, (1744-1773) of tombstone inscriptions, and probably had in 1776 a second wife Barbara Reitenauer (22); his children were very likely Susanna (10), Dorethy (8), Peter (7), Joseph (2), and Mary (8 mos.), the last two with second wife.

Ludwig Reitenauer (26), whose wife was apparently Rosina Reitenauer (24), and children Eve (3), Elizabeth and Elizabeth Magdalena (each 2, apparently twins), and Rosina (1 month).

Henry Reitenauer (62), whose wife was probably Eve Reitenauer (62).

Nicolaus (Nicholas) Reitenauer (64), whose wife was probably Magdalena Reitenauer (55).

Among the children of Henry Reitenauer and Nicholas Reitenauer appear to have been: Matthias (20), Magdalena (17), Catharine (15), Rosina (11), and very likely Jacob (37) and Ludwig (26) already mentioned.

17. In connection with the surnâme *Rinehart* (also Rinehard), there are shown on pages 237, 241, 244, 248 and 253:

Magdalena Rinehard (71). George Rinehard (31), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was probably Barbara Rinehard (36).

Thames Rinehard (36), whose wife was probably Eve Rinehard (28) and children Catharine (8), George (6) and Ann (1).

18. In connection with the surname *Rohrer* there are given on pages 236, 237, 240, 241, 247, 248, 250 and 252:

Christian Rohrer (43), whose wife was probably Fronica (Veronica)

Rohrer (35) and children Christian (11), John (9), Samuel (7), Mary (5), Ann (4), and Elizabeth (2).

Frederick Rohrer (34), whose wife was probably Catharine Rohrer (30), and children Frederick (9), Barbara (8), Jacob (6), John (3), and George (2 mos.).

Jacob Rohrer (32), whose wife was probably Christianna Rohrer (28), and children John (9), Ann (7), Catharin (5), Jacob (3), Elizabeth (7 mos.).

19. In connection with the surname *Sailor* there appear on pages 238, 242, 244, 245 and 254:

Mathias Sailor (56), whose wife was apparently Magdalena Sailor (56), and children Peter (23), John (21), Magdalena (17), Susanna (15).

There was also a Barbara Sailor (21), who might have been a twin sister to John or the wife of Peter or John.

20. In connection with the surname *Seitz* (found also Sitze), there are shown on pages 239, 243, 254 and 255:

Wendle Sitze (56), whose wife was probably Hannah Sitze (48), and children apparently John Sitze (29), Barbara Sitze (23), Christian Sitze (21), Henry Sitze (16), Catharine Seitz (14), Peter Sitze (12), Hannah Seitz (10) and George Sitze (5). However, Barbara Sitze (23) may pernaps be the wife of John Sitze (29), and George (5) a son of theirs.

21. In connection with the surname *Shuman* (found also Shooman), there are found on pages 240, 247, 252 and 254:

John Shooman (51), whose wife was apparently Barbara Shooman (42, name cancelled and shown "dead"), and children Thomas Shooman (15), Dorathea (10) and Magdalena (7). This Thomas Shooman, 15 years old in 1776, is possibly Thomas Shuman (1759-1824).

22. In connection with the surname *Smith* quite a number of persons with that surname are shown in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred".

23. In connection with the surname *Snyder* (found also Snider, Sneider, Sneyder), quite a nuumber of persons with that surname are shown in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred".

24. In connection with the surname *Startzman* (found also Stertzman, Stertsman), there are shown on pages 238, 242, 244, 245, 250, and 254:

Christina Stertzman (86). Henry Stertzman (55), apparently son of Christina), whose wife was probably Margaret Stertzman (54).

Henry Stertzman (28), whose wife was probably Eve Stertzman (33) and children Martin (7), Henry (5), Margaret (3) and July (2).

There are given also Adam Stertzman (14), Peter Stertzman (11), and David Stertzman (8), who may possibly have been children of the elder Henry Stertzman (55).

It is pretty certain that Henry Stertzman, 28 years old in 1776, is Henry Startzman (1748-1811), that Margaret Stertzman, 54 years old in 1776, is Anna Margaret Stertsmaennin (1721-1793), that Martin Stertzman, 7 years old in 1776, is Martin Startzman, Sr. (1768-1835), and perhaps that David Stertzman, 8 years old in 1776, is David Startzman (1766-1781).

25. In connection with the surname *Steidinger* there are shown on pages 237, 244 and 248:

Frederick Steidinger (50), whose wife was probably Magdalena Steidinger (53) and a daughter Julianna (15). It is pretty certain that this Frederick Steidinger, 50 years old in 1776, is the Got. Friedrich Steidinger (born April 12, 1727), and that Magdalena Steidinger, 53 years old in 1776, is Magdalena Steidinger (1724-1801).

26. In connection with the surname *Stuart* (also Stuard, Stewart), there are given on pages 238, and 242:

George Stuard (31), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was probably Ann Stuard (34).

27. In connection with the surname *Tutwiler* (found also Dudweiler, Detwiler), there are shown on pages 236, 240 and 252:

Henry Dudweiler (30), whose wife was probably Mary Dudweiler (24) and a son very likely Henry Dudweiler (7). This Henry Dudweiler, 30 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly Henry Tutwiler, (1745-1793) of the tombstone inscriptions.

28. In connection with the surname *Wagner* (found also Wagoner), there are shown on pages 236, 240, 247 and 253:

Peter Wagoner (39), whose wife was probably Margaret Wagoner (35) and children Elizabeth (10), Valentine (7) and Conrad (8 mos.).

Francis Wagoner (25), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was probably Sharlote Wagoner (21).

There is also given Elizabeth Wagoner (22).

29. In connection with the surname *Yeakle* (found also Yeakley, Yegley, Jaekle, Jaeckley), there are shown on pages 237, 241, 253:

Michael Yegley (36), whose wife was probably Catharine Yegley (34) and children Christopher (7), Christian (6), and John (3), this John being pretty certainly John Yeakle (1773-1828).

30. In connection with the surname *Young* there are shown on pages 238, 242, and 252:

Ludwig Young (47), whose wife was probably Magdalena Young (38) and children Magdalena (20), Margaret (19), Jacob (15), Isaac (13), and Ludwig (11). This Ludwig Young, shown as 47 years old in 1776, was possibly Ludwick Young (1731-1795) of the tombstone inscriptions.

M. A. GRUBER.

Washington, D. C.,
July 5, 1919.

MEMORANDUM

The reader should note carefully that the inscriptions appearing on pages 1-16 are those of *Washington County, Maryland,* and that those appearing upon pages 18-29 are those of *Frederick County, Maryland.* The early migration from that portion of Maryland was very extensive, and the 509 tombstone inscriptions with the painstaking analysis of the material will necessarily interest numerous persons in many and widely separated portions of the United States. G. M. B.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, JAN. 1919, No. 4.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

This issue is a double number covering Numbers 1 and 2, Vol. VIII (April and July). It was thought best to present the valuable material so carefully prepared by Mr. Michael Alvin Gruber in one double issue. Especial thanks are due to him for his reliable work which adds another important document to Maryland genealogy.

LIST OF EMIGRANTS FROM ZURICH TO CAROLINA AND PENNSYLVANIA, 1734-1744.

"The manuscript here presented is contained in the State Archive of Zurich, and was discovered during a search it was my privilege to make after materials for American History in the archives of Switzerland. The manuscript is in many respects the most valuable single document relating to America contained in the Swiss archives, being quite as important for its historical as for its genealogical and statistical materials. The whole history of Swiss emigration in the eighteenth century is epitomized in this valuable document. The statistician finds in it the only reliable enumeration of Swiss emigrants of the early period, and is able to base far-reaching estimates thereupon. The genealogist is furnished with a large mass of family records, including about two thousand names with accurate data, as to origin, distribution and destination."

* * * "Many of the names in the manuscript will be found also in Rupp's collection, and it is a pleasure to know that so many persons reached their destination. But a still larger number are not contained in Rupp's lists, partly because the Philadelphia ship-lists do not give a complete record of all arrivals even in that port, and partly because a great many of these named in the manuscript were shipped to Carolina. Many of those who landed in Carolina, however, subsequently returned to Pennsylvania." * * *

ALBERT B. FAUST.

The above is an extract from the beginning of Prof. Faust's Preface (9 pp) to the careful translation of this valuable material (159 pp), and the entire manuscript, exclusive of Index, is being submitted for estimate and early publication in limited edition under the auspices of the National Genealogical Society. America is under obligations to Prof. Albert B. Faust, the eminent historical authority, for his discovery of the

important old records in Zurich, and for his active cooperation together with that of Prof. Hans Nabholz, State Archivist, in making this publication possible. Of the record Prof. Faust says: "It is mostly written upon small sheets of paper and in diminutive handwriting. It must have taken an enormous amount of time and pains to get it accurately transcribed."

Our plan is to publish in form similar to *"Swiss Emigration to the American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century"*, By Prof. Albert B. Faust, and to republish this valuable contribution to American history, making of them companion publications bound together. Upon page 43 of the latter (See *Amer. Hist. Review*, Vol. XXII, No. 1 Oct. 1916) reference was made to this "List of Emigrants from Zurich," etc., and its early availability, with copious Index, is quite important.

The number of copies to be published, will be determined by the advance subscriptions. The price of the combined publications, upon excellent paper, bound in buckram is five dollars, carriage prepaid. The Library of the University of Michigan, the State Library of Pennsylvania, and several individuals were amongst the earliest subscribers *"whatever the cost"*. All who are interested in this matter should promptly communicate with the editor of the Quarterly, or with our Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe St. N. W., or with Prof. A. B. Faust, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

The following is one of the shortest reports in the manuscript, and shows a little of the character of the materials. The report from "Eglisau Stadel" contains records of 138 persons.

G. M. B.

No. 84. *LIST OF THOSE PERSONS WHO LEFT THE PARISH USTER FOR CAROLINA.*

Jacob Frey, sergeant, son of the deceased Heinrich Frey, from Sultzbach, bapt. 1695, Dec. 1, aged 48 years and 11 months, left for Carolina Sept. 5, 1736, with his wife Regula Appert*, baptized Jan. 8, 1699, aged 45 years, and three children: Anna Barbara, baptized Dec. 17, 1724, aged 19 years and 3 months; Elsbetha, baptized Jan. 30, 1725, aged 18 years, 3 months; Heinrich, baptized Oct. 24, 1728, aged 15 years, 10 months.

With him there has gone to Carolina also Hans Jacob Homberger, from Sultzbach, a boy of 17 years, 2 months. Has neither wife nor child, brothers nor sisters.

Hans Wolfensperger, sergeant, son of the deceased Hans Wolfensperger, from Kirch-Uster, baptized Aug. 26, 1706, aged 37 years, 7 months, also went to Carolina in 1743, in September, with his wife Anna Regina Huber, bapt. Jan. 10, 1711, aged 33 years and 3 months, with four children: Regula, bapt. March 1, 1731, aged 13 years, 1 month; Elisabeth, bapt. Jan. 1, 1735, aged 9 years, 3 months; Anna, bapt. Oct. 28, 1737, aged 7 years, 5 months; Cleophea, bapt. Mar. 26, 1739, aged 5 years.

Attested,

Johannes Schwytzer,
Vicar at Uster.

*NOTE: He is not in Carolina, but in the Spanish service, his wife and children with Hans.

*TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, FREDERICK, MD.**

Copyrighted by Michael Alvin Gruber, Washington, D. C.

Inscriptions from tombstones in the burial grounds connected with the LUTHERAN and REFORMED denominations at FREDERICK, MARYLAND. The inscriptions were copied by M. A. Gruber, in 1904, and pertain principally to persons that were born prior to the year 1800. They have been arranged alphabetically according to surnames for convenient reference, which arrangement includes reference to the maiden names, where found, in case of married women.

Abberviations have been used as follows: b.=born, d.=died, w.=wife, dau. =daughter; (Luth.) indicates that the person is buried in the *Lutheran* burial ground, and (Ref.) indicates that the person is buried in the *Reformed* burial ground.

In quite a number of instances the word "consort" is used for "wife," and in the following record of inscriptions this use is indicated by italicizing w. (for wife); as *w.*

A number of tombstones do not show the date of birth. In the following record of inscriptions the year of birth in such cases is given in parentheses; as (in 1732), (about 1779). This is determined from the year of death and age.

Albaugh, Valentine A. (Ref.), b. Dec. 16, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1867.

Albaugh, Rebecca (w. of Val. A.) (Ref.), b. Aug. 1, 1806; d. Oct. 19, 1864.

Baer, George (Ref.), b. (in 1763); d. April 3, 1834, aged 71 years. (Large flat stone)

He filled many public stations of honor and responsibility and discharged all their duties faithfully and well.

Baer, Catharine (w. of George) Ref.), b. (about 1769); d. March 15, 1853, in her 85th year. (Large flat stone)

Baer, John, of H'y (Ref.), b. Sept. 12, 1785; d. Aug. 14, 1828.

Bens, Jacob (Ref.), b. July 4, 1729; d. Dec. 24, 1785. Sandstone contains following inscription, in capital letters:

HIER RUHET
JACOB BENS 1ST
GEBOHREN DEN
4 JULIUS IHM JAHR
1729 UND IST
GESTORBEN
DEN 24 DECEMBER
IM JAHR 1785.

Bentz, William (Ref.), b. Dec. 14, 1792; d. July 20, 1868.

Bentz, Elizabeth (w. of William) (Ref.), b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. Jan'y 18, 1868.

Bentz, Margaret (relict of Jacob Bentz, Sr.) (Ref.), d. in January, 1806. (Age and date of birth not shown.)

Bentz, Mrs. Catharine (Ref.), b. (about 1772); d. May 2, 1831, in her 60th year.

Bomberger, John and Ann Maria. See *Cromwell, Henrietta S.*

Brengle, Charlotte (*w.* of *Peter* Brengle) (Ref.), b. Dec. 24, 1783; d. Nov. 2, 1863.

Brengle, Jacob, of Frederick County (Ref.), b. Jan'y 27, 1774; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

Brimm, Sophia Dorathey (Luth.), b. Feb. 16, 1758; d. Feb. 22, 1826.

Brish, David (Ref.), b. (in 1780); d. Nov. 2, 1848, aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.

Brish, Ann (w. of David) (Ref.), b. (in 1793); d. Jan'y 10, 1863, aged 69 yrs. 2 mos.

Brown, Ann M. (Ref.), b. Oct. 15, 1761; d. Oct. 4, 1832.

Brown, Catharine (Ref.) (On same stone with Ann M.), b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1832.

Bruder, Henrich (Ref.), b. Jan'y 11, 1745, in Herzogthum Zweybrucken; d. July 7, 1791.

Brunner, Barbara (Ref.), b. (about 1753); d. Feb. 1, 1836, in her 84th year.

Brunner, Catharine (Ref.) (Buried aside of Elias, b. Feb. 3, 1786.),

*See also Maryland Records, Vol. I, Brumbaugh; Frederick County, Census of 1776, pp 177-256 and "Tombstone Inscriptions from the Original Church Yard of All Saints' Parish, Frederick, Md". pp 258-270. G. M. B.

b. (in 1784); d. Feb. 10, 1849, aged 65 yrs. 22 days.

Brunner, Elias (Ref.), b. Oct. 14, 1756; d. June 28, 1826.

Brunner, Elias (Ref.), b. Feb. 3, 1786; d. April 22, 1830.

Buckey, Christiana (Luth.) (*w.* of George Buckey), b. (in 1770); d. Sept. 16, 1814, aged 44 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.

Buckey, Christina (Luth.) (*w.* of Mathias Buckey), b. July 18, 1752; d. Nov. 10, 1808.

Buckey, George (Ref.), b. (in 1764); d. June 14, 1825, aged 60 yrs. 7 mos. 20 days.

Buckey, Mary (Ref.), b. (in 1780); d. Feb. 14, 1852, aged 71 yrs. 6 mos. 1 day.

Byerly, Jacob (Ref.), b. (about 1808); d. March 19, 1883, in his 76th year.

Byerly, Catharine (born *Hauer*, 2d w. of Jacob Beyerly) (Ref.), b. (about 1814); d. April 12, 1885, in her 72d year.

Cromwell, Henrietta S. (Ref.) (*w.* of John Cromwell, and dau. of John and Ann Maria Bomberger), b. April 8, 1805, in city of Lancaster, Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1829.

Cronise, Simon (Ref.), b. (about 1786); d. May 17, 1829, in his 44th year.

Cronise, Charlotte (w. of Simon) (Ref.), b. (about 1795); d. May 24, 1820, in her 26th year.

Dannwolf, Friedrich (Luth.), b. March 1, 1784; d. (date of death and age hid in ground).

Derr, John (Ref.), b. (about 1775); d. April 8, 1838, in his 64th year.

Dertzbauch, John (Ref.), b. (in 1755); d. Sept. 23, 1815, aged 60 yrs. 2 wks. 5 days.

Dertzbaugh, George (Ref.), b. Oct. 15, 1790; d. Oct. 31, 1856.

Dertzbaugh, Catharine (w. of George) (Ref.), b. Dec. 5, 1793; d. May 1, 1863.

Doffler, George (Ref.), b. Oct. 10, 1777; d. March 7, 1845, aged 67 yrs. 4 mos. 27 days.

Doffler, Catharine (w. of George) (Ref.), b. June 1, 1779; d. Aug. 3, 1845, aged 66 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Dofler, Peter (Ref.), b. Aug. 15, 1731; d. Oct. 31, 1803.

Dofler, Margaret (Ref.), b. (about 1744); d. May 17, 1821, in her 78th year.

Doll, Anna Maria (Ref.), b. July 19, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1854, aged 69 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

Doll, George (Ref.), b. (in 1777); d. Feb. 4, 1846, aged 68 yrs. 5 mos. 14 days.

Ebert, John (Luth.), b. July 24, 1772; d. April 1, 1851, in his 79th year.

Ebert, M. Rebecca (Luth.) (Buried aside of John.), b. July 21, 1776; d. Oct 30, 1822.

Ely, Daniel (Ref.), b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1825.

England, Catharine (Ref.), b. (in 1772); d. July 23, 1848, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos.

Faut, Henry, Jr. (Luth.), b. Jan'y 12, 1770; d. June 12, 1795, aged 25 yrs. 11 mos. (There appears to be an error in the month of birth or death. If the age is correct.)

Fout, Jacob (Luth.), b. Sept. 9, 1765; d. March 21, 1807.

Fout, John Jacob (Luth.), b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Feb. 11, 1821.

Fogler. See *Vogler*.

Fritchie, John C. (Ref.), b. (in 1780); d. Nov. 10, 1849, aged 69 years.

Fritchie, Barbara (Ref.), b. (in 1766); d. Dec. 18, 1862, aged 96 years.

Gephart, John (Ref.), b. (about 1750); d. Oct. 27, 1832, in his 82d year.

Gephart, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of John), b. (about 1754); d. April 3, 1818, in her 65th year.

Gephart, Elizabeth (Ref.), b. (about 1779); d. Dec. 25, 1819, in her 40th year.

Getz, Frederick (Ref.) (Masonic emblem on tombstone, flat marble) b. March 13, 1781, in Lancaster, Pa.; d. Sept. 13, 1824.

Getzendanner, Christian (Ref.), b. (about 1790); d. July 20, 1838, in his 48th year.

Gildz, Rebecca (Ref.) (w. of George Gildz), b. (in 1793); d. March 30, 1819, aged 26 yrs. 1 mo. 12 days.

Haas. See *Has.*

Hane, John, Sr. (Ref.), b. (in 1776); d. Nov. 8, 1855, aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

Hane, Margaret (w. of John) (Ref.), b. (in 1781); d. Nov. 2, 1862, aged 81 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days.

Has, Maria Barbara (Luth.), b. Jan'y 20, 1744; d. (age and date of death hid in ground.

Hauck. See *Houck.*

Hauer, Daniel (Ref.), b. (about 1747); d. Aug. 18, 1831, in his 84th year.

Hauer, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Jacob Rohr and dau. of Daniel and Catharine Hauer), b. (about 1780); d. Feb. 16, 1834, aged 54 years.

Hauer, Catharine (Ref.) (2d w. of Jacob Beyerly), b. (about 1814); d. April 12, 1885, in her 72d year.

Hauser, Sophia (Ref.) (*w.* of Frederick Hauser) (Large flat marble) b. Oct. 10, 1787; d. May 29, 1812, in the 10th month of her marriage, leaving an infant son to spring without the warmth of a Mother's Bosom!

Helfenstein, *Rev.* Jonathan (Ref.), b. (in 1784); d. Sept. 23, 1829, aged 45 years; 17 years pastor of the Ger. Ref'd Church.

Hickson, Henry (Ref.), b. March 16, 1786; d. Dec. 27, 1835.

Hickson, Mary M. (Ref.), b. (in 1739); d. Nov. 16, 1817, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Hiteshew, Jacob (Ref.), b. Feb. 14, 1760; d. May 11, 1836, aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 27 days. (Years of age are wrong if year of death is correct.)

Hoff, Anna Margaret (Luth.) (*w.* of John L. Hoff), b. Jan'y 18, 1726, in Germany; d. Oct. 6, 1811.

Hoffman, Maria Sarah (Luth.) (*w.* of Jacob Hoffman), b. (about 1767); d. Dec. 8, 1820, in her 53d year.

Holtz, Nicholas (Ref.) (Inscription with that of wife on small shaft), b. June 10, 1762; d. Aug. 3, 1849.

Holtz, Susanna (w. of Nicholas) (Ref.), b. (in 1765); d. May 22, 1840, aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days.

Houck, George (Ref.), b. (in 1775); d. Oct. 22, 1867, aged 92 yrs. 6 mos.

Houck, Catharine (w. of George) (Ref.), b. Sept. 19, 1781; d. July 4, 1838.

House, William (Luth.), b. (in 1732) in Elsasz (Alsace), Germany; emigrated in 1750 to Frederick; d. March 1, 1822, aged 89 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days.

Houser. See *Hauser.*

Hower. See *Hauer.*

Jacobs, George (Luth.) A native of Germany, b. (in 1762); d. Aug. 19, 1820; aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 1 day.

Kehler, Henry (Luth.), b. (about 1770); d. July 14, 1851, in his 81st year.

Kehler, Mary M. (*w.* of Henry) (Luth.), b. (in 1779); d. Nov. 2, 1841, aged 62 years.

Keller, Adam (Ref.), b. May 12, 1743; d. Dec. 3, 1809.

Keller, Catharine (Ref.) (w. of Adam), b. Oct. 8, 1749; d. Aug. 16, 1825.

Keller, John (Luth.), b. (about 1754); d. March 18, 1831, in his 78th year.

Keller, Ann M. (w. of John) (Luth.), b. (about 1763); d. March 22, 1848, in her 86th year.

Keller, Theophilus (Ref.), b. Oct. 31, 1797; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

Keller, Barbara (w. of Theophilus) (Ref.), b. (in 1805); d. Oct. 30, 1860, aged 54 yrs. 11 mos. 23 days.

Kemp, Susan (Luth.), b. (in 1807); d. Feb. 8, 1822, aged 14 yrs. 11 mos. 10 days.

Kleinard, Sarah (Ref.) (*w.* of Francis Kleinard), b. (about 1759); d. Jan'y 19, 1823, aged 64 years.

Kline, Stephen (Luth.), b. (in 1764); d. April 11, 1830, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days.

Kolb, Sophia (Luth.) (*w.* of M. Kolb) b. Sept. 15, 1772; d. May 12, 1819.

Koontz. See *Kuntz.*

Krugerinn, Catharine (Luth.), b. Jan'y 15, 1747; d. July 19, 1800.

Koontz, Henry (Ref.), b. (about 1764); d. Nov. 9, 1831, in his 67th year.

Kuntz, Dorothea (Luth.) (w. of Henry Kuntz), b. .., 1734; d. March 4, 1798.

Koontz, Margaret (Ref.) (w. of Henry), b. (about 1766); d. April 10, 1815, in her 50th year.

Lambert, John (Luth.), b. Nov. 28, 1764; d. Oct. 10, 1810.

Lare, Susanna (Ref.), b. (in 1767); d. Sept. 30, 1827, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days.

Late, Jacob (Luth.), b. (in 1778); d. July 3, 1818, aged 39 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days; illness of 33 hours.

Late, Elizabeth (Luth.) (w. of Jacob) (On same stone with husband), b. (not shown); d. June 15, 1850 (age hid in ground).

Leab, Jacob and Mary, (Luth.) Children: Catharine, b. June 5, 1816; d. May 9, 1819, Rebecca, b. March 20, 1814; d. May 19, 1819.

Leab, Daniel (Luth.), b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1825.

Lease, Nicholas (Ref.), b. (in 1797); d. May 11, 1830, aged 32 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days.

Levy, David (Ref.), b. (in 1767); d. Dec. 11, 1806, aged 39 yrs. 9 mos. 13 days.

Levy, David (Ref.), b. (in 1767); d. Dec. 11, 1806, aged 39 yrs. 9

Link, Adam (Luth.), b. .., 1721; d. April 24, 1805, aged 84 years.

Linckin, Elizabeth (Luth.) (Tombstone aside of that of Adam Link), b. May .., 1728; d. (date of death and age hid in ground.)

Lowe, Jacob, Sr. (Luth.), b. Sept. 30, 1748; d. Sept. 25, 1796.

Mantz, Caspar (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. April 8, 1718; d. Feb. 28, 1791.

Mantz, Francis (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. Jan'y 26, 1749; d. May 22, 1823.

Mantz, Caspar (son of Francis and Anna Mary) (Ref.), b. June 23, 1776; d. Oct. 31, (Thursday), 1839.

Mantz, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Francis Mantz), b. June 3, 1754; d. May 12, 1818.

Mantz, Caroline (Luth.), b. Sept. 10, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1815.

Mantz, George (Luth.), b. March 10, 1780; d. May 6, 1798.

Mantz, Francis, Jr. (Luth.), b. Oct. 21,1784; d. March 4, 1812.

Mantz, Elizabeth (Luth.), b. May 9, 1782; d. Feb. 24, 1808.

Markell, Conrad (Luth.), b. (in 1721); d. Sept. 3, 1782, aged 61 years.

Markell, William (Luth.) (Large flat stone), b. Feb. 26, 1760; d. May 4, 1816.

Markell, Mary (Luth.) (w. of William (On same stone with husband), b. May 8, 1760; d. Sept. 23, 1832.

Metzger, Christian (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. July 14, 1766, in Lancaster Co., Pa.,; d. Sept. 20, 1847.

Metzger, Jacob (Ref.), b. Feb. 20, 1759, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. July 8, 1837.

Metzger, Jacob (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. Jan'y 1, 1789; d. Oct. 5, 1853.

Meyerheffer, Peter (Luth.), b. Jan'y 12, 1758, in Germany; d. April 28, 1831.

Mills, Richard (Ref.), b. Aug. 4, 1760; d. March 12, 1823.

Morgan, John (Ref.), b. (in 1764); d. Oct. 31, 1828, aged 62 years.

Morgan, Susan (relict of John Morgan) (Ref.), b. (in 1765); d. Oct. 5, 1832.

Myers, Christoph (also Christopher) (Ref.), b. Jan'y 25, 1746; d. Feb. 6, 1826, aged 80 yrs. 25 days.

Myers, Ann M. (*w.* of Christopher Myers) (Ref.) (The dates of birth and death and age, as copied, are the same as those given for Christoph Myers, her husband, and have probably been wrongly copied.)

Myers, Israel (Ref.), b. April 26, 1790; d. May 24, 1842.

Myers, Sophia (w. of Israel) (Ref.) b. March 27, 1796; d. May 2, 1841.

Newport, Elizabeth (Luth.), b. June 9, 1786; d. Aug. 25, 1824.

Ott, Michael (Ref.), b. (in 1760); d. April 1, 1827, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos.

Ott, Elizabeth (Ref.) (Buried aside of Michael), b. (about 1765); d. Feb. 12, 1830, in her 66th year.

Ott, Peter (Ref.), b. (about Dec. 31, 1784); d. Jan'y 29, 1858, aged 73 yrs. 29 days.

Ott, Sarah (Ref.), b. (in 1793); d. March 30, 1869, aged 76 years.

Peiffer. See *Pypher.*

Peltz, George (son of John) (Luth.),

b. Nov. 12, 1786; d. Aug. 12, 1802.

Pypher (or Pyfer), Philip (Ref.), b. Oct. 27, 1744, in Freuden Stadt, Germany; d. Oct. 7, 1819.

Pyfer, Elizabeth (Ref.), b. (in 1760); d. July 10, 1810, aged 50 years.

Ramsburgh, Charlotte A. (wife of Jacob Ramsburgh) (Luth.), b. (about 1776); d. March 1, 1816, in her 41st year.

Ramsburgh, Stephen (Ref.) (Flat marble stone.), b. Feb. 24, 1781; d. Nov. 8, 1831.

Ramsburgh, Elizabeth (w. of Stephen) (Ref.), b. Jan'y 8, 1776; d. Jan'y 6, 1839.

Ramsburgh, John (Ref.) (With wife on one flat marble stone.), b. (about 1743); d. Jan'y 29, 1807, in his 65th year.

Ramsburgh, Ann Mary (w. of John) (Ref.), b. (about 1742); d. Jan'y 14, 1825, in her 84th year.

Ramsburgh, John (Ref.) (With wife on one flat marble stone.), b. (in 1767); d. Nov. 7, 1821, aged 54 years.

Ramsburgh, Rebecca (w. of John) (Ref.), b. (in 1784); d. Feb. 2, 1863, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days.

Reamer, Michael (Luth.), b. (in 1715); d. Nov. 25, 1800, aged 85 yrs. 2 mos.

Reed, Jacob (Ref.), b. (in 1772); d. March 12, 1829, aged 57 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days.

Reitmeyer, Conrad (Ref.), b. March 14, 1762, in Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. July 22, 1842.

Reitmeyer, Susanna (w. of Conrad) (Ref.), b. Dec. 18, 1758; d. Nov. 8, 1830.

Roelke, John (Ref.), b. Oct. 6, 1782; d. Feb. 1, 1855.

Roelke, Dorothea Justina (w. of John) (Ref.), b. Feb. 17, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

Rohr, Jacob (Ref.), b. (in 1783); d. Oct. 4, 1858, aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. 13 days.

Rohr, Elizabeth (Ref.) (2d w. of Jacob), b. (about 1790); d. Jan'y 26, 1841, aged 50 yrs.

Rohr, Elizabeth (1st w. of Jacob). See *Hauer, Elizabeth.*

Salmon, Edward (Ref.), b. Aug. 19, 1746; d. June 29, 1809.

Salmon, Elizabeth (Ref.), b. (about 1755); d. Feb. 6, 1819, aged 64 years.

Schaeffer, Peter (Ref.), b. (in 1798); d. Jan'y 29, 1883, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days.

Schaeffer, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Peter), b. (in 1803); d. March 14, 1853, aged 49 yrs. 7 mos. 2 days.

Scheaffer, Catharine (Ref.), b. Nov. 1, 1771; d. June 3, 1845.

Scheaffer, John A. (Ref.), b. Dec. 17, 1792; d. Nov. 5, 1845.

Schell, Mary Ann (Luth.) (Old tombstone.), b. (not shown); d. March 10, 1844, age not shown.

Schissler, John Adam (Ref.), b. Dec. 10, 1767; d. July 18, 1821.

Schley, John (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. Jan'y 2, 1767; d. Oct. 31, 1835.

Schley, Mary (w. of John) (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. Nov. 29, 1773; d. May 1, 1855.

Schley, George (son of John and Mary) (Ref.), b. Aug. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1846.

Schley, David (3d son of John) (Ref.) (Flat stone.), b. (in 1797); d. Oct. 15, 1852) aged 55 yrs. 8 days.

Schley, Anna Mary (w. of David) (Ref.) (Flat stone.), b. (in 1803); d. Oct. 29, 1828, aged 24 yrs. 11 mos. 12 days; leaving 6 children.

Schley, Georgianna M. (w. of David) (Ref.), b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. April 13, 1857.

Schultz, Henry (Ref.), b. Jan'y 10, 1784; d. March 30, 1866.

Schultz, Amelia (Ref.), b. May 6, 1790; d. March 17, 1860.

Shellman, Catharine (*w.* of Jacob Shellman) (Ref.), b. (about 1760); d. June 25, 1813, in her 54th year.

Shidel, Elizabeth (w. of William Shidel) (Ref.), b. (in 1783); d. Dec. 23, 1837, aged 54 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.

Sinnin, Catharine (Luth.), b. April 24, 1770; d. (date of death and age hid in ground.)

Sinn, Jacob (Ref.) (Large flat stone) b. (in 1740); d. Dec. 6, 1808, aged 68 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days.

Sinn, Mary Phebe (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. (about 1741); d. Nov. 18, 1811. in her 70th year.

Staley, Margaret (w. of Peter S. Staley) (Ref.), b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. Jan'y 24, 1873.

Steiner, Christian (Ref.), b. Jan'y 14, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1862.

Steiner, Rebecca (w. of Christian) (Ref.), b. April 20, 1802; d. April 21, 1862.

Steiner, Jacob (Ref.), b. (about 1762); d. Sept. 11, 1832, in his 70th year.

Steiner, Maria (w. of Jacob) (Ref.), b. (about 1764); d. Dec. 8, 1834, in her 70th year.

Steiner, David (Ref.), b. (in 1797); d. Sept. 22, 1846, aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.

Steiner, Eliza M. (Ref.), b. (in 1805); d. July 2, 1841, aged 36 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days.

Steiner, Maria C. (Ref.), b. (in 1787); d. April 29, 1855, aged 67 yrs. 8 mos.

Stoner, Susan (relict of Christian Stoner) (Ref.), b. (in 1782); d. Aug. 8, 1857, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos.

Stover, Margaret (Ref.), b. (about 1772); d. Nov. 23, 1857, in her 86th year.

Thomas, Michael (Ref.), b. (about 1778); d. Feb. 16, 1848, in his 71st year.

Thomas, Margaret (Ref.), b. (about 1774); d. Nov. 20, 1851, in her 78th year.

Trisler, Margaret (*w.* of Michael Trisler) (Ref.), b. (about 1742); d. April 5, 1828, in her 87th year.

Trisler, George (Ref.), b. (in 1768); d. Sept. 9, 1845, aged 77 years.

Trisler, Rosanna (w. of George) (Ref.), b. Nov. 19, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1826.

Vogler, Henry (Ref.), b. May 22, 1754, at Eschwei, Tatten, Rothen, Germany; d. March 19, 1840.

Fogler, Margaret (w. of Henry Fogler, Vogler) (Ref.), b. (in 1753); d. Jan'y 5, 1822, aged 69 years.

Voglerin, Catharine (Ref.), b. Jan'y 23, 1785; d. Sept. 9, 1802.

Fogler, Jacob (Ref.), b. Oct. 17, 1786; d. Nov. 30, 1818, aged 31 yrs. 10 mos. 13 days. (If age is correct, the month of birth should be August.)

Wagner, Upton (Luth.), b. (in 1800); d. March 16, 1822, aged 22 yrs. 1 mo.

Weast. See *Wiest.*

Weigle, Margaret (Ref.), b. (in 1763); d. Nov. 24, 1822, aged 59 years.

Weinmiller, Henry (Ref.), b. Nov. 25, 1746; d. Dec. 26, 1808.

Weltzheimer, Lewis (Ref.), b. (about 1775); d. Dec. 10, 1834, in his 69th year.

Weltzheimer, Ann Margaret (w. of Lewis) (Ref.), b. (in 1777); d. Jan'y 29, 1855, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 24 days.

Wiest, Jacob, Sr. (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. July 17, 1788; d. July 5, 1847.

Weast, Jacob, Sr. (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. (about 1762); d. June 19, 1816, in his 55th year.

Wiest, Susanna (*w.* of Jacob Wiest) (Ref.), b. (in 1762); d. Nov. 22, 1843, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days.

Wilhelm, Adolph (Ref.), b. (about 1798); d. Jan'y 6, 1826, in his 29th year.

Wolfe, Catharine (Ref.), b. Oct. 7, 1752; d. March 10, 1818.

Woltz, Mary (w. of Dr. Peter Woltz of Hagers Town) (Luth.), b. (in 1754); d. April 2, 1824, aged 70 years.

Yonson, Henry (Ref.), b. March 27, 1783; d. July 22, 1855.

Yonson, Catharine (Ref.) (Buried aside of Henry), b. March 29, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

Young, Anna Margaret (Ref.), b. (in 1779); d. April 14, 1850, aged 70 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days.

Zieler, Henry (Luth.), b. Oct. 25, 1743; Oct. 28, 1823.

Zieler, Anna Maria (Luth.), b. March 13, 1745; d. March 28, 1814.

Zieler, Henry (Luth.), b. April 3, 1779; d. Aug. 22, 1797.

Zimmerman, Andrew (Ref.), b. Sept. 24, 1754; d. July 19, 1826; 71 yrs. 9 mos. 3 wks. 3 days.

Zinn. See *Sinn.*

The foregoing record of tombstone inscriptions contains the names of 207 different persons; 155 of them are buried in the Reformed burial ground and 52 in the Lutheran burial ground at Frederick, Md.; 104 are males and 103 females, involving 101 different surnames, it being noted, however, that only in a few instances are the maiden surnames of wives given.

Different spellings of surnames are found in the following cases: Bens & Bentz, Dertzbauch & Dertzbaugh, Doffler & Dofler, Faut & Fout, Kuntz & Koontz, Schaeffer & Scheaffer, Steiner & Stoner, Vogler & Fogler, Weast & Wiest.

The following records of immigration that possibly pertain to some of those born between 1700 and 1750, have been found in Volume XVII, 2d Series, Pennsylvania Archives, and in Rupp's "Collection of 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania". The age of the immigrants in some instances is shown in Vol. XVII in an "original" list given in connection with the "qualification" list.

1. In connection with *Jacob Bens* (1729-1785) :

(a) In a list of foreigners imported in the ship Hampshire, and qualified Sept. 7, 1748, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *John Jacob Bentz*, whose age appears to be 25 years, which is too old for the year of birth 1729.

(b) In a list of foreigners (from Zweibrucken, Nassau, Wirtemberg, and Palatinate; 550 persons) imported in the ship Phoenix, and qualified Sept. 15, 1749, at Philadelphia, there appear the names *Jacob Bentz* (Bence—Rupp), Georg Bentz and Johan Ludwig Bentz; ages not shown.

2. In connection with *Adam Link* (1721-1805) :

In a list of foreigners (389 passengers—above 16, males 83, females 81; under 16, males and females 225) imported in the ship Hope, and qualified Aug. 28, 1733, at Philadelphia, there appear the names (children) of *Hans Adam Linck* aged 11, and Risini Linck aged 7; the age 11 corresponds pretty closely to year of birth 1721.

3. In connection with *Caspar Mantz* (1718-1791) ;

In a list of passengers (Palatines) imported in the ship Nancy, and qualified Sept. 20, 1738, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *Caspar Mantz* (Mans—Vol. XVII), aged 20, which age corresponds with the year of birth 1718.

4. In connection with *Conrad Markell* (1721-1782) :

In a list of foreigners (406 passengers) imported in the ship Wirtemberg, and qualified Oct. 16, 1751, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *Conrad Merkle* (also Merckle), age not shown.

5. In connection with *Michael Reamer* (1715-1800) :

In a list of foreigners (252 Palatines) imported in the ship Winter Galley, and qualified Sept. 5, 1738, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *John Michael Romer* (also Remer), aged 23, which age corresponds with the year of birth 1715.

Frederick, a city on Carroll's Creek, a tributary of the Monocacy, is the county-seat of Frederick County, Maryland. It was settled by German immigrants in 1733, and laid out as a town in 1745, but was not incorporated until 1817. It was named after *Frederick Calvert* (1731-1771), who became in 1751 the sixth and last Lord Baltimore, having succeeded his father Charles Calvert, fifth Lord Baltimore. This locality was, no doubt, part of the region named Monocacy (written also Monokesy, Manakasy, Manakesen, Manaquesen, etc.) in Rev. John Caspar Stoever's Record of Baptisms and Marriages (1730-1779).

Rev. Stoever appears to have made occasional visits to that region as a Lutheran preacher during the years 1734 to 1742. His record con-

tains seven marriages and the baptisms of about 45 children of 27 families credited to Monocacy. With reference to surnames similar to those found principally on tombstones in the Lutheran burial ground at Frederick, Md., the following names, credited to Monocacy, are contained in Rev. Stoever's record:

John George Beer (same as Baer), one of whose children was baptized in 1740.

Jacob Fauth (same as Faut or Fout) and Balthasar Fauth, children of whom were baptized in 1736 and 1738.

Eva Rosina Fauth, married to John Peter Schmidt Oct. 11, 1742.

Anna Margaret Goetz-Danner (same as Getzendanner), acted as sponsor in 1740.

John Philip Kuntz and wife, acted as sponsors in 1740.

Peter Schaeffer, married to Anna Schaub May 21, 1740.

M. A. GRUBER.

Washington, D. C.,
May 18, 1919.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, FREDERICK, MD.
APPENDIX A.

The names of those persons buried at Frederick, Md., who as shown on the tombstone inscriptions were 21 or more years of age in the year 1796. have been compared with the names of the voters contained in the "Official Poll of Presidential Election in Frederick County, Md., November 9 to 12, 1796", as published in Vol. I, pages 271 to 295, *"Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County* and *Church"*, by Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. The following is a list of the names of those persons in whose cases the same or similar names have been found in the Maryland Records, with pages of the record on which the names appear:

George Baer ..... page 295
Jacob Brengle 272
George Buckey—shown as Buchey 274
John Derr—shown as Darr 281
Jacob Fout 282
John Gephart—perhaps John Gerhard 284
Daniel Hauer—probably the one shown as Senior 289
Nicholas Holtz 294
William House 278
George Jacobs 285
Adam Keller 283
John Keller—three of that name shown 272, 282, 291
Stephen Kline 272
Henry Koontz—three of that name shown 276, 283, 287
John Lambert 275
David Levy—shown as Junior 272
Caspar Mantz 272
Francis Mantz 271
William Markell 272
Richard Mills 283
John Morgan 272
Christopher Meyers—shown as Meyer 289
Michael Ott 282
(2) John Ramsburgh—*two* persons, Senior and Junior 285
Conrad Reitmeyer—shown as Ridemyer 285

Edward Salmon 285
John Adam Schissler—probably Adam Shisler 272
John Schley 272
Jacob Sinn 290
Jacob Steiner—shown as Junior 271
George Trisler 272
Henry Vogler—shown as Fogler 282
Henry Weinmiller—shown as Wimemuller 274
Jacob Weast 283
Henry Zieler—shown as Zealer 271
Andrew Zimmerman—shown as Zermerman 293
(37 names)

Names of persons, 21 or more years of age at the time, not found on the "Official Poll" for 1796:

Elias Brunner, John Dertzbauch, Peter Dofler, John Ebert, Jacob Hiteshew, George Houck, Adam Link, Christian Metzger, Jacob Metzger, Peter Meyerheffer, Philip Pyfer, Michael Reamer, Jacob Reed and Lewis Weltzheimer. (14 names)

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

(Contined from page 53.)

Nicholson, Thos. to Baker, Sarah, by Saml. Adams, Jr. Jan. 21, 1803.
Nicholson, Thos. to Baker, Sarah, by Saml. Adams, Jr. May 15, 1803.
Nicholson, Henry, to Bulard, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 27, 1803.
Nelson, Thomas, to Watles, Chloe, by Wm. Walters, Dec. 27, 1803.
Newton, Augustine, to Gadsby, Ann S., by James Muir, Mch 17, 1808.
Nevitt, John, to Beckley, Lucy, by James Muir, Aug. 6, 1808.
Noland, John, to Windsor, Susan, by James Muir, Sept. 8, 1808.
Nicholas, John, to ———, by W. H. Wilmer, July 25, 1812.
Nicholson, Henry, to Hyneman, Margaret, by James Muir, June 14, 1814.
Noland, Philip, to Foote, Jane, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 31, 1818.
Noyes, Robert, to Skinner, Mary G., by S. H. Cone, ——, 1818.
Norfolk, James, to McCray, Delilah, by O. Norris, May 25, 1819.
Norton, R. C., to Cranch, Mary, by O. Norris, Sept. 27, 1819.
Nicholas, Zachariah, to Baggott, Ferna, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Feb. 3, 1820.
Nelson, Geo. W., to Armstrong, Elizabeth, by S. F. Morgan, Dec. 8, 1836.
Oswald, Henry, to Kelley, Martha, by James Muir, Feb. 16, 1804.
Overman, Jno. A., to Darington, Cath., by James Muir, Jan. 31, 1808.
Okeal, Robert, to Anderson, Marg't, by I. Robbins, June 1, 1809.
Owen, Jas. H., to Hammond, Jane, by I. Robbins, Aug. 14, 1811.
Osborne, Lanson, to Thomas, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 16, 1815.
Osgood, Isaac, to Beanboth, Jane, by Wells Andrews, Feb. 6, 1823.
Ogden, Hezekiah, to Phillips, Mary E., by I. Robbins, Sept. 14, 1837.
Potter, Reuben, to Chadwell, Fanny, by James Muir, Feb. 12, 1801.
Patton, Enoch, to Patterson, Sarah M., by James Muir, Dec. 23, 1802.
Piles, Lewis, to Hamis, [Harnis?], by James Muir, Apr. 21, 1803.
Patterson, Jos., to Kuhn, Elizabeth, by James Muir, May 22, 1803.
Perkins, Francis, to Smith, Ann, by James Muir, May 25, 1803.
Plumb, Jos., to Murle, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Aug. 1, 1803.
Puppo, Dan'l C., to Stroman, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Sept. 6, 1803.
Parker, John, to Hill, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1805.

Pomeroy, F. D., to Ganett, Nancy, by James Muir, Feb. 24, 1807.
Piper, James, to Bontz, Cath., by I. Robbins, Aug. 11, 1807.
Parry, Wm. H., to Madden, Mary F., by James Muir, Sept. 16, 1807.
Paul, Zachariah, to Bowling, Eliz., by James Muir, July 21, 1810.
Puyton, I. West, to Dundas, Sophia M., by James Muir, Jan. 26, 1811.
Parsons, Walter, to Williams, Sarah, by James Muir, Aug. 27, 1811.
Pallock, Geo., to Sleaapshire, Eliz., by I. Robbins, Sept. 3, 1804.
Pelter, James, to Duff, Sarah, by I. Robbins, May 19, 1808.
Price, David, to Crook, Marg't, by I. Robbins, Aug. 1, 1810.
Posey, Henry, to King, Eliza, by James Muir, May 25, 1812.
Pickering, Levi, to Norris, Sarah, by I. Robbins, Dec. 29, 1812.
Pierce, Thos., to Mandley, Eliza, by James Muir, Sept. 3, 1812.
Parker, Geo., to Church, Sarah, by James Muir, Dec. 15, 1813.
Parsons, Wm., to Thomas, Margaretta B., by I. Robbins, July 6, 1815.
Phillips, Wm., to Ball, Ketusa, by I. Robbins, Dec. 20, 1815.
Phillips, Jas., to Avery, Eliza, by I. Robbins, Jan. 24, 1816.
Pembroke, Thos., to West, Desdemona, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 15, 1816.
Payne, London, to Boothe, Sarah, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 10, 1815.
Payne, Larkin, to Payne, Nancy, by I. M. Hanson, Oct. 12, 1816.
Poston, F. E., to Day, Amelia, by James Muir, Oct. 7, 1816.
Plummer, Sam'l, to Talbot, Lucey, by W. H. Wilmer, July 22, 1817.
Parker, Jesse, to Green, Sarah, by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 2, 1817.
Piles, Christian, to Brooks, Sarah, by A. Griffith, May 26, 1817.
Phillips, John, to Hillman, Lucy, by A. Griffith, Oct. 11, 1817.
Patterson, James, to Kincaid, Joanna, by Jas. Muir, Jan. 20, 1813.
Pitchard, Stephen, to Bellinger, Sarah, by James Muir, Apr. 3, 1813.
Popham, John, to Thompson, Mary A., by O. Norris, Apr. 14, 1818.
Plummer, Chas. P., to Daugherty, Eliza, by S. H. Cone, ——, 1817.
Peake, Wm., to Janney, Sarah E., by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 16, 1819.
Parker, Sam'l, to Watson, Ann, by S. H. Cone, Sept. 18, 1820.
Powell, Alfred, to Far, Ann, by I. Robbins, Apr. 29, 1820.
Pring, Ann, to Grimes, Mary A., by O. Norris, June 7, 1820.
Patton, John, to Green, Dorews, by O. Norris, June 17, 1822.
Piercin, T. W., to McGlewin, Rose, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Jan. 10, 1822.
Posey, James, to Lee, Cecelia, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Apr. 25, 1822.
Parsons, John, to Askin, Ann M., by O. Norris, Dec. 18, 1822.
Padgett, Wm., to Padgett, Sarah, by E. Harrison, Aug. 20, 1822.
Perry, Alexander, to Silers, Henrietta, by W. Andrews, Sept. 4, 1822.
Plant, James, to Bowie, A. M., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 1, 1825.
Pourch, John, to Grimiage, Fanney, by S. Cornelius, Mch 22, 1827.
Patterson, Will, to Simpson, Sally, by S. Cornelius, Mch 25, 1828.
Parsons, Thos., to Baker, Sarah A., by I. Robbins, Jan. 28, 1829.
Pascoe, Fred'k, to Douglass, Eliza, by Elias Harrison, April 10, 1830.
Pascoe, Jno. L., to Shirley, Ann R. by Jacob Larkin, Apr. 28, 1831.
Pasten, John, to McGee, Ann, by Jacob Larkin, Feb. 18, 1830.
Padgett, Joseph, to Jefferson, Mary A., by Jacob Larkin, Jan. 10, 1830.
Payne, Leonard, to Little, Canduce, by R. Baxter, Jan. 18, 1818.
Pomeroy, Wm., to Baggott, Jane, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Dec. 31, 1829.
Penn, Thos. J., to Evans, Henrietta, by John Smith, June 29, 1831.
Quinn, Wm., to Whittington, Louisa W., by I. Robbins, Apr. 9, 1823.
Quest, Jno. W., to Hiscot, Jane, by Wm. Jackson, Apr. 25, 1828.
Quillett, Joseph, to Hill, Eliza I., by C. A. Davis, Aug. 19, 1833.
Quander, Felix, to Carter, Julia A., by John S. Pascoe, Oct. 5, 1848.
Robinson, Matthew, to Boa, Marg't, by Jas. Griffin, Apr. 16, 1799.
Roach, John, to Drany, Monica, by James Muir, May 14, 1801.
Richler, John, to Etsea, Mary, by James Muir, May 23, 1802.

Reynolds, John, to Simpson, Eliz'th, by James Muir, Sept. 24, 1803.
Rustick, Thos. R., to Pierce, Eliza, by Hamilton Jefferson, June 4, 1803.
Robbins, Isaac, to Howell, T. M. D., by James Muir, Sept. 3, 1803.
Riley, Wm., to Kent, Tobina, by Jas. Muir, Dec. 10, 1803.
Reed, Wm., to Hutchison, Cath., by I. Robbins, Oct. 24, 1804.
Rounsaville, And., to West, Eliz'th, by I. Robbins, Jan. 9, 1808.
Rice, John, to Norris, Delina, by Rev. Dr. O'Brien, Dec. 11, 1808.
Russell, Wm., to Clarke, Rhody, by James Muir, May 15, 1809.
Reynolds, John, to Lee, Mary, by James Muir, Sept. 28, 1809.
Reed, Thomas, to Sexton, Mary, by I. Robbins, June 1, 1809.
Riggs, Romulus, to Lanson, Mary A., by Francis Barclay, May 29, 1810.
Rawlings, Jno. T., to Brooke, John, by James Muir, Jan. 17, 1811.
Richardson, Judson, to Richards, Mary, by James Muir, July 18, 1811.
Rice, Geo., to Conner, Hannah O., by I. Robbins, Jan. 2, 1812.
Riggs, Elashia, to Laurence, Alice, by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 17, 1812.
Rock, Rich'd, to Speniungle, (?) Marg't, by James Muir, Dec. 10, 1812.
Ross, John, to Handy, Louisa, by Chas. Bowling, Aug. 15, 1815.
Rockford, Bartholomew, to Carne, Jane, by Francis Neale, Feb. 4, 1815.
Randall, Theopilus, to Clifford, Ann, by I. Robbins, Feb. 22, 1816.
Ross, Sam'l, to Hamilton, Sarah, by I. Robbins, Mch 9, 1816.
Reed, Sanford, to Patton, Ann F., by I. Robbins, June 20, 1816.
Richards, John, to Carlin, Rebecca, by I. M. Hanson, Sept. 20, 1815.
Ricks, Geo., to Johnston, Ellenor, by I. M. Hanson, June 22, 1816.
Reed, Ellis, to Crudy, Betsy, by I. M. Hanson, Dec. 10, 1817.
Robinson, Edward, to Kennor. Jane H., by W. H. Wilmer, Jan. 28, 1817.
Rogers, Wm., to Allison, Eliz'th, by I. Robbins, Oct. 15, 1818.
Rustin, John, to Butler, Eliza, by W. Wilmer, Mch 4, 1819.
Reynolds, Wm., to McAllister, Margaret, by E. Harrison, Feb. 15, 1821.
Rudd, Rich'd A., to Ward, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, July 26, 1821.
Rozier, Francis, to Wheeler, Maria, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Apr. 16, 1822.
Robey, Joseph, to Simpson, Marg't, by E. Harrison, Aug. 15, 1822.
Rundles, David, to Gould, Eliza, by W. Andrews, Mch 24, 1824.
Rose, Henry B., to Dunbar, Ann R., by E. Harrison, Nov. 3, 1825.
Rose, Henry S., to Shaw, Jane, by E. Harrison, Dec. 26, 1826.
Rotch, Geo., to McBride, Susan, by Sam'l Cornliss, Feb. 9, 1829.
Reed, Frank, to Johnston, Polley, by Sam'l Cornliss, June 7, 1827.
Rotch, John, to Rotch, Melinda, by I. W. Fairclaugh, May 21, 1819.
Rexter, Ludesell, Jr., to Sutton, Rachel, by Jacob Linkin, July 8, 1829.
Reynolds, Wm. C., to Veitch, Phebe, by Jacob Linkin, Dec. 28, 1831.
Ritchie, Wm., to May, Ann M., by Wm. Jackson, Feb. 19, 1828.
Richardson, Wm., to McCartey, Marg't, by Wm. Jackson, July 29, 1830.
Rye, Ispse, to Askins, Jane V., by I. Robbins, Feb. 30, 1828.
Smith, Robt., to Watson, Ann, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Feb. 19, 1801.
Swallow, Wm., to Morre, Eliza, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Mch. 4, 1801.
Sly, Jno. S., to Carlain, Susannah, by Rev. Jas. Muir, June 22, 1801.
Sciverman, Jno., to Deveraux, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Aug. 15, 1801.
Stuart, Robt., to Ward, Eliza, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 17, 1801.
Smith, Danl., to Stilley, Betsey, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Oct. 29, 1801.
Scott, Jas. S., to Adgate, May, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Nov. 26, 1801.
Shiver, Benj., to Kitchley, Sarah, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Jan. 14, 1802.
Spooner, Holden, to Ballard, Mary, by Rev. Jas. Muir, June 10, 1802.
Smith, Wm., to Morgan, Sarah, by Rev. Jas. Muir, July 19, 1802.
Summers, Thos., to Hooper, Rachail, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Sept. 2, 1802.

Simmes, James, to Lighfoot, Betsy, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Jan. 9, 1803.
Simpson, Gilbert, to Zimmerman, Susanna, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Feb. 3, 1803.
Swan, John, to Belford, Ann, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Apr. 21, 1803.
Sanders, H. W., to Thompson, Maria, by Jas. Muir, July 23, 1803.
Strickland, Danl., to Tracey, Susanna, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 11, 1803.
Storrett, James, to Mills, Polley, by Jas. Muir, Oct. 9, 1803.
Stanley, Geo., to Chisel, Mary, by Wm. Walters, Apr. 19, 1804.
Sprague, Joshua, to Lee, Susannah, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 20, 1804.
Shurk, Frederick, to Bogan, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Mch. 14, 1805.
Smith, Wm. C. R., to Morgan, Mary, by Jas. Muir, July 27, 1805.
Swiler, Joseph, to McFadden, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Jan. 8, 1806.
Smith, Isaac, to Welsh, Mary, by Jas. Muir, Feb. 26, 1806.
Scott, Chas., to Beadle, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 23, 1806.
Stillwell, John, to Boswell, Sully, by Jas. Muir, Dec. 17, 1807.
Stone, Chas., to Marle, Hannah, by Jas. Muir, Dec. 20, 1808.
Syke, Peter, to McFadden, Isabella, by Jas. Muir, Nov. 2, 1809.
Scott, Thomas, to Chaflin, Mary, by Jas. Muir, July 10, 1810.
Swan. Wm. T., to Alexander, Francis, by James Barclay, July 12, 1810.
Sargeant, John, to Moady, Peggy, by James Barclay, Dec. 16, 1810.
Sheriff, Jonah, to Locker, Mary, by James Muir, Jan. 19, 1811.
Smith, John T., to Kent, Margaret, by James Muir, June 20, 1811.
Starton, Richd., to Perry, Harriet, by James Muir, Sept. 29, 1811.
Shields, Thomas, to Gie, Mary A., by I. Robbins, Apr. 2, 1807.
Sloan, James, to Thorp, Harriet, by I. Robbins, Sept. 9, 1809.
Slummer, Danl., to Williams, Elanor, by I. Robbins, Apr. 28, 1810.
Shields, Thos., to Stephens. Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Apr. 28, 1810.
Shields, John, to Ward, Nancy, by I. Robbins, Aug. 12, 1811.
Sheriff, Saml., to Locker, Susannah, by James Muir, Jan. 8, 1812.
Stewart, Jas. M., to Metcher, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Apr. 13, 1812.
Simpson, Wm., to Davis, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Jan. 8, 1816.
Skinner, Burdett, to Cheshire, Margt., by I. Robbins, Mch. 20, 1816.
Simpson, Harrison, to Randall, Sarah, by I. Robbins, May 23, 1816.
Sidebottom, Winifred, to Grady, Audy, by I. Robbins, Dec. 10, 1816.
Smith, Chas., to Lloyd, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Dec. 25, 1814.
Stewart, Wm. B., to Reed, Cath., by James Muir, May 2, 1815.
Sherwood, D., to Robinson, Polley, by James Muir, June 4, 1815.
Swift, Wm. R., to Harper, Mary D., by James Muir, Aug. 1, 1815.
Skinner, Wm. A., to Moon, Alitha, by O. Norris, Mch. 3, 1816.
Scott, Horatio, to Koons, Caroline, by W. H. Wilmer, June 1, 1815.
Skidmore, Jesse, to Boyd, Sarah, by I. M. Hanson, Oct. 18, 1815.
Smith, Madison, to Delphy, Matilda, by I. M. Hanson, to Delphy,ETAO
Sutton, John, to Purdy, Patience, by James Muir, May 20, 1816.
Smith, Julius, to Tenneson, Mary A., by James Muir, Sept. 11, 1816.
Scott, L. E., to Manderville, Maria, by W. H. Wilmer, July 17, 1817.
Spence, James, to Bladen, Dorothy, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 10, 1817.
Smoot, Geo. A., to Blane, Eliz., by A. Griffith, Aug. 22, 1817.
Swayne, Geo., to Violette, Mary, by A. Griffith, Oct. 4, 1817.
Simpson, Alfred, to Cash, Susan, by A. Griffith, Dec. 3, 1817.
Smith, Thos., to Dean, Mary E., by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1818.
Scott, Robert, to Lewis, Mary A., by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 23, 1818.
Stevenson, Robt., to Young, Mary, by S. H. Cone, ———, 1817.
Small, Noah, to Jackson, Lucretia, by S. H. Cone, ———, 1818.
Smith, Chas. to Bowie, Mary H., by S. H. Cone, ———, 1818.
Shackelford, John, to Higdon, Maria, by F. Wills, July 1, 1819.

Sloatford, James, to Avery, Louisa, by O. Norris, July 29, 1819.
Simmons, Jeremiah, to Emerson, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 11, 1819.
Sleigh, Isaac, to Bowie, Maria, by James Muir, Apr. 29, 1819.
Swan, Thos., to Drewey, Mary, by I. W. Fairclough, Dec. 28, 1819.
Stewart, Chas. T., to Deneale, Ann L., by O. Norris, Apr. 27, 1820.
Sax, Joseph, to Yost, Lucey, by O. Norris, May 28, 1820.
Stewart, Wm., to Darnes, Dalia, by S. H. Cone, July 30, 1820.
Southard, Wm., to Bently, Sarah, by S. H. Cone, Dec. 26, 1820.
Taylor, John, to Eaton, Mary, by James Muir, June 25, 1801.
Taylor, Wm., to Simpson, Lully, by James Muir, Mch. 3, 1802.

(*To be continued.*)

EXTRACTS FROM SMOOT WILLS, LA PLATA, CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND.

By Miss Maud Burr, Morris, Washington, D. C.

I *Thomas Smoot*, 1704: sons, Thomas, Charles, Wm; dau. Elizabeth, Rachael, Ann, Mary.
II *William Smoot*, 1726: sons, Thomas and William.
III *Barton Smoot*, 1744: wife, Ann; sons, Barton, Isaac, William, Thomas; gr. son, Henry; ? George Smoot; dau. Elizabeth Gwyther.
IV *Ann Smoot*, 1758:
Gr. son Henry Hawkins, wf., Eliz.
Gr. son Randolph Brandt
Gr. son Richard Brandt
Gr. son Thomas Hawkins
Gr. dau. Sarah Wats
Son-in-law Charles Smoot & wf. Mary Smoot.
Daughter, Mary Smoot.
Gr. gr. chil., Wm. & Elizabeth Wats.
Children of Charles Smoot:
Wm. Barton, Mary, Hendly.
John Nathan Smoot
Gr. gr. son Alex. Smith Hendly Hawkins
Gr. gr. dau. Ann Henly Hawkins.
V. *Henry Smoot*, 1759: wf. Jane; brothers, Barton, Thomas, George; sister, Eleanor.
VI. *Charles Smoot*, 1776:
Wife, Elizabeth
Dau. Mary
Son William
Son Hendley
Son John Nathan
VII. *Thomas Smoot*, 1777:
Son Wm. Barton
Son Thomas
Son John
Dau. Sarah Barnds
Dau. Elizabeth Barnds
Dau. Catharin Smoot
VIII. *Geo. Clarke Smoot*, 1779:
Brother Wm. Barton
Sister Elizabeth
Son Philip Barton
Son Alexander
Son Wilks
Son George Clark
Dau. Susannah
Dau. Frances
IX. *Samuel Smoot*, 1792:
Wife Elizabeth
Son Thomas
Son Edward
Son John
Son Josias
Dau. Anne
Dau. Betsy Abigail
X. *Edward Smoot*, 1794:
Wife Mary Magdalene
Son Wm. Grove Smoot
Grandson Thomas, son of Wm. Grove Smoot
Grand dau. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Grove Smoot
Son Henry
Grand dau. Mary, dau. of Henry.
Son John
Son Alexander
Son Benj. Stoddert
Dau. Lydia Kenedy
Gr. dau. Elizabeth, dau. of Clement.
Gr. dau. Catharine
Dau. Jennet Smoot.
Dau. Mary
XI *Josiah Smoot*, 1796:
Wife Ann
Sons, Charles S. and Samuel.
,XII. *Catharine Smoot*, 1799:
Sons, George, Rezin, and Thomas.
XIII. *Charles Smith Smoot*, 1807:
Wife Rachel

Bro. Samuel Smoot.

XIV. *John Nathan Smoot,* 1812-15:

Wife, Mary (her father, Hezekiah Briscoe)
Son Charles Smoot
Dau. Elizabeth Smoot
Dau. Mary Smoot
Dau. Ann Smoot
Dau. Eleanor Smoot
Dau. Susannah Wilson Smoot
Dau. Margaret Brent Smoot
Son William Hendley Smoot
Witnesses: Wm. Barton Smoot, Walter H. Smoot, and Wm. H. Smoot.

XV. *William Barton Smoot of Thomas,* 1816:

Wife, Margaret
Son John Weems Smoot
Dau. Amelia Tabbs
Bro. Thomas

XVI. *Wm. B. Smoot,* 1822:

Dau. Letitia Hanson
Son Wm. Hoskins Smoot
Son John Smoot
Son Walter Hanson Smoot
Son Hanson Smoot
Son Dr. Charles Smoot
Gr. dau. Elizabeth Eleanor Briscoe
Gr. dau. Mary Letitia Briscoe

NOTES

William B. Smoot & John Smoot, witnessed will of Thomas Morris, 1769.

1801—Alexander Smoot, Gdn. of Jane Smoot.

1800—Rezin Smoot, Exor. of Catherine Smoot, left a son George (minor) & 4 grand children, children of deceased son. Thomas Barton Smoot.

Stephen Lynch, Admr. of Thomas Smoot, 1789, Surety,—Theophile Tabbs.

Catherine Smoot, Admx. of Henry Smoot, 1815.

Orphans Court:

Louisa Smoot, widow of Thomas Barton Smoot.

Children: Walter, Arthur, George and Anne Smoot, 1799-1800.

Rec'd of Wilson Smoot, Admr. of Hendley Smoot (1815) for James Hendley Smoot and Susanna Wilson Smoot, also Jane Smoot.

*FAMILY RECORD OF WILLIAM HARDING LATE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, CO., VA.**

William Harding & Sally Sutton was joined in the Holy state of Matrimoney the 14th day of June, in the year of our Lord Christ, 1792, by the Rev'd John Bryant.

Hiram Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born the 23d day of March, 1793.

Hiram Harding, b. March 23, 1793, married (1) Millicent Cockrill, 1815; (2) Ann Ball Conway, 1826.

Thomas Everett Harding son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born the 15th day of September, 1795.

Thomas Everett Harding, Sept. 15, 1795, m. (1) Rebecca Harding, Sept. 28, 1815; (2) Mary G. Harding, Feb. 19, 1822.

William Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born the 8th day October, 1797. William m. Mrs. Sally Cockrill, August 13, 1818.

Sally Coppedge Harding, daughter of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife, was born the 6th September, 1799. Sally m. Thomas Harvey, August 19, 1817.

Eliza Harding, daughter of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife was born 17th day of May, 1801. Eliza m. Edward Cole, March 2, 1820.

John Hopkins Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born 6th day February, 1803. John m. (1) Elizabeth Downing, March, 1825; (2) Josephine Lemoine, .., 1828.

Hopkins Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife, was born the 13th day of March, 1805, and Departed this life six months after.

Cyrus Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife, was born the 7th day of April, 1807. Cyrus m. (1) Mrs. Julia Anderson; (2) Bettie Carter.

James Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife, was born the 3d day December, 1809. James m. Frances Maclemaw.

*Furnished by Mrs. Bettie Harding (Hiram), Wicomico Church, Va., and Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher, (James C.), Reedville, Va.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1919

President, Mr. Robert Atwater Smith,	45 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
First Vice-President, Mrs. Marian Longfellow,	1427 Girard Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Third Vice-President, Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair,	1319 T Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

National Councilors

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 1919.

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Herbert P. Gerald, 1920.

, 1921.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. Insignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia and Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Has been published regularly since April, 1912. In that time it has printed considerable original genealogical data, much of which is of permanent value to searchers for family history. All the volumes are at present obtainable, and can be purchased at the prices stated. It is not known how long the supply will last; or how soon the prices will be advanced on account of the growing scarcity. (The prices given upon the editorial page are for unbound copies.)

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive. Principal contents:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914 inclusive. Principal contents:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive. Principal contents:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive. Principal contents:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records.—continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive. Principal contents:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

SWISS EMIGRATION NUMBER

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VIII OCTOBER, 1919 NO. 3

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, Fifty Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1919

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for October, 1919

A College Man's Ideal, By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 33

Switzerland Plays a Part in the Founding of the American Nation, By Prof. Oscar Kuhns. 33-34

Swiss Emigration, By Prof. Albert B. Faust 35

Swiss Settlements in the United States 36

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Families From the Canton of Zurich, Switzerland, By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 36-38

Some Lancaster County Families from the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 39-41

Original Virginia Revolutionary Records—Wm. Peake, By Mrs. Clifford Kennedy Berryman 41-42

Editorials 43-44

List of Emigrants from Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744 44

Resolutions upon the Death of Robert Atwater Smith 44

Accessions to the Library, By Miss Cora C. Curry 44-46

Report of the Secretary, 1918, By Miss Maud B. Morris 46

Official Warrants Issued to Officers and Soldiers of the American Revolution 47

Berry Family Bible Record, Va. 47

Bible Records of Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph) 48

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VIII OCTOBER, 1919 Number 3

A COLLEGE MAN'S IDEAL.

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns.

WHILE here on earth our lives we spend,
Be this the goal toward which we tend:
A body sound; a mind that sees
Deep into life's strange mysteries;
A soul that seeks the highest things;
A heart where love forever springs;
A quiet conscience; God for friend;
And at the last a peaceful end.

*SWITZERLAND PLAYS A PART IN THE FOUNDING OF THE AMERICAN NATION.**

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.

It is sometimes astonishing to see how little people know of the different races which took part in the formation of the United States. The immigrants from England who settled in New England and Virginia seem to have for a long time monopolized the credit of having founded the American nation. And yet no small part has been played by the Scotch-Irish, by the Dutch in New York, and by the Germans in Pennsylvania, even in colonial times. It is probably unknown to all but a small number that Switzerland likewise played a part in this founding of the nation. In September (1910) there was celebrated in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the bi-centennial of the first settlement of that county, the original settlers of which were not English or Dutch, or Scotch-Irish or German, but natives of Switzerland, from the Cantons of Berne and Zurich. How was it that this band of Swiss came here? What was the moving cause of their coming? It is the object of this brief article to answer these questions.

To do this, we must go back to the days of the Reformation in Switzerland. During the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries the annals of Berne and Zurich contain frequent references to the measures taken to root out the sect of Anabaptists, many of whose doctrines were distasteful to the State Churches founded by Zwingli, especially their refusal to bear arms. From their first appearance in the early decades of the sixteenth century, the Anabaptists were the victims of systematic prosecution on the part of their reformed brethren.

From time to time single families and individuals had fled across the frontiers and sought refuge in the Palatinate, where Anabaptist communities had existed since 1527. In 1671, the first considerable emigration took place, when a party of seven hundred persons left their native land, and settled on the banks of the Rhine.

**Current Topics*, Feb. 1911. [Signs of orthoepy, as in Pastor Muller, Taufer, Krahenbuhl, Neuchatel, Zurich, etc., are omitted because our linotype is not equipped with the said signs.]

The movement which resulted in the settlement of Lancaster County, had been preparing for a long time. The relations between the Anabaptists of Holland and Switzerland had always been close. The former had subscribed large sums of money to alleviate the sufferings of the exiled Swiss in the Palatinate, and a society had been formed for the purpose of affording systematic assistance to all their suffering fellow-believers. It was through them, undoubtedly, that the stream of Swiss emigration was first turned to Pennsylvania. We have seen how widespread the Anabaptist movement had been in Switzerland, especially in the Cantons of Zurich and Berne. Of all their doctrines, that of refusing to bear arms was the most obnoxious to the state, which depended on its citizens in times of aggression. It must be confessed that the Swiss Anabaptists were the most intractable of people. Exiled again and again, they persisted in returning to their native land.

In 1711, however, the Mennonites of Berne were offered free transportation down the Rhine, permission to sell their property and to take their families with them, on condition, however, that they pledge themselves never to return to Switzerland. Their friends in Hollond urged them to do this, and especially through the efforts of the Dutch ambassador in Switzerland, the exportation was finally carried out. About this very time began the settlement of Lancaster County by Swiss Anabaptists, and undoubtedly many of the above were among them. Thus the names given by Pastor Muller in his Bernischen Taufer are identical with those of the Lancaster County Swiss, among them being Gerber (Garber), Rohrer, Haldiman, Oberli, Hauri, Graf (Groff), Wenger, Fluckiger, Ruegsegger (Ricksecker), Krahenbuhl (Graybill), Zurcher Brechbuhl (Brightbill), Aeschliman, and others. All these names, which, more or less changed, are common throughout the state of Pennsylvania to-day, are of Bernese origin. The Landis, Brubacher, Meili, Egli, Gochnauer and Frick families came from Zurich.

In the archives of Amsterdam, we find a letter of thanks to Holland written by Martin Kundig, Hans Herr, Christian Herr, Martin Oberholtzer, Martin Meili and Jacob Muller. This letter was dated June 27, 1710, and states that they were about to start for the New World. October 23 of the same year, we find a patent for ten thousand acres of land on the Pequea Creek, Conostogoe (later a part of Lancaster County, which was not organized till 1729) made out in the names of Hans Herr and Martin Kundig, who acted as agents for their countrymen, some of whom had already arrived, and others of whom were to come. No sooner had these first settlers become established than Martin Kundig was sent back to Germany and Switzerland to bring over those who wished to share their fortunes in the New World. Kundig and Herr seem to have been the leaders of this emigration.

This is the origin then of the "Garden County" of the United States. Of the settlers who came later, a large number were likewise from Switzerland. They have made Lancaster county what it is to-day, the richest county in the whole country, in the value of farms, products and agricultural instruments. Their descendants have in many cases become known throughout the length and breadth of the land, among them being Henry C. Frick, the steel magnate, Judge K. M. Landis, famous for his connection with the Standard Oil trial; Mr. Hershey, well known chocolate manufacturer; Father Henry Boehm, the traveling companion of Bishop Asbury, the earliest Methodist bishop and S. S. Haldeman, the distinguished philologist.

SWISS EMIGRATION.

"Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and Austrian Archives, By Albert B. Faust", Carnegie Institution, 1916, No. 220, page 3, reads:

"The records show that attempts were made in 1720 by Merveilleaux (captain in the regiment Karrer) to win recruits for the Mississippi service, and that J. P. Pury and Co. of Neuchatel began as early as 1725 to advertise their colonial scheme, which culminated in the founding of Purysburg, S. C., in 1732. Both of these plans were strenuously opposed by the Ratsherren of Bern, who began to fear an exodus of their people. The emigration fever ("rabies Carolina") reached its most critical stage in the years 1734—1750, and affected most the populous Protestant cantons Bern, Zurich, and Basel. Decrees (*mandate*) were issued against emigration in 1720, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1749, 1753, 1754, 1771, and 1773, with ever increasing severity. Loss of landright and citizenship, not to be restored in case of return, restriction of sale of lands, severe punishment of those attempting to induce others to emigrate, were some of the terrorizing defensive measures adopted to restrain the flow of emigration.

"Lists (Rodel) of those leaving the country go back to the seventeenth century and are very frequently found in the archives. The more valuable are those giving exact dates, and the destination of the emigrants. There is one in the Staatsarchiv of Zurich which gives a complete catalogue of all those that migrated to America from every district of the canton between the years 1734 and 1744. The total number is 2310. This document furnishes the only means of determining with some degree of accuracy what was the actual number of Swiss emigrants from Switzerland in the eighteenth century. It is also very valuable for genealogical purposes, and should be published entire. Decrees against migration to other countries than America also appeared, to Russia in 1765, to the Spanish colonies in 1767, to Prussian Pomerania in 1771", etc.

* * *

Though most emigrants were poor and not able to pay for their passage, a large number of others had possessions, large or small in amount, which were taxed before leaving the country. The Staatsarchiv at Basel contains very many lists of property belonging to departing emigrants. Permission had to be obtained to sell their property (*Vergantung*), which was taxed ten per cent. (*Abzug*) for emigration; and if the emigrant was a serf who had property, about eight per cent. in addition was exacted for the purchase of freedom (*Manumission*). In this way the canton attempted to insure itself against too great a loss of property through emigration. Often, to evade the taxes, emigrants disposed of their property secretly, and left without permission or passes. They sometimes left pathetic letters behind, taking leave of their friends, whom they did not wish to implicate with a knowledge of their flight before it was accomplished. (See archive of Basel: "Heimliche Emigranten.")

The larger number of emigrants came from the mountain districts, *e. g.*, from the Berner Oberland, rather than from the city of Bern, or from the country districts of Zurich rather than from the cities of Zurich and Winterthur; this seems to indicate better conditions in the cities than in the country. The Protestant contributed more emigrants than the Catholic cantons. The Benedictine monasteries Einsiedeln and Engelberg established branches in the United States during the nineteenth century."

SWISS SETTLEMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

"The following are Swiss settlements, at least in origin, upon which there are (incomplete) acta in the archives of the Auswanderungsamt [Bern]. The bureau acknowledges a debt to the *New-Yorker Staatszeitung* in compiling this list:

Ala.: 1. Cullman, Cullman Co.
2. Newburn, Hale Co.
Ark.: 3. Pocahontas, Randolph Co.
Dak.: 4. Seelesburg, Spink Co.
Fla.: 5. Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Ga.: 6. New Switzerland, Habersham Co.
7. Stuckey, Montgomery Co.
Ill.: 8. Eberle, Effingham Co.
9. Highland, Madison Co.
10. Newberne, Jersey Co.
Ind.: 11. Vevay, Switzerland Co.
12. Tell City, Perry Co.
13. St. Meinrad (Einsiedeln), Spencer Co.
14. Switz City, Greene Co.
15. Bremen, Marshall Co.
16. Berne, Adams Co.
17. Newbern, Bartholomew Co.
Iowa: 18. Luzerne, Benton Co.
19. Newbern, Marion Co.
20. Zwingle, Dubuque Co.
Kansas: 21. New Basel, Dickinson Co.
22. Enterprise, Dickinson Co.
23. Newbern, Dickinson Co.
24. Zurich, Rooks Co.
Ky.: 25. Bernstadt, Laurel Co.
26. White Lily, Laurel Co.
27. Pine Hill—Salzburg, Rockcastle Co.
28. Grunheim, Lincoln Co.
29. Highland, Lincoln Co.
Mich.: 30. Berne, Huron Co.
31. Luzerne, Oscoda Co.
Minn.: 32. Newbern, Dodge Co.
33. Helvetia, Carver Co.
Mo.: 34. New Engelberg, Nodaway Co.
35. Coppeln, St. Charles Co.
36. Swiss, Gasconade Co.
—. (Swiss Colony Ozark)
Nebr.: 37. Zurich, Hall Co.
38. Gruth, Platte Co.
—. (Steinauer, Pawnee Co.)
N. C.: 39. Ridgeway, Warren Co.
40. Asheville, Buncombe Co.
41. Newbern, Craven Co.
N. Y.: 42. Berne, Albany Co.
43. Zurich, Wayne Co.
44. (Omitted from list, p. 71.)
Ohio: 45. Switzer, Monroe Co.
46. Basel, Fairfield Co.
47. Tell Cottage, Hamilton Co.
48. Berne, Noble Co.
49. Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Oregon: 50. Cedar Mill, Washington Co.
51. Engelberg, Marion Co.
Pa.: 52. Biehl, Union Co.
53. Brunnerville, Lancaster Co.
54. Benzinger, Elk Co.
55. Berne, Berks Co.
56. Geneva, Crawford Co.
57. Baumgardner, Lancaster Co.
58. Luzerne, Luzerne Co.
59. Tell, Huntingdon Co.
60. Stauffer, Westmoreland Co.
61. Brodbecks, York Co.
62. Eberly's Mill, Cumberland Co.
63. Swissvale, Allegheny Co.
Tenn: 64. Warburg, Morgan Co.
65. Winchester, Franklin Co.
66. Gruth, Grundy Co.
67. South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
68. Newbern, Dyer Co.
Texas: 69. New Baden, Robertson Co.
70. Seguin, Guadalupe Co.
71. Swiss Alp, Fayette Co.
72. Cheesland, Angelina Co.
Va.: 73. Newbern, Pulaski Co.
W. Va.: 74. Helvetia, Randolph Co.
75. Alpena, Randolph Co.
76. Kendalia, Kanawha Co.
77. New St. Gallen, Webster Co.
78. Cotton Hill, Fayette Co.
Wis.: 79. New Glarus, Green Co.
80. New Elm, Winnebago Co.
81. Interlaken, Price Co.
82. Burkhardt, Saint Croix Co.
83. Helvetia, Waupaca Co.

(Guide to the Materials for American Histor in Swiss and Austrian Archives, Albert B. Faus pp. 70-71.)

---

*LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, FAMILIES FROM THE CANTON OF ZURICH, SWITZERLAND.**

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.

When I was attending the Bi-Centennial of the first settlement of Lancaster county recently, I was surprised to find that one of the most inportant documents concerning the early Swiss settlers was unknown to many. It has seemed to me useful to say a word or two concerning this document, which throws so much light on the genealogy of many of Lancaster's pioneer settlers.

Some years ago, I bought at an auction a copy of the Ausbund, the original hymnbook of the Mennonites, first printed in 1583, and containing a number of quaint hymns describing the martyrdom of many early Mennonites. The copy I bought was published by Christopher Sauer in 1751. On one of the blank pages are written, in German, these words: "This book belongs to the congregation in Rapho township, one mile from Manheim, 1787."

**The Pennsylvania-German*, Vol. XI, No. 10, Oct., 1910.

The book contains not only hymns, however, but also a "Confessio oder Bekantniss," by Thomas von Imbroich, (20 pages); and also, and this is of the greatest value, an account of the sufferings of the early Mennonites in the Canton of Zurich (46 pages). The title, which is in German, may be translated as follows: "A True Account of the Brethren in Switzerland, in the Canton of Zurich, and the persecutions which they had to suffer for the sake of the Gospel, from 1635 to 1645." The account was written, as the introduction says, in order to give information to the Brethren in Holland, concerning their trials and sufferings. It tells of the long discussions the Brethren had with the State Church, especially as to regular attendance at Church, which they would not agree to, preferring, as they said, to obey God rather than man. The result of these disputations was that the Brethren were given the choice either to go to church or go to prison. They chose the latter alternative; their houses and lands were confiscated, and many of them, men and women alike, were shut up in Cloister Oetenbach, "in einem tiefen und gar feuchten Gefangniss." All these people, spoken of in the little book, came either from Zurich itself or from towns and villages lying on the banks of the lake, namely Klonau, Wadensweil, Horgen, Uetikon and Gruningen.

"And now," to use the language of the "Account" itself, "we will proceed to give the names of men, women and children and how they and their property were treated."

First of all was a Rudolph Egley, a citizen of Zurich, who was shut up in prison, his property seized and sold for 6,000 gulden, and his children driven from home, among them being a sick child who was laid on the bare ground outside of his house.

The same treatment was given to Haus Meyli and his two sons Hans and Marty and their wives, all thrown into prison. Similar treatment was likewise given to the following persons: Hans Muller, of Uetikon, Rudolph Hagi, Hans Ringer, Heinrich Frick of Klonau, who before his conversion was an Ensign in the Army, and possessed "grosses zeitliches Gut", Stephen Zander of Klonau, Dorothea Grob of Klonau, Catharina Muller of Klonau, Heinrich Gut of Klonau, Ottilly Muller of Klonau, Barbara Mylin, Barbara Kolb, Elizabeth Meylin.

Most of the above were from the Klonau District. A special heading is given to those from Wadensweil and Horgen, under which are given the following names: Peter Brubacher, Jacob Rusterholtz, Hans Landis "Ein bestelter Diener in Horgerberg", Hans Huber, Conrad Strickler, Hans Rudolph Bauman, aus dem Horgerberg, Oswald Landis, Veronica Ableny, Eine Alte Schwester aus dem Horgerberg, Jacob Rusterholtz, Felix Landis, aus dem Horgerberg, and his wife Adelheid Egli, Rudolph Sommer, ein junger Knab, in der Herrschaft Wadensweil, Hans Asper, Werne Pleister, of Wadensweil, Ulrich Schneider, aus der Gemeine Rutschwii, in der Herrschaft Wadenschweil, Sally Schneider, Rudolph Bachmann.

Under the heading Amt Gruningen, the following names are given: Hans Jacob Heess, Hans Muller, Jacob Gochnauer, Jacob Egly, Georg Weber in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Jacob Baumgartner, in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Ulrich Muller in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Jacob Nussly in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Burckhart Ammen on Lake Zurich, Elizabeth Hutzny, Heinrich Schnebely.

As is apparent from this list of names many of our Lancaster county families can easily trace their ancestors back to the original home on the shores of Lake Zurich.

A word or two about the places mentioned above may be interesting to many. I have visited most of these places and can testify to their beauty and prosperity. Wadenswil today is a large market-town on the west shore of Lake Zurich, in the District of Horgen, and contains more

than 6,000 inhabitants. Its situation is one of the most charming in Switzerland, lying on the slopes of terraced hills, planted with grain, fruit and vines, with the waters of the lake, bathing its feet. There is a beautiful church, and other public buildings, and the inhabitants are noted for their industrial activity. Some years ago when I was in Zurich I looked up the directory of these places, and I found in Wadenswil the following well-known Lancaster county names: Brupbacher, Gut, Hugentobler, Muller, Rusterholz, Bachmann, Kunz, Baumann, Landis, Stahli, Frick, Zurcher, Aebly, Widmer, etc.

The District of Horgen contains a number of towns and villages, among them Wadenswil, described above, and also the market-town of Horgen, situated on the southwest shore of Lake Zurich, surrounded by beautiful meadows and vineyards. Its church is reckoned as one of the most beautiful in the land, with its high tower and magnificent chimes. The chief industry is the manufacture of silk. Among the Lancaster county names still represented there are Bruppacher, Nageli, Widmer, Bachmann, Gut, Muller, Huber, Munch, Hoffstetter.

Gruningen is now nothing but a village, though once it was a small town, and is situated in the District of Hinwil, Canton of Zurich. The village itself contains only about 250 inhabitants, though the parish contains over 1,200. Lancaster names here are Maurer, Baer, Baumann, Strickler, Egli, Ehrismann, Brupbacher, Forry.

Uetikon is also only a small village, lying on the east shore of Lake Zurich in the District Meilen. The inhabitants chiefly work at the raising of fruit, grain and grapes. Lancaster names today are Furrer, Nagli, Muller, Burkli, Baumgarten, Baumann, Kunz.

Kiburg is a village on the way from Zurich to Winterthur, containing less than 400 inhabitants. It is famous chiefly for its castle, lying in a wild and romantic situation.

Meilen is a District of Canton Zurich, and also the chief town of the same. Lancaster county names there today are Brupbacher, Rustenholz, Baumann, Naf, Burkhard, Egli, Vogeli (Fagley), Aeschlimann, Muller, Baumgartner, Ringger, Funk.

Klonau, is a misprint for Knonau, a village of less than 600 inhabitants, on the main road from Lucerne to Zurich and distant equally from both cities. It has a pretty church and a castle, and its inhabitants are chiefly engaged in farming and cattle raising. Lancaster county names today are Hagy, Frick, Baer, Huber, Baumann, Muller, Furrer.

While in Switzerland some years ago I jotted down some of the Lancaster county names I found in the graveyards in several of the above places. Thus in the graveyard at Wadenswil I found Leemann, Bachman, Rusterholtz, Zurcher, Naef, Strickler, Widmer, Brupbacher, Muller, Baer, Furrer, Good, Huber, Baumgartner.

In Horgen graveyard were Hiestand and Gut; in Meilen, Bruppacher, Basler, Egli and Baumann.

I have thought it worth while to give the above names, for it is beyond any doubt in my mind that at least some of the Lancaster county families could, if they took the time and trouble, trace their ancestry back to the above villages on Lake Zurich. As is known to everyone Lancaster county was first settled by Swiss Mennonites. These were divided into two groups, one from the Canton Bern, the other from Canton Zurich. The names given in the book I have described above are those who came from Zurich. Hence the Stricklers, Snavelys (Schnebeli) Burckhards, Forrers, Mullers, Ringers, Gochenauers, Fricks, Goods (Gut), Meylins, Hoovers (Huber), Brubakers, Landes, etc., may all with a certain degree of positiveness look back to Zurich as their ancestral home land.

*SOME LANCASTER COUNTY FAMILIES FROM THE CANTON OF BERNE, SWITZERLAND.**

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.

In the conclusion of my article in the October number of THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN on some Lancaster County families from the Canton Zurich, I said I should later write an aricle on Lancaster families from Berne. Here, as there, I can not give the connecting links between the American and the Swiss branches of the various families; I can only point out the fact that certain well-known Lancaster families did originate in the Canton of Berne.

It is well known that as early as the first decades of the 17th century the Anabaptists had obtained a stronghold in the Emmenthal, and neighboring places of Berne. Desperate efforts were made to eradicate them; many were imprisoned, their property was confiscated, and, following the unholy example of the French in punishing the Huguenots, the government of Berne sold many of the Anabaptists (Mennonites as they were later known) to France, to the different Italian provinces, and especially to Venice,—to be used as galley slaves, especially, as in the case of the latter, in the wars against the Turks. Among those cast into the prison in the city of Berne itself, we find in 1761 the following well-known Lancaster names: Ulrich Baumgartner, of Lauperswyl; Hans Zaugg (Zug or Zook) of Signau; Jacob Gut (Good) of Zofingen; Matthys Kaufman, of Kriegstetten. All the above persecutions led to the first emigration of the Bernese Taufer (Mennonites),—in September, 1660. Those who emigrated then were few in number. The first emigration of importance was in 1671, when, on account of oppression at home, about 700 Bernese Taufer left their homes and settled in the neighboring Palatinate and Alsace. Among them were the Bigers, Brenimans, Bieris, Neukomms (Newcomers), Newenschwangers, Burkholders, Stauffers, Strohms, Witmers, Baumans, Leemans, Shenks, Bachmans, Mullers, Burkis, Wengers and others.

From this time on many Taufer fled from Berne and settled among their relatives and fellow-believers in the different parts of Alsace and the Palatinate. In 1731 and later years we hear of Mennonite settlements in which the well-known Bernese (as well as Lancaster County) names occur of Neukomm, Fratz, Wittmer, Krahenbuhl (Graybill), Kundig, Brand, Gauman (Gehman), Kaufman, Hoffstetter, Baumann, Strahm, Landis, Neysli (Nissley), Graf (Groff), Oberholzer, Kreiter, Martin, Burkhalter, Funk, Rohrer, Gut (Good), Moselmann (Musselman), Huber (Hoover), Gerber (Garver), Behm, Bahr, Muller, Herr, Wisler, Schneebli, Hauri (Howrey), Hiestand, Neff, Langenacker.

Muller, in giving this list, says that the names are "*vorzugsweise* Bernese".

Among those Bernese names found in the various Mennonite communities in the Palatinate and Alsace in the 18th century, we find likewise a number of Zurich names, well-known in Lancaster County, such as Landis, Hershey, Brubacher, Kagi, Meili, etc. The name Herr, or Heer occurs also, probably coming from Zurich, although originally from the Canton Glarus. In a book I found in the Stadt-Bibliothek of Zurich, entitled, "Das ausgestorbene Adel (with coats of arms) von Stadt und Landschaft Zurich, by Jean Egli, 1865, the family Heer is given as "Ein altes angesehenes Geschlecht des Landes Glarus,—aus dem schon 1499 Friedli im Schwabenkrieg umkam und in der Folge verschiedene Sprossen die wurden eines Landes-fahnrichs, Landeshaptmanns, etc. bekleideten."

**The Pennsylvania-German*, Vol. XI, No. 12, December, 1910.

Thus we see the emigrants from both Berne and Zurich settled together in Alsace and the Palatinate; and it is easy to see how when the Catholic princes of these principalities began to persecute the Mennonites, and they emigrated to Pennsylvania, they came together.

The largest of all these emigrations of Swiss Mennonites of Pennsylvania was in the year 1710-11. As I have told in my book in the "German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania",—this was an enforced emigration, the Canton of Berne making an effort to get rid of its troublesome sectaries by sending under escort a large number of them to Holland, hoping thence to deport to America. This plan failed largely through the refusal of Holland to be a party thereto; and yet it was the cause of a large movement of emigration on the part of the Mennonites themselves. They were shipped on boats at Berne and Neufchatel, and descended the Rhine to Holland, whence many afterwards came to Pennsylvania. The lists given by Muller of those on the various boats, tells also the town or village whence they came. As this may throw light on the particular ancestral locality of some of our Lancaster County families I give some of these places here. In the Emmenthal ship: Martin Strahm came from Hochstetten; Hans Burki from Langnau; Peter Gerber and his wife Verena Aeschlimann from Langnau; Ulrich Beer from Traub; Hans Fluckiger from Lutzelfluh; Nicholas Baumgartner from Trub; Chr. Gauman from Hochstetten; Daniel Neukomm from Eggiwyl; Hans Wisler from Langnau; Ulrich Schurch from Sumiswald; Katharina Haldiman from Hochstetten; Barbara Rohrer from Bolligen; Kath. Bieri from Laupenswyl; Hans Schallenberger and his wife Elspeth Neuenschwander from Trub.

In the Oberland ship (i. e. from the mountain district of Berne), we find: Christ. Stutzmann from Spiez; Christ. Steiner from Diessbach; Elsb. Wenger from Thierachern; Barb. Ruegsegger (Ricksecker) from Diessbach; Elsb. Huber from Frutigen; Peter Krahenbuhl (Graybill) from Diessbach.

In the Neuchatel ship we find: Hans Zurcher from Frutigen; Anna Trachsee from Frutigen; Anna Bucher from Reichenbach; Elsb. Binggeli from Schwarzenburg.

These are a few of the names given by Muller, but are typical Lancaster County names. One name not found among the above is yet of the greatest importance, that of Bendicht Brechbuhl (Brightbill of Brackbill), who took an important part in the negotiations with Holland, which made the above emigration possible. So in the list of prisoners in Berne in 1710, we find further indication of the dwelling places of Lancaster County families. Thus from Trachselwald we have Hans Wisler, Hans Schneider, Clauss Baumgartner, Ulli Beer, Ulli Brachbul—from Sumiswald, Ulli Schurch; from Brandiss, Hauss Fluckiger, from Signau, Martin Stram and Christian Gaumann.

That all these families were of old Mennonite ancestry can be seen from the fact that as far back as the 16th century we find the same names given as belonging to the Taufer. Thus in a list of Mennonites put to death in the Canton Berne, we find the following list: 1529, Ulrich Schneider of Lutzelflus; 1538, Steffen Rugsegger; 1539, Lorenz Aeberli from Grunau; 1543, Walti Garber of Signau; 1550, Elsi, wife of Kasper Zaugg of Sumiswald; Christian Bronnimann; 1554, Kaspar Zaugg, Sumiswald.

In 1538 a Taufergesprach was held in Berne; and among those present were Uli Neuenschwander, of Eggiwyl; Walti Gerber of Rottenbach; Hans Schellenberg and Hans Krabenbuhl of Signau; Uli Hunziker of Schofftlen and Uli Fluckiger of Niederhuttwyl.

It may be worth while to give a brief description of the places mentioned above. The Emmenthal is the beautiful valley formed by the river Emme. Langnau is its chief town and contains over 7,000 inhabitants.

The chief industry of the inhabitants is farming and cattle raising. Signau has nearly 3,000 inhabitants and lies on the road from Berne to Langnau. Sumiswald is on the main road from Berne to Lucerne, and has nearly 6,000 inhabitants. Trachselwald is a small village of 1,600 inhabitants, with a church and castle. Trub is a little larger, having 2,500 inhabitants, being situated not far from Signau.

Lutzelfluh is a very beautiful typical Bernese village of 3,500 inhabitants on the river Emme, not far from Trachselwald; which is itself a small village of 1,600 inhabitants. The places in the Oberland mentioned above, are Spiez, beautifully situated on Lake Thun (near Interlaken), containing between 2,000 and 3,000 inhabitants; it has a picturesque castle, and is the starting point for the new railroad to Montreux through the Simmenthal.

Diessbach is a small village on the road from Thun to Burgdorf. Frutigen is a large market town of some 4,000 inhabitants on the road from Thun over the Gemmi Pass. Thierachern is a beautifully situated little dorf of 800 inhabitants, not far from Thun. Reichenbach (2,500 inhabitants) lies at the foot of the Engelberg, opposite the entrance to the Kienthal.

Schwarzenburg is on the frontier between Berne and Freiburg, and beautifully located, with an old castle and a church built on an isolated hill, dominating the landscape.

This then is the home-land of many of our Lancaster County families; and although it may be difficult to trace the direct connection of the Eshelmans, the Garvers, the Flickingers, the Newcomers, Rohrers, Shallenbergers, Wengers, Rickseckers, Hoovers, etc., to the particular families in the fatherland yet one thing is certain, they belong to the old Bernese families, and share in the best blood of Switzerland.

In a later article I shall mention some of the books and MS. authorities I found in the Town Libraries of Berne and Zurich. Here I may mention the Genealogical Lexicon of Leu, in a number of volumes, in which the genealogies of the most important Swiss families is given. A copy of this invaluable book is in the State Library at Harrisburg.

ORIGINAL VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS— WILLIAM PEAKE.

By Mrs. Clifford Kennedy Berryman, Washington, D. C.

"In an old letter book which belonged to my g. g. gf. Alexander Smith, Justice of the Peace, of Alexandria, Va., I find the following: March 14, 1799, Alexandria, Va. Copy of William Peake's pension certificate, power of attorney, letter sent to Richmond by post to John Brown, Esq., for collection, etc.

"Fairfax Co. in the State of Virginia: To Wit: Before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for the sd County personally appeared WILLIAM PEAKE and made oath he is the same William Peake to whom the original Certificate now in his possession was given of which the following is a true copy:

"I do, with the advice of the Council hereby certify that WILLIAM PEAKE aged about forty years, late Quartermaster Serg't in the first regiment of Light Dragoons, whose pay was at the rate of fifty-four pounds pr annum; was disabled in the service of the United States by a very dangerous wound on his head, several on both his arms, and that he is allowed the sum of Eighteen pounds yearly from the first day of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six. Given under my

hand as Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia at Richmond the 11th day of August, 1788.
T. Merewether. (Signed) EDM. RANDOLPH."

"That he served in the first regiment of Dragoons at the time he was wounded and that he now resides (when at home) in the County of Madison in the State of Kentucky, and has resided there for five years past, before that he resided in the County of Fairfax in the State of Virginia.
(Signed) JOHN WEST."

"I do certify that the above is a true copy of an original certificate granted to WM. PEAKE upon which he has heretofore drawn a pension of Eighteen Pounds per annum.

Given under my hand as Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia at Richmond, this 3d day of August, 1797.
(Signed) JAMES WOOD."

"I, WILLIAM PEAKE, of the County of Madison in the State of Kentucky, do hereby constitute and appoint JOHN BROWN, Esq., of the City of Richmond, my lawful attorney, to receive in my behalf of JOHN HOPKINS, Esq., Commissioner of Loans, my pension as an invalid of the United States which became due the fifth day of this month, March. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of March, 1799.
(Signed) W. PEAKE (*Seal*)
Signed sealed in the presence of
JOHN WEST,
MATHEW ROBINSON."

"Alexandria, March 14th, 1799.

Dr. Sir:

I have once more taken the Liberty of requesting you to draw my pension from Colo. JOHN HOPKINS, Commissioner of Loans, which became due on the 5th of this month. As soon as you draw the same you will please to pay it to Mr. ALEXANDER SMITH, mercht., Alex., or his order, whose receipt shall be good against you.

Obed'nt, Yo Hmb. Servt.,
John Brown, Esq. W. PEAKE."
City of Richmond.

"Alexandria, March 14, 1799.

Dr. Sir:

Inclosed I send you a Copy of William Peake's original Certificate wherein he is entitled to draw annually a pension of Eighteen Ls., and as Mr. Peake has by the above order directed you to pay the money to me or my order be so obliging as to draw an order in my favor upon Captain CHARLES TURNER, of this place, for the amt. which order when accepted shall be good against

Your Obd.,
John Brown, Esq. (Signed) A. SMITH.
City of Richmond.
N. B. Inclose your draft upon Capt. Turner by the mail. A. S."

NOTE.—The above Alexander Smith, J. P., was prominent in Alexandria from 1772 to at least 1804, as shown by his letter books. He m. Margaret Douglass from Dumphries, Va. Can anyone furnish additional information? No will has been found.

The records of Wm. Peake, John West, Col. John Hopkins, Capt. Charles Turner, etc., are of Revolutionary interest. G. M. B.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. VIII, WASHINGTON, OCT. 1919, No. 3

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, index set $14.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

Subscribers should change the date line on page 17 of the double number, April-July, 1919, to read:

Vol. VIII, Washington, April-July, 1919, Nos. 1 and 2.

"*The Maryland Tombstone Records Number*" of the QUARTERLY was very favorably received and orders for its purchase continue to be received. Upon page 12, line 23 the word "those" should be changed to read "of whose daughters, Ellen Catharine May," etc.

Especial attention is directed to the reprint from Carnegie Institution, Publication No. 220 upon p. 36 of this QUARTERLY. Additions to this "check list" are requested from readers who know of other Swiss settlements throughout the United States.

It is with the greatest regret and sympathy that we announce the death of Robert Atwater Smith during his presidency of the National Genealogical Society on Dec. 31, 1919. It is with especial pleasure that we announce the intention of Mrs. Smith to give to the Society Library practically all of her late husband's extensive genealogical and historical volumes, clippings and notes of research.

THE POSTAL SERVICE.

The April-July, 1919, double number of the QUARTERLY was deposited in the Washington City post office, second class section, on the afternoon of October 11. The copy for the Public Library, Bangor, Maine, was actually delivered by the 24th of October. Some numbers for delivery in our own city were delivered in two and three days, one in a week, and a number have never apparently reached their destination. Over thirty complaints of non-delivery inside of a month have been received by the editor, and numerous replacements of lost numbers have been necessary. Where the trouble exists is a question yet undetermined, but the fact of exceedingly poor postal service is expensively evident to all publishers.

Some subscribers are kindly reporting the date of arrival of their copies, and it is proving of material assistance in the effort to locate the postal trouble.

In this connection numerous letters plainly addressed to *National Genealogical Society,* or *National*

Genealogical Society Quarterly, have been delivered to the *National Geographical Society*, Washington, D. C. The names and addresses of the Officers of the Society appear upon the third page of the cover. Special care should be taken in writing the address. In one instance a letter containing a check was delivered to the *American Legion*, City, and, although readdressed and remailed to the editor it has not yet been received, after the lapse of a month.

Owing to unavoidable delays, some 1920 matters appear in this issue, and the January, 1920, issue will speedily go to press.

LIST OF EMIGRANTS FROM ZURICH TO CAROLINA AND PENNSYLVANIA, 1734-1744.

The scope of the proposed publication has been extended to include in a later volume emigrant lists from BASEL and BERNE, SWITZERLAND, and these important records are being studied with a view of digesting and transcribing.

The title has been changed to read LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES. VOLUME ONE, ZURICH TO CAROLINA AND PENNSYLVANIA, (1734-1744) is in the hands of the publishers.

Advance cash subscriptions for the first volume should now be forwarded at the special price of five dollars, carriage prepaid. After publication, this price will be six dollars, and the date for delivery will soon be announced.

RESOLUTIONS UPON THE DEATH OF ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

WHEREAS, the Great Commander of the Universe in His wisdom has seen fit to remove from our midst, our devoted President, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that in the death of ROBERT ATWATER SMITH, in Washington, D. C., December, 31, 1919, our society has lost a valued and honored President and member, who served our society with loyalty and devotion, and we have ever held him in the highest esteem for his sterling worth and integrity, the community an exemplary citizen, his wife a kind and devoted husband, to whom we extend our sympathy and condolence, and commend her to the care of our Heavenly Father for that consolation, which is not in our power to give.

RESOLVED, that a copy of these resolutions be engrossed and presented to the wife of the deceased, and spread on the minutes of our society.

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS.
President.

Catherin E. Brumbaugh,
Gilman B. Howe,
Mary C. Oursler,
Committee

Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1920.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

Report of the Librarian, National Genealogical Society, October 4, 1919.

The Army Register for 100 years, 1779-1879, complied from official records by Thomas H. S. Hammersley—was $10 per copy when printed in 1882. Gift of Miss Isabel Smith. States name, rank with date, services, date and cause of separation from service. Alphabetically arranged.

Boston City Directory, 1916.

General Register of the United States Navy for 100 years, 1782-1882.

Military Reservations, National Cemeteries and Military Parks, a valuable public document brought up to date in 1916. Contains brief of all deeds to the lands recorded therein. Gift of May J. C. Ruppenthal.

List of Members, 1904—District of Columbia Sons of the Revolution.

List of officers and members of the Engineer's Club of New York City, 1916, (Organized in 1888) with its Honor Roll of deceased members. Gift of A. B. Dent.

Bigelow Family,—Reunion of 1887—Descendants of John Bigulah or

Biglo of Watertown, Mass., prior to 1637, who died in 1703 aged 86 yrs. (b. about 1617).

Coursen Genealogy—(Corson)—1612-1912, by Percival Glenroy Ullman, 1918. Presented by Miss Maud Burr Morris. Peter Coursen, French Huguenot came from France to New Amsterdam in 1612 with his wife and family, one son was at least 4 years old, hence Peter was born presumably prior to 1587.

Olds (Oulds, Old,) Family in England and America, presented by Edson Baldwin Olds the author. A most exhaustive and interesting geneagogy of this family. It is said that this work was prepared and published in record time, because most of the name or blood who had collections of any sort, promptly sent them for use in this work. Mr. Olds is also to be congratulated upon the fact that advance subscriptions more than covered all costs of the book, and that the edition is practically exhausted. He has extended his caerful researches and another edition will probably later appear.

Among the numerous publications contributed by Mr. Herbert P. Gerald are many Year books of patriotic organizations, colleges and churches:

Sketch of Pocahontas, by Ella Loraine Dorsey.

Col. Joseph Belt,—address before Society of Colonial Wars, Nov. 5, 1905.

Co-operation between Gen. U. S. Grant and Commodore Foote, and between Gen. Grant and Admiral Porter, address of Ensign Wm. H. Michael.

Official Bulletins—National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Oct. & Dec. 1909; May, 1910; Oct. 1916; Jan., Oct., & Dec., 1917; Mch., June, Oct., & Dec., 1918.

Year Books:

National Society, S. A. R., 1911, 1912, 1913.

Connecticut Society, S. A. R.—1913.

Society of Colonial Wars, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1914, 1915.

All Souls Church, Unitarian, Washington, D. C.—1910, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917.

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa.,—1906, 1910, 1911.

Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.,—1915.

West Jersey Academy, Bridgeton, N. J.,—1908, 1909.

Virginia College for Young Ladies, Roanoke, Va.,—1902.

Valuable newspapers Genealogical clippings from Mr. Gerald and Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald.

Records of the Court of Assistants, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Vol. 2, (1630—1644).

Records of the American Catholic Historical Society, June, 1919.

Publications of the State Historical Society of Illinois:—Transactions, 1918.

List of Genealogical works in the Library of —1919.

Index of Vol. 10,—Publications—Journals April, 1917—Jan. & July, 1918.

Era of the Civil War, Illinois, State Centennial Commission, Vol. 3, 1848-1870.

Kansas Historical Collections, No. 14—1915 to 1918. Letters, Lists of Bands of Indians, Settlements, First events, etc.

Journal of American History—Vol. XII, Nos. 2 & 3; Vol. XIII, No. 1.

Daughters of the American Revolution, Feb. to Oct., 1919, inclusive.

Genealogy, Clements—May to Sept., 1919, inclusive.

Indiana State Magazine of History, June, 1919.

Liberty Bell, S. of R., State of California, Oct., 1918, Oct., 1919.

Minnesota Historical Bulletin, Feb. & May, 1919, & 20th Biennial Report, Supplement.

Missouri Historical Review, Columbia, Jan., April, & July, 1919.

New England Historic Genealogical Review, Oct., 1918, Jan., April, & July, 1919.

New Jersey Historical Society, Proceedings, July, 1918, Oct., 1919.

North Carolina Blue Book, 1918.

Ohio Archeological and Historical Quarterly, Jan. & July, 1919.

Tennessee Magazine of History, Sept, 1918, April, 1919.

Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, Pittsburg, Jan., 1918 to Sept., 1919, inclusive. (Vol. 1 & Nos. 1, 2, & 3, Vol. 2.)

William and Mary College Quarterly, April, 1919—Being the number last to be issued of this valued publication.

Tyler Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, July, 1919,—Vol. 1, No. 1, Edited by Lyon G. Tyler, Holdcroft, Charles City Co, Virginia.

Wisconsin Magazine of History, Dec., 1918, June & Sept., 1919.

Wyoming Historical Society—Proceedings, 1918—Miscellanies, 1919.

Gray, England, Catalogues: Americana No. 14, Family History No. 26, and Hibernian History No. 2 & No. 4.

File of Boston Transcript Genealogical issues, Monday's & Wednesday's, Jan. 2. 1917, to May 1, 1918, inclusive. Gift of Miss Lillian A. Norton.

Files of Parish Bulletins—New York Ave., Presbyterian Church—Mrs. St. Clair,—from Miss Morris: St. Thomas Episcopal Church—Parish News—Nov. & Dec., 1918.

Eugenics, Bulletin No. 19,—Heredity of certain deseases.

Paxton, Massachusetts, (Worcester Co.) Inscriptions from tombstones in Old Paxton Burying Ground. Alphabetically arranged. Presented by Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe. Inscriptions noted from 1769 to end of year 1849; among them were the following:

Abbott, Mr. Jason, d. 1770 aged 31 (b. 1742).

Bigelow, Rev. Silas, d. 1769, aged 31 (b. 1738).

Brown, Deacon Abel, d. 1824, aged 84, (b. 1740).

Crocker, Col. Job, d. 1809, aged 85 (b. 1724).

Davis, Deacon David, d. 1824, aged 84 (b. 1740).

Estabrook, Mr. Thaddeus, d. 1818, aged 71, (b. 1747).

Harring, Capt. Nathan, d. 1817, aged 88. (b. 1729).

How, Capt. Paul, d. 1789, aged 75, (b. 1714).

Howe, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Paul, d. 1807, aged 87. (b. 1720).

Howe, Deacon Jonah, d. 1810, aged 86. (b. 1724,—A soldier of the Revolution).

Hunt, Mrs. Deliverance, wife of Ebenezer, d. 1778, aged 42, (b. 1736).

CORA C. CURRY, *Librarian.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY FOR 1918.

During the year 1918 the Society held six meetings, the October and November meetings being omitted by reason of the ban on gatherings, due to the epidemic of influenza; this also caused the annual election of officers to be postponed one month. In spite of numerous war activities and demands, interest in the society and its work was maintained under all conditions, and six new members were admitted, Mr. Gilman B. Howe, Mrs. Emma M. V. Triepel, Mr. Francis B. Culver, Mr. George Mossop, Mrs. Aline G. Jonas and Miss Effie Henry. There were several resignations, and the loss of three members by death during the year, Mr. Zebina Moses, Mrs. Corra Bacon-Foster, and Mrs. Ruth M. G. Pealer. Additional members are much desired especially those who will assist in extending the usefulness of our Society.

Numerous letters from persons genealogically inclined, have been received from different parts of the United States, showing an increased circulation of the QUARTERLY published by the Society. The publication of the QUARTERLY has been delayed by general war conditions, and while the cost has increased with the rise in price of paper and labor, the standard of the magazine has been more than maintained, and much original material has been printed. The index which is a regular feature, greatly adds to the value of the magazine. The Librarian's reports which appeared in past issues, speak for themselves, and contain a wealth of genealogical data. Additional contributions to our Library are always appreciated.

The Society in general, and the Editor in particular, have been endeavoring to keep before the Houses of Congress, the necessity for an Archives Building, as a war measure, and much is hoped for in the near future as those in authority have come to realize the dangerous conditions under which priceless government records are kept. This prospect for success will interest genealogists of the entire country.

Feb. 15, 1919. MAUD B. MORRIS, *Sect'y.*

OFFICIAL WARRANTS ISSUED TO OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Recently discovered official material identifies Revolutionary soldiers by service and by State. Through official courtesies, the publication of these important new materials will begin in the next issue of the QUARTERLY, and same will soon be available. Please give extensive publicity to this notice. G. M. B.

BERRY FAMILY BIBLE RECORD, (VA.)[1]

"Date on the tombstone of JOSEPH BERRY of Berry Plain, King George County, Va., 1677.

His son related to have been killed by the Indians, leaving a son Thomas Berry who had sons John, Washington, Taylor, and Law. Washington Berry, and daughter Mildred W—Berry who married J. T. Washington. Thomas Berry, father of the above, married Mildred Washington, daughter of Lawrence Washington.

Lawrence Washington Berry having bought out his brothers, who moved to Kentucky, married Katherine Brooke Hodge, daughter of Charles Hodge of Westmoreland, who came from the Isle of Man.

L. W. B. left the estate to his sons, one of whom—John—held it until his death, when it was sold by his widow.

Katherine B— wife of L. W. was daughter of Charles Hodge and Mary Eliza Rose, daughter of Rev. Charles Rose, son of Robert and Katherine Brooke of Brooks Bank.

Robert was the progenitor of the Roses in this country descended from the Roses of Kilivarock, Scotland."

MARRIAGE:

"Henry Berry and Sarah Helena Van Swearingen[2] were married 4th July, 1822.

CHILDREN:

Katherine Helen Berry, b. Aug. 7, 1824.
Matilda Wickham, b. Aug. 15, 1826.
Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1828.
Lawrence, b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. June 2, 1854.
Rosalie Taylor, b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
Robert Taylor, b. June 11, 1835; d. Sep. 27, 1835.
Robert Taylor, b. July 24, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1898.
May, b. June 24, 1841; d. Apr. 5, 1842."[3]

---

[1] Data from an old "Family Bible" found in a second-hand book shop, and in the possession of Miss Kate Singer Curry, Washington, D. C., who kindly supplies the record.

[2] In Van Swearingen the original writing was V. Swearingen; the *an* is crowded and written in different ink.

[3] The last entry was made by a different hand.

CHILDREN'S MARRIAGES:

K. Helen Berry to John G. Lam, May 14, 1850.
Matilda W. Berry and Dr. V. M. Butler were married on the April 28, 1853.
Rosalie T. Berry and Dr. J. C. Van Wyck were married April 7, 1858.
Robert Taylor Berry and Mattie Irving were married July 6, 1858.
Henry Berry and Ella Ridgeway were married November 5, 1876."[3]

BIBLE RECORDS OF GRAVES-OTIS-PERKINS-BUTTLES (BUTTOLPH)

BIRTHS:

Elisha Graves was Born November 27th, 1789.
Abigail Graves was Born Nov. 24th, 178[8?]
Miran Graves was Born Sept. 29, 1813.
Amanda Graves was Born May 1st, 1815.
Truman Graves was Born April 17th, 1817.
Caroline Graves was Born June 25th, 1819.
Laura Graves was Born Decemb. 10th, 1821.
Nathaniel Otis born Nov. 26, 1778.
Judith Martin, born April 17th, 1772.
Permelia Otis, born August 25th, 1802.
Loisa Otis, born April 2d, 1804.
George Washington Otis, born April 14th, 1807.
Reuben Parmenter Buttles, born in Bennington, Vt., 2 Sept., 1816, died in Wellsboro, Pa., 19 Dec., 1893.
Augusta L. Perkins, born August 1st, 1822.
George R. Perkins, born May 9th, 1824.
Alvan Otis, born June 8th, 1828.
Nathaniel Otis Perkins, born March 11, 1829.
Georgia Anna Perkins, born July 17th, 1832.

Frank Editha Buttles, born in Mansfield, Pa., 9 Nov., 1844, daughter of Amanda Graves Buttles.

Melia Ernstiel Buttles, born in Mansfield, Pa., 11 Feb., 1849, died in Shakopee, Minn., 14 July, 1875; buried in Shakopee Cemetery.

Miriam Helen Balch, born 30 Apr., 1874, died 20 June, 1874.

Edward Perkins Balch, born in Dartmouth, N. H., 1850, died in Shakopee, Minn., 29 May, 1876. The three buried in Shakopee Cem.

Amanda Graves Buttles, born in Blenheim, N. Y., 1 May, 1815, died in Mansfield, Pa., 29 July, 1890.

Amanda Graves and Reuben P. Buttles were married in Mansfield, Pa., by Rev. E. H. Cranmer, 25 July, 1843.

Both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mansfield, Pa.

MARRIAGES:

Elisha Graves and Abigail Graves was married Nov. 3d, 1811.
Nathaniel Otis and Judith Martin was married Sept. 27, 1801.
Sept. 25, 1821, Louisa Otis married to Rusel Perkins.
July 8th, 1827, George W. Otis married to Julian Calkins.
Oct. 14th, 1827, Pemelia M. Otis married to Wm. Martin.

Note: This original Bible Record was preserved by Amanda Graves Buttles and by James Ansel Graves, nephew of Elisha Graves, late of Susquehanna, Pa. It is preserved by Mrs. Chas. W. Brown, Washington, D. C.

The name "Buttles" was restored to its original form "Buttolph" in 1900.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1920

President, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, Mr. Herbert P. Gerald,	U. S. Patent Office.
Third Vice-President, Mrs. Eula K. Woodward,	1443 Belmont Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.
Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. nsignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia nd Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments o ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS, VOLUMES I TO VII

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914, inclusive:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow.

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bulloch of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc. Index of names, places, etc.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Volume VII, April, 1918, to January, 1919, inclusive:

Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770; Roll of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 181[illegible] Roll of Randolph, Vt. Vol. Co., Sept. 9, 1914; Reynolds, Knapp, Hanford, Moore, Towles, Brook Bateman Bible Records; The Howe, Somerville, Somers, Thienhoven families; Pierpont Buryin Ground, Md.; D. C. Congressional Cemetery and Revolutionary Graves; Lancaster Co., Va., I scriptions; Marriage Licenses of D. C.; Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Va., and of Great Eg Harbor, N. J.; *Genius of Liberty* (Va.) Clippings, 1820-'21; Emigration from Zurich, Switzerlar to American Colonies, 1734-1744.

REVOLUTIONARY NUMBER

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VIII JANUARY, 1920 NO. 4

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, Fifty Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1920

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for January, 1920

Page

COPIES OF WARRANTS ISSUED BY THE AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, AND CERTIFIED BY COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, FROM MAY 31, 1828, TO AUG. 5, 1828, IN FAVOR OF CERTAIN SURVIVING OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE CENTINENTAL ARMY, INDEX TO 299 WARRANTS 49-55

Marriarge Licenses of the District of Columbia, Alexandria Co. (Va.), Concluded, ... 55-57

Bible Record of Levi Moore, (New England) 57

Jesse Lovering, Revolutionary Soldier, ... 58

Virginia Argus Clippings, 1804, By Miss Kate Singer Curry 58

Revolutionary Warrants 59

Make Records Now, By Frank Sylvester Parks 59

Will of Thomas Morris, Barbados, 1670, By Miss Maud Burr Morris 60

Report of the Secretary, 1919, By Miss Maud Burr Morris 61

Tombstone Inscriptions, Price Burial Ground, Montgomery Co., Pa., By Geo. F. P. Wanger, ... 62-64

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VIII JANUARY, 1920 Number 4

Copies of Warrants Issued by the Auditor of the Treasury Department, and Certified by the Comptroller of the Treasury Department, From May 31, 1828, to Aug. 5, 1828, in Favor of Certain Surviving Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Revolution in the Continental Army.

Mr. Solomon Elmer Faunce, of the Treasury Department, called attention to a small volume of official warrants issued in favor of Surviving Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Revolution in the Continental Army between May 31, 1828, and August 5, 1828. He has been quite active in forwarding all movements to preserve official Revolutionary records, and has rescued many such records from destruction. The National Genealogical Society is indebted to him for the preparation of this Index of Warrants and to the Auditor of the Treasury and to the Chief Clerk of the Treasury for official permission to make these valuable records public.

Photostatic copies of 72 pages of a similar additional record *"Commutation Warrants" issued to Revolutionary Officers, Rank and Organization included,* are proposed to be published either in the QUARTERLY or in a separate volume.

In this connection special attention is directed to the important inclusion of the *Rank and Orgonization of the officer and soldier,* and to *Senate Document No.* 988, 63*d Congress,* 3*d Session,* 17*th Report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution,* 1915, *pp.* 149-712—*Pierce's Register.* This latter *omits identifications* except as such are possible through the Warrant numbers given upon pp. 152-155 of the said Register.

INDEX TO WARRANTS, 1 *TO* 299.

By Soloman Elmer Faunce, Washington, D. C.

(Copyright, 1920, by G. M. Brumbaugh, Editor)

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
207	Ackley, Thomas	Corp'l, 1st Conn. Inf.
90	Adams, John	Lieut., 1st N. H. Inf.
250	Adams, Levi	Dragoon, Lt. Drags. Cont. Line.
13	Addoms, Jonas	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Art.
209	Albright, John	Corp'l, 2d N. Y. Inf.
99	Alden, Judah	Capt., 2d Mass. Inf.
14	Allison, Robert	Lieut., 3d Penn.
133	Ambler, Peter	Pvt. Artfr., Capt. Patten's Co. Artfrs.
3	Anderson, Joseph	Capt., 1st N. J.
1	Anderson, Richard	Capt., 1st Md.
11	Anderson, William	Ens'gn, 1st N. J.
145	Angell, Israel	Capt., Arty.
104	Ashe, Samuel	Lieut., 1st N. C. Inf.
264	Atkins, David	Pvt., 2d Lt. Drags.

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
159	Benjamin, Aaron	Lieut., 5th Conn. Inf.
115	Baker, Richard Bohun, Sr.	Capt., 2d S. C. Inf.
38	Ballard, Kedar	Capt., 3d N. C. Inf.
117	Barnes, Ithiel	Mus'n, 2d Conn. Inf.
151	Baskerville, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Va. Inf.
134	Baumgartel, Leonard	Pvt., Armand's Corps, Cont. Inf.
139	Bawcolt, William	Sergt., Drags., Partison Leg'n Cont. Inf.
61	Bayly, Mountjoy	Capt., 7th Md. Inf.
163	Baylies, Hodyah	Capt., Arty.
268	Baylis, Henry	Ensg'n, 6th Va. Inf.
154	Beach, Samuel	Lieut., Col. Warner's Conn. Inf.
237	Beal, John	Pvt., Mass. Inf.
65	Beale, Robert	Capt., Col. Heth's Va. Inf.
223	Beall, William D.	Capt., Arty.
242	Beatty, Reading	Capt., Inf.
7	Bedinger, Henry	Capt., 5th Va.
144	Beers, Nathan	Lieut., 5th Conn. Inf.
141	Belknap, William	Lieut., Col. Livingston's N. Y. Inf.
34	Bennett, Caleb P.	Lieut., Del.
119	Black, Joseph	Musn., 2d Mass. Inf.
135	Blair, Robert	Pvt., N. J. Inf.
105	Blake, Thomas	Lieut., 1st N. H. Inf.
166	Blakslee, Caleb	Musn., 2d Conn. Inf.
19	Bleecker, Lemuel	Capt., 1st N. Y.
185	Boileau, Amable	Pvt., Col. Hazen's Inf.
143	Bond, Joseph	Pvt., Inf.
123	Bostwick, Ebenezer	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
76	Bowyer, Henry	Lieut., Va. Cav.
186	Boyd, John	Lieut., 3d Penn. Inf.
279	Brooke, Edmund	Lieut., Col. Harrison's Va. Arty.
23	Brooke, Francis T.	Lieut., 1st Va. Arty.
234	Brooks, Silas	Pvt., 1st Conn. Inf.
47	Brown, Ebenezer	Lieut., Col. Vose's Mass.
102	Burbeck, Henry	Capt., Col. Crane's Mass. Arty.
280	Burdick, Elisha	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
253	Burgess, Joshua	Lieut., 4th Md. Inf.
289	Burnham, John	Capt., Arty.
231	Bush, Conrad	Mattross, Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
210	Cadwell, Reuben	Pvt., Col. Huntington's Conn. Inf.
43	Callender, Thomas	Capt., 1st N. C.
228	Carr, James	Capt. Arty.
177	Cass, Jonathan	Capt., N. H. Inf.
127	Chipman, John	Capt., Col. Warner's Conn. Inf.
107	Church, Reuben	Ensg'n, Col. Warner's Conn. Inf.
120	Clark, Paul	Sergt., Col. Olney's R. I. Inf.
162	Cobb, David	Capt., Arty.
73	Coles, Thomas	Lieut., 4th Mass Inf.
147	Colfax, William	Capt., 2d Conn. Inf.
75	Conine, Philip	Lieut., 3d N. Y. Inf.
239	Constantinau, Nicholas	Pvt., Col. Hazen's Inf.
56	Cooper, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Mass. Arty.
197	Copeland, Asa	Pvt., 3d Conn. Inf.
167	Copp, Joseph	Drum Maj., 1st Conn. Inf.
86	Coudy, Thomas Hollis	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
66	Cowherd, Francis	Capt., 2d Va. Inf.
124	Crafts, Joseph	Dragoon, Col. Sheldon's Conn.
292	Craig, John	Capt. Cav., 4th Penn. Drags.
146	Craig, Thomas	Capt., Arty.
29	Crosby, Joel	Pvt., 6th Mass.
9	Crawford, Edward	Lieut., 1st Penn.
172	Crawford, John	Lieut. 2d Va. Inf.
62	Cross, Joseph	Lieut., 2d Md. Inf.
93	Crantz, Mark	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
284	Curtiss, Glies	Lieut., 2d Conn. Inf.
4	Cutting, John Browne	Capt. & Apothecary, General Hospital
169	Cypress, Andrew	Pvt., Va. Inf.
60	Daggett, Henry, Jr.	Lieut., Col. Swift's Conn. Inf.
136	Daggett, Tristam	Pvt., 7th Mass. Inf.
183	Danforth, Joshua	Lieut., 2d Mass. Inf.
57	Davidson, David	Sergt., 1st Penn. Inf.
37	DeHart, Cyrus	Capt., 2d N. J.
258	Dexter, Daniel S.	Capt., R. I. Inf.
92	Dexter, John Singer	Capt., Arty.
196	Dimmick, Benjamin	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
140	Dodge, Levi	Lieut., 1st Mass. Inf.
262	Dodge, Richard	Musn. 2d N. Y. Inf.
148	Dover, Andrew	Lieut., 5th Penn. Inf.
288	Duncan, William	Capt., Hazen's Inf. Regt.
103	Effinger, John Ignatius	Corpl., Cav.
194	Ellis, Benjamin	Capt., N. H. Inf.
35	Elmer, Ebenezer	Surg., 2d N. J.
198	Emerson, Nehemiah	Capt., 10th Mass. Inf.
57	Ennis, William	Lieut., R. I.
149	Eskridge, William	Lieut., 2d Va. Inf.
282	Farmer, Thomas	Lieut., 4th Conn. Inf.
188	Farnum, John	Corpl. 2d Conn. Inf.
40	Fearson, Joseph	Corpl., 1st Md.
95	Finley, Samuel	Capt., Arty.
51	Fish, Nicholas	Capt., Arty.
42	Fiske, Joseph	Surg., Col. Vose's Mass. Regt.
260	Francis, Thomas	Capt., 10th Mass. Inf.
277	Frautz, Conradt	Pvt., Col. Von Schaich's N. Y. Inf.
180	Frost, George P.	Capt., 1st N. H. Inf.
64	Frye, Nathaniel	Lieut., 8th Mass Inf
275	Fuller, John	Capt., 8th Mass. Inf.
125	Gardon, Alexander	Lieut., Lee's Legion Va. Inf.
232	Gary, Peter	Musn., Col. Porter's Penn. Arty.
241	Gibbs, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
20	Glentworth, James	Lieut., 6th Penn.
212	Gorham, Nehemiah	Lieut., 2d Conn. Inf.
255	Graves, Gideon	Sergt., 3d Arty.
44	Green, Francis	Capt., 1st Mass. Inf.
199	Greenleaf, William	Lieut., 3d Mass. Inf.
279	Grill, Thomas	Pvt., Col. Van Cortlandt's N. Y. Regt.
63	Hadley, Joshua	Capt., N. C. Inf.
294	Hait, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
32	Halsey, Luther	Lieut., 2d N. J.

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
55	Hamilton, James	Capt., Arty.
41	Harrison, William B.	Cornet, Col. Henry Lee's Va. Legion.
101	Hart, Ebenezer	Sergt., 5th Mass. Inf.
202	Hart, John Dr.	Capt., Inf.
68	Harter, Adam	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
272	Haseltine, Thomas	Corpl., Col. Hazen's Inf. Regt.
100	Henson, William	Pvt., Col. Starr's Conn. Inf.
72	Hess, John Jost	Pvt., 1st N. Y.
74	Hickcox, Asher	Corpl. 5th Conn. Inf.
58	Hite, Isaac	Lieut., Va. Inf.
153	Holbrooks, David	Capt., 4th Mass. Inf.
204	Hollister, Jesse	, 1st Mass.
108	Holmes, Hardy	Lieut., 1st N. C. Inf.
142	Hooker, Zebeon	Lieut., 5th Mass. Inf.
281	Hoops, Adam	Capt., Md. Inf.
91	Horton, Elisha	Ensgn, Col. Vose's Mass. Inf.
106	Hull, Agrippa	Pvt., 2d Mass. Inf.
77	Hull, Chester	Drag., 2d Lt. Drags.
182	Huntington, Ebenezer	Capt., Cav.
26	Humphrey, William	Capt., Col. J. Olney's R. I. Regt.
22	Hunter, Benjamin	Mattross, 4th Penn. Arty.
299	Hutchins, Nathaniel	Capt., 1st N. H. Inf.
263	Isham, William	Pvt., Col. Durkee's Regt. Conn. Inf.
71	Illig, Conrad	Pvt. 2d N. Y. Arty.
45	Jackson, Daniel	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
271	Jackson, Ebenezer	Lieut., 4th Mass. Arty.
12	Jackson, William	Capt., 1st S. C.
114	Jacquett, Peter	Capt., Del. Inf.
266	Jaquish, John	Sergt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
111	Jewett, David	Musn., Col. Vose's Mass. Inf.
203	Johnston, Peter	Lieut., Lee's Legion Va. Cav.
243	Jones, James	Capt., Inf.
218	King, Anthony	Corpl., Ist N. J. Inf.
80	King, Joshua	Lieut., 2d Conn. Cav.
256	Kingsbury, Jacob	Ensgn., Col. Swift's Conn. Regt.
121	Kingman, Eliab	Sergt., Col. Crane's Rgt. Mass. Arty.
257	Kinnaston, David	Corpl., Col. Dearborn's N. H. Regt.
39	Kirkpatrick, David	Lieut., Arty.
246	Kennight, Conrad	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
18	Lane, Derick	Capt., 2d N. J.
150	Langham, Elias	Lieut., Va. Arty.
251	Lear, Samuel	Pvt., N. H. Inf.
137	Leavitt, Edward	Sergt., 2d N. H.
158	Legare, James	Lieut., 2d S. C. Inf.
129	Leland, Joseph	Lieut., 8th Mass. Inf.
87	Lincoln, Rufus	Capt., 7th Mass. Inf.
126	Livingston, James	Capt., N. Y. Arty.
252	Loomis, Joseph	Dragoon, 2d Lt. Drags.
160	Loomis, Lebbens	Lieut., Swift's Conn. Inf.
238	Lozier, Helebrant	Dragoon, Lee's Va. Legion
214	Luce, Jonathan	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
132	Lyman, Daniel	Capt., R. I. Arty.
17	Lynn, David	Capt., 7th Md.

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
25	Macomber, Ebenezer	Capt., R. I. Regt.
247	Magaw, William	Capt., Infty.
8	Markland, John	Lieut., 6th Penn.
222	Mason, Lemuel B.	Lieut., Col. Reed's N. H. Inf.
49	McClennen, William	Musn., Col. Crane's Mass. Arty.
261	McDonald, Archibald	Musn. 1st Penn. Inf.
190	McDonald, Charles	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
46	McDowell, William	Lieut., 1st Penn.
192	McKinney, John	Lieut., 5th Penn Inf.
236	Meeker, Uzal	Lieut., Col. Spencer's N. J. Inf.
28	Miles, John	Capt.-Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
50	Miller, Caleb	Pvt., Col. Baldwin's Arty.—Artfr.
88	Mooers, Benjamin	Lieut., Col. Hazen's Cont. Inf.
79	Moore, Henry	Lieut., S. C. Arty.
21	Morris, William W.	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
116	Morton, Hezekiah	Capt., Campbell's Va. Inf.
84	Morton, Silas	Lieut., 2d Mass. Inf.
208	Moss, David	Pvt., 2d N. Y.
178	Newcomb, Kinner	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
83	Nichols, Samuel	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
291	North, Caleb	Capt., Arty.
85	North, William	Capt., 9th Mass. Inf.
217	Norton, Nathaniel	Capt., 4th N. Y. Inf.
296	Nowell, Lipscomb	Lieut., 3d Va. Inf.
274	Nugen, John	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
31	Ogden, Aaron	Capt., 1st N. J.
249	Ohlen, Henry G.	Sergt., Col. Van Schaich N. Y. Inf.
230	Pardee, Aaron	Lieut., Col. Crane's Mass. Arty.
290	Pawling, Henry	Capt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
5	Peck, Hiel	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
122	Peck, Ward	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
157	Pelham, Charles	Capt., Arty.
98	Phillips, Nathaniel	Q. M. Sergt., 8th Mass.
254	Pierce, Benjamin	Lieut., 1st Mass. Inf.
170	Pierce, James	Pvt., 8th Mass.
78	Pinckney, Thomas	Capt., Cav.
293	Pindell, Richard	Capt., Inf.
52	Platt, Richard	Capt., Arty.
16	Popham, William	Capt., Col. Hazen's Cont.
128	Porterfield, Robert	Capt., Va. Inf.
259	Pratt, Joel	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.
48	Purkitt, Henry	Q. M. Sergt., 2d Cav.
110	Rankins, Thomas	Musn., 1st N. Y. Inf.
229	Reab, George	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.
112	Read, William	Capt., Inf.
270	Reading, Samuel	Capt., Arty.
6	Reed, Philip	Capt., 1st Md.
81	Richards, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
10	Rodgers, John R. B.	Surg., 1st Penn.
171	Rose, Jacob	Pvt., Col. Van Cortland's N. Y. Inf.
168	Rossetter, Bryan	Sergt., Col. Swift's Conn. Inf.
233	Rowlins, Aaron	Pvt., 2d N. H. Inf.
176	Ryckman, Wilhelmus	Lieut., 1st N. Y. Inf.

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
189	Sanford, Elihu	Sergt., 3d Conn. Inf.
179	Schott, John Paul	Capt., Indpt. Corps Penn. Inf.
273	Scott, Moses	Pvt., Col. Swift's Conn. Inf.
184	Seuter, Asa	Capt., 1st N. H. Inf.
94	Sewall, Henry	Capt. 2d Mass. Inf.
200	Shield, Daniel	Pvt. 1st N. Y. Inf.
225	Shute, Daniel	Capt., Inf.
131	Sink, Abraham	Pvt., 9th Penn. Inf.
113	Smith, James	Pvt., 1st N. C. Inf.
283	Smith, John Kilby	Capt., 6th Mass. Inf.
285	Smith, Josiah	Lieut., 10th Mass. Inf.
224	Smith, Samuel	Capt., 5th Penn. Inf.
205	Standard, Oliver	Pvt., 3d Mass Inf.
217	St. Clare, Daniel	Lieut., 2d Penn. Inf.
235	Stevens, James	Pvt., Arty. & Artfrs.
269	Stocker, William	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
109	Stocking, Eber	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
15	Storer, Ebenezer	Lieut., 2d Mass. Inf.
36	Stuart, Philip	Lieut., 1st Va. Cav.
59	Stuart, William	Lieut., Hazen's Cont.
164	Tallmadge, Benjamin	Capt., Cav.
161	Tappan, Peter	Lieut., Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
220	Taulman, Peter	Capt., Sappers & Miners
206	Taylor, Obadiah	Dragoon, 2d Cav.
248	Taylor, Richard	Capt., Arty.
193	Taylor, William	Lieut., 2d Mass Inf.
297	Taylor, William	Capt., Arty.
24	Ten Broeck, John C.	Capt., 1 N. Y. Inf.
175	Thatcher, James	Capt., Inf.
174	Thomas, Joseph	Capt., 2d Arty.
267	Thompson, Jesse	Sergt., Md. Arty.
195	Thompson, Joshua	Lieut., 1st N. H. Inf.
67	Thornhill, Thomas	Dragoon, Col. Lee's Va. Legion
240	Tilden, John B.	Lieut., 2d Penn. Inf.
173	Tisdale, James	Capt., 3d Mass. Inf.
216	Torrey, William	Lieut., 2d Mass Inf.
226	Torrey, William	Lieut., Col. Hazen's Inf.
219	Townsend, David, Dr.	Capt., Inf.
215	Trowbridge, Stephen	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
96	Turner, George	Capt., 1st S. C. Inf.
245	Tuttle, William	Ensgn., 3d N. J. Inf.
156	Van Cortlandt, Philip	Capt., Arty.
82	VanDyk, John	Lieut., 2d N. Y. Arty.
33	Van Horne, Isaac	Capt., 2d Penn.
201	Van Rensselaer, Nicholas	Capt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
181	Wakeley, Abel	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
286	Wales, Joseph	Lieut., 10th Mass. Inf.
249	Walker, Robert	Capt., 2d Mass. Inf.
138	Wallace, William B.	Lieut., 1st Conn. Arty.
54	Ward, Samuel	Capt., Arty.
130	Waterman, Jedediah	Ensgn. 8th Mass.
2	Waters, Richard	Capt., 1st Md.
30	Watkins, Gassaway	Capt., 3d Md.
295	Watrous, John R.	Capt., Inf.
152	Webster, John B.	Capt., 4th Arty.

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
118	Whedon, Rufus	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
165	Wheeler, Hezekiah	Pvt., 3d Conn. Inf.
287	White, Moses	Capt., Hazen's Regt. Inf.
265	White, Philip	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
187	Wilcox, Josiah	Corpl., R. I. Inf.
276	Wilcox, Lemuel	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
191	Wilkins, Robert B.	Lieut., N. H. Inf.
53	Willett, Marinus	Capt., Arty.
155	Williams, Ebenezer	Lieut., 1st Mass. Inf.
89	Williams, Robert	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.
97	Winchester, Jacob B.	Corpl., 3d Mass. Inf.
227	Winlock, Joseph	Lieut., Gibson's Det. Va. Inf.
213	Winsor, Peter	Corpl., 7th Mass. Inf.
69	Wiltderstein, John	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
70	Witherick, George	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
221	Withers, William R.	Ensgn., 1st S. C. Inf.
298	Young, Guy	Capt., 1st N. Y. Inf.

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

(*Continued from page* 31.)

Thompson, John, to Davis, Mathy, by James Muir, Aug. 25, 1802.

Taylor, Thos., to Shuch, Sarah, by James Muir, Oct. 28, 1802.

Tale, Benj., to Smallwood, Nelly, by James Muir, Aug. 11, 1803.

Tutton, John, to Williams, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. 4, 1803.

Thompson, Geo., to Gardner, Rebecca, by James Muir, Sept. 12, 1803.

Thompson, John, to Manley, Jany, by James Muir, Nov. 2, 1803.

Tattershall, T., to Boyd, Nancy, by James Muir, Dec. 4, 1803.

Towers, Thos., to Chatham, Eliz., by James Muir, Jan. 20, 1806.

Teynell, Major, to Wood Louise, by James Muir, June 12, 1806.

Thuler, Jacob, to Boyd, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 28, 1808.

Turner, John, to Reiley, Mary, by James Muir, July 25, 1811.

Thompson, R., to Williams, Sophia, by I. Robbins, Jan. 5, 1811.

Thompson, Woodward, to Bagott, Francis, by I. Robbins, July 23, 1811.

Taylor, E. P., to Lawrence, Rebecca, by I. Robbins, Feb. 16, 1813.

Thomas, Wm., to Hilton, Mary, by James Muir, Apr. 25, 1815.

Thornton, Nich., to Crane, S. S., by James Muir, Feb. 29, 1816.

Turrell, Issaac, to Janson, Caroline, by O. Norris, Oct. 15, 1816.

Tato, Isaiah, to Grimes, Patey, by W. H. Wilmer, Mch. 8, 1815.

Tonite, Nicholas, to Neale, Betsey, by W. H. Wilmer, June 5, 1817.

Tracy, Thos., to May, Sarah, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 14, 1817.

Tullson, Francis, to Middleton, Sarah, by I. Robbins, Sept. 18, 1817.

Tyler, Henry, to Wills, Mary A., by I. Robbins, Dec. 5, 1817.

Taylor, Wm., to Poster, Ann L., by A. Griffith, Mch. 5, 1818.

Tatspaugh H., to Gates, Margt., by J. W. Fairclaugh, Jan. 7, 1819.

Tebbs, T., to Chapin, Nancey, by J. W. Fairclaugh, May 6, 1819.

Travis, Robt., to Williams, Nancy, by W. Wilmer, Aug. 23, 1820.

Thompson, D., to Clanston, Eliza, by I. Robbins, Jan. 30, 1821.

Upton, Chas. H., to Page, Martha E., May 15, 1836 (First in U.)

Vermell, Geo., to Purkins, Sally, July 11, 1807.

Violette, John, to Gray, Cath., June 2, 1809.

Vowell, Jno. C., to Taylor, Mary, Dec. 7, 1810.

Vaughn, David, to Frazier, Sally, Apr. 19, 1814.
Vaiz, Amthorney, to Sheart, S., Mch. 26, 1816.
Vowell, Thos., to Eliza. Mills, May 26, 1822.
Vicehair, Fredk., to Rose Parsons, Sept. 18, 1823.
Wade, Geo., to Williams, Sarah, by James Muir, Jan. 13, 1801.
Wallace, Richd., to Bellinger, Peggy, by James Muir, Jan. 15, 1801.
Wood, Wm. W., to Dixon, Eleanor, by James Muir, Feb. 19, 1801
Wingarty, Wm., to Kinley, Rachail, by James Muir, May 1, 1801.
Wood, Jno., to Fig, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Dec. 5, 1801.
Winson, Wm., to Snell, Susanna, by James Muir, Mch. 11, 1802.
Wileny (?), Ephriam, to Hessen, Phillis, by James Muir, July 22, 1802.
Wright, Wm., to Conner, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Apr. 3, 1803.
Wylie, Lyttleton, to Deakins, Margaret, by James Muir, June 30, 1803.
Waldon, Thos., to Stentsman, Kitty, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1803.
Williams, Pusley, to Robinson, Nelly, by James Muir, Dec. 15, 1803.
Wheeler, Saml., to Parsons, Sarah, by Wm. Walters, Dec. 19, 1803.
Wallace, Thos., to Glanders, Tobitha, by Wm. Moffitt, Jan. 14, 1804.
Williams, John, to Baggott, Elizabeth, by Wm. Moffitt, Jan. 21, 1804.
Wheat, Wm., to Figgins, Molly, by Wm. Moffitt, June 7, 1804.
Wise, Joseph, to Frye, Elizabeth, by James Muir, July 20, 1804.
Wheeler, Saml. to Winbefield, Winefred, by James Muir, Aug. 16, 1805.
Walker, Levin, to Williams, Margaret, by James Muir, Jan. 30, 1806.
Wilson, Wm., Jr., to Carson, Ann, by James Muir, Aug. 19, 1806.
Williams, Henry, to Boyer, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Oct. 30, 1806.
Watson, Wm., to Uchler, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 20, 1806.
Wanshier, Martin, to Margt. Charles, by James Muir, June 20, 1807.
Wigart, Andrew, to Davis, Sally, by James Muir, Oct. 29, 1807.
Wise, N. S., to McKenney, Jane C., by James Muir, Oct. 13, 1808.
Watkins, Robt., to Tale, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Sept. 14, 1809.
Wilson, Oliver, to Human, Mary, by James Muir, Mch. 29, 1810.
Wood, Richd., to Baggott, Cath., by James Muir, May 3, 1810.
Walker, James, to Wilson, Elizabeth, by James Muir, July 31, 1810.
Webster, Adam L., to Hand (or Hana?), Sarah H., by James Muir, Nov. 3, 1810.
Wade, Robt., to Smallwood, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Jan. 17, 1811.
Way, Frederick, to Shortill, Elizabeth, by Seely Burns, Nov. 27, 1806.
Windson, R. N., to Shepheard, Sarah A. H., by I. Robbins, Dec. 10, 1809.
Ward, Thos., to Young, Ann, by I. Robbins, Dec. 20, 1809.
Wood, John, to Myers, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Mch. 21, 1810.
Wilcox, Anthony, to Lacodie, Phebe, by I. Robbins, Apr. 23, 1811.
Wells, Wm., to Sawkins, Sarah, by I. Robbins, May 21, 1811.
Wilson, James, to Fletcher, Alia, by I. Robbins, May 29, 1811.
Wood, John, to Hale, I., by I. Robbins, Dec. 31, 1811.
Wilson, Richard, to Coffer, F. B. B., by I. Robbins, Apr. 18, 1812.
Wallack, Richd, to Simms,* by I. Robbins, Mch. 2, 1813.
Whaley, James, to Gooding, Harriet, by James Muir, Feb. 16, 1812.
Watkins, Thos., to Williams, Mary, by James Muir, Dec. 12, 1812.
Wills, John, to Thomas, Alsey, by James Muir, Mch. 12, 1816.
Walker, James, to Wise, Kitty, by James Muir, Nov. 12, 1813.
Washington, W. H., to Craecroft, R. W., by James Muir, July 21, 1814.
White, James C., to Bluffield, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Feb. 8, 1816.
Wallace, Richard, to Griffith, Sarah, by James Muir, June 26, 1816.
Wilbur, John, to Perry, Sarah, by James Muir, July 9, 1816.
Wilson, Thos., to Cowice, Mary, by O. Norris, May 6, 1815.
Wolfe, Thos., to Patton, Mary A., by O. Norris, May 14, 1816.
Wright, Geo., to Copper, Charlotte, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 9, 1815.

White, Raison, to Coles, Faith, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 30, 1815.
West. Francis, to Jackson, Clara, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1816.
Whittle. Thos., to Buckland, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 5, 1816.
White, Saml. B., to Hutchison, Ann, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 4, 1815.
Wiley, Hugh G., to Wright, Mary, by I. M. Hanson, Feb. 6, 1816.
Wannall, Thos., to Roberts, Mary, by I. M. Hanson, June 24, 1816.
Wheeler. Thos., to Lucas, Cath., by I. M. Hanson, Sept. 16, 1816.
Woodward, Joseph, to Oliver, Cath., by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 10, 1816.
Wise, Geo., to Green, Margaret, by James Muir, Apr. 10, 1816.
Wheeler, Saml., to Summers, Jane, by I. Robbins, July 24, 1817.
Webster, John B., to Latham, Sarah, by W. H. Wilmer, June 22, 1817.
Ward, Jonathan, to Beadle, Sarah, by A. Griffith, Jan. 15, 1818.
Winter, Gabriel, to Peyton, Sarah A., by W. H. Wilmer, Mch. 17, 1818.
Wood, Wm., to Bond, Susan K., by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 22, 1818.
Williams, Thos., to Wilkins, Ann, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Aug. 23, 1818.
Waterhouse, E. B., to Cartwright, Alice, by S. H. Cone, Aug. 23, 1818.
Ward, John, to Glover, Chanty, by I. Robbins, Feb. 25, 1819.

*Written in ink Simons, in pencil later "Simms."

Wood, Wm., to McFee, Maria, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 21, 1819.
Wood, John, to Baggott, Mary, by O. Norris, Jan. 5, 1819.
Washington, John, to Craescoft, Harriet, by O. Norris, Mch. 10, 1819.
Wilson, Wm., to Mills, Ann, by I. Wells, Apr. 2, 1819.
Wilson, Wm., to Glover, Cath., by O. Norris, Apr. 16, 1820.
Walkoner (?), I. P., to Rowe, Elizabeth, by O. Norris, Nov. 15, 1820.
Williams, Hiram O., to Simme, Matilda, by O. Norris, Dec. 21, 1820.
Worthington, Isaac, to Rease, Cath., by O. Norris, Jan. 27, 1821.
Whiting, Tobias, to Yeaton, Louisa T., by O. Norris, Dec. 3, 1821.
Waugh, A. P., to Atwell, Rachel, by I. Robbins, Sept. 29, 1821.
Young, Wm., to Sullivan, Ellen, by I. M. Harrison, June 9, 1815.
Yearley, Nathaniel, to Boothe, Nancy, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 3, 1820.
Yates, Alexr., to Bolden, Matilda, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Sept. 20, 1825.
Zimmerman, Geo., to Simpson, Ann, by James Muir, Aug. 24, 1806.
Zimmerman, Jacob, to Smith, Nelly, by James Muir, Jan. 10, 1808.
Zimmerman, Jacob, to Smith, Janie, by James Muir, Mch. 22, 1810.
Zimmerman, Adam, to Simpson, Sarah, by I. M. Hanson, Dec. 18, 1817.
Zimmerman, Jacob, to Frederick, Emerley, by Wm. Jackson, July 8, 1829.

(*Concluded*)

*BIBLE RECORD OF LEVI MOORE (NEW ENGLAND).**

Levi Moore, b. . . . ., d. . . . . ; m. (1) Sanderson; m. (2) ; Sarah Fiske.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE:

Asa Moore, b. .., 1758; d. Oct. 11, 1830, aged 72.
Persis Knight, b. Jan. 12, 1762; d. May 18, 1849.
Sarah, b. . . . . ; d. Aug. 24, 1841, aged 57.
Levi, b. Mch. 18, 1785; d. June 7, 1836, aged 51.
Lewis, b. Feb'y 15, 1787.
James, b. Jan. 25, 1790.
Otis, b. July 29, 1792.
Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1795.
Lyman, b. July 7, 1798.
Jefferson & Gerry, b. Feb. 14, 1801.

CHILDREN BY 2D MARRIAGE:

Edwin, b. July 25, 1819.

*From Family Bible owned by Mrs. Robert Atwater Smith, Washington, D. C.

Stillman†, b. Mch. 19, 1820; m. Mary A. Preble†, Oct. 28, 1843. [Father of Anna Fiske Preble Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1851, who m. Robert[8] Atwater Smith; (Elmore[7], Amos[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]; (16—,1684), a settler of Milford, Conn., in 1640. See *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., July,* 1891)].
Leander, b. May 16, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1850.
Sarah Fiske, b. July 9, 1824; d. 1903.
Fidelia, b. May, 1826; d. 1834 or 1835.
Joseph Knight, b. Feb. 17, 1828.

JESSE LOVERING, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER.#

In the official pension application of the Revolutionary soldier JESSE LOVERING of Mass., is found the following:

"We, the subscribers hereby certify that we were personally acquainted with Jesse Lovering, that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, that he first served with Capt. Leland who become unfit for duty through fear and gave not only his sword but his command of his company to Jesse Lovering aforesaid. That the said Jesse Lovering did take command of said Company and exercised it during the Battle of Bunker Hill."

(Signed)
Wallace McFarland,
Gilbert Sanger,
Amasa McFarland,
Ebenezer Johnson,
Andrew J. McFarland.

VIRGINIA ARGUS CLIPPINGS, 1804.#

The *Virginia Argus* of April 13, 1804, contains this item:

"Married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Master Peter Stoughtenburgh, aged 16, to Miss Polly Briggs, aged 14, both of Clinton. These children deserve spanking."

The following groups of names are found in the 1804 file of the same paper among the legal advertisements:

Jan. 4; Charlotte Co. Court, Nov. 9, 1803;

Thomas Yuille vs. James M'Makin, John M'Makin, and Charles Newcum, defendants. The M'Makins "are not inhabitants of the State."

Jan. 13; John M'Meekin offers to exchange property in Hampshire and Harrison Co., Va., for land in Kentucky.

Mar. 3; The heirs and distributees of John Cooke, dec'd; Halifax Co. Court, Dec., 1803. Henry Cook, Adm'r, ("not an inhabitant of State.") Isaac Medley and wife Nancy (Cook); Robert Carter and wife Unity; John Cook; Edmund Cook; Jarrett W. Cook; Robert Claiborne and late wife Sally Cook; Patsey and Rebeckah Cook by their guardian, Elizabeth Cook; & Richard Cook by his guardian, Isaac Medley.

Heirs of George Medlock, dec'd; Louisa Co. Court, Feb., 1804. Henry & Fanny (Clarkson) Carter; Joseph & Lucy (Clarkson) Dodd; Thomas & Catherine (Clarkson) Jones; John Clarkson; James Clarkson; Charles Clack; Francis & Elizabeth (Clack) Hodges; Stephen and Nancy Foster by their next friend Sally Johnson; Benjamin Johnston; Polly Johnson; Charles Medlock; Susanna Medlock, by Joseph Sanford, her guardian and next friend; William Jordan and wife Anne (Medlock); William Hailey; Charles Hailey; Agatha Hailey; Henry Hailey; George Hailey; Mary Medlock; Agatha Medlock, and George Medlock. Against John Dickenson, Frederick Harris & William Turner.

---

†Negatives taken at age 30 are preserved in the National Genealogical Society library.

#Copied by Miss Kate Singer Curry, Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. VIII, WASHINGTON, JAN. 1920, No. 4

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, index set $14.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

This issue concludes Volume VIII. Delays in appearance of the issue have been unavoidable and will be overcome so far as possible in the future.

REVOLUTIONARY WARRANTS.

Seldom has it been possible for a publication to submit to its readers a more satisfactory identification of the rank and organization for Revolutionary soldiers than the one published in this issue of the QUARTERLY. Our readers are to be congratulated. This record and more extensive ones of a similar character were discovered by the editor while investigating into the character and the unfortunately unsafe locations of various official records, upon the request of a prominent Senator. The latter is valiantly working to secure a National Archives Building, and thus rescue and preserve important records connected with the founding and perpetuation of our Nation. Organizations and individuals should continue the work until success results.

The additional Revolutionary Warrants are an important key and amplification to Pierce's Register, mentioned upon page 49 of this issue. The entire newly discovered materials will be favorably received wherever seen.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

G. M. B.

MAKE RECORDS NOW

If you had a son, brother or other near relative in the great war, now is the time to make a complete record of his services while the facts are fresh in the mind and most accessible.

Many societies will be formed in the future based on service in this war, and all the honor possible should be given to those who have taken part in it.

If "he" belongs to "our family" you will want his war record in the next genealogy of the family that is published; so gather the facts while they are well known and preserve them in the old family Bible or some other safe place.

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS.

If each subscriber will forward a new subscription with his renewal the value of the QUARTERLY and of the Society's work can be largely increased.

WILL OF THOMAS MORRIS, COLONIAL ANCESTOR OF LEWIS MORRIS, IMMIGRANT IN NEW JERSEY.

By Miss Maud Burr Morris, Washington, D. C.

BARBADOS.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

Entered 21st day, November, 1670.

This present Sevnith day of August in the Yeare of our Lord God One thousand Six hundred Sixty and Six, I, THOMAS MORRIS of the Island of Barbados being sickley and weake in body but of perfect memory and having considered with my selfe to Settle that little Estate which God of his mercy hath bestowed upon me, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament In manner and forme following First and principally I bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my maker hopeing that through the death and passion of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ I shall be made a partaker of his heavenly Glory and my body I comitt to the earth from whence it came to be buried in Christian buriall according to the descretion of my Neighbours and friends whom I shall hereafter nominate Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife *Grace Morris* the one half of all my plantation negroes Cattle or other Estate belonging to me during her life and after the decease the same together with the whole to remain and be to my children equally divided And whereas I am possessed with foure negroes two men by Name Yoche and Adoe a woman negroe by Name Besse and her child called arroe It is my desire that my children namly *Lewis Morris Richard Priscilla* and *Mary* shall each of them have after their Mothers decease a Negro as like wise the equall parte or value divided betwixt them of any increase of children the said negro woman Shall happen hereafter to have And that my wife nor friends in trust shall not Sell nor despose of any of the said negroes but they shall wholy remayne and be for the use of my Said children Like wise it is my will that if any of my said children shall happen to decease during their minority that the Survivor or Survivors of him or her so dying (after my Said *wives* decease) shall have any said Estate Equally betwixt them share and share like and in the meane time the said children to have their maintenance and education of and from the whole Estate and I do hereby appoint my said wife to be full and whole executrix of this my will and Testament and do request my loving friends *Coll Lewis Morris Capt. Nicholas Campion* and *Richard Morris* planter to see this my will performed I hereby revoking and disanulling all former wills by me made In Witness whereof I the said Thomas have unto this my last will and Testament Sett my hand and Seale the day and Year above written.

THO. MORRIS (seale)

Signed sealed published and declared
In the presence of
ROGER PEELE
EDW. BUSHER.

I the Deputy Governor.

BARBADOS. Personally appeared before me this nineteenth day of November 1670 EDWARD BUSHER and made oath that he Saw Thomas Morris signe seale publish and deliver the above written to be his last will and testament and that he was in perfect mind and memory to the best of his Knowledge Given under my hand the day and Year above written.

CHR. CODRINGTON.

The above is a copy of a certified copy furnished to me by the Registration Office, Lewistown, Barbados, W. I., and it is here first published.

The above Thomas Morris came from Monmouthshire, Wales, to the Island of Barbados after the defeat of Cromwell's army. He was a brother of Col. Lewis Morris who emigrated to this country and founded Morrisiania, N. Y., and also of Richard Morris whose son, Lewis Morris, inherited the bulk of the estate of his uncle, Col. Lewis Morris. Lewis Morris, son of Thomas, and a nephew of Col. Lewis Morris, was a large land owner in the Province of New Jersey; & is known as Lewis Morris of 'Passage Point"; he married Elizabeth Almy, daughter of Christopher Almy, deputy Governor of the Province of Rhode Island, and was the ancestor of many branches of the Morris family in the present State of New Jersey. He was murdered by a negro slave in 1695.

The descendants of Lewis Morris, son of Thomas, are given in detail in Vol. IV, *Stilwell's Genealogy and Historic Miscellany.*

MAUD BURR MORRIS.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY FOR 1919.

During the year 1919 the *National Genealogical Society* held nine monthly meetings in the homes of its members, with an enthusiastic attendance. With the rapid return to normal life and activities it is expected that the work of the Society during 1920 will be largely extended.

Ten new members were admitted:
Mr. Edward John Angle, Lincoln, Neb.
Mr. Gordon M. Ash, White Oak Springs, Frederick, Md.
Mr. Samuel Putnam Avery, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Frank Eddy Caldwell, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Mrs. Gilman Bigelow Howe, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.
Miss Minnie F. Mickley, Allentown, Pa., R. F. D.

HONORARY MEMBERS:
Mr. Albert Bernhardt Faust, Ithaca, N. Y.
Mr. Michael Alvin Gruber, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Wm. J. Hinke, Auburn, N. Y.

There were several resignations, and three deaths, Col. Wm. B. Thompson, Mr. John Spencer Bukey, and the President of this Society, Mr. Robert Gilwater Smith, whose sudden death occurred on December 31st, 1919, the last day of his term of office.

Among the items of interest discussed or undertaken during the year, were the matter of keeping before Congress the necessity of an Archives Building for the safe housing of valuable government records. The Society, through the influence of Misses Oursler and Curry, was presented by the Census Office, with 125 or more volumes of early "Mortality, Agricultural and Commercial Records" (refused by the States of Kentucky, Georgia and Arizona), which, however, on account of their size, and lack of storage space, were reluctantly turned over to Memorial Continental Hall for safe-keeping, and where they are available to all.

In this connection, the Society hopes, before long, to be in a position to open a library where its large and valuable collection of genealogical and historical books, pamphlets and papers may be more accesible to members.

The librarian's reports show a gratifying number of important accessions to the collection.

The labor troubles and increased cost of material and production have delayed the regular appearance of the QUARTERLY, and the publishers, The Rufus H. Darby Printing Co., have endeavored to fully cooperate with the Society and overcome the delays. The character of materials printed was compensation for the delay, the "Maryland Tombstone Number," being especially popular. The Society contemplates publishing lists of families in which members are genealogically interested, and a department of Notes and Queries. It also plans at once to start a comprehensive Genealogical Card Index to assist in practical work.

By far the most important undertaking of the Society, is the publica-

tion of the Swiss Records, being a list of about 2,030 emigrants from Zurich, Switzerland, to this country in the years 1734-'44, and containing a large amount of family history hitherto inaccessible. The advance subscriptions from individuals, libraries and historical societies continue to encourage us and assure early success of the project. Instalments of proof continue to be received from the publishers, as reported by the editor of the QUARTERLY.

Many interesting talks were given, and papers read, before the society during the year.

MAUD BURR MORRIS,
Secretary.

Washington, D. C., February, 1920.

TOMBSTONES, PRICE BURIAL GROUND, LOWER SALFORD TOWNSHIP, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

*By George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.**

TITLE OF BURIAL GROUND

On the Price Farm, Lower Salford township, Montg. Co., Pa.

Deed Dirk Jansen et Margaret ux to Jacob Price	Dated June 27, 1720 For 200 Acres and allowance
Deed Jacob Price to Daniel Price (his grandson)	Feb. 27, 1741. For same 200 Acres & allowance Consideration 600 pds. secured by bond for the use of John Price, a minor (brother of Daniel) to be paid on his arriving at full age or to deed John a one half part of the said 200 Acres.
Patent John, Thomas & Richard Penn to Daniel Price	Dec. 10, 1742 Pat. Bk A Vol. 10, p. 547 For said 200 Acres & allowance.
Deed John Price, Jr. to Daniel Price (his brother)	Dated Apr. 3, 1753 Consideration 600 pds. For one equal moiety or half part of said 200 acres. Rec. at Phila. May 29, 1757 D. B. X—3—192.
Deed Daniel Price et Hannah ux to William Price (their son)	Dated July 12, 1787 Cons. 1400 pds Recorded July 20, 1802 D. B. 16, page 5. For 3 tracts of land, one of them being 120 Acres, part of said 200 acres.
Deed. William Preiss et Catharine ux to Daniel Priess (his father)	Dated Aug. 30, 1803 Consideration 5 pds. Deed Book 17, page 287.

*Memoranda in parentheses are my notations and are not on tombstones.

For a certain Grave Yard lot or piece of land lying and being in the township of Lower Salford for an Interment or Buring ground forever.

Beginning at the Gate Post of said Grave Yard for a corner; thence by William Preiss' other land the four following courses and distances, to wit; N. 53-15 W. 6.4 P. to a post for a corner; thence N. 36-45 E. 6.4 P. to a post; thence S. 53-15 E. 6.4 P. to a post; thence 2. 36-45 W. 6.4 P. to the place of beginning. Containing 40.9 Perches.

Part of 120 A. which Daniel Price et ux by deed dated July 12, 1787, granted and conveyed to their son William Price.

"For the use of a Burying Place or Grave yard forever in Trust never the less to him the said Daniel Preiss for the use of a grave yard for his Relations and Kinsfolks to Bury their Dead. And as it had hither to been for the use aforesaid only on suffering without any conveyence or confirmation being made to them that said privilege should remain firm and stable forever. Therefor Know Ye that whom it may concern that the said described lot of ground by these presents granted and confirmed to the said Daniel Preiss his heirs and assigns to and for the use of said Relation and their Posterity forever and also to have free agress and regress in Travling to and from the said Grave Yard and at such places as the said Preiss or his successors shall direct."

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

BOOZ, BARBARA CONNER, w. of Daniel, b. Aug. 1817, d. Feb. 28, 1889, a. 71 yrs. 6 mo.

BOOZ, MINNIE M., dau. of Jacob & Lydia a. 2 yrs. 28 d.

BUSTARD, JAMES W., b. July 16, 1810, d. July 27, 1884, a. 74-0-11.

BUSTARD, LEA, w. of James W., b. June 16, 1814; d. Jan. 29, 1878, a. 63-7-16 (dau. of Jacob & Mary (Harley) Price; mar. 1st Abraham Gorgas; 2d James W. Bustard).

CASSEL, ELIZABETH R., (2d) w. of Samuel H., b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Jan. 30, 1895; a. 73-4-29. (dau. of Rev. Wm. W. & Mary (Reiff Price).

CASSEL, SAMUEL H., b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. Feb. 17, 1894, a. 84-3-19. (s. of Yellis & Maria (Harley) Cassel).

HARLEY, JACOB K., b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. Apr. 3, 1803; a. 77-3-11. (s. of John S. & Catharine (Klein) Harley.

HARLEY, SARAH S., w. of Jacob K., b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Nov. 10, 1895, a. 62-7-1 (dau. of Jacob K. & Ann (Stauffer) Stover).

HECKLER, OSCAR S., s. of Joseph & Lizzie, b. Jan. 7, 1883; d. Mar. 12, 1883.

KALBAUGH, SAMUEL C., b. Jan. 22, 1875, a. ---2-8.

KAMPFER, GERTRAUT, b. Feb. 8, 1771; d. Apr. 4, 1852; a. 81-1-24.

KEELY, SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 25, 1885; a. 88-10-25.

KURTZ, LYDIA, b. Mar. 29, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1853, a. 36-6-6, (w. of Elias who d. in Ohio; dau. of Rev. Wm. W. & Mary (Reiff) Price).

LANDIS, ABRA'M M., b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1899, a. 38-5-6. (s. of Abraham K. & Mary (Moyer) Landis).

LANDIS, INFANT, s. of Abraham M. & Lizzie (Price) b. & d. Jan. 29, 1890.

LANDIS, INFANT, s. of Abraham M. & Lizzie (Price) b. Jan. 8, 1888; a. 1 d.

MEYER, ANNA, w. of Daniel L., b. Apr. 2, 1816; d. May 16, 1852; a. 36-1-16. (dau. of Daniel & Mary (Anderson) Price).

MILLER, INFANT, dau. of C. H. & Amanda B., (No dates).

MOYER, ABEL P., s. of J(acob) D. & Christina (Price) b. June & d. in Aug. 1867, a. 7 wks.

MOYER, CHRISTINA, w. of Jacob D. & dau. of Jacob & Mary Price, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Oct 4, 1892; a. 73-8-11.

MOYER, DANIEL L., b. Nov. 13, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1881, a. 73-2-29) (s. of Christian & Mary (Landis) Moyer).

MOYER, JACOB D., b. Dec. 20, 1813, d. Nov. 15, 1882, a. 68-10-25. (s. of Jacob & Sarah (Detwiler); mar. 1st Barbara Ann Shoemaker; 2d Christina Price).

MOYER, HENRY G., b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. July 27, 1871, a. 4-7-21.

MOYER, LIZZIE P., dau. of Jacob D. & Christina (Price) Moyer, b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. May 1, 1862; a. 5-6-0.

NEISZ, ALLEN, s. of Johannes & Salome geb. 14 Aug., 1854; starb. 16 Apr. 1859; a. 4-8-2.

NEIS, CAMILLA, d. of John & Salome, b. 28 Sept., 1849; d. 16 Mar., 1850, a. 5m 18d.

NEISZ, CATHARINA, w. of John; born Preis. geb. 1 July, 1786, starb. 12 Nov., 1869; a. 83-4-11. (dau. of William & Catharine (Reiff) Price).

NEISZ, DANIEL, geb. 11 Aug., 1808, starb. 6 Aug., 1843; a. 35 less 4 days.

NEISZ, ELMIRA, dau. of William & Sarah, geb. 8 Apr. 1854, starb. 10 Jan. 1862. a. 7-9-2.

NEISZ, GEORGE, geb. 22 Sept., 1783; gest. 22 Dec., 1841, a. 58-3-0. (mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John & Elizabeth (Weidner) Price).

NEISZ, JOHANNES, b. 12 Dec., 1777, mar. Catharina Preisz and lived with her 52 yrs.; had 8 kinder; 3 sons, 5 daus., d. 22 Nov., 1856, a. 78-11-10. Text Psalms 126 v. 5 & 6.

NEISZ, JOHANNES, geb. 23 Feb., 1807; starb. 2 Aug., 1844; a. 37-5-10. (s. of George & Elizabeth (Price) Nyce).

NICE, EMMA, w. of John H., dau. of William & Susanna Reed., b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. July 19, 1901.

NICE, JOHN P., b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. July 18, 1889; a. 71-7-0. (s. of John & Catharine (Price) Nyce).

NICE, LIZZIE, dau. of William & Barbara, b. Apr. 18, 1882: d. Mar. 9, 1883. a. 10 m. 21 d.

NICE, SARAH HAGEY, w. of William, b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1885, a. 61-9-27.

NICE, SARAH VERDA, dau. of John H. & Emma, grand dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Nice, d. May 12, 1889, a. 16-2-12.

NISE, BENJAMIN G., s. of John & Salome, b. Nov. 29, 1860, d. Mar. 10, 1875, a. 14-3-11.

NYCE, ELDER WILLIAM P., b. May 18, 1822, d. Feb. 27, 1889, a. 66-9-9. He was called to the ministry on Sept. 30, 1854, in which he served 35 years or to within a few days of his death.

PREIS, WILLIAM, b. 1 May, 1760; d. 4 Nov., 1805, a. 45-6-4. (s. of Daniel & Hannah (Weickerd) Price).

PREISEN, HANNAH, geb. 14 Oct., 1726, gest, 6 July, 1796. (w. of Daniel Price; mn Weickerd).

PREISIN, HANA, 1783.

PREISZ, DANIEL gest 11 Feb., 1804, 80 y. 2 mo. (S. of Johannes; grandson of Jacob, the Pioneer).

PREISZ, RAHEL gest. 27 Nov., 1812; a. 8-7-15. (dau. of William & Catharine (Reiff) Price).

PRICE, ABRAHAM H., b. Feb. 23, 1816; d. Dec. 23, 1897, a. 81-10-0. (s. of Jacob & Mary (Harley) Price).

PRICE, ABRAHAM H., s. of Mathias & Sarah, b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. May 2, 1882, a. 5-1-4.

PRICE, BARBARA ANDREW, 2d w. of John Price, b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 22, 1837, a. 86-1-22.

PRICE, CHARLES A., b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. 3 Aug., 1861, a. 24-5-9. (s. of Daniel W. & Mary (Anderson); died of typhoid fever; funeral service by Rev. Samuel Harley from Rev. 22-12.)

(*Concluded in next issue*)

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1920

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD,	U. S. Patent Office.
Third Vice-President, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD,	1443 Belmont Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.
Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. Insignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application wil include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia and QUARTERLY for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS, VOLUMES I TO VII

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914, inclusive:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles. Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc. Index of names, places, etc.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Volume VII, April, 1918, to January, 1919, inclusive:

Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770; Roll of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813; Roll of Randolph, Vt. Vol. Co., Sept. 9, 1914; Reynolds, Knapp, Hanford, Moore, Towles, Brooks, Bateman Bible Records; The Howe, Somerville, Somers, Thienhoven families; Pierpont Burying Ground, Md.; D. C. Congressional Cemetery and Revolutionary Graves; Lancaster Co., Va., Inscriptions; Marriage Licenses of D. C.; Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Va., and of Great Egg Harbor, N. J.; *Genius of Liberty* (Va.) Clippings, 1829-'21; Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland to American Colonies, 1734-1744.

2,201 REVOLUTIONARY OFFICERS

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. IX APRIL, 1920 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1920

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April, 1920

	Page
Commutation Warrants Issued to 2,201 Revolutionary War Officers Including Rank, Regiment and State	1-13
Marriage Bonds, Pendleton County, W. Va.	14
Tombstone Inscriptions, Price Burial Ground, Montgomery Co., Pa., By Geo. F. P. Wanger, (Concluded—See VIII, 62-64)	14-15
Editorials	16
Annual Subscription Changes, etc.	16

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.). Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

(See also fourth page of cover)

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX APRIL, 1920 Number 1

COMMUTATION WARRANTS ISSUED TO 2201 REVOLUTIONARY WAR OFFICERS, INCLUDING RANK, REGIMENT, AND STATE.

By G. M. Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D., Washington, D. C. †

Continuing the important Revolutionary records published in the QUARTERLY, January, 1920, pp. 49-55, the following records are here first given publicity. The official records were identified by the editor of this publication, and the then Chief Clerk of the Treasury Department, Mr. James J. Wilmeth, now Director of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, readily saw the importance of the records and had photostatic copies of the same made by the Department, at the writer's expense. The printed copy here presented is authentic, and may be given as positive proof of service in applications for membership in the various patriotic societies, as the Daughters of the American Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, etc.

These records amplify and further identify the service of the officers given by name and warrant numbers, and amounts, in SENATE DOC. No. 988, 63d. Cong., 3d. Session, or as otherwise known, SEVENTEENTH REPORT of the NATIONAL SOCIETY of the DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION—"PIERCE'S REGISTER." Upon page 150 of that volume we find: "The register gives only the name of the officer or soldier to whom the certificate was issued but does not show his rank, regiment, or State."

The general index of *Pierce's Register*, preserved in manuscript in the Library of Congress, and published in pp. 152-155 of the above 17th D. A. R. Rept. Smithsonian, is here reproduced. It gives general State and Regimental information covered by the numbers of grouped warrants, thus often completing blanks occurring toward the end of the alphabetical divisions in this record. The progressive numerical order therefore follows the official record thus grouping State officers.

"Pierce's Register" extends to "93,843." The following pages include many later warrants and the names, etc., of 85 Revolutionary Officers receiving awards under Act of Congress*.

These records are an important addition to *Pierce's Register*, to which it is practically a *key* and enlarges the usefulness of that volume. It also gives authoritative proof to much contained in *Heitman's Historical Register*, and adds numerous officers to the collection in that excelent volume.

No. of Certificate:		*To whom issued*:
1—	422.	Officers of *Connecticut* paid to May 22, 1783.
423—	667.	Officers of *New York* line in different regiments.
741—	782.	Officers of *New Hampshire* line (also 89,001 to 89,030).
783—	1,076.	Officers of *Connecticut* line.
1,077—	1,119.	Officers paid to October 10, 1783.
1,120—	1,286	Detachment paid to January 1, 1781.
1,287—	1,343.	Officers paid to November, 1783.
1,344—	1,634.	Armand's Regt. *U. S.*, paid to November 15, 1783; Capt. De Bert, Agt.

* See the latter part of each alphabetical division.

† Copyrighted, 1920, by G. M. Brumbaugh.

1,635— 1,694. Officers under Gen. Armand, paid to December, 1783; Capt. De Bert, Agt.—Also 33,666—33,688.
1,695— 1,929. Capt. Bartholomew Van Heer's *Pa.* Regt. Dragoons paid to November 3, 1783; himself as agent.
1,930— 1,936. Officers of Van Heer's Regt. paid to December, 1783.
1,937— 2,711. Regt. of Capt. Bartholomew Van Heers, paid to January 1, 1783.
2,712— 3,549. Ebenezer Huntington's *Conn.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1784.
3,550— 3,731. Officers of Ebenezer Huntington's Regt., paid to January 1, 1784.
3,732— 4,485. Third *Conn.* Regt. (old Second & Ninth), Col. Saml. B. Webb, *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783; Beers, agent.
4,486— 6,890. First Regt. of Col. R. J. Meigs, *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783; Charles Fanning, Agt.
6,891— 7,637. Regt. under Col. R. J. Meigs, paid to January 1, 1783.
7,638— 8,108. Regiment paid to November 1, 1782.
8,109— 9,702. Second Regt., Lieut. Col. J. N. Cumming, *N. J.*, paid to November 3 and 4, 1783; John Peck, Agent.
9,703— 9,755. Officers under Lieut. Col. Cumming, paid to November 4, 1783.
9,756—11,584. Seventh Regt., John Brooks, *Mass.;* J. Tucker, Agent.
11,585—13,632. Sixth Regt. (old Thirteenth), Col. B. Tupper and Col. C. Smith, *Mass.;* Haywood, Agent.
13,633—15,603. Fourth Regt. (old Ninth), *Mass.*, Col. H. Jackson, paid to Jan. 1, 1784; Haywood, Agent; also 39,500-40,902.
15,604—15,647. Detachment of Col. H. Jackson's Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
15,648—15,990. Officers, etc. Col. H. Jackson, paid to November 4, 1783; Haywood, Agent.
15,901—15,953. Officers under Col. Jackson.
15,954—18,428. Second Regt. (old Twelfth), *Mass.*, under Lieut. Col. E. Sproat.
18,429—18,481. Officers under Col. Sproat, paid to March 22, 1783.
18,483—18,521. Detachment, paid to April 1, 1780.
18,522—19,206. *N. H.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
19,207—19,421. *N. H.* Regt., Col. Cilley, paid to November 4, 1783.
19,422—20,064. Regt. under Lieut. Col. G. Reid; A. Morrell, Agent.
20,065—20,253. Officers under Lieut. Col. G. Reid, paid to November 4, 1783.
20,254—20,789. Regt. under Lieut. Col. G. Reid, *N. H.*, paid to January 1, 1783.
20,790—22,632. Regt. under Lieut. Col. G. Reid, *N. H.*, paid to November 4, 1783; A. Morrell, Agent.
22,032—22,635. Officers paid to January 1, 1783.
22,639—25,331. First Regt. and old Third of *N. J.*, under Col. Albert Ogden, paid to November 4, 1783; John Blair, Agent.
25,332—26,735. Regiment paid to January 1, 1784.
26,736—26,830. Officers paid to November, 1783.
26,831—27,563. Regt. of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney, *R. I.*, paid to November 4, 1783; John S. Dexter, Agent.
27,564—31,208. First Regt., *Mass.*, Col. J. Vose; Eggleston, paymaster, agent.
31,209—31,649. Regiment of Col. Vose, paid to January 1, 1783.
31,650—31,658. Officers paid to November 4, 1783.
31,659—32,206. Regiment paid to January 1, 1784.

32,207—32,576. Sappers and miners of the *United States*, paid to November 4, 1783; C. Bushnell, Agent.
32,577—33,617. Regiment paid to August 1, 1780.
33,618—33,688. Officers, *foreign*, paid to November 15, 1783.
33,666—33,688. Armand's Regiment (except see 1635).
33,689—34,408. Regiment paid to January 1, 1783.
34,409—35,395. Dragoons, Col. E. Sheldon, *Conn.*, paid to January 1, 1784; Elijah Jones, paymaster.
35,396—36,123. Regiment (new Third), *Mass.*, paid to November 1, 1784.
36,124—36,270. Officers in new Third *Mass.* Regt., paid to different periods.
36,271—36,507. Regiment paid in January 1, 1783.
36,508—39,187. Col. Moses Hazen, *Congress Own Regt.*, paid to November 4, 1783; Rd. Lloyd, agent.
39,188—40,902. Regt. paid to Jan. 1, 1784, exclusive of 39,500—40,902, which was *Mass.* Regt. (See 13,633).
40,903—41,275. Second Regt., Col. H. Swift, *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783.
41,276—42,655. Regiment, supposed to be *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783.
42,656—42,745. Officers of Swift's Regiment.
42,746—45,097. Fifth Regt. (old Tenth & Fifteenth) *Mass.*, under Maj. M. Knapp, paid to November 4, 1783; P. Holland, agent.
45,098—46,704. Supposed to be Lieut. Col. Mellon's Fourth *Mass.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
46,705—47,143. Regiment paid to January 1, 1781.
47,144—47,581. U. S. Artillery and Artificers, under Capt. Thomas Patton, paid to November 4, 1783.
47,582—48,121. Paid to January 1, 1783.
48,122—48,629. Paid to November 2, 1782.
48,630—48,701. Officers paid to November 4, 1783.
48,702—51,357. Second Artillery, under Col. John Crane, *Mass.*, paid to November 4, 1783; C. Knowles, agent.
51,358—52,040. Regiment paid to January 1, 1783.
52,041—54,119. Eighth *Mass.* Regt., under Col. Michael Jackson, paid to November 4, 1783; S. Armstrong, agent.
54,120—55,372. *Del.* Regt., Lieut. Col. J. Vaughn; Wm. McKennan, agent.
55,373—56,178. Regiment paid to November 4, 1783.
56,179—58,495. Second *N. Y.* Regt., under Col. P. Cortlandt; M. Connelly, agent.
58,496—58,645. Officers of *New Jersey* paid to different periods.
58,646—60,550. Invalid Corps of U. S., under Col. L. Nichols, paid to November 4, 1783; Lewis Nicholson, agent.
60,551—60,599. Detachment paid to January 1, 1783.
60,600—60,647. Officers paid to November 4, 1783.
60,648—62,722. Third *Mass.* Regt. under Lieut. Col. James Mellon; S. Mellist, agent.
62,723—62,926. Officers paid to different periods.
62,927—63,010. Officers, *New York*, paid to November 4, 1783.
63,011—64,918. Second *N. Y.* Artillery, under Col. John Lamb; W. Stevens, agent.
64,919—67,278. First *N. Y.* Regt., Col. G. Van Schaick; M. Connelly, agent.
67,279—67,378. Detachment, *New York.*
67,379—67,528. Officers paid to different periods.
67,529—67,830. Eleventh (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.

67,831—68,135. Tenth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
68,136—68,362. Ninth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
68,363—68,569. Seventh (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
68,570—69,184. Sixth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
69,185—70,010. Fourth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
70,011—70,826. Fifth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783; Col. Butler.
70,827—72,208. Third *Pa.* Regt., under Col. R. Butler, paid to November 4, 1783; Bowen & Betty, agents (from 70,827—78,389).
72,209—73,638. Second *Pa.* Regt., Col. Rd. Hampton and Col. Stewart.
73,639—75,726. First Regt., Col. D. Brodhead.
75,727—76,370. Fourth *Pa.* Dragoons, Col. Stephen Moylan.
76,371—76,634. Officers, *Pa.*, paid to March 22, 1783.
76,635—77,860. *Pa.* Artillery, under Lieut. Col. F. Proctor, paid to November 4, 1783.
77,861—78,389. Eighth *Pa.* Regt.
78,390—80,495. Officers, etc. *Va.*, paid to November 15, 1783.
80,496—80,606. Artificers paid to January 1, 1782; C. Pendleton, agent.
80,607—80,645. Officers paid to different periods.
80,646—81,021. First *Md.* Regt., paid to November 16, 1783.
81,022—82,567. Second *Md.* Regt., monthly pay.
82,568—83,045. Officers, *Maryland.*
83,046—83,560. Old Congress, *Pa.*, paid to July 1, 1781.
83,561—83,854. Regiment of officers and men paid to different periods.
83,855—84,069. Artillery and artificers, *Pa.*, paid to November 4, 1783.
84,070—84,296. Regiment of officers and men.
84,297—84,308. *Pennsylvania* detachment.
84,309—84,460. Officers paid to different periods.
84,461—85,007. Regiment, *Md.*, paid to November 16, 1783.
85,008—86,348. Regiment, *Md.*, paid to January 1, 1782.
86,349—86,560. Officers paid to different periods.
86,561—86,980. Regiment, *Md.*, paid to January 1, 1783.
86,581—87,053. The detachment paid to January 1, 1783.
87,054—87,083. The detachment paid to July 11, 1784.
87,084—87,400. Second *Md.* Regt., paid to November 16, 1783.
87,401—89,176. Officers and men (88,920—89,030 are officers from *N. H.*, —see 741; 88,000 in *Va.* Cavalry under Col. Carrington).
89,177—89,350. Third *Md.* Regt.
89,351—89,500. Officers.
89,501—91,855. Regt. under Col. Thos. Clarke, *N. C.*, paid to November 15, 1783; R. Fenner, Agent.
91,856—91,938. Detachment, *N. C.*, paid to January 1, 1783.
91,939—92,385. Officers, etc., paid to different periods.
92,330—92,338. 92,386—92,776 blanks.
92,777—92,850. *Ga.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
92,851—92,900. Officers of *Ga.*, paid to November 15, 1783.
92,001—92,911. Blanks (members of the *Ga.* Cincinnati).
92,912—92,926. Detachment paid to Sept. 1, 1784.
93,227—93,549. Detachment and officers, *Md.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1780.
93,550—93,562. Detachment and officers, *Md.* Regt., paid to November 16, 1783, (93,563—93,569 blank).
93,570—93,843. Officers and men paid from different periods to July 1, 1784, (93,680—93,711 blank).

Name of Officer, Rank, State, and No. of Commutation Certificate.

Allen, Timothy, Capt., Conn. No. [1]200
Adams, David, Surg., Conn. ..... [2]224
Avery, Simeon, Lieut., Conn. ..... [3]328
Anderson, Thomas, Lieut., Conn. [4]336
Allen, Robert, Lieut., Conn. ..... [5]356
Allen, Noah, Maj., Mass. ..... [6]867
Adams, Samuel, Hosp. Surg., Mass. [7]3,691
Appleton, Abraham, Lieut., N. J. 9,685
Allen, Nathaniel C. Capt., Mass. .. 11,356
Ashley, Moses, Maj., Mass. 13,366
Adams, Henry, Surg., Mass. 13,454
Alden, Judah, Capt., Mass. 18,304
Ames, Jotham, Lieut., Mass. 18,337
Abbott, Josiah, Ens., Mass. 18,370
Adams, Samuel, Lieut., N. H. 21,918
Adams, John, Lieut., N. H. 21,930
Anderson, Jos. I., Capt., N. J. 24,695
Anderson, Wm., Ens., N. J. 24,738
Allen, Wm., Capt., R. I. 31,654
Anderson, James, Lieut., Hazen ... 48,675
Andrews, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,145
Austin, John, Lieut., Mass. 50,181
Abbott, Stephen, Capt., Mass. 52,863
Anderson, Thomas, Lieut., Del. ... 54,707
Arnold, Thomas, Capt., R. I. 59,496
Addoms, Jonas, ——, R. I. 63,939
Anspach, Peter, ——, [N. Y.] 63,942
Aorson, Aaron, ——, [N. Y.] 65,442
Armstrong, James, ——, ——, ... 67,438
Atquatachsougta, La., ——, 67,458 & 95,036 & 37
Asheton, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 67,463
Armstrong, John, ——, Pa. 71,860
Allison, Robert, Lieut., Pa. 71,884
Alexander, William, ——, ——, .. 76,495
Ashton, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 77,313
Adams, William, ——, ——, ... 77,578
Allen, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 78,898
Anderson, John, ——, [Va.] 80,283
Archer, Peter F. ——, [Va.] 80,340
Armstrong, John, ——, Pa. 84,312
Archer, Richard, ——, [Va.] 88,100
Anderson, Richard C. ——, "N. C."* 88,125
Allen, Ethan, Col., ——, [N. H.] 88,920
Adams, William, ——, ——, ... 89,150
Armstrong, James, ——, N. C. .. 89,360
Armstrong, Thomas, ——, N. C. .. 89,376
Armstrong, John, Lt. Col., N. C. .. 91,619
Armstrong, William, Capt., N. C. 91,646
Ashe, Saml., Lt., N. C. 91,733
Alexander, Wm., Capt., N. C. 91,844
Anderson, Richard, Capt., Md. ... 94,281
Ashby, Benj., Lt., Md. 94,169
Armstrong, Jas. F., Chaplain, Md. 94,905
Armstrong, Samuel, Lt., Mass. .. 95,039
Angell, Israel, Col., R. I. 94,097
Aldrich, George, Capt., Ranger, 94,403 & 404
Anderson, Richard, Capt., Md. ... 94,281
Adams, Peter, Lt. Col., Md 94,112
Axson. Saml. J., Lt., S. C. (Act of Cong.)
Ashe, John Baptist, Lt. Col., N. C. (Act of Cong.)

Bradley, Philip B., Col., Conn. ... 13
Bernard, John, Capt., Conn. 99
Bates, David, Capt., Conn. 132
Baldwin, Caleb, Capt., Conn. 184
Billings, Stephen, Capt., Conn. ... 192
Belding, Simon, Lieut., Conn. ... 296
Ball, John, Lieut., Conn. 324
Barnum, Eli, Lieut., Conn. 340
Beaumont, William, Lieut., Conn. . 344
Beach, David, Lieut., Conn. 372
Beekman, Jerrick, Lieut., N. Y. .. 463
Bruen, (Brum?) Jacobus, Lt. Col., N. Y. 467
Bowen, Prentice, Lieut., N. Y. 474
Barrett, James, Lieut., N. Y. 531
Burr (Barr?), John, Ens., N. Y. . 539
Bevier, Philip D., Capt., N. Y. ... 559
Brindley, Francis, Lieut., N. Y. .. 619
Belknap, William, Lieut., N. Y. . 623
Bull, William, Capt., N. Y. 639
Bonnel (Bounel?), James, Capt., N. J. 706
Barnet, William, Surgn., N. J. ... 722
Bowman, Nathl., Maj., N. J. 731
Barton, William, Capt., N. J. 736
Bailey, John, Col., Mass. 795
Bradford, Gamaliel, Col., Mass. .. 807
Basset, Barachiah, Lt. Col., Mass. 839
Ballard, Wm. H., Maj., Mass. ... 855
Bailey, or Burley, Wm., Capt., Mass. 891
Buxton, James, Capt., Mass. 903
Bates, Joseph, Capt., Mass. 945
Bannister, Seth, Capt., Mass. 949
Bussey, Isaiah, Lieut., Mass. 964
Bailey, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. 968
Bradley, Levi, Lieut., Mass. 988
Buffington, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. 1,014
Bills, Jabez, Lieut., Mass. 1,036

---

[1] See 17th Report of National Society of D. A. R., to the Smithsonian institution; Senate Doc. No. 988, 63d Cong., 3d Session, p. 162, and p. 152.
[2] Do. p. 157.
[3] Do. p. 170.
[4] Do. p. 165.
[5] Do. p. 162.
[6] Do. p. 162.
[7] Do. p. 158.
Thus continue throughout the list of officers

*Heitman gives this service as "Va." The "N. C." is in different handwriting.

Benjamin, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. . 1,040
Brown, Ezekiel, Surgn., Mass. ... 1,048
Bartlet, Daniel, Surgn., Mass. ... 1,060
Baldwin, Jeduthan, Col., Mass. ... 1,072
Bigelow, Timothy, Col., Mass. 1,310
Barnet, John, Chapl., Mass. 1,314
Baylis, Hedijah, Maj., Mass. 3,563
Barber, William, Maj., N. J. 3,614
Barlow, Joel, Chapl., Mass. 3,626
Burrows, John, Maj., N. J. 7,548
Beers, Nathan, Lieut., Conn., 7,573 & 94,833
Betts, Stephen, Capt., Conn. 7,581
Bradley, Daniel, Lieut., Conn. 7,596
Benjamin, Aaron, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,611
Baldwin, Abraham, Chapl., Conn. . 7,635
Buck, Joseph, Lieut., N. J. 9,699
Brooks, John, Lt. Col., Mass. ... 11,308
Bramhall, Joshua, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,367
Bradford, Gamaliel, Lieut., Mass. . 11,373
Bolcom, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 13,425
Blanchard, John, Capt., Mass. 15,657
Butler, Zebulon, Col. Conn. 15,724
Buell, John H., Capt., Conn. 15,756
Benton, Selah, Capt., Conn. 15,903
Bulkley, Edward, Capt., Conn. ... 15,907
Bailey, Luther, Capt., Mass. 18,307
Bailey, Adams, Capt., Mass. 18,313
Bradford, Robert, Capt., Mass. ... 18,322
Bullard, Asa, Lieut., Mass. 18,340
Bell, Wm. M., Capt., N. H. 20,222
Bacon, Oliver, Lieut., N. H. 20,246
Boynton, Joseph, Lieut., N. H. 21,887
Blodget, Caleb, Lieut., N. H. 21,891
Blake, Thomas, Lieut., N. H. 21,895
Burrows, Eden, Lieut., N. J. 24,716
Bonham, Absalom, Lieut., N. J. .. 24,724
Bishop, John, Ens., N. J. 24,732
Brooks, Almarine, Ens., N. J. 24,734
Blair, John, Lieut., N. J. 24,753
Brown, Zephaniah, Capt., R. I. ... 27,467
Brown, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,287
Bowman, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,290
Bowles, Ralph H., Lieut., Mass. .. 29,305
Bushnell, David, Capt., Conn. 32,562
Bull, Aaron, Lieut., Conn. 35,356
Burnett, James, Lieut., Conn. 42,704
Burnham, John, Maj., Mass. 44,554
Bowman, Phineas, Capt., Mass. .. 44,566
Benson, Joshua, Capt., Mass. 44,572
Bugbee, Edward, Lieut., Hazen .. 48,690
Burbeck, Henry, Capt., Mass. 50,083
Bliss, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 50,154
Blake, Edward, Lieut., Mass. 50,172
Bancroft, James, Lieut., Mass. 52,874
Bennett, Caleb Prue, "Del." Mass. 54,695
Borlean, Pierre, Hazen 58,605
Barnett, Robert, Lieut., N. H. 59,525
Bentalon, Paul, ——, ——, ... 62,866
Bauman, Sebastian, ——, ——, .. 63,816
Bliss, Thomas T., ——, ——, ... 63,825
Brewster, James, ——, ——, ... 63,870
Brewster, Caleb, ——, ——, ... 63,873
Bradford, James, ——, ——, ... 63,891
Burnet, Robert, Lieut., N. Y. 63,924
Bagley, Josiah, ——, ——, ... 65,454
Bleecker, Leonard, Capt., N. Y. .. 65,513
Burmer, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 67,460
Butler, Richard, ——, ——, ... 71,802
Bayard, Stephen, Lt. Col., ——, .. 71,805
Bush, George, ——, ——, ... 71,814
Beatty, Erkurius, ——, ——, ... 71,851
Ball, Wm. Bluckall, ——, ——, .. 71,854
Butler, Edward, ——, ——, ... 71,872
Bower, Jacob, Capt., Pa. 73,304
Bryson, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 73,325
Brodhead, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 75,019
Bowen, Thomas B., ——, ——, ... 75,034
Bankson, John, ——, ——, ... 75,037
Bonde, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 75,046
Butler, Percival, ——, ——, ... 75,064
Bivins, Wilder, ——, ——, ... 75,085
Butler, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,422
Boyd, John, Lt., Pa. 76,452
Burcley, John, ——, ——, ... 76,455
Benstead, Alexander, ——, ——, . 76,461
Brown, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 76,466
Butler, William, ——, ——, ... 76,486
Burke, Edward, ——, ——, ... 76,534
Bush, John, ——, ——, ... 76,543
Brady, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,549
Bicker, Henry, ——, ——, ... 76,552
Bartholomew, Benj., ——, ——, 76,564
Blewer, George, ——, ——, ... 76,607
Beatty, Reading, Surg., Pa. 77,283
Bryce, John, ——, ——, ... 77,292
Ball, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 78,420
Bell, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,442
Burrett, William, ——, ——, ... 78,474
Baskerville, Samuel, Lieut., Va. .. 78,513
Biggs, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 78,671
Bruin, Peter B., ——, Va. 78,940
Baylis, Henry, Ens., Va. 78,994
Blackwell, John, ——, ——, ... 79,004
Blackwell, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 79,008
Booker, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 79,041
Beale, Robert, Capt., Va. 79,055
Butler, Laurence, ——, ——, ... 79,059
Belfield, John, ——, ——, ... 79,064
Ball, Burges, Lt. Col., ——, ... 79,076
Balmain, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 79,091
Barbee, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,105
Bowyer, Henry, Lt., Va. Dragoons 79,137
Brooke, John, ——, ——, ... 79,248

Brooke, Francis, Lt., Va. 79,252
Burwell, Nathaniel, Capt., Va. 79,277
Bourie (Bowne?), Thomas, Capt., Va. 79,293
Bradford, Samuel K., "Capt. Lt. Va." 79,328
Bentley, William, ——, ——, ... 79,355
Bell, Henry, ——, ——, ... 79,425
Breckenridge, Robert, Lt., Va. 79,897
Beginger, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 79,942
Bradford, Charles, ——, ——, ... 80,155
Beck, John, ——, ——, ... 80,157
Buford, Abraham, Col., Va. 80,233
Booker, Lewis, ——, ——, ... 80,243
Blair, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 80,640
Brown, William, ——, Md. 82,624
Bagues, James, ——, ——, ... 82,635
Brice, Jacob, Capt., Md. 82,697
Baker, Henry, ——, ——, ... 82,750
Bonham, Malakiah, ——, ——, .. 82,764
Brevett (?), John, ——, ——, ... 82,800
Belt, John Sprigg, ——, ——, ... 82,837
Burgess, Joshua, Lt., Md. 82,850
Burgess, Basil, ——, ——, ... 83,027
Britton, Joseph, Lt., Md. 86,366
Boyer, Michael, ——, ——, ... 86,380
Beltzell, Charles, ——, ——, ... 86,385
Bruce, William, ——, ——, ... 86,411
Baldwin, Henry, Lieut., Md. 86,464
Brooks, Benjamin, Lieut., Md. 86,487
Beatty, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 86,504
Bedinger, Henry, ——, ——, ... 87,562
Bohannon, Ambrose, ——, ——, .. 87,669
Boyer, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 87,910
Baldwin, Cornelius, ——, ——, .. 87,931
Bowen, John, ——, ——, ... 88,158
Buchrio (?), Thomas, ——, ——, . 88,168
Brown, Jacob R., ——, ——, ... 88,337
Brownson, Gideon, ——, ——, ... 89,106
Beach, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 89,010
Barrett, Oliver, ——, ——, ... 89,016
Boyd, Adam, ——, N. C. 89,423
Beall, Lloyd, ... 89,449
Beall, Samuel, Lieut., Md. 89,457
Beall, Wm. D., Maj., Md. 89,461
Ballard, Kedar, Capt., N. C. 91,649
Bradley, Lee, ——, "Georgia" (?) 91,652
Brevard, Alexander, Capt., N. C. 91,661
Bailey, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 91,667
Budd, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 91,706
Blount, Reading, ——, ——, ... 91,754
Blyth, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 91,760
Banot, Peter, ——, ——, ... 91,787
Bush, William, ——, ——, ... 91,796
Breward, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 91,802
Bell, Robert, Lieut., N. C. 91,829
Boyde, Thomas, Lieut., ——, ... 91,975
Buchannan, John, ——, S. C. 92,040
Brown, Charles, ——, ——, ... 92,058
Budd, John Shivey, ——, ——, .. 92,142
Balser, Richard B., Capt., S. C. .. 92,170
Beekman, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 92,187
Beekman, Bernard, ——, ——, ... 92,282
Baker, Jesse, ——, ——, ... 92,307
Bradwell, Nathaniel, ——, ——, .. 92,311
Booker, Gideon, ——, Ga. 92,858
Burd, John, ——, Ga. 92,859
Brossard, Celeron, ——, Ga. 92,854
Breckenridge, Alexr., Capt., Va. .. 94,911
Burlingame, Chandler, Lieut., R. I. 94,919
Barton, William, Col., R. I., 4500 & 94,019 to 24
Boyer, Peter, Capt., Pa. 95,008
Blanchard, James, "P. M. See Journal 6140," or 90
Benson, Perry, Capt., Md. "Journal 6203," 94,282
Brupp, James, Capt., "Journal 6203" 94,280
Bond, Thomas, Doctor, "Journal 6385" 94,814
Bradford, William, Major, ... 94,138
Brooke, Edmund, Lieut., (Act of Congress)
Baylor, George, Col., Va. (Act of Congress)
Blackwell, Thomas, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Barnett, James, Lieut., (Act of Congress)
Bayly, Mountjoy, Capt., Md. (Act of Congress)
Baird, Absalom, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Boyles, Thos. H., Major, Act for relief, 7 July, 1838—when paid
Brownlee, William, Capt. - Lieut., April, 1792.
Chapman, Albert, Maj., Conn. 53
Clift, Willis, Maj., Conn. 72
Chipman, John, Capt., Conn. 128
Converse, Thomas, Capt., Conn. .. 148
Chamberlain, Ephraim, Capt., Conn. 168
Coleman, Noah, Surgeon, Conn. .. 216
Chapman, Joseph, Lieut., Conn. .. 252
Conine, Philip, Lieut., N. Y. 475
Cook, Samuel, Surgn., N. Y. 591
Conway, John, Lt. Col., N. J. 718
Cilley, Joseph, Col., N. H. 741
Clapp, Daniel, Lieut., N. H. 753
Cass, Jonathan, Capt., N. H. 780
Cogswell, Thomas, Maj., Mass. .. 859
Carr, Samuel, Maj., Mass. 871
Clark, Silas, Capt., Mass. 883
Cook, David, Capt., Mass. 961

Cole, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. 976
Crane, John, Lieut., Mass. 996
Crane, John, Surgn., Mass. 1,068
Cobb, David, Lt. Col., Mass. 3,553
Cushing, Nathaniel, Capt., Mass. 3,707
Clarkson, Matthew, Maj., Mass. .. 7,550
Cole, Abner, Ens., Conn. 7,610
Clarke, Joseph, Ens., Conn. 7,623
Cumming, John W., Lt. Col., N. J. 9,671
Coburn, Asa, Capt., Mass. 11,328
Cogswell, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,370
Chambers, Matthew, Capt., Mass. . 13,381
Clayes, Peter, Capt., Mass. 13,387
Crook, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 13,409
Clapp, Caleb, Capt., Mass. 15,675
Coudy, (Condy?), Thos. H., Lieut., Mass. 15,681
Chapen, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. ... 15,684
Clift, Lemuel, Capt., Conn. 15,744
Cotton, George, Ens., Conn. 15,951
Cooper, Ezekiel, Capt., Mass. 18,319
Crosby, Ebenezer, Surgn., Conn. .. 18,434
Coggleshall, Olney, Maj., R. I. 18,451
Carr, James, Maj., N. H. 21,843
Cherry, Samuel, Capt., N. H. 21,871
Cilley, Jonathan, Lieut., N. H. ... 21,906
Cox, Richard, Maj., N. J. 24,692
Conn, Samuel, Lieut., N. J. 24,714
Cushing, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,263
Campfield, Jabez, Surg., N. J. 35,392
Clinton, James, Brig. Gen., N. Y. . 36,177
Comstock, Samuel, Capt., Conn. .. 42,668
Chapman, Elijah, Capt., Conn. .. 42,677
Colfax, William, Lieut., Conn. ... 42,689
Curtis, Giles, Lieut., Conn. 42,725
Cleaveland, John, Ensign, Conn. 42,731
Carleton, Moses, Lieut., Mass. ... 44,599
Cudy, (Cady?), Palum, Lieut., Hazen 48,678
Crane, John, Col., Mass. 50,060
Callender, John, Lieut., Mass. 50,096
Crowley, Florence, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,135
Cooper, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. 50,158
Clap, Joshua, Lieut., Mass. *52,837
Cogswell, Amos, Capt., Mass. 52,846
Carey, Jonathan, Lieut., Mass. .. 52,899
Campbell, James, Lieut., Del. 54,698
Cochran, John, Div. Genl., N. Y. . 58,585
Cortlandt, Philip, Col., N. Y. 58,596
Carleton, Osgood, Lieut., Mass. .. 59,510
Cox, Danl. Powell, Capt., Del. ... 60,603
Campbell, George, ——, ——, ... 62,837
Cortlandt, Philip, ——, ——, ... 62,927
Cochran, Robert, ——, ——, ... 62,930
Colbreath, William, ——, ——, .. 62,939

* "returned. Recd. ——? Journal 6162 (or 64?)"

Carpenter, Nehem, ——, ——, ... 63,002
Cunningham, Henry, ——, ——, .. 63,897
Campbell, John, ——, ——, ... 63,915
Clinton, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 63,954
Capitaine, Capt. 63,391
Cleckner, Christian, ——, ——, .. 67,433
Cutting, John Brown, ——, ——, . 67,484
Christy, John, ——, ——, ... 71,811
Clarke, John, ——, ——, ... 71,832
Crawford, Edward, ——, ——, ... 71,845
Campbell, James, ——, ——, ... 71,869
Crawford, John, Lt., Pa. 71,896
Christie, James, ——, ——, ... 73,295
Carnahan, James, ——, ——, ... 73,310
Collier, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 73,343
Craig, John, Capt., Pa. 76,228
Chambers, James, ——, ——, ... 76,371
Church, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,392
Craig, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,404
Cobea, John, ——, ——, ... 76,416
Carberry, Henry, ——, ——, ... 76,443
Craig, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,483
Claypoole, Abra, G., ——, ——, ... 76,540
Campbell, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,558
Coltman, Robert, ——, ——, ... 76,615
Craig, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 77,280
Crosley, Jesse, ——, ——, ... 77,307
Campbell, Archibald, ——, ——, . 78,423
Carnes, Patrick, ——, ——, ... 78,457
Crute, John, Lt., Va. 78,492
Coleman, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 78,679
Crittenden, John, ——, ——, ... 79,026
Clay, Matthew, ——, ——, ... 79,177
Clayton, Philip, ——, ——, ... 79,273
Carter, John C., ——, ——, ... 79,282
Curry, James, Capt., Va. 79,436
Coleman, Whitehead, ——, ——, .. 79,439
Cowherd, Francis, Capt., Va. 79,451
Conway, Joseph, Lieut., Va. ..... 79,933.
Cannon, Luke, Lieut., Va. 76,936
Craddock, Robert, Lieut., Va. 79,937
Christie, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 80,151
Carrington, Clement, Ens., Lee's . 80,261
Chever, John, ——, ——, ... 82,651
Crawford, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 82,860
Clemens, Clements (See J 4785 or 55) Henry, Md. 82,880
Cross, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 82,971
Cumpton, Edmund, Lieut., Md. ... 82,980
Cramer, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 83,574
Colombe, Chevr. de la. 83,607
Chapman, Henry H., ——, ——, . 86,518
Crawford, John, Lieut., Va. 87,631
Coverly, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 87,632
Coleman, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 87,643
Claiborne, Richard, ——, ——, ... 87,664
Clark, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 87,686

Clark, Edmund, ——, ——, ... 87,693
Carrington, George, ——, ——, .. 87,733
Carrington, Mayo, ——, ——, ... 87,822
Cocke, Colin, ——, ——, ... 88,138
Carrington, Edward, ——, ——, 88,200
Cabell, Samuel I., ——, ——, ... 88,270
Clements, Mace, ——, ——, ... 88,426
Church, Reuben, ——, ——, ... 89,028
Carey, John D., Lieut., Md. 89,067
Child, Francis, ——, ——, ... 89,371
Clarke, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,607
Craddock, John, ——, ——, ... 91,640
Callender, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,688
Croucher, Anthony, ——, ——, .. 91,721
Clandennin, John, ——, ——, ... 91,727
Coleman, Benjamin, ——, ——, . 91,769
Carter, Benjamin, Capt., N. C. .. 91,778
Campen, James, ——, ——, ... 91,805
Clarke, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,817
Campbell, John, ——, ——, ... 91,823
Carne, John, ——, ——, ... 92,117
Cuthbert, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 92,861
Cowen, Edward, ——, ——, ... 92,862
Collins, Cornelius, ——, ——, ... 92,863
Cook, Rains, ——, ——, ... 92,864
Crawford, William, ——, ——, ... 93,840
Call, Richd., Maj., (See Journal 6161 & receipt book) 95,047
Croghan, Wm., Maj., 94,815 & 94,970
Clagett, Horatio, Capt., Md. See Journal 6218
Carlisle, John, Capt., (Hazen's) Settd. Apr. 24, '92.
Crawford, Wm., Capt., Pa. See a/c.
Craig, James, Doctor, ... 94,418
Cragie, A., Act. Appn., ... 94,257
Carter, William, (Act of Congress)
Claiborne, Buller, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Craine, James, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Coggswell, Wm., Capt., (Act of Congress)
Cook, David, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Campbell, Thos., Capt., (Act of Congress) 1838
Cambray, (See receipt book for certificates) Lt. Col., Engs., ... 58,500
Coon, James, Lt., 2 yrs., 7 mo., half pay—Act. Mch., 1792, ... 1119-20
Durkee, John, Capt., Conn. 196
Denslow, Martin, Lieut., Conn. ... 316
Dimmick, Benjn., Lieut., Conn. .. 368
Denniston, Geo. I., Lieut., N. Y. . 483
Davis, John, Maj., N. Y. 495
Dunscomb, Edward, Capt., N. Y. 507
Dodge, Henry, Lieut., N. Y. 571
Darby, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J. 724
Dearborn, Henry, Lt. Col., N. H. . 765
Duston, Moses, Capt., N. H. 771
Dean, Walter, Capt., Mass. 930
Day, Elijah, Lieut., Mass. 1,012
Doughty, John, Capt., N. Y. 3,633
Dellezenne, Joseph C., Capt., Eng. 3,721
Dorrance, David, Capt., Conn. 7,589
Douglass, Richard, Capt., Conn. .. 7,594
Day, Luke, Capt., Mass. 11,332
Daniels, Japheth, Capt., Mass. ... 13,369
Davis, John, Lieut., Mass. 15,693
Deming, Percival (?), Lieut., Conn. Leger 1085, ... 15,923
Danforth, Joshua, Lieut., Mass. .. 18,346
Dennett, John, Capt., N. H. 20,214
Dustin, Moody, Capt., N. H. 21,867
Dayton, Jonathan, Capt., N. J. .. 24,708
Dexter, John Linger, Maj., R. I. .. 27,451
Dodge, Levi, Lieut., Mass. 29,266
Dole, James, Lieut., Conn. 35,380
De Hart, Cyrus, Capt., N. J. 36,253
Dunn, "Major," ——, ——, ... 36,265
De Forrest, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 42,701
Daggett, Henry, Lieut., Conn. 42,707
Duncan, James, Capt., Hazen 48,660
Dionne, Germain, Lieut., Hazen .. 48,681
Donnel, Nathaniel, Capt., Pa. 50,079
Duffield, John, Surg., Pa. 50,184
Darby, Samuel, Maj., Mass. 52,830
Dix, Nathan, Capt., Mass. 52,869
Dayton, Elias, Brig. Genl., N. J. . 58,582
Duff, Henry, Capt., Del. 60,609
Drew, Seth, ——, ——, ... 61,640
Davis, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 61,661
Davis, James, ——, ——, ... 61,683
Dana, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .. 61,701
Dodge, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 62,975
Denniston, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 62,981
Deburgh, Barthol, V. (O?), ——, ——, ... 62,996
Dodge, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 62,999
Demler, Henry, ——, ——, ... 63,945
Davis, Llewellin, ——, ——, ... 71,866
Dungan, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 73,364
Dixon, Sankey, ——, ——, ... 73,370
Doyle, John, ——, ——, ... 75,028
Doyle, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 75,076
Dunn, Abner M., ——, ——, ... 75,091
Denny, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 75,106
Davis, John, Capt., Pa. 76,522
Davidson, James, ——, ——, ... 76,604
Douglas, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,627
Doty, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 77,316
Dawson, Henry, ——, ——, ... 78,678
Davis, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 78,951
Dandridge, John, ——, ——, ... 79,257

Darby, Nathl., Lieut., Va. 79,931
Drew, John, ——, ——, ... 80,182
Dix, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 80,245
Dorsey, Richard, ——, ——, ... 82,665
Davidson, John, ——, ——, ... 82,736
Dyer, Walter, ——, ——, ... 82,772
Driskill, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 83,603
Draper, George, ——, Pa. 83,616
Dyson, Thomas, A., ——, ——, .. 86,477
Darke, William, ——, ——, ... 88,009
Davis, William, ——, ——, ... 88,248
Dunning, Michael, ——, ——, ... 89,008
Denwood, Levin, ——, ——, ... 89,063
Davidson, Wm., Lt. Col. N. C. ... 89,414
Donoho, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,628
Doherty, George, ——, ——, ... 91,631
Davis, John, Capt., N. C. 91,664
Dixon, Tilmon, Capt., N. C. 91,700
Dudley, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,736
Dixon, Charles, ——, N. C. 91,739
Dixon, Wayne, Lieut., N. C. 91,850
Dyer, Edward, ——, ——, ... 91,970
Davis, Harmon, ——, ——, ... 92,057
Dunbar, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,272
Doyley, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 92,315
Delaplaigne, Peter E., ——, ——, 92,865
Dricoins, John, ——, ——, ... 92,866
Denny, Robert, ——, ——, ... 93,576
Driponccau (?), Peter, S. (L.?), 93,778
Dover, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 93,814
Delaplaine (Journal 4383), James, Lt., Va. 94,405
Dade, Francis, Lt., Va. 94,424
Davis, Rezin, Lieut., Md. ..... 89,325(?)
Dexter, Danl. S., (L.?), Capt., R. I. 2,400
Dubois, Lewis, Col., N. Y. Settd. 5 June, '94
Davinport, Thos., Capt., (Act of Congress)
Duval, Daniel, Capt., Va. (Act of Congress)
Elsworth, Peter, Lieut., N. Y. ... 515
English, Samuel, Lieut., N. Y. ... 575
Emmerson, Nehemiah, Capt., Mass. 895
English, Andrew, Capt., Mass. .. 926
Eldridge, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. .. 972
Edwards, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. .. 3,557
Evans, Israel, Chap., N. H. 3,581
Eysandeau, Wm., Lieut., Mass. .. 3,659
Eustis, Wm., Surgn., Mass. 3,674
Elmer, Ebenezer, Surgn., N. J. .. 9,701
Emery, Ephraim, Lieut., Mass. .. 13,399
Eells, Edward, Capt., Conn. 15,747
Ellis, John, Chap., Conn. 18,429
Ellis, Benjamin, Capt., N. H. ... 21,879
Ennis, William, Lieut., R. I. 27,507
Edgar, David, Capt., N. J. 35,328
Everett, Peletiah, Lieut., Mass. .. 44,584
Eaton, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,161
Egleston, Azariah, Lieut., Mass. .. 36,158
Erwin, James, Lieut., Pa. 71,887
Edwards, Even, ——, ——, ... 76,501
Everley, Michael, ——, ——, ... 76,589
Emes, Morsley, ——, ——, ... 76,618
Eskridge, William, ——, ——, .. 78,436
Eggleston, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 78,452
Epps, William, ——, ——, ... 78,987
Edmunds, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,324
Evans, William, Lieut., Va. 80,293
Eccleston, John, ——, ——, ... 82,911
Eddins, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 87,559
Eastin, Philip, ——, ——, ... 87,683
Eustace, John, ——, ——, ... 87,703
Edwards, LeRoy, ——, ——, ... 88,001
Elhorn, Aus. Chr. G., ... 88,904
Eno, Martin, ——, ——, ... 89,025
Edmiston, Samuel, ——, ——, 82,580 & 89,041
Evans, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,679
Evans, George, ——, ——, ... 92,177
Elliott, Bernard, ——, ——, ... 92,287
Elbert, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 92,870
Ewing, James, Capt., Md. 94,971
Elbert, John L., Apothe'y, See Journal 6,208
Evans, Elijah, Lt. & Cap. 94,268
Engles, Andw., Capt., Mass. 2,400
Emerson, John, Lt., Va. (Act of Congress)
Fitch, Andrew, Capt., Conn. 120
Farmer, Thomas, Lieut., Conn. ... 284
Finch, Andrew, Capt., N. Y. 423
French, Abner, Capt., N. Y. 447
Frost, George P., Capt., N. H. .. 777
Furnald, Tobias, Lt. Col., Mass. .. 843
Francis, Thomas, Capt., Mass. .. 922
Frothingham, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn. 7,575
Faulkner, Peter, Ens., N. J. 9,693
Finley, Samuel, Surg., Mass. 11,325
Freeman, Thos. D., Lieut., Mass. . 11,380
French, Elijah. Ens., Mass. 11,400
Frost, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 13,393
Foster, Elisha, Ens., Mass. 13,434
Fuller, John, Capt., Mass. 15,669
Fanning, Charles, Lieut., Conn. .. 15,732
Farwell, Isaac, Capt., N. H. 21,851
Frye, Isaac, Capt., N. H. 21,859
Fogg, Jeremiah, Capt., N. H. 21,863
Forman, Jonathan, Lt. Col., N. J. 24,689
Frye, Frederick, Ens., Mass., ... 29,296
Floyd, Ebenezer, Ens., Mass. 29,299
Fisk, Joseph, Surg., Mass. 29,311
Finley, James B. E., Surg., Mass. . 44,557
Felt, Jonathan, Capt., Mass. 44,617

Frothingham, Benj., Capt., Mass. 50,073
Freeman, Constant, Lieut., Mass. . 50,108
Foster, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. ... 52,889
Frink, Samuel, Ens., Mass. 52,920
Ferrick, Alexander, Lieut., Haz. . *58,601
Fowles, John, ——, ——, ... 61,655
Fairlie, James, Lt. & A. D. C., N. Y. 62,805
Fleury, ——, Lt. Col., ——, ... 62,870
Fish, Nicholas, ——, ——, ... 62,933
Fowler, Theodocius, Capt., N. Y. . 62,960
Frilick, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 62,972
Fleming, George, ——, ——, ... 63,831
Fenno, Ephraim, ——, ——, ... 63,849
Ford, Chilion, ——, ——, ... 63,882
Fonda, John, ——, ——, ... 65,468
Furman, John, ——, ——, ... 65,483
Fondy, Dow, ——, ——, ... 65,519
Fishbourn, Benjamin, ——, ——, . 67,388
Fontz, Adam, ——, ——, ... 67,512
Finley, Joseph, Capt., Pa. 71,820
Finley, John, Capt., Pa. *73,316
Finney, Walter, ——, ——, ... 75,031
Fullerton, Richard, ——, ——, .. 75,088
Fontleroy, Moore (?), ——, ——, . 76,222
Feltman, William, ——, ——, ... 76,585
Ferguson, William, ——, ——, ... 77,289
Freeman, Jeremiah, ——, ——, .. 77,575
Fick, David, ——, ——, ... 77,581
Fitzgerald, John, ——, ——, ... 78,862
Field, Reuben, ——, ——, ... 78,921
Fitzhugh, William, ——, ——, ... 79,214
Finley, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 79,914
Finley, Ebenezer, ——, Md. 82,672
Fickle (?), Benjn., Lieut., Md. ... 82,706
Fannehill, Adamson, ——, ——, . 86,386
Ford, Hezekiah, Lt., Md. 86,419
Febiger, Christian, ——, ——, ... 87,622
Finn, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 87,784
Fox, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 87,845
Foster, John H., ——, ——, ... 87,961
Fitzhugh, Peregrine, ——, ——, .. 88,146
Fergus, James, ——, ——, ... 89,430
Fenner, Robert, ——, N. C. 91,634
Fann, Farm (?), Wm., ——, ——, 91,691
Fenner, Richard, ——, ——, ... 91,838
Finney, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,841
Ford, John, ——, ——, ... 91,847
Fassoux, Peter, ——, ——, ... 92,189
Farrar, Field, ——, ——, ... 92,208
Field, James, ——, ——, ... 92,270
Ford, Tobias, ——, ——, ... 92,275
Fierson, John, ——, ——, ... 92,303
Frazer, John, ——, ——, ... 92,871
Fleury, Lewis de, ——, ——, ... 93,230
Franks, D. S., Major, (J. 4439 .. 94,457

* Pencil marginal note "58,701."
† Indistinct additional number: "94,823" (?).

Flagg, Henry C., Surgn., (J. 4028 —Ledger 1202) 93,975
Fosdick, Thomas M., Engr., ... 94,126
Forrest, Andrew, Supernumerary, Capt., Pa. 9,506
Foster, Peter, Lieut., Va. (Act of Congress)
Feely, Timothy, Lieut., Va. (Act of Congress)
Grosvenor, Thomas, Lt. Col., Conn. 29
Grover, Phineas, Lieut., Conn. ... 236
Gore, Obadiah, Lieut., Conn. 264
Grant, Benoni, Lieut., Conn. 280
Griswold, Andrew, Lieut., Conn. .. 320
Gregory, Matthew, Lieut., Conn. . 380
Gray, Silas, Capt., N. Y. 511
Goodwin, Henry, Capt., N. Y. ... 563
Gildersleve, Finch, Lieut., N. Y. . 643
Gilman, Nicholas, Capt., N. H. . 774
Gansvort, Peter, Col., N. Y. 791
Gray, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Conn. . 7,569
Givens, Robert, Lieut., Mass. 11,359
Garret, Andrew, Lieut., Mass. ... 13,431
Graves, Asa, Ens., Mass. 13,443
Goodell, Silas, Lieut., Conn. 15,935
Goodrich, Ozias, Ens., Conn. 15,942
Gibbs, Caleb, Maj., Mass. 26,804
Green, John Morley, Lieut., R. I. . 27,479
Greenman, Jeremiah, Lieut., R. I. 27,495
Green, Francis, Capt., Mass. 29,254
Gorham, Nehemiah, Lieut., Conn. . 42,698
Glenny, William, Lieut., Conn. ... 42,716
Goodale, Nathan, Capt., Mass. ... 44,560
Gilbert, Benj., Lieut., Mass. (See 65492), ... 44,593
Gosselin, Clement, Capt., Haz., ... 48,663
Gosselin, Lewis, Lieut., Haz., ... 48,696
Gridley, John, Lieut., Mass. 50,099
George, John, Lieut., Mass. 50,105
Gardner, James, Lieut., Mass. 50,115
Green, John, Lieut., Mass. 52,895
Gilder, Reuben, Surg., Del. 54,677
Gemat ("See receipt book for certificates") Lt. Col. 58,503
Gelinot, Francis, Lieut., Haz. 58,709
Greaton, John, Brig. Gen., Mass. . 58,736
Gibbs, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 59,513
Greenleaf, William, ——, ——, .. 61,658
Greaton, Richard H., ——, ——, . 61,695
Greaton, John W., (or M.?), ——, ——, ... 61,713
Green, Nathaniel, ——, ——, ... 62,851
Gamble, James, ——, ——, ... 62,907
Guion, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 63,858
Graham, John, ——, ——, ... 65,427
Grigg, James, ——, ——, ... 65,471

Gilbert, Benjamin, (See 44,593), ——, ——, ... 65,492
Gates, Horatio, ——, ——, ... 67,392
Giles, Aquita, ——, ——, ... 67,470
Gookin, Daniel, Lieut., N. H. 67,506
Grier, James, ——, ——, ... 71,808
Glentworth, James, ——, ——, .. 73,319
Gill, Erasmey, Capt., Pa. 76,234
Guthrey, George, ——, ——, ... 76,249
Gasner, Peter, ——, ——, ... 76,413
Gray, William, ——, ——, ... 76,425
Griffith, Levi, ——, ——, ... 76,474
Gilchrist, James, ——, ——, ... 76,599
Greer, Henry, ——, ——, ... 77,328
Gibson, John, ——, ——, ... 78,676
Gibson, John, ——, ——, ... 78,680
Gamble, Robert, ——, ——, ... 78,824
Glascock, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,879
Gray, Francis, Lieut., Va. 79,088
Green, John, ——, ——, ... 79,095
Green, Gabriel, ——, ——, ... 79,099
Green, Robert, ——, ——, ... 79,102
Gaskins, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,119
Gray, William, ——, ——, ... 79,271
Gaines, Wm. F., ——, ——, ... 79,316
Gist, Nathaniel, ——, ——, ... 80,136
Gilchrist, George, ——, ——, ... 80,272
Gassaway, Henry, ——, ——, ... 82,711
Goldsborough, William, ——, ——, 83,005
Gassaway, John, ——, ——, ... 86,365
Gunby (?), John, ——, ——, ... 86,454
Gaither, Henry, ——, ——, 86,494 or 6
Gale, John, ——, ——, ... 86,535
Gray, James W., ——, ——, ... 86,540
Gilleson, John, ——, ——, ... 87,675
Gordon, Ambrose, ——, ——, ... 88,133
Garnett, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 88,191
Gist, John, Capt., Md. 89,138
Graves, Francis, ——, ——, ... 91,793
Gerrard, Charles, ——, ——, ... 91,835
Green, James W., ——, ——, ... 91,853
Gassaway, Nicholas, ——, ——, . 92,010
Gray, Peter, ——, ——, ... 92,079
Guinke, John F., ——, ——, ... 92,092
Goodwin, John, ——, ——, ... 92,108
Goodwin, Uriah, ——, ——, ... 92,166
Gadsden, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,180
Grayson, John, ——, ——, ... 92,284
Gist, Mordecai ("Journal"), ——, ——, ... 93,620
Gibson, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 93,650
Greaton, John, ——, ——, ... 93,822
"Guim" (?), James, Capt., "Light ——," 95,075
Green, Eben, Capt., 94,809 & 10
Grant, Jesse, "Supernumerary pay," Capt., Conn. 94,109
Garland, Peter, "Supernumerary pay," Capt., Va. 94,196
Garden, Alexander, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Gibbon, James, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Grannis, Enos, Lieut., ——, Act of Cong.)
Hait, Joseph, Lt. Col., Conn. 37
Holdridge, Hezekiah, Lt. Col., Conn. 45
Hall, Stephen, Capt., Conn. 79
Humphreys, Elijah, Capt., Conn. . 103
Hait, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 112
Hodge, Asahel, Capt., Conn. 180
Hosmer, Timothy, Surg., Conn. .. 220
Heath, Peleg, Lieut., Conn. 244
Hyde, James, Lieut., Conn. 292
Hosmer, Prentiss, Lieut., Conn. .. 304
Hubble, Solomon, Lieut., Conn. .. 332
Hall, (Hull?), Philemon, Lieut., Conn. 352
Henshaw, William, Lieut., Conn. 360
Hardenberg, John L., Lieut., N. Y. 459
Hunt, Thomas, Lieut., N. Y. 523
Hyat, Abraham, Lieut., N. Y. 527
Hammer, Francis, Lieut., N. Y. .. 583
Hanson, Dirch, Capt., N. Y. 603
Howell, John, Capt., N. J. 735
Hutchins, Nathaniel, Capt., N. H. . 744
Holden, Aaron, Capt., Mass. 887
Henley, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 944
Holbrook, Nathan, Lieut., Mass. .. 992
Hastings, Walter, Surg., Mass. .. 1,044
Hour, Robert, Maj. Gen., N. C. . 1,934
Hunter, Andrew, Chapl., N. J. .. 3,642
Houdin, Michl. Gab., Capt., Mass. 3,652
Haskell, Elnathan, Capt., Mass. . 3,725
Hopkins, Elisha, Capt., Conn. ... 7,583
Hobart, John, Lieut., Conn. 7,602
Hart, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 7,609
Harman, Jaques, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,615
Hiwill, John, Lieut., Mass. 7,632
Hendry, Samuel, Capt., N. J. 9,677
Holmes, Jonathan, Capt., N. J. . 9,68?
Hopper, John, Ens., N. J. 9,695
Halsey, Luther, Lieut., N. J. 9,697
Haskell, Jonathan, Lieut., Mass. . 11,318
Hastings, John, Capt., Mass. 11,336
Hall, William, Lt. Col., Mass. ... 13,363
Heywood, Benjamin, Capt., Mass. . 13,378
Holden, Levi, Lieut., Mass. 13,396
Holden, John, Lieut., Mass. 13,406
Horton, Elisha, Ens., Mass. 13,447
Holbrook, David, Capt., Mass. 15,666
Hollister, Jesse, Capt., Mass. 15,672
Hunt, Ephraim, Lieut., Mass. ... 15,702

Hamilton, Africa, Lieut., Mass. .. 15,712
Howe, Richard S., Ens., Mass. ... 15,717
Huntington, Ebenezer, ——, ——, 15,726
Higgins, William, Lieut., Conn. .. 15,738
Heart, Jonathan, Capt., Conn. ... 15,901
Hubbard, Hezekiah, Lieut., Conn. 15,926
Holt, Silas, Lieut., Conn. 15,938
Hill, Jeremiah, Lieut., Mass. 18,352
Hurd, John, Ens., Mass. 18,364
Hart, John, Surg., Mass. 18,376
Henry, Robert R., Surg., N. H. .. 21,847
Howe, Bezaleel, Lieut., N. H. ... 21,898
Harvey, John, Lieut., N. H. 21,910
Helms, William, Capt., N. J. 24,700
Holmes, John, Capt., N. J. 24,702
Humphreys, David, Col., Conn. .. 26,736
Hyre, Jacob, Ens., N. J. 24,743
Harris, Jacob, Surg., N. J. 24,755
Heath, William, Maj. Gen., Mass. 26,826
Hughes, Thomas, Capt., R. I. 27,455
Holden, John, Capt., R. I. 27,459
Humphrey, William, Capt., R. I. .. 27,463
Hubbart, John, Lieut., R. I. 27,471
Hunter, Robert, Ens., R. I. 27,515
Hegeland, Jeronimus, Capt., Conn. 35,332
Hurlburt, George, Capt., Conn. .. 35,336
Hawley, Gideon, Lieut., Conn. 35,384
Hicks, Benjamin, Capt., N. Y. 36,204
Heart, John, Ens., Conn. 42,728
Hooker, Zibeon, Lieut., Mass. 44,575
Holland, Jerry, Lieut., Mass. 44,590
Hall, James, Lieut., Mass. 50,118
Hammond, Abijah, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,138
Hartshorn, Thomas, Capt., Mass. . 52,853
Hildreth, William, Lieut., Mass. . 52,892
Hosman, Joseph, Lieut., Del. 54,701
Huntington, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Conn. 58,616
Huntington, Jedediah, Brig. Gen., Conn. 58,720
Hill, Ebenezer, Capt., Conn. 59,503
Honeyman, William, Lieut., Pa. .. 59,517
Hall, Talmadge, Lieut., Conn. ... 59,528
Hyatt, John Vance, Lieut., Del. .. 60,612
Holdridge, John, Lt., Mass. 61,677
Hunt, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 61,689
Hobby, John, ——, ——, ... 61,716
Hoey, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 62,843
Hand, Edward, Brig. Gen., Pa. .. 62,855
Hutton, Christopher, Lieut., N. Y. 62,936
Hamtramck, John F., ——, ——, 62,951
Hollett, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 62,954
Hovenbarach, R. V., ——, ——, .. 62,969
"Hubbell, Isaac," Lieut., ——, "63,852 & 95,074"
Harvey, Elisha, ——, ——, ... 63,864
Hardenbagh, Abraham, ——, ——, 65,445
Herrin, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 65,457
Hicks, Benjamin, Capt., N. Y. (See 36,204, G. M. B.) 65,460
Hubley, Bernard, ——, ——, ... 67,408
Herbert, Stewart, ——, ——, ... 71,839
Humpton, Richard (Hampton?), ——, ... 73,286
Huston, William, ——, ——, ... 73,352
Henderson, Andrew, ——, ——, . 73,367
Harman, Josiah, ——, ——, ... 75,022
Humphrey, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 75,040
Hammond, David, ——, Pa. 75,070
Henly, Henry, ——, ——, ... 75,097
Heard, John, Capt., Pa. 76,225
Hallet, Jonah, ——, ——, ... 76,243
Hubley, Adam, ——, ——, ... 76,380
Hay, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,386
Hughes, John, ——, Pa. 76,446
Hicks, Jacob Giles, ——, ——, ... 76,458
Hamilton, James, ——, Pa. 76,498
Henderson, Wm., "$2,000," ——, . 76,555
Harper, John, ——, ——, ... 76,595
Howell, Ezekiel, ——, ——, ... 77,325
Humphrey, John, ——, ——, ... 77,334
Hughes, Jasper, ——, ——, ... 78,414
Hughes, Henry, ——, ——, ... 78,510
Harrison, John, ——, ——, ... 78,672
Holmes, David, ——, ——, ... 78,681
Higgins, Peter, ——, ——, ... 78,918
Holt, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,977
Hite, George, ——, ——, ... 78,983
Heth, William, ——, ——, ... 79,001
Hughes, John, Va., Dragoons 79,020
Hays, John, ——, ——, ... 79,024
Hite, Abraham, Capt., Va. 79,071
Hill, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,208
Harrison, Wm. B., ——, ——, .. 79,305
Hawes, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 79,334
Holmer, Christian, ——, ——, ... 80,147
Hamilton, James, ——, ——, ... 80,239
Harris, John, Lieut., Va. 80,313
Heth, Henry, ——, ——, ... 80,325
Hord, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 80,330
Heard, James, Capt., Lee's 80,371
Hamilton, George, Capt., Md. 82,682
Hanson, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 82,719
Hamilton, John A., ——, ——, ... 82,793
Hill, Philip, ——, ——, ... 82,844
Harris, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 82,903
Howard, John E., ——, ——, ... 82,956
Halkerston, Robert, ——, ——, .. 82,988
Hamilton, Edward, ——, ——, ... 83,001
Hitchcock, Enos, ——, ——, ... 84,322
Hanson, William, ——, ——, ... 86,356

(*Continued in July issue, page* 17)

MARRIAGE BONDS, PENDLETON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

Marriage Bonds from the organization of the County in 1788 are filed in the Clerk's office at Franklin. They are folded and tied in small packages. Plans are making for a permanent filing of these valuable papers to make their records available without possibility of impairing the files. Among those who "contracted to alter their condition in Matrimony according to law" were:

		Bondsmen	Witnesses
1791			
March 8	Jacob Eberman—Charlotte Watts,	Christian Smith	Samuel Skidmore Michael Eberman John and Mary Smith
Sept. 28	Philip Grogg—Flora Crumst	Philip Henry Grogg	
179-	Copyist failed to indicate date)		
Feb. 14	Richard Willson—Catherine Coyle	Gabriel Coyle	
1792			
Jan. 2	Conrod Varnes—Mary Awe dau. of Mary Awe	Jacob Varnes	
Jan. 27	Steward Slavens—Isabel Johnson	Reuben Slavens	
Jan. 28	John Conrad—Sarah Davis of Pendleton County.	Henry Simmons	
Feb. 3	Thomas Douglas—son of James Douglas		
and	Rachel Botkin, dau. of Wm. and Mary Botkin		
Feb. 13	John Botkin's—of Bath Co.		
and	Mary Moores dau. Joseph Moores		
Apr. 6	Christian Stone—Mary Smith	Henry Smith	
Apr. 14	George Moates—Eve Stone	Jacob Moates	
May —	Henry Awe (Ame)—Mary Profit	Leonard Profit	
May 3	John Conrad—Barbara Wansdurff dau. of Barbara Clifton	Wm. Clifton	
May 4	Justus Roolman—Elizabeth Dice, of Pendleton Co.	Matthias Dice	
May 7	Adam Peterson—Susannah Miller dau. of Barbara Miller	George Fisher	All of Pendleton Co.

TOMBSTONES, PRICE BURIAL GROUND LOWER SALFORD TOWNSHIP, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

By George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.

(*Continued from page* 64, *January*, 1920, *issue*)

PRICE, DABORA, she Died the 11 of Fabruvery, 1834, a. 3 yr. 3 mo. (dau. of Daniel W. & Mary (Anderson) Price.)

PRICE, DANIEL b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. Jan. 12, 1830, a. 63 less 5 da. (s. of Daniel & Hannah (Weickerd) Price.)

PRICE, DANIEL W., b. Aug. 2, 1785; d. Mar. 8, 1862. a. 76-7-6. (s. of Rev. John & Elizabeth (Weidner)).

PRICE, ELIZABETH, w. of Jonas; dau. of Henry & Catharine Harley. b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1851. a. 38.

PRICE, ELIZABETH (1st) w. of Abraham H., b. Feb. 16, 1816; d. Nov. 20, 1874; a. 58-9-4. (dau. of Jacob & Sarah (Detwiler) Moyer).

PRICE, ELIZABETH, w. of Jonas; dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Herley; b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1868; a. 43-3-5.

PRICE, ELIZABETH WEIDNER, (1st) w. of John Price; d. 10 Apr., 1793; a. 43-5-0 (dau. of Rev. Lazarus Weidner).

PRICE, ELMER A., s. of Abraham M. & Susanna. b. Aug. 9, 1888; d. July 24, 1889, a. 11 mo. 15 d.

PRICE, EMMA, dau. of Jacob & Catharine, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. June 1, 1871, a. 5m. 7d.

PRICE, EVANA, dau. of Daniel C. & Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1868, d. May 22, 1871, a. 3-1-18.

PRICE, GEORGE b. Mar. 16, 1803; d. May 14, 1842, a. 39-2. (s. of Daniel & Margaret (Kline)).

PRICE, HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 15, 1869, a. 35-6-23. (s. of Jacob & Mary (Harley)).

PRICE, HENRY, s. of Jonas & Elizabeth d. Aug. 16, 1847; a. 2-9-25.

PRICE, HENRY G., b. June 22, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1891; a. 68-4-26. (s. of George & Mary (Gorgas)).

PRICE, JACOB, "JAB PR —— ANO 1793.

PRICE, JACOB (Rev.) b. June 9, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1868; a. 78-3-3. (s. of William & Catharine (Reiff); Elected to the ministry 1814).

PRICE, JOHN (Rev.) d. 7 Sept., 1829; a. 77-9-2. (s. of Daniel & Hannah (Weickerd).

PRICE, JONAS (Rev.) s. of Jacob & Mary (Harley) b. Jan. 14, 1813; d. Mar. 21, 1895; a. 82-2-7.

PRICE, LIZZIE, dau. of Ben. & Mary (Zook) b. June 26, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1861, a. 3-3-7.
PRICE, MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1792; d. Apr. 12, 1881, a. 88-6-4. (w. of Rev. Jacob; dau. of Abraham & Christina (Giesby) Harley).
PRICE, MARY, b. July 25, 1794; d. Oct. 16, 1873, a. 79-2-21.
PRICE, MARY, w. of Daniel W., b. Jan. 8, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1886; a. 89-10-12 (mn Anderson.)
PRICE, MARY, w. of George, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Nov. 19, 1869; a. 66-10-2 (dau. of Abraham Garges, Sr.).
PRICE, MARY, dau. of Jonas & Elizabeth (Harley) d. Aug. 17, 1847, a. 4-5-27.
PRICE, MARY G., dau. of Daniel & Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. July 29, 1855, a. 1-4-19.
PRICE, SADIE L., b. Oct. 4, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1882, a. 6 m. 9 d.
PRICE, SALLIE F. dau. of Franklin H. & Malinda E., b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. June 20, 1895, a. 4-7-29.
PRICE, SARA, dau. of Jonas & Elizabeth (Harley) d. Nov. 7, 1855, a. 5-10-9.
PRICE, SARAH D. 2d w. of A(braham) H. & dau. of Geo. C. & Elizabeth Reiff, b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. June 18, 1889; a. 57-8-26.
PRICE, SUSIE, dau. of A(braham) M. & Susanna; b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 18, 1892, a. 12-11-11.
PRICE, WILLIAM, d. 1826, a. 3-1-1.
PRICE, WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Oct. 8, 1860; a. 2-10-22. (s. of Henry G. & Susanna (Hartsell).
PRICE, WILLIAM R., b. Mar. 12, 1827; d. Mar. . . 1834, a. 7.
PRICE, WILLIAM W. (Rev.) b. Aug. 29, 1789; d. Aug. 7, 1849; a. 59-11-9. (s. of Rev. John & Elizabeth (Weidner) ; elected to the ministry 1814; Bishop 1830.)
PRISE, CATHARINA REIFF w. of William, b. Nov. 8, 1761; d. Dec. 25, 1840, a. 79-1-19. (dau. of Jacob & Catharine (Schneider) Reiff).
PRISE, MARGARET KLINE, w. of Daniel; b. May 24, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1846, a. 72-8-24.
PRISE, OLIVER, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth b. Nov. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 21, 1847, a. 1-9-0.
PRISE, SARAH, dau. Jacob & Mary (Harley) b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. May 5, 1850, a. 18-8-18.
REIFF, EDWIN P., s. of William & Leah (Price) b. Oct. 20, 1869; d. Nov. 7, 1874; a. 5-0-18.
REIFF, LEAH PRICE, w. of William Reiff, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1878, a. 38-2-16. (dau. of George & Mary (Gargas) Price; mar. 1st James Adams; 2d William Reiff.)
SHELLY, ELMIRA N., dau. of Jeremiah S. & Lizzie, b. June 29, 1873; d. Feb. 29, 1888; a. 14-8-0.
SHELLY, HENRY P. (No dates).
SHELLY, J. P. a. 9 mo.
SHELLY, WILLIAM N. s. of Jeremiah & Lizzie b. Aug. 26, 1871; d. Jan. 10, 1893, a. 21-4-14.
STYER, FRANKLIN P., s. of Milton & Mary (Price) b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. Mar. 19, 1870, a. 14-6-20.
STYER, HENRY P., b. Sept. 5, 1869, d. May 15, 1870; a. 8 mo. 10 da.
STYER, MILTON P. s. of Milton & Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1861; d. July 11, 1886 (unm), a. 25-4-3. (School teacher).
STYER, REUBEN P., s. of Milton & Mary b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1876, a. 18-5-10.
THOMAS, JOSEPH VICTOR, s. of Nathan & Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1865; a. 4-1-16.
URWEILER, JOHN, late married to E. Oberholser, d. 26 June, 1811, a. 22-7-0.

(*Concluded*)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1920, NO. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. **Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.**

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

The April and July issues, 1920, are issued and mailed together, and form a valuable contribution to Patriotic American History and Genealogy. The edition is limited, hence please order promptly.

LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES; VOLUME 1; ZURICH, 1734-1744.

From the Archives of Switzerland, By Albert Bernhardt Faust, A.B., Ph.D.

This important volume has been printed in an edition of 500 copies and the binder promises early delivery to the advance subscribers. It is handsomely printed upon "Printone" 60 lbs. paper, 7x9½, pp. XI, 122 *including Index of* 18 *pp.*, plates 14; price $6.00, delivered by the National Genealogical Society, in the order of receipt of subscription. Apply at once, making checks or drafts payable to Alfred B. Dent, Treasurer.

COMMUTATION WARRANTS ISSUED TO 2201 REVOLUTIONARY WAR OFFICERS is a key to *Pierce's Register* and valuable, authentic addition to the available materials making possible the entry of numerous patriotic Americans into the various patriotic societies. This series alone should make Volume IX of the *Quarterly* an especially important volume. Subscribers will receive Numbers I and II at about the same time. *These Revolutionary Records are here first published from photostatic copies of the originals.*

It is with pleasure that the *Quarterly* announces the recent appointment of Major J. C. Ruppenthal as Dean of the School of Law, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. During the World War Major Ruppenthal served at Washington in the office of Judge Advocate General, War Department, and he is an active member of the National Genealogical Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION CHANGE, ETC.

The annual subscription to the QUARTERLY, has been advanced to three dollars, effective October 15, 1920. The fees for membership in The National Genealogical Society are for initiation three dollars and annual dues two dollars. Members of the Society receive the QUARTERLY without additional payment. The insignia of the Society is three dollars.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1920

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, 1609 Hobart St., N. W.

First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE, 2304 14th Street, N. W.

Second Vice-President, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD, U. S. Patent Office.

Third Vice-President, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD, 1443 Belmont Street, N. W.

Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS, 1603 19th Street, N. W.

Corresponding Secretary, MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT, 906 A Street, S. E.

Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER, 1341 Monroe Street, N. W.

Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W.

Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD, 1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.

Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS, VOLUMES I TO VII

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914, inclusive:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc. Index of names, places, etc.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Volume VII, April, 1918, to January, 1919, inclusive:

Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770; Roll of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813; Roll of Randolph, Vt. Vol. Co., Sept. 9, 1914; Reynolds, Knapp, Hanford, Moore, Towles, Brooks, Bateman Bible Records; The Howe, Somerville, Somers, Thienhoven families; Pierpont Burying Ground, Md.; D. C. Congressional Cemetery and Revolutionary Graves; Lancaster Co., Va., Inscriptions; Marriage Licenses of D. C.; Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Va., and of Great Egg Harbor, N. J.; *Genius* of *Liberty* (Va.) Clippings, 1820-'21; Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland to American Colonies, 1734-1744.

2,201 REVOLUTIONARY OFFICERS

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. IX JULY, 1920 NO. 2

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1920

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for July, 1920

Page

Commutation Warrants Issued to 2,201 Revolutionary War Officers, Including Rank, Regiment and State (Concluded) 17-29

Catonsville Pioneers of the Lutheran Faith, By George C. Keidel, Ph. D. 29-31

Tombstone Inscriptions, Old Salem Cemetery, Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., By Elizabeth Machesney 31-32

Annual Subscription Change 32

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

(See also fourth page of cover)

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX JULY, 1920 Number 2

*COMMUTATION WARRANTS ISSUED TO 2,201 REVOLUTIONARY WAR OFFICERS, INCLUDING RANK, REGIMENT AND STATE.**

By G. M. Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D., Washington, D. C.

(*Continued from April issue, page* 13)

Hartshorn, John, ——, ——, ... 86,398
Hanie, Ezekiel, ——, ——, ... 86,558
Holt, James, ——, ——, ... 87,625
Heth, John, ——, ——, ... 87,636
Hopkins, David, ——, ——, ... 87,640
Hogg, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 87,647
Hite, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 87,689
Hopkins, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 87,713
Hurt, John, ——, ——, ... 87,936
Handy, George, ——, ——, ... 87,993
Harris, Jordan, ——, ——, ... 88,006
Hackley, John, ——, ——, ... 88,175
Harrison, Charles, ——, ——, ... 88,290
Hoops, Adam, Capt., Md. 89,088
Harney, Selby, ——, N. C. 91,613
Hogg, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,625
Hargram, William, ——, ——, ... 91,715
Hall, Clement, ——, ——, ... 91,763
Hadley, Joshua, ——, ——, ... 91,784
Hayes, Robert, ——, ——, ... 91,811
Holmes, Hardy, ——, ——, ... 91,820
Hill, John, ——, ——, ... 91,832
Hugou, Thos. B., ——, ——, ... 91,967
Hawkins, Henry, ——, ——, ... 91,990
Hall, Josias C., ——, Md. 91,993
Hamilton, John, ——, ——, ... 92,020
Hyrne, Edmd. M., ——, ——, ... 92,051
Huggins, Benjamin, ——, ——, .. 92,070
Huger, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 92,112
Hamilton, John, ——, ——, ... 92,130
Hext, William, ——, ——, ... 92,147
Hart, John, Surgn., Capt. 92,233
Hazzard, Wm., ——, ——, ... 92,255
Henderson, Wm., Lt. Col., S. C. .. 92,278
Hurleston, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 92,296
Hillery, Christopher, ——, ——, . 92,872
Hayes, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 92,873
Handley, George, ——, ——, ... 92,875
Hicks, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 92,876
Habersham, John, ——, ——, ... 92,877
Hardman, Henry, ——, ——, ... 93,610
Howe, Robert, ——, ——, ... 93,784
Harrison, Lawrence, ——, ——, . 93,808

Hall, Col. D., Delaware 95,057
Hinckley, Ichabod, Capt. (retained —See Journal).
Halling, Solomon, Dr. N. C. Journal p. 4472, ... 94,801 to 3.
Holland, Park, Lieut., Mass. 1,600
Hanson, Isaac, Lieut., Md. 94,279
Hubble, Isaac, P. M.—Journal 6181 95,074
Harrison, W., Journal 4192 2,400
Hillary, Rignal, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Harrison, Robert H., Col. (Act of Congress.)
Hurlbut, George, Capt., Conn. (Act of Cong.)
Hopkins, David, Capt., (Act of Cong.)
Hamilton, Alexander, Col., (Act of Cong.)
Ingersoll, George, Lieut., Mass. . 50,142
Irvine, William, ——, ——, ... 67,403
Irwin, Matthew, ——, ——, ... 67,441
Irwin, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 75,049
Irwin, John, ——, ——, ... 76,419
Irwin, William, ——, ——, ... 84,398
Ingles, John, ——, ——, ... 91,637
Ivey, Curtis, ——, ——, ... 91,790
Ionet (Jonet?), Robert, Lt., Va., Act of Cong.)
Ionet, Robert, Lt. Va., Act for his relief 20 May, 1836, Registers office.
Judd, William, Capt., Conn. 107
Johnson, John, Capt., N. Y. 567
Jackson, Henry, Col., Mass. 7,553
Jackson, Simon, Capt., Mass. 13,390
Jackson, Henry, Col., Mass. 15,648
Judson, David, Capt., Conn. 15,910
Jameson, John, Lt. Col., Va. 35,316
Jackson, Thos. Fred., Lieut., Conn. 35,360
Johnson, Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn. 42,659
Jackson, Thos., Capt., Mass. 50,089
Johnson, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,092
Jackson, Daniel, Lieut., Mass. 50,129
Jefferds, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. ... 50,132

* Copyrighted, 1920, by G. M. Brumbaugh

Jackson, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,175
Jackson, Michael, Col., Mass. 52,824
Jackson, Michael, Lieut., Mass. ... 52,882
Jackson, Amasa, Ens., Mass. 52,909
Jackson, Charles, Ens., Mass. 52,912
Jenkins, Joel, Lieut., Mass. 52,923
Jacquett, Peter, Capt., Del. 54,692
Johnson, James, ——, ——, ... 62,984
Janson, Cornelius T., ——, ——, . 65,451
Jones, David, ——, ——, ... 67,446
Jones, James M., Lieut., Va. 75,052 & 94,967
Johnston, Francis, ——, ——, ... 76,377
Jones, James, Surg., Pa. 76,463
Jackson, Jeremiah, ——, ——, ... 76,579
Johnston, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 76,587
Jones, Churchill, ——, ——, ... 78,483
Jones, Albrighton, ——, ——, ... 78,831
Jones, Charles, ——, ——, ... 79,216
Jones, John (E. I. or G.?), Aid de Camp, Md. 82,690
Johnson, Peter, Lt., Caval, Va. .. 87,651
Jordan, John, Capt., Md. & Va., Journal 6,212, ... 87,659
Joynes, Levin, ——, ——, ... 87,860
Johnstons, William, ——, ——, ... 87,973
Johnston, Robert, ——, ——, ... 88,950
Jones, Philip, ——, ——, ... 89,364
Jones, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 91,685
Jodan, William, ——, ——, ... 92,880
Jones, "Cad?," Capt., "Settd. 20 April, 1792"
Jones, Strother, Capt., "See Jour. 6224."
Jonet, (Ionet?), Robert, Lt., Va. (Act of Cong.)
Johonnot, William, Lt., ——, (Act of Cong.)
Johnson, Robert, Doctor, (Journal 6104), ... 94,033
Johnson, John B., Lt., Va. (See Journal 4173), ... 94,186
Janney, Thomas, Lt., Pa. (See Jour. 4029, or 4129), ... 93,985
Jennifer D.*, Surgeon, ("See Journal 4182, perhaps not") 94,217
Knox, Henry, Maj. Genl., Mass. .. 1,643
Keeler, Isaac, Lieut., Conn. 7,598
Kinsbury, Jacob, Ens., Conn. 7,617
Keeler, Aaron, Ens., Conn. 7,621
King, Zebulon, Capt., Mass. 11,350
Kendry, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,376
Keeler, Thadeus, Lieut., Conn. ... 15,929

Knapp, Joshua, Ens., Conn. 15,945
Kersey, William, Lieut., N. J. ... 24,726
Kerby, Ephraim, Ens., R. I. 27,519
Kirpatrick, David, Lieut., N. Y. .. 32,569
King, Joshua, Lieut., Conn. 35,364
Kenney, Abraham, Lieut., N. J. ... 35,368
Kimberley, Ephraim, Capt., Conn. 42,686
Knapp, Moses, Maj., Mass. 44,551
Killam, Joseph, Capt., Mass. 44,611
Kemper, Jacob, Lieut., N. J. 50,111
Kirkwood, Robert, Capt., Del. 54,683
Kidd, Charles, Lieut., Del. 54,710
Kennedy, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,519
King, Elisha, ——, ——, ... 78,926
Kendall, Custis, ——, ——, ... 78,931
Kirkpatrick, Abraham, ——, ——, 80,212
Kilty, William, ——, ——, ... 83,036
Keene, Lawrence, ——, ——, ... 84,460
†Kirk, Robert, Lt., Va. 87,612
Kilty, John, ——, ——, ... 87,890
Kays, Robert, ——, ——, ... 88,197
Kingsbury, John, ——, ——, ... 89,352
Kennedy, James, ——, ——, ... 92,103
Kolb, Josiah, ——, ——, ... 92,201
Kemp, John, ——, ——, ... 92,241
Kirkland, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 93,719
Knight, John, (Act of Congress).
Leavenworth, Eli, Maj., Conn. .. 57
Lay, Asa, Capt., Conn. 212
Lyon, Asa, Lieut., Conn. 272
Lord, William, Lieut., Conn. 376
Logan, Samuel, Maj., N. Y. 551
Leggett, Abraham, Ens., N. Y. .. 587
Livingston, Abraham, Capt., N. Y. 599
Lane, Derrick, N. J. 737
Levitt, Nehemiah, Lieut., N. H. .. 759
Littlefield, Noah M., Lt. Col., Mass. 823
Lord, Simeon, Capt., Mass. 915
Lee, Daniel, Capt., Mass. 919
Lunt, James, Lieut., Mass. 1,008
Lovejoy, Obadiah, Lieut., Mass. . 1,024
Lincoln, Benj., Maj. Gen., Mass. 1,326
Lyon, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. (Warners Regt. Doct.) 3,576
Lynn, William, Lieut., Conn. 7,604
Lincoln, Rufus, Capt., Mass. 11,342
Lilley, Reuben, Lieut., Mass. 13,402
Lord, Jeremy, Ens., Mass. 13,440
Learned, Simon, Capt., Mass. 15,660
Loomis, Lebeus, Lieut., Conn. 15,735
Lyman, Cornelius, Ens., Mass. ... 18,367
Leonard, Jacob, Ens., Mass. ... 18,373
Lewis, Elijah, Capt., R. I. 18,459
Livermore, Daniel, Capt., N. H. .. 21,855
Leonard, Nathan, Capt., N. J. .. 24,712
Luce, Francis, Ens., N. J. 24,747
Lunt, Daniel, Capt., Mass. 29,251

* This may possibly be "Do," under Robert, but I think it is "D."—G. M. B.

† "Kirk, Robert, Virga. Drag.—See Letter Book Cong. No. 2."

Lyman, Daniel, Maj., R. I. 36,145
Lord, James, Lieut., Conn. 42,722
Lloyd, Richard, Capt., Haz. 48,654
Lee, Noah, Capt., Haz. 48,666
Lee, Andrew, Capt., Haz. 48,684
Liswell, John, Capt., Mass. 50,151
Leland, Joseph, Capt., Mass. 52,886
Learmouth, John, Capt., Del. 54,689
Lambert, Chevalier, ——, ——, . 62,865
Lillie, John, ——, ——, ... 62,918
Lamb, John, ——, ——, ... 63,810
Leaycraft, George, ——, ——, ... 63,879
Livingston, Robert H., ——, ——, 63,909
Leaycraft, William, ——, ——, .. 63,927
Lansing, Garret, Ens., N. Y. 65,486
Lewis, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 65,516
L' Infant, Maj., ... 67,426
Lattimer, Henry, ——, ——, ... 67,523
Lytle, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 71,835
Lodge, Benjn., ——, ——, ... 75,058
Lusk, William, ——, ——, ... 76,513
Lloyd, James, ——, ——, ... 77,298
Lapsley, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 78,445
Lewis, William, ——, ——, ... 73,857
Lovell, James, Cornet Lee's. 79,287
Langhorn,* Elias, Lt., Va. 80,288
Lansdale, Thomas, ——, ——, .. 82,961
†Luckett, Thos. H., Capt., Md. 86,447 & 48
Lovely, Wm. L., ——, ——, ... 87,609
Linton, John, ——, ——, ... 87,967
Ludeman, John W., ——, ——, .. 87,959
Long, Reuben, Lieut., Va. 87,985
Lee, Henry, ——, ——, ... 88,333
Lind, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 88,358
Lawson, Benjn., ——, ——, ... 88,369
Lamar, William, Capt., Md. 89,124
Lewis, Micajah, ——, ——, ... 89,388
Lamb, Gideon, ——, ——, ... 89,391
Luckett, David, ——, ——, ... 89,455
Lawrence, Nat., ——, ——, ... 91,724
Lytle, Archibald, ——, ——, ... 91,751
Lytle, William, Capt., N. C. 91,781
Lamb, Abner, ——, ——, ... 91,799
Lynn, David, ——, ——, ... 91,941
Lynch, John, ——, ——, ... 91,986
Lining, Charles, ——, ——, ... 92,123
Langford, Dan., ——, ——, ... 92,154
Legare, James, ——, ——, ... 92,167
Lloyd, Edward, ——, ——, ... 92,224
Liddell, George, ——, ——, ... 92,259
Lloyd, Benjn., ——, ——, ... 92,271
Lucas, John, ——, ——, ... 92,882
Lane, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 92,884
Lowe, Philip, ——, ——, ... 92,886
Lowe, John T., ——, ——, ... 93,598

* In another handwriting this is written "Langham."
† "Page 4213 Journal as Major 94,324."

Lynn, John, Lieut., Md. (See a/c book) 94,283
Lewis, Thomas, Capt., Va. E. 94,961
Lockwood, William, Chap., Mass. . 2,400
Lighthall, Wm., Lt., Warners 58,510
Luckett, Thomas H., Major, Md. . 94,324
Lyford, Thomas, Lt., Ranger 94,407
Ledyard, Isaac, Lt., Ranger, (Act of Cong.)
Leibert, Philip, Cap., Can. 93,998
(See Journal 4053 and Ledger 1583)
Livingston, H. B., Lt. Col., N. Y. 93,852
Livingston, James, Col., ——, ——, 93,971
Meigs, Return J., Col., Conn. 17
McGregor, John, Capt., Conn. ... 87
Moulton, William, Capt., Conn. .. 124
Morris, James, Capt., Conn. 172
Mathur, Timothy, Surg., Conn. .. 396
Marshall, Elihu, Capt., N. Y. 451
Mott, Ebenezer, Lieut., N. Y. 579
Monty, Francis, Lieut., N. Y. 627
Maxwell, Anthony, Lieut., N. Y. .. 647
Meeks, Uzal, Lieut., N. J. 710
McEurin, John, Ens., N. Y. 716
Mead, Giles, Capt., N. J. 734
McGaffey, Neal, Lieut., N. H. 762
Marshall, Thomas, Col., Mass. 799
Maynard, Jonathan, Capt., Mass. . 911
Mason, John, Chapl., N. J. 1,318
Mettinger, Jacob, Lieut., Pa. 1,919
Meigs, John, Lieut., Conn. 7,577
Mix, John, Lieut., Conn. 7,607
Mills, William, Capt., Mass. 11,353
Miller, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 13,428
Moore, William, Capt., Mass. 15,663
Miller, Charles, Lieut., Conn. 15,932
Means, James, Capt., Mass. 18,316
Merrick, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,349
Morton, Silas, Lieut., Mass. 18,358
Macomber, Ebenezer, Capt., R. I. 18,463
McPherson, William, Maj., Pa. .. 19,418
McGregor, David, Capt., N. H. .. 20,210
Mills, Joseph, Lieut., N. H. 20,234
Morrill, Amos, Maj., N. H. 21,840
Munrow, Josiah, Capt., N. H. 21,875
Morrow, Joshua, Lieut., N. H. .. 21,914
Mason, Lemuel ("B."), Lieut., N. H. 21,922
Mitchell, Alexander, Capt., N. J. . 24,698
Martin, Absalom, Capt., N. J. 26,816
Masury, Joseph, Lieut., R. I. 27,483
Miller, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 29,236
Marshall, Christopher, Capt., Mass. 29,239
Mills, John, Capt., Mass. 29,245
Munson, Theophilus, Capt., Conn. 42,671
Manifield, John, Lieut., Conn. 42,695
Marble, Henry, Lieut., Mass. 44,596

McCay, Daniel, Ens., Mass. 44,602
Moores, Benjamin, Lieut., Haz. 48,633
Munson, William, Capt., Haz. 48,651
McPherson, Murdock, Lieut., Haz. 48,693
McLane, Daniel, Lieut., Mass. 50,121
Mason, David, Lieut., Mass. 50,148
Moore, William, Lieut., Mass. 50,169
Maxwell, Hugh, Lt. Col., Mass. .. 52,827
McKennan, William, Capt., Del. .. 54,680
Moore, James, Capt., Del. 54,686
Muhlenburg, Peter, Brig. Gen., Va. 58,632
McConnell, Matthew, Capt., Pa. .. 59,500
McFarland, Moses, Capt., Mass. . 59,506
Maynard, William, Lieut., Mass. . 59,521
Maus, Matthew, Surg., Pa. 59,531
McWilliams, Stephen, Lieut., Del. . 60,615
Mellen, James, Lt. Col., Mass. 61,634
Maynard, John, ——, ——, ... 61,646
Mellish, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 61,719
McMurdie, Robert, ——, ——, ... 62,884
Minnima, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 62,942
Moodie, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 63,819
Mott, Gersham, ——, ——, ... 63,822
Machin, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 63,840
Miles, John, ——, ——, ... 63,855
Mix, Timothy, ——, ——, ... 63,900
Morris, William, ——, ——, ... 63,930
Morrell, Joseph, Ens., N. Y. 65,448
Marsh, John, ——, ——, ... 65,495
McGee, Peter, ——, ——, ... 65,501
Martin, William, ——, ——, ... 67,456
McKnight, Charles, Dr., $2,400† . 95,067
Montgomery, Samuel, ——, ——, . 71,817
McCully, George, ——, ——, ... 71,823
McMichael, James, ——, ——, ... 71,842
McKinney, John, Lieut., Pa. 71,848
McKnight, David, ——, ——, ... 71,875
McDowell, William, ——, ——, .. 73,328
Mahon, John, ——, ——, ... 73,331
Murren, William, ——, ——, ... 73,346
Martin, Robert, ——, ——, ... 73,358
McGaw, William, Surg., Pa. 73,373
Moore, James, ——, ——, ... 75,025
Moore, William, ——, ——, ... 75,055
McFarlane, James, ——, ——, ... 75,067
McPherson, James F., ——, ——, . 75,073
Milligan, James, ——, ——, ... 75,079
McCullum, John, ——, ——, ... 75,082
Markland, John, ——, ——, ... 75,094
McDowell, John, Surg., Pa. 75,109
McCalla, Thomas, Surg., Pa. 76,252
Magaw, Robert, ——, ——, ... 76,374
Murray, John, ——, ——, ... 76,383
Miller, William, ——, ——, ... 76,431
Mackey, William, ——, ——, ... 76,434
Martin, Hugh, ——, ——, ... 76,469
Marshall, Benjamin, ——, ——, . 76,472
Morrison, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,478
Mentges, Frances, ——, ——, ... 76,489
Moore, Thos., Lt., ——, ——, ... 76,504
McClelland, John, ——, ——, ... 76,531
McCurdy, William, ——, ——, ... 76,537
Marshall, John, ——, ——, ... 76,546
Marshall, David, ——, ——, ... 76,610
McClure, James, ——, ——, ... 76,621
Martin, William, ——, ——, ... 76,630
McGuire, Mathew, ——, ——, ... 76,633
McConnell, Robert, ——, ——, ... 77,301
Morrison, James, ——, ——, ... 78,273
Mallory, Philip, ——, ——, ... 78,407
Miller, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,490
Meriweather, James, (also Act. July, 1832), ... 78,500
Mills, John, Lieut., Va. 78,675
Moseley, Benjamin, ——, ——, .. 78,872
Mosely, William, ——, ——, ... 78,937
Morrow, Robert, ——, ——, ... 78,948
Morton, Hezekiah, ——, ——, ... 78,950
Morton, James, Lieut., Va. 78,957
Meredith, William, Capt., Va. 79,369
Munroe, George, Surg., Va. 79,900
Matthews, George, Col. Va. 79,913
Moss, Henry, ——, ——, ... 79,919
Mabon, James, ——, ——, ... 79,927
Miller, Javan, ——, ——, ... 79,943
Morgan, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 80,185
McDougall, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 80,628
McFadon, James, ——, ——, ... 82,631
McPherson, Samuel, ——, ——, . 82,867
McPherson, Mark, Lieut., Md. 82,896
McEllhaten, William, ——, ——, . 83,641
McCaskry, Saml. A., ——, ——, .. 84,096
McDougall, Stephen, ——, ——, .. 84,329
McConnel, Matthew, ——, ——, .. 84,392
Myers, Christian, ——, ——, ... 86,371
Manning, Lawrence, ——, ——, . 87,434
Moseley, Benjamin, ——, ——, .. 87,602
Miller, William, ——, ——, ... 87,655
Miller, David, ——, ——, ... 87,706
Middleton, Basil, ——, ——, ... 87,753
McGuire, William, ——, ——, ... 87,921
Minnis, Holman, ——, ——, ... 88,109
Minnis, Callohill, ——, ——, ... 88,111
McLowrey, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 89,022
Mason, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 89,096
Morris, Jonathan, Capt., Md. 89,155
Mitchell, John, ——, Md. 89,163
McClure, William, ——, ——, ... 89,427
Muse, Walter, ——, ——, ... 89,487
Murfee, Hardy, ——, ——, ... 91,616
Mumford, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 91,655
McNees, John, ——, ——, ... 91,673
Mills, James, ——, ——, ... 91,676

† See additional near end of M.

Moore, Elijah, ——, ——, ... 91,682
Marshal, Dixon, ——, ——, ... 91,709
McRee, Griffith I., ——, ——, ... 91,757
Moor, James, ——, ——, ... 91,814
McCoy, John, Lieut., Md. 91,979
Marie, Sr., La Vacher, De, ——, ——, ... 92,044
Moultrie, William, ——, ——, ... 92,047
Mitchell, James, ——, ——, ... 92,076
Martin, John, ——, ——, ... 92,098
Moultrie, Senr. Wm., ——, ——, . 92,131
Mason, Richard, ——, ——, ... 92,161
Mayzick, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 92,201
Mayzick, Stephen, ——, ——, ... 92,205
Moore, Henry, ——, ——, ... 92,213
Martin, James, ——, ——, ... 92,222
Mitchell, Ephraim, Capt. & Maj., S. C. 92,223
Marion, Francis, ——, ——, ... 92,235
McGuire, Merry, Lieut., S. C. 92,314
Massey, John, ——, ——, ... 92,323
Murry, Francis, ——, ——, ... 92,348
Meanly, John, ——, Ga. 92,887
Morrison, John, ——, Ga. 92,888
Mitchell, John, ——, Ga. 92,889
Maxwell, Josiah, ——, Ga. 92,890
Mosby, Robert, ——, Ga. 92,891
Melvin, George, ——, Ga. 92,892
Mosby, Littlebury, ——, Ga. 92,893
Milton, John, ——, Ga. *92,895
Marbury, Joseph, ——, Md. 93,628
McHenry, James, ——, ——, ... 93,734
Myers, Lawrence, ——, ——, ... 89,079
Martin, Thomas, Lieut., Va. (Journal 6090, April, 1853) 94,920
Minnis, Francis, Capt., Va. (Journal 6090) 94,936
McKnight, Charles, (Journal 6090) 95,067
McLane, Allen, Capt., Lee's $3,000, 58,506 to 9
McIntire, Thomas, Capt., ——, 2400 in 1792
Muir, Francis, Capt., Va. 94,809
Meaderis, John, Capt., N. C., Claims Page 405 (6483, 2400 in 1792)
Mitchell, Nathaniel, Major, ——, . 94,061
Morris, Lewis, Lt. Col. 94,072
Marks, Josiah, Capt., Va. 94,155
Minor, Thomas, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Meade, Everard, Capt., Va. (Act of Congress)
Morfit, Henry, Lieut., Pa. (Act of Congress)

* McIntosh, Lachlen. 92,908. Page 152. Pierce's Register, 17 "Rept. N. S. D A R.": "With one exception the blanks in the register have never been filled. No. 92,908, John Pierce to Lachlen Mc Intosh, for $125, was 'taken on loan in the State of Georgia,' and redeemed by the United States Treasury."

McGibbony, Patrick, Lieut., N. C. (Act of Congress)
Markley, Charles, Capt., Armand's (Act of Congress)
Murdock, William, (See Letter book 70,126)
Morgan, Simon, Capt., Va. 94,157
Mercer, John, (—supernumerary), Capt., Jersey 94,412
Norton, Benjamin, Lieut., Conn. .. 384
Newkirk, Charles, Lieut., N. Y. .. 455
Norton, Nathaniel, Capt., N. Y. .. 503
Nicholson, George C., Maj., N. Y. 595
Neely, Abraham, Capt., N. Y. ... 635
Nixon, Thomas, Col., Mass. 811
Niven, Daniel, Capt., N. Y. 1,930
Newell, Ezra, Lt. Col., Mass. 15,651
Noyes, John, Surg., Conn. 15,741
Nason, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,308
Nicola, Lewis, Col., Pa. 59,489
Nelson, Henry, ——, ——, ... 61,649
North, William, ——, ——, ... 62,859
Nesth, Peter, ——, ——, ... 63,867
Nice, John, ——, ——, ... 76,428
North, Caleb, Lt. Col., Pa. 76,492
North, George, ——, ——, ... 76,597
Neeley, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 78,270
Nixon, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 78,819
Nelson, John, Capt., Va. 79,386
Norwell, Lipscomb, Lieut., Va. ... 79,934
Norris, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 82,942
Nelson, Roger, ——, ——, ... 91,622
Neufville, William, ——, ——, ... 92,193
Nevill, John, Col., Va. 94,118
Nevill, Presley, Capt., Va. 94,122
Nelson, John, Maj., N. C., $3,000, 91,622, 3, 4,
Nicholson, Robert, Surgeon, (Half pay), Virg. State Artily, Sept. 10, 1852.
Olmstead, James, Lieut., Conn. ... 308
Orr, John, Lieut., N. J. 712
Osmun, Benjamin, Lieut., N. J. .. 9,689
Oliver, Robert, Maj., Mass. 18,301
Ogden, Mathias, Col., N. J. 24,685
Ogden, Aaron, Capt., N. J. 24,704
Olney, Jeremiah, Lt. Col., R. I. .. 31,650
Oliver, Alexander, Ens., Mass. ... 44,605
Otto, Bodo, ——, ——, ... 62,890
Overton, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,237
O'Neal, Ferdinand, ——, ——, ... 79,164
Oldham, Edward, ——, Md. 82,676
Overton, John, ——, ——, ... 87,827
Ousby, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,095
Ogier, George, ——, ——, ... 92,151
Olyphant, D., Doctor, (Journal 6157) 94,295
Owens, Robert, Col., S. C., Act March, 1792.

Plumb, William, Chapl., R. I. 1
Parsons, Saml. H., Maj. Gen., Conn. 5
Prior, Abner, Maj., Conn. 61
Parsons, David, Capt., Conn. 136
Pomeroy, Ralph, Lieut., Conn. ... 256
Perry, Sylvanus, Lieut., Conn. ... 268
Phelps, Seth, Lieut., Conn. 400
Pride, Reuben, Lieut., Conn. 408
Pemberton, Robert, Chapl., N. J. 708
Phillips, Jonathan, Chapl., N. J. 721
Paul, James, Lieut., N. J. 727
Parrot, Silas, Lieut., N. J. 729
Penniman, Adna, Lieut., N. H. .. 756
Peters, Andrew, Lt. Col., Mass. .. 819
Pike, Benjamin, Capt., Mass. 953
Parker, Levi, Lieut., Mass. 980
Parker, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. . 1,020
Platt, Richard, Maj., N. Y. 1,304
Putnam, Israel, Maj. Gen., Conn. . 1,647
Pendleton, Daniel, Capt., Conn. .. 1,678
Putnam, Rufus, Brig. Gen., Mass. . 9,752
Porter, Billy, Maj., Mass. 11,314
Pratt, Joel, Lieut., Mass. 15,690
Peckham, Benj. L., Capt., R. I. .. 18,471
Perkins, Jonathan, Lieut., N. H. . 20,230
Page, Moses, Lieut., N. H. 20,242
Potter, Joseph, Capt., N. H. 21,883
Piatt, William, Capt., N. J. 24,706
Payne, Francis, Lieut., N. H. 26,753
Piatt, William, Lieut., R. I. 27,499
Pettingell, Joseph, Maj., Mass. ... 29,233
Pray, John, Capt., Mass. 29,248
Parker, Elias, Lieut., Mass. 29,278
Pierce, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,293
Pike, William, Lieut., Conn. 35,388
Patterson, John, Brig. Gen., Mass. 36,240
Potter, Stephen, Capt., Conn. 42,674
Pinto, Solomon, Ens., Conn. 42,734
Patton, Thomas, Capt., R. I. 47,567
Prye, Thomas, Capt., Haz. 48,637
Peasley, Zaccheus, Lieut., Haz. .. 48,699
Popkin, John, Lt. Col., Mass. 50,063
Perkins, William, Maj., Mass. 50,067
Pierce, John, Lieut., Mass. 50,102
Price, William, Lieut., Mass. 50,125
Porter, Moses, Lieut., Mass. 50,165
Pardee, Aaron, Lieut., Mass. 50,178
Price, Silas, Capt., Mass. 52,843
Patten, John, Maj., Del. 54,674
Platt, John, Lieut., Del. 54,713
Paulient, Antoine, Capt., Haz. ... 58,639
Purvis, George, Capt., Del. 60,606
Pope, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 61,637
Phelan, John, ——, ——, ... 61,667
Phelon, Patrick, ——, ——, ... 61,692
Prichard, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 61,707
Pell, Saml. T., ——, ——, ... 62,945
Powling, Henry, Capt., N. Y. 62,966
Peters, William, ——, ——, ... 63,005
Pennington, William, ——, ——, . 63,903
Peck, Hill, ——, ——, ... 63,912
Parsons, Charles, ——, ——, ... 65,489
Patton, Robert, ——, ——, ... 67,398
Peres, Peter, ——, ——, ... 67,430
Pugh, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 67,492
Pratt, John, ——, ——, ... 71,857
Peebles, Robert, ——, ——, ... 71,863
Patterson, Gabriel, ——, ——, ... 71,893
Parker, Alexander, ——, ——, ... 73,307
Piercey, Henry, ——, ——, ... 73,322
Pursell, Henry D., ——, ——, ... 73,337
Pettigrew, James, ——, ——, ... 73,355
Pike, Zebulon, Capt., Pa. 76,231
Parr, James, ——, ——, ... 76,398
Patterson, John, ——, ——, ... 76,507
Pearson, John, ——, ——, ... 76,510
Patton, Robert, ——, Pa. 76,576
Proctor, Francis, ——, ——, ... 76,612
Power, William, ——, ——, ... 76,624
Porter, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 77,277
Parker, Robert, ——, ——, ... 77,322
Porter, Robert, Lieut., Pa. 77,331
Pendleton, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 78,433
Payne, Josias, ——, ——, ... 78,465
Payne, Tarlton, ——, ——, ... 78,471
Porterfield, Robert, ——, ——, ... 78,827
Payne, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,887
Parker, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,036
Perry, John, ——, ——, ... 79,078
Pemberton, Thomas, Capt., Va. .. 79,131
Powell, Peyton, Lt., Va. 79,147
Prior, John, ——, ——, ... 79,242
Pendleton, James, ——, ——, ... 79,374
Perkins, Archelaus, Lieut., Va. ... 79,443
Parker, Alexander, ——, ——, ... 79,908
Posey, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,912
Parker, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,923
Poulson, John, ——, ——, ... 80,296
Pelham, Charles, Maj., Va. 80,308
Pendergrass, William, ——, ——, . 82,806
Price, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 82,926
Price, Benjamin, Capt., Md. 86,432
Prindle, Richard, Surg., Md. 86,530
Power, Robert, ——, ——, ... 87,793
Parsons, William, ——, ——, ... 87,799
Porter, William, Lieut., Va. 87,839
Peck, William, Maj., R. I. 89,045
Prall, Edward, ——, ——, ... 89,174
Patton, John, ——, N. C. 91,610
Pearl, James, ——, ——, ... 91,697
Pasteurs, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,808
Pinkney, Thomas, Maj., N. C. 92,100
Purcell, Henry, ——, ——, ... 92,101
Preveaux, Adrian, ——, ——, ... 92,240

Pinckney, Charles C., ——, ——, . 92,263
Pollard, Richard, ——, ——, ... 92,300
Perre, Nathaniel, ——, ——, ... 92,896
Payne, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,897
Pontgebeau, Monser de, ——, ——, 93,229
Popham, William, Capt., "Comy." (?) *94,090
Pannell, Joseph, Lt. Col., Ga. (Settl. 31 March, 1792).
Provoost, Robert, ——, N. Y., (Settl. 26 April, '92).
Pearson, Thomas, Lt., Va., See Journal 438, ... No. 94,394-6.
Polhemas, John, Capt., Jersey, Supernumerary Pay, ... 94,167
Priesley, John, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary Pay, ... 94,181
Phile, Charles, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary Pay, ... 94,184
Price, William, Lieut. (Act of Congress.)
Prescott, Joseph, Lieut. (Act of Congress.)
Peck, John, ——, ——, ... 36,263 & 4.
Price, William, Aide Gen. Green . 94,441
Purcell, Henry, Revd., Pay as Deputy Judge Advocate 94,918
Painter, Elisha, Major, 1 yr Pay Supernumerary 94,934
Payton, John, Cap., Col. Brenk (2d Regt. Virginia State) allowed by the Secretary of the Interior, half pay, as Capt. at $240, & ½ Pay Commissary of Military Stores, & Superintendent of Public Works at Point Fork at $500, from 21 Dec., 1786, the end of his service to the 9th day of October, 1801, about the time when he died—14 years & 293 days at $740, per An. $10,954.02. Settlement No. 2,063, Requisition No. 2,084, dated 16 December, 1852, 3d Auditor's Office. Per Act. liquidating & etc., Virginia claims, 5 July, 1832.
Quarles, Robert, ——, ——, ... 79,941
Quarles, William P., ——, ——, . 87,628
Rice, Nehemiah, Capt., Conn. 152
Riley, John, Capt., Conn. 176
Richards, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. .. 260
Ransom, Elijah, Lieut., Conn. ... 288
Robinson, Elias, Lieut., Conn. 312
Rosecranse, James, Maj., N. Y. ... 471
Robecheau, James, Capt., N. Y. .. 607

* Indistinct in original, "Cap. Hmy," "Capt. Comy," (?).

Reed, Thomas, Surg., N. Y. 631
Read, John, Ens., N. J. 714
Ross, John, Maj., N. J. 720
Robinson, Noah, Lieut., N. H. 750
Rowell, William, Capt., N. H. ... 768
Richardson, Abjah, Surg., Mass. . 1,056
Rose, John, Lieut., Pa. 1,332
Rose, John, Surg., Conn. 7,579
Reading, Samuel, Maj., N. J. 9,674
Reab, George, Lieut., Mass. 11,321
Rawson, Jeduthan, Ens., Mass. .. 13,437
Rice, Nathan, Maj., Mass. 15,654
Rice, Oliver, Lieut., Mass. 15,705
Rickard, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 15,708
Reed, Enoch, Capt., Conn. 15,750
Ripley, Hezekiah, Lieut., Mass. .. 18,334
Robinson, Caleb, Maj., N. H. 20,206
Reid, George, Lt. Col., N. H. 21,837
Reed, John, Lieut., N. J. 24,718
Reucastle, John, Lieut., N. J. 24,720
Rhea, Jonathan, Lieut., N. J. 24,730
Rogers, John, Lieut., R. I. 27,503
Remick, Timothy, Capt., Mass. ... 29,257
Reckless, Anthony, Lieut., N. J. . 32,573
Rogers, Jedediah, Capt., Conn. ... 35,348
Rhea, Jonathan, Lieut., N. J. 35,376
Richards, William, Capt., Conn. .. 42,665
Robinson, Peter, Capt., Conn. 42,683
Russell, Cornelius, Lieut., Conn. . 42,692
Rogers, Joseph, Ens., Conn. 42,740
Reid, James R., Maj., Haz. 48,620
Rouse, Oliver, Capt., Mass. 52,849
Rowe, John, Ens., Mass. 52,906
Riley, John, Capt., Conn. 58,613
Rogers, Hezekiah, Capt., Conn. .. 58,629
Rogers, John, ——, ——, ... 62,788
Reed, Jacob, Capt., Lamb's 63,843
Reed, John, ——, ——, ... 63,921
Ryckman, Wilhelm, ——, ——, .. 65,507
Reed, Archibald, ——, ——, ... 67,420
Rice, William, ——, ——, ... 67,423
Robinson, Thomas, ——, Pa., 73,289 & 95,143
Reeves, Enos, ——, ——, ... 75,061
Reed, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 75,103
Robbins, John, ——, ——, ... 76,246
Rose, Robert, ——, ——, ... 78,480
"Ransdell, (or Randall)," Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,010
Rooney, John, ——, ——, ... 79,111
Russell, William, ——, ——, ... 79,179
Russel, Albert, ——, ——, ... 79,309
Roy, Beverly, Capt., Va. 79,925
Ragsdale, Drury, ——, ——, ... 80,168
Roxburgh, Alexander, ——, ——, 81,019
Ricketts, Nicholas, ——, ——, ... 82,643
Rawlings, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 82,647

Revelly, Francis, ——, ——, ... 82,779
Rutledge, Joshua, ——, ——, ... 82,949
Rasin, William, ——, ——, ... 83,043
Roth, Charles, ——, ——, ... 83,599
Reiley, William, ——, ——, ... 86,391
Ramsay, Nathl., ——, ——, ... 86,509
"Radder (Rudder)" Epaphro, ——, 87,779
Rhea, Matthew, ——, ——, ... 87,913
Rankins, Robert, Lieut., Va. 87,940
Reid, Nathan, Capt., Va. 88,164
Robertson, William, Lieut., Va. .. 88,183
Ridley, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 88,233
Robertson, John, ——, ——, ... 88,288
Reed, Philip, ——, ——, ... 89,168
Read, James, ——, ——, ... 89,368
Rousey, Thomas, ——, Md. 89,478
Reed, Jesse, ——, ——, ... 91,670
Raiford, Robert, ——, ——, ... 91,766
Rhodes, Thomas Jose, ——, ... 91,772
Richmond, Christopher, ——, ... 92,037
Rothmahler, Erasmus, ——, ... 92,074
Roberts, Richd. B., Capt., S. C. .. 92,089
Russell, Thos. C., ——, ——, ... 92,145
Ramsay, Thos. Hall, ——, ——, .. 92,156
Read, William, ——, ——, ... 92,197
Roux, Albert, ——, ——, ... 92,230
Ramsay, Nathl., ——, ——, ... 93,657
Rudolph, Michael, Capt., Pa. 93,901
Roche, Edward, Lieut., Del. 95,015
Rogers, Wm., late Chaplain Pa. B., 58,497, Nov. 20, '51.
Robinson, Andrew, Sn., Pa. 93,888
Richmond, Benjamin, Ens., ——?, Supernumerary pay, ... 94,025
Rose, Alexander, Capt., Va., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,253
Roberts, John, Maj., Va. (Act of Cong.)
Riker, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., (Act of Cong.)
Royall, William, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Russcoorm (or Russcorne?), William, Lieut., N. C., (Act of Cong.)
Starr, Josiah, Col., Conn. 21
Sherman, Isaac, Lt. Col., Conn. .. 25
Sumner, John, Lt. Col., Conn. .. 33
Sill, David F., Lt. Col., Conn. 41
Stevens, Aaron, Capt., Conn. 83
Shumway, John, Capt., Conn. 95
Savage, Abijah, Capt., Conn. 116
Sanford, Samuel, Capt., Conn. ... 156
Spaulding, Simon, Capt., Conn. .. 164
Starr, David, Capt., Conn. 188
Sill, Richard, Capt., Conn. 204
Strong, David, Capt., Conn. 208
Skinner, Thomas, Surgn., Conn. . 232
Shipman, Benoni, Lieut., Conn. ... 240
Smith, William, Lieut., Conn. 248
Stevens, Ebenezer, Ens., Conn. .. 276
Starr, Thomas, Lieut., Conn. 348
Sutliff, Benjamin, Lieut., Conn. .. 392
Smith, Ezra, Lieut., Conn. 404
Salisbury, Barent S., Lieut., N. Y. 435
Scudder, William, Lieut., N. Y. .. 443
Stewart, James, Capt., N. Y. 555
Stout, Abraham, Lieut., N. J. 726
Smith, Calvin, Lt. Col., Mass. 815
Stacy, William, Lt. Col., Mass. ... 831
Spurr, John, Maj., Mass. 863
Smith, Josiah, Capt., Mass. 875
Scott, William, Capt., Mass. 879
Stone, Jona., Capt., Mass. 907
Stratton, Aaron, Capt., Mass. 957
Santford, John, Capt., N. Y. 1,093
Shaw, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 1,638
Struben, Philip, Lieut., Pa. 1,922
Stake, John, ——, ——, ... 1,926
Smith, Simeon, Capt., N. H. 3,592
Sargeant, Winthrop, Capt., Mass. 3,602
Seldon, Ezra, Capt., Conn. 7,587
Shute, Saml. M., Lieut., N. J. 9,687
Shute, William, Ens., N. J. 9,691
Sturtivent, Isaac, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,363
Sampson, Crocker, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,383
Sever, James, Ens., Mass. 11,393
Sawyer, James, Ens., Mass. 11,397
Scott, James, Ens., Mass. 11,404
Smith, John K., Capt., Mass. ... 13,372
Smith, Ebenezer, Capt., Mass. ... 13,375
Smith, Josiah, Lieut., Mass. 13,422
Scammel, Samuel L., Ens., Mass. . 13,451
Selden, Charles, Lieut., Mass. ... 15,678
Spring, Simeon, Lieut., Mass. 15,687
Shepherd, William, Ens., Mass. ... 15,714
Shute, Daniel, Surgn., Mass. 15,720
Stilwell, Elias, Capt., Conn. 15,753
Shaylor, Joseph, Lieut., Conn. 15,913
Sanderson, Reuben, Lieut., Conn. . 15,920
Sprout, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Mass. . 18,298
Sewall, Henry, Capt., Mass. 18,310
Sayles, David, Capt., R. I. 18,467
Scott, William, Maj., N. H. 20,202
Senter, Asa, Capt., N. H. 20,218
Stockton, Ebenezer, Surg., N. H. . 20,250
Stark, Archibald, Lieut., N. H. ... 21,902
Seely, Samuel, Lieut., N. J. 24,722
Sproule, Moses, Ens., N. J. 24,736
Sedam, Cornelius R., Ens., N. J. .. 24,745
Stout, Wessel T., Lieut., N. J. ... 24,751
Sheldon, Elisha, Col., Conn. 26,813
Sherburne, Benjn., Lieut., R. I. .. 27,487
Sherman, Henry, Lieut., R. I. 27,491

Stone, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass. 29,272
Stanton, William, Capt., Conn. 35,344
Seymour, Horace, Lieut., Conn. .. 35,352
Swift, Herman, Col., Conn. 42,656
Smith, David, Maj., Conn. 42,662
Sherman, John, Lieut., Conn. 42,719
Smith, Joel, Ens., Conn. 42,737
Simpson, John, Surg., Conn. 42,743
Smith, Sylvanus, Capt., Mass. 44,563
Smith, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 44,581
Sears, Peter, Lieut., Artifers 47,570
Schuyler, Nicholas, Surg., Haz. .. 48,636
Satterlee, William, Capt., Haz. .. 48,645
Selin, Anthony, Capt., Haz. 48,669
Stewart, William, Lieut., Haz. 48,672
Seward, Thomas, Capt., Mass. 50,076
Smith, Ebenezer, Capt., Mass. 52,856
Storey, William, Capt., Mass. 52,866
Sloan, Sturgeon, Lieut., Mass. 52,875
Swan, Caleb, Ens., Mass. 52,903
Skillington, Elijah, Lieut., Del. .. 54,704
Savage, Henry, ——, ——, ... 61,643
Stafford, John R., ——, ——, ... 61,671
Sumner, Job., ——, ——, ... 61,674
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 61,686
Stocker, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 61,710
Schott, John Paul, ——, ——, ... 62,889
Sproat, William, ——, ——, ... 62,893
Smith, Israel, ——, ——, ... 62,957
Swartwout, Barnabas, ——, ——, 62,993
Schuyler, Derck, ——, ——, ... 63,008
Stevens, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 63,813
Stevens, William, ——, ——, ... 63,828
Savage, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 63,834
Swartwout, Cornelius, ——, ——, 63,846
Strachan, William, ——, ——, ... 63,888
Smith, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 63,933
Shaw, John, ——, ——, ... 63,948
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 63,951
Sweet, Caleb, ——, ——, ... 65,439
Swartwout, Henry, ——, ——, . 65,464
Snow, Ephraim, ——, ——, ... 65,474
Sytez, George, ——, ——, ... 65,498
Scott, John, ——, ——, ... 67,466
Stake, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 71,826
Smith, Nathl., ——, ——, ... 71,878
St. Clair, Daniel, Lt., Pa. 71,890
Seeley, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 73,313
Stricker, John, ——, ——, ... 73,334
Shear, Edward, ——, ——, ... 73,361
Stewart, Christopher, ——, ——, . 76,389
Simpson, Michael, ——, ——, ... 76,409
Sample, Robert, ——, ——, ... 76,437
Stoy, John, ——, ——, ... 76,449
Stewart, Walter, ——, ——, ... 76,480
Steel, John, ——, ——, ... 76,528
Stevenson, Stephen, ——, ——, .. 76,561
Smith, Samuel, Capt., Pa. 76,567
Stotsbury, John, ——, ——, ... 76,582
Smith, Peter, ——, ——, ... 76,593
Stewart, Alexander, ——, ——, .. 76,601
Symonds, Jonas, ——, ——, ... 77,295
Smith, James, Lieut., Pa. 77,304
Stricker, John, ——, ——, ... 77,310
Sansum, Philip, Capt., ——, ... 78,496
Springer, Uriah, ——, ——, ... 78,670
Springer, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 78,673
Selden, Samuel, Lieut., Va. 78,891
Scott, Charles, ——, Va. 78,895
Starke, Richard, Lieut., Va. 78,906
Scott, John, Ens., Va. 78,914
Smith, William S., Lieut., Va. ... 78,959
Smith, Francis, Lieut., Va. 78,961
Suttle, Strother, Ens., Va. 78,971
Stevenson, David, Maj., Va. 79,047
Stevens, Philip, Lieut., Va. 79,142
Steel, John, Lieut., Va. 79,192
Stevens, William, Lieut., Va. 79,204
Stith, John, Capt., Va. 79,237
Scott, Joseph, ... 79,916
Shelton, Clough, Capt., Va. 79,922
Smith, Bullard, ——, ——, ... 79,938
Scott, John, Lieut., Va. 79,939
Singleton, Anthony, Capt., Va. ... 80,140
Southall, Stephen, Lieut., Va. 80,189
Snead, Smith, Maj., Va. 80,271
Scarbrough, John, Lt., Va. 80,273
Snowden, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 80,373
Smith, James, ——, ——, ... 82,627
Skerrett, Clement, ——, ——, ... 82,639
Smith, Edward M., ——, ——, ... 82,726
Smith, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 82,755
Spurrier, Edward, ——, ——, ... 82,820
Sears, John, ——, ——, ... 82,888
Sellman, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 82,918
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 83,012
Somerville, James, ——, ——, ... 83,019
Schroeder, Philip, ——, ——, ... 83,571
Shreve, Israel, ——, ——, ... 83,582
Smith, Wm. S., ——, ——, ... 83,593
Shuman, John, ——, ——, ... 83,612
St. Clair, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 84,441
Smoot, William, ——, ——, ... 86,403
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 86,522
Swearingen, Joseph, Capt., Va. ... 87,565
Stribling, Sigis, Capt., Va. 87,716
Seayres, Thomas, Ens., Va. 87,887
Skinner, Alexander, Ens., Va. .. 87,905
Smith, Jonathan, Lieut., Va. 87,948
Scott, Charles, Genl., Va. 88,143
Stubblefield, Beverly, Capt., Va. . 88,226
Swan, John, Maj., ——, ... 88,257
Safford, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 89,001
Stevens, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 89,019

Summer, Jethro, ——, ——, ... 89,406
Stoddard, Wm. T., ——, ——, ... 89,496
Stewart, Charles, ——, ——, ... 91,643
Summers, John, ——, ——, ... 91,694
Shaw, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 91,712
Slade, Stephen, ——, ——, ... 91,718
Sanders, William, ——, ——, ... 91,742
Scurlock, James, ——, ——, ... 91,748
Sharpe, Anthony, ——, ——, ... 91,775
Steed, Jesse, ——, ——, ... 91,826
Smallwood, Wm., See Journal 4435 92,027
92,027 returned & 94,448 to 51 issued)
St. Marie, La Vacher de (See Marie), ... 92,043
Sunn, Frederick, ——, ——, ... 92,064
Stevens, Wm. S., ——, ——, ... 92,185
Smith, Aaron, ——, ——, ... 92,216
Smith, John C., ——, ——, ... 92,219
Shubrick, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,244
Scott, Wm., ——, ——, ... 92,262
Sherburne, Henry, ——, ——, ... 92,343
Shick, Fredk., ——, ——, ... 92,898
Scott, William, ——, ——, ... 92,899
Storer, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. ... 94,980
(Smith, Snead, Capt. crossed out)
Shugart, Martin, $1,600, Md.(?), 91,980 & 81.
Stockley, Charles, Lieut., Md. ... 94,284
Stark, John, Genl., N. H., $7,500 . 93,915
Stevens, John, Capt., Conn. 94,106
Slaughter, Philip, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Stark, Caleb, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Spitfathom, John, Ens., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Snead, Charles, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Smith, Wm. Hooker, Actg. Surg., as Capt., (Act of Cong.) 1838.
Shute, Samuel, ——, N. J. .....
Strong, N., Capt., N. Y., includes Supernumerary Pay, ... 93,849
Stone, Enos, Capt., Mass., 1 yr Supernumerary $480., ... 94,980
Shepard, Wm., Col., Mass., See Journal 1506, ... 36,168 to 70.
Throop, Benjn., Maj., Conn. 68
Tanner, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn. .. 388
Titus, Jonathan, Capt., N. Y. 499
Tuthill, Azariah, Lieut., N. Y. 535
Thompson, Andrew, Lieut., N. Y. . 651
Titcomb, Benjamin, Lt. Col., N. H. 747
Thompson, Joseph, Lt. Col., Mass. . 835
Taylor, Othniel, Capt., Mass. 899
Thayer, Bartholomew, Lieut., Mass. 1,028
Thompson, Thadeus, Surg., Mass. . 1,052
Thatcher, James, Surg., Mass. ... 1,064
Tilghman, Tench, Lt. Col., Pa. ... 3,598
Townsend, David, Hos. Surg., Mass. 3,679
Ten Eyck, Henry, Capt., Conn. ... 7,592
Trowbridge, John, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,613
Thomas, Edward D., Lieut., N. J. . 9,683
Trescott, Leonard, Maj., Mass. ... 11,311
Turner, Thomas, Capt., Mass. 11,339
Thorp, Eliphalet, Capt., Mass. 11,346
Trowbridge, Luther, Lieut., Mass. 11,387
Tupper, Benjamin, Col., Mass. ... 13,360
Thatcher, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass. 13,413
Tupper, Anselm, Lieut., Mass. ... 13,419
Torrey, William, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,328
Taylor, William, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,331
Town, Jacob, Lieut., Mass. 18,361
Thayer, Simeon, Maj., R. I. 18,447
Tew, William, Capt., R. I. 18,455
Turner, Peter, Surg., R. I. 18,475
Thompson, Joshua, Lieut., N. H. .. 20,226
Tuttle, William, Ens., N. J. 24,741
Tenney, Samuel, Surg., R. I. 27,523
Taylor, Tertius, Lieut., Mass. 29,281
Tallman, Peter, Lieut., Conn. 32,565
Tallmadge, Benjn., Maj., Conn. .. 35,320
Taylor, Timothy, Capt., Conn. 42,680
Tiffany, Isaiah, Lieut., Conn. 42,713
Turner, Jonathan, Capt., Conn. .. 44,569
Turner, Malbia, Lieut., Mass. ... 44,587
Trotter, John, Capt., Mass. 44,614
Thorp, John, Lieut., Artif. 47,578
Thompson, Thomas, Lieut., Haz. .. 48,639
Torrey, William, Lieut., Haz. 48,687
Treadwell, William, Capt., Mass. . 50,070
Tufts, Francis, Lieut., Mass. 52,833
Thomas, John, Surg., Mass. 52,840
Trumbull, Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn. 58,591
Tisdale, James, ——, ——, ... 61,680
Tilton, James, ——, ——, ... 62,783
Treat, Malachai, ——, ——, ... 62,801
Talmadge, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 62,987
Thomas, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 63,837
Thompson, Isaiah, ——, ——, ... 63,861
Thorp, John R., ——, ——, ... 63,876
Thompson, Alexander, ——, ——, . 63,906
Tappen, Peter, Lieut., N. Y. 63,936
Tunison, Garret, Surg., Lamb. ... 63,957
Tiebout, Henry, ——, ——, ... 65,480
Ten Broeck, Adam, ——, ——, ... 65,510
Ten Broeck, John C., ... 65,504
Thornbury, Francis, ——, ——, .. 71,881
Tolbert, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 73,298
Tilden, John B., Lieut., Pa. 73,349
Temple, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 76,219
Trant, Lawrence, ——, ——, ... 76,240
Talbot, Jeremiah, ——, ——, ... 76,395
Tudor, George, ——, ——, ... 76,401
Turnbull, Charles, ——, ——, ... 77,280

Tannehill, Josiah, Lieut., Va. 78,677
Trabue, John, ——, Va., ... 78,963
Terry, Nathaniel, Capt., Va. 80,207
Throckmorton, Alb., Cornet, Va. .. 80,318
Trueman, Alexander, ——, ——, . 82,827
Texier, Felix, ——, ——, ... 83,602
Taylor, Richard, Lieut. Col., Va. . 87,670
Taliaferro, Nicholas, ——, Va. ... 87,759
Tatum, Zachariah, ——, Va. 87,772
Taliaferro, Benjamin, ——, Va. .. 88,207
Trezvant, John, ——, Va. 88,362
Talman, Thomas, Lieut., ——, ... 89,013
Talbot, Silas, ——, ——, ... 89,032
Thackston, James, Col., N. C. ... 89,395
Tatum, James, Lieut., N. C. 91,730
Towson, William, Lieut., Md. 91,946
Turner, George, ——, ——, ... 92,127
Tall, William, ——, ——, ... 92,184
Tucker, Thos. Tudor, ——, ——, . 92,227
Theus, Simon, ——, ——, ... 92,267
Tennell, Francis, ——, ——, ... 92,900
Thompson, William, ——, ——, .. 93,721
Temple, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 93,830
Trant, Lawrence, ... ("76,219 & 93,555"), ... 93,832
Tillotson, Thomas, Surg. Genl. ... 93,818
Towles, Oliver, Col., Va., (See Journal).
Trueman, John, Lieut., Md. 94,278
Thomas, Lewis, Capt., Va., $2,400. 94,941
Taylor, William, Maj., Va., $3,000. 94,991
Thornton, John, Col., (See Act of Cong.)
Thomas, John, Capt., (See Act of Cong.)
Triplett, Thomas, Capt., (See Act of Cong.)
Taylor, John, Lieut., (See Act of Cong.)
Teas, William Cornet, (See Act of Cong.)
Torrey, Joseph, Maj., (See Act of Cong.)
Taylor, Thornton, Ens., Va., (See Act of Cong.)
Turner, Philip, Ens., (See Act of Cong.)
Tousard, Lt. Col., (Act of Cong.)
Thayer, Simeon, Major, (Act of Cong.)
Towliff, Edmund, Capt., ——, ... 93,856
Taulman, Peter, N. Y., S[appers] & M[iners], See letter 19, Oct. 53 [or 51?] & bill.
Tetard, Benjamin, Doctor, recovered 5 years full pay, $2,400. See Journal page 5006.

Towles, Oliver, Col., received credit for his com. See Ledger & Grant $3,600.
Van Renselaer, Nicholas, Capt., N. Y. 427
Van Wollenberg, Barthw., Lieut., N. Y. 439
Van Bunschoten, Peter, Lieut., N. Y. 519
Vashee, John F., Surg., N. Y. ... 543
Vosbergh, Peter I., Capt., N. Y. .. 611
Van Dycke, John, Lieut., N. Y. .. 1,341
Vose, Joseph, Col., Mass. 29,227
Vose, Elijah, Lt. Col., Mass. 29,230
Vose, Thomas, Capt., Mass. 50,086
Vaughan, Joseph, Lt. Col., Del. .. 54,671
Vaughan, John, Lieut., Del. 60,618
Van De Burgh, Henry, ——, ——, 62,963
Van Schaick, Goose, ——, ——, . 65,421
Van Dyck, Cornelius, ——, ——, . 65,424
Van Woert, Henry, ——, ——, ... 65,433
Van Renselaer, Jeremi, ——, ——, 65,436
Vernon, Frederick, ——, ——, ... 73,292
Van Horn, Isaac, ——, Pa. 76,516
Vernon, Job, ——, ——, ... 76,570
Van Lear, William, Capt., Pa. .. 76,573
Van Court, John, ——, ——, ... 77,337
Vandewall, Marks, ——, ——, ... 78,943
Van Heer, Barthol., ——, ——, .. 83,621
Vickers Samuel, ——, ——, ... 88,945
Vance, John, ——, ——, ... 89,356
Vanwagener, Tennis, ——, ——, . 93,825
Vawters, William, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Van Campen, Moses, Lieut., Pa., (Act of Cong.)
Wyllis, Samuel, Col., Conn. 9
Walbridge, Amos, Major, Conn. .. 49
Woodbridge, Theodore, Maj., Conn. 65
Warner, Robert, Maj., Conn. 75
Webb, Nathaniel, Capt., Conn. ... 91
Weed, Thadeus, Capt., Conn. 140
Woolcott, Erastus, Capt., Conn. .. 144
Williams, Samuel, W., Capt., Conn. 160
Watrous, John, R., Surg., Conn. .. 228
Willcox, Joseph, Lieut., Conn. 300
Whiting, Nathan H., Lieut., Conn. 364
Woodruff, Henlock, Surg., N. Y. .. 487
Weisenfelt, Frederick, Lt. Col., N. Y. 491
Willet, Marinus, Lt. Col., N. Y. .. 547
Welp, Anthony, Capt., N. Y. 615
Wetherby, Benjamin, Capt., N. J. 704
Weeson, James, Col., Mass. 803
Whiting, Daniel, Lt. Col., Mass. .. 827
Wiley, John, Maj., Mass. 847
Winslow, Nathaniel, Maj., Mass. . 851

Webb, George, Capt., Mass. 934
White, Haffield, Capt., Mass. 937
White, Solomon, Lieut., Mass. 984
Wigglesworth, Wm., Lieut., Mass. 1,000
White, Henry, Lieut., Mass. 1,016
Williams, Abraham, Capt., Mass. . 3,588
Warren, John, Hos. Surg., Mass. . 3,685
Webb, Saml. B., Col., Conn. 7,567
Wright, Jos. A., Maj., Conn. 7,571
Wells, Roger, Capt., Conn. 7,585
Whitney, Joshua, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,600
Willington, Elisha, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,390
Wattles, Mason, Capt., Mass. 13,384
Wales, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 13,416
Wells, James, Lieut., Mass. 15,699
Wyllis, John P., ——, ——, ... 15,729
Wales, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn. ... 15,917
Wamsley, William, Ens., Conn. .. 15,948
Walker, Robert, Capt., Mass. 18,325
Whiting, John, Lieut., Mass. 18,343
Webber, Daniel, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,355
Walker, Joseph, Capt., Conn. 18,441
Wilkins, Robert B., Lieut., N. H. . 20,238
Weare, Nathan, Lieut., N. H. 21,926
Weymon, Abel, Capt., N. J. 24,710
Walker, George, Lieut., N. J. 24,728
Whitlock, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J. . 24,749
Wheaton, Joseph, Lieut., R. I. 24,475
Welch, John, Lieut., R. I. 27,511
Williams, John, Capt., Mass. 29,242
Williams, Ebenezer, Capt., Mass. . 29,260
Warren, Adriel, Lieut., Mass. ... 29,269
Wells, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,275
Wilds, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. ... 29,284
Wardell, Joseph, Ens., Mass. 29,302
Webb, John, Capt., Conn. 35,324
Wadsworth, Elijah, Capt., Conn. . 35,340
Whiting, Frederick I., Lieut., Conn. 35,372
White, John, Lieut., Conn. 42,710
Warren, Jonathan, Lieut., Mass. . 44,578
Wing, Jonathan, Ens., Mass. 44,608
Wright, Jonathan, Lieut., Artif. . 47,574
White, Moses, Capt., Haz. ("retd. Recd. Pens.") 48,648
Wade, Abner, Capt., Mass. 52,859
White, Edward, Lieut., Mass. 52,872
Waterman, Jedediah, Ens., Mass. . 52,916
Walper, John D., Capt., Pa. 59,492
Willson, John, Capt., Del. 60,600
Whitwell, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 61,652
Williams, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 61,664
Woodbridge, Christopher, ——, ——, ... 61,698
Watson, William, ——, ——, ... 61,704
Walker, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 62,795
Wayne, Anthony, ——, ——, ... 62,901
Wright, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 62,948
Wissenfells, Chas. F., ——, ——, . 62,978
Woodruff, Ephraim, ——, ——, .. 62,990
Woodward, Peter, ——, ——, ... 63,885
Williams, Henry A., ——, ——, .. 63,894
Wetzell, Michael, ——, N. Y. 63,918
Wendell, Jacob Henry, Lieut., N. Y. 65,430
Wilson, Robert, ——, ——, ... 65,477
Ward, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 67,380
Weidman, John, Lieut., ——, ... 67,444
Washburn, Azel, ——, ——, ... 67,509
Walker, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 71,829
Wilkins, Robert, ——, ——, ... 73,301
Ward, John, ——, ——, ... 73,340
Willson, William, ——, ——, ... 75,043
Weitzell, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 75,100
White, Francis, ——, ——, ... 75,722
Willson, James, ——, ——, ... 76,410
Weaver, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 76,440
Wigton, John, ——, ——, ... 76,591
Webster, John B., ——, ——, ... 77,319
Weedon, Genge, ——, ——, ... 78,391
Wallace, Gustavus B., ——, ——, . 78,411
Winston, William, ——, ——, ... 78,477
Winlock, Joseph, Lieut., Va. 78,674
Wilson, Willis, ——, ——, ... 78,850
Whiting, Francis, ——, ——, ... 78,888
Woodson, R., ——, ——, ... 78,968
Willis, John, ——, ——, ... 79,082
Washington, William, ——, ——, 79,340
White, William, Capt., Va. 79,449
Whittaker, William, ——, ——, .. 80,145
Wright, James, ——, ——, ... 80,175
Walker, David, ——, ——, ... 80,300
Williams, Otho H., ——, ——, ... 82,573
Williamson, Young, ——, ——, .. 82,655
Wilmot, Robert, ——, ——, ... 82,659
Watkins, Gassoway, ——, ——, .. 82,786
Ware, Francis, ——, ——, ... 82,813
Wright, Nathan, Lieut., Md. 82,935
Winchester, James, ——, ——, ... 82,995
Warner, Seth, ——, ——, ... 83,587
Weidman, John, ——, ——, ... 84,099
Walcot, Giles, ——, ——, ... 84,417
Weltner, Lodwick, ——, ——, ... 86,377
Waring, Basil, ——, Md. 86,439
Williams, Lilburn, Capt., Md. 86,483
Woolford, Thomas, Lt. Col., Md. .. 86,553
Waters, Richard, ——, ——, ... 86,544
Warman, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 87,735
Waggoner, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 87,764
Williams, David, ——, ——, ... 87,782
Walters, Richard, ——, ——, ... 87,858
Washington, G. A., ——, Va. 87,878
Watts, John, Capt., Va. 88,122
Worsham, Richard, ——, ——, ... 88,135
Wallace, Wm. B., ——, ——, ... 88,210
White, John, ——, ——, ... 88,237

Williams, James, ——, ——, ... 88,267
Wood, James, Col., Va. 88,314
Warfield, Walter, ——, ——, ... 89,101
Winchester, George, ——, ——, .. 89,137
Walton, William, —— ,——, ... 91,703
Williams, Nathan, ——, ——, ... 91,745
Winder, William, ——, ——, ... 91,953
Wickley, John, ——, ——, ... 92,067
Warley, Felix, ——, "Geo.," 92,082
Warley, Joseph, ——, "Geo.," 92,085
Warley, George, ——, "Geo.," 92,140
Ward, William, ——, ——, ... 92,246
Ward, John Peter, ——, ——, ... 92,248
Williamson, John, ——, ——, ... 92,291
White, Anthony, W., "receipt," ——, "Virg.," 94,899
Wallace, James, ——, Va. 94,399
Whitcomb, Benjamin, Major, ——, 94,221
Withers, Wm. R., Ens., S. C., $1,-200., ... 94,163
(Wagenen, See Letter "V," Tunis, Van, Lieut., ... 93,825 to 27)
Willson, Goodwin, Survyr. Gen., .. 94,428
Wagner, John Peter, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Whitaker, Ephraim, Capt., (Act of Cong.)
Wallace, Thomas, Lieut., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Willmott, Robert, Lieut., ——, (Act of Cong.)
Warren, Samuel, Capt., S. C., (Act of Cong.)
Williams, Daniel, Capt., N. C., (Act of Cong.)
Willson, Goodwyn, Dr., (See Journal 4388)
Wooster, Thomas, Capt., Conn., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,130
Welsh, Joseph, Capt., Conn., Supernumerary pay, $3,200. 94,168
Walker, Silas, Capt., ——, Supernumerary pay, ... 94,206
Williams, Joshua, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,391
Woodsides, John, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,411
Wallace, Jonathan, Capt., R. I., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,417
Young, Guy, Capt., N. Y. 431
Yeomans, John, Lieut., Mass. 15,696
Young, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 67,501
Yancey, Lighton, ——, ——, ... 79,267
Yarbrough, Charles, ——, ——, . 80,230
Young, Henry, ——, ——, ... 80,278
Young, Marcus, ——, ——, ... 88,909
Yarborough, Edward, ——, ——, . 91,658
Zeigler, David, ——, ——, ... 67,437
Zeigler, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 76,525

CATONSVILLE PIONEERS OF THE LUTHERAN FAITH.

By George C. Keidel, Ph.D., Library of Congress.[1]

Catonsville is the name most widely applied to the southwestern corner of Baltimore County, Maryland, although there are no precise limits to its territory. It was settled in Colonial times chiefly by English-speaking people, but shortly after the year 1830 there was a considerable influx of German emigrants to the neighborhood. One of the earliest of these was Mr. Johann Kolb (Apr. 15, 1814- Dec. 16, 1897)[2], who removed about the year 1835 to the section of Catonsville now known as Harlem Lane when the whole region was a mere wilderness.[3]

When the first German settlers arrived the locality was doubtless already known as Catonsville, so named after Richard Caton (1763-1845) and his wife Mary (familiarly known as "Polly") Carroll (1770-1846), daughter of the celebrated Signer Charles Carroll of Carrollton (1737-1832), who were married at Annapolis on Nov. 25, 1787[4], and who apparently shortly afterward took up their residence in the mansion known as Castle Thunder. The village of Catonsville seems then to have slowly grown up around their home, which thus served as its nucleus.

On Sept. 30, 1849, there was organized a Lutheran congregation from

---

[1] Copyright 1920 by George C. Keidel.

[2] Statement made on Oct. 14, 1910, by his daughter Miss Minna Kolb to G. C. K.

[3] On May 26, 1919, the writer found among the Carroll manuscripts in the Library of Congress a receipted bill from Jno. H. B. Iatrobe to Charles Carroll of Carrollton, which was dated December 16th, 1830, and in which the form "Catonville" was used three times. A letter from the First Assistant Postmaster General, dated Washington, May 31, 1919, contains the following statement: "......the post office at Catonsville, Maryland, was established as Catons Ville on January 20, 1831, and the name was changed to Catonsville on November 11, 1831."

[4] "**Baltimore, November 30.** On Sunday Evening last was married, at Annapolis, Mr. **Richard Caton,** of this Town, Merchant, to Miss **Polly Carroll,** Daughter of the Honourable **Charles Carroll,** of **Carrollton,** Esquire." See **The Maryland Journal, and Baltimore Advertiser.** [No. 96 of Vol. XIV.] Friday, November 30, 1787. [No. 990.] P. 2, col. 1.

members of the German colony widely scattered in Baltimore, Howard and Anne Arundel Counties near the point of their junction. A site for a church was soon after selected on Ingleside Avenue about a mile north of the famous old Caton residence, and a burying-ground begun by the side of the new stone edifice in the Gothic style completed the next year.[5]

Prior to the building of churches in the neighborhood of Catonsville it was customary to inter the dead in private burying grounds; but these were in course of time abandoned, and burial was made usually in the nearby churchyard. In the new Salem Churchyard here under consideration the graves were at first dug side by side and end to end without regard for order, or the possible future needs of the congregation. Many graves were left without a distinguishing mark of any kind, in some cases not even a mound of earth being raised over the coffin. Thus as the years passed all trace of a grave sometimes disappeared, and in the older portion of the churchyard it is now in many instances impossible to definitely affirm the existence of such, and still more a matter of guesswork to attempt to count the number of graves in a given area. When after a lapse of some forty years paths were at length laid out, it was at times found convenient to make them directly over some of the oldest unmarked graves; yet even then irregularities of alignment were inevitable in some instances.[6]

Frequent personal inspection of the burying ground by the author of the present article, who was formerly Secretary of the Church Council, has made him familiar with many details and enabled him to copy from time to time a certain number of tombstone inscriptions dedicated to the memory of the older members of the congregation, who in large part were destined to find a last resting-place close by the old stone church. It would seem to be not amiss, therefore, to reverently preserve here some of the data gathered.[7]

SALEM CHURCHYARD INSCRIPTIONS.

Bassler, Johannes, 1796-1863; (aged c. 67)
Birkner, Kunigunda, 1815-1871; (aged c. 56)
Dettmar, Wilhelmina L., 1799-1863; (aged c. 64)
Dill, Eva, 1813-1888; (aged c. 75)
Dill, Michael, 1799-1869; (aged c. 70)
Grimm, Annie Maria, 1817-1892; (aged c. 75)
Grim, John Adam, 1821-1893; (aged c. 72)
Heidelbach, Johannes, 1797-1872; (aged c. 75)
Iauman, Anton, 1804-1861; (aged c. 57)
Knupling, Marie, 1797-1891; (aged c. 94)
Kolb, Johann, Apr. 15, 1814-Dec. 16, 1897; (aged c. 83)
[data from his daughter, Miss Minna Kolb]
Leimbach, Henry, 1802-1883; (aged c. 81)
Leimbach, Mary, 1804-1871; (aged c. 67)
Maisel, Georg, 1784-1868; (aged c. 84)
Piel, Hermann L., 1794-1876; (aged c. 82)
Pielert, Philipp, 1796-1869; (aged c. 73)
Reich, Paulus, 1809-1874; (aged c. 65)
Rentz, Jacob F., 1799-1867; (aged c. 68)
Ruff, Justena, 1808-1865; (aged c. 57)
Schaible, Matheas, c. 1802-1871; (aged c. 69)
Schaub, Dorothy, 1815-1901; (aged c. 86)

[5] The Catonsville Lutheran Church; a sketch of its origin, by George C. Keidel, Ph.D., former Secretary of the Church Council, late Associate in the Johns Hopkins University.... Washington, D. C., Privately printed, 1919. ii, 12 p. 8vo.

[6] See The Pierpont Burying Ground at Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., by George C. Keidel, in The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. VII (1918), p. 25, cols. 1-2. There are also several other private burying grounds near Catonsville.

[7] A list of those tombstone inscriptions having dates of birth before the year 1800 was made by the writer about the year 1895, being published soon afterwards with a few explanatory statements in the Argus, the Catonsville weekly newspaper. Recently this early list has been added to for inscriptions having later dates of birth, and newly discovered details of church history used to elaborate the fuller account herewith given.

Schaub, Henry, 1815-1899; (aged c. 84)
Seicke, Constantea E., c. 1818-1875; (aged c. 57)
Sellman, Lewis, 1808-1865; (aged c. 57)
Stamm, A. Johann, 1809-1889; (aged c. 80)
Wehland, Charlotte, 1786-1864; (aged c. 78)
Wehland, George Heinrich, 1787-1871; (aged c. 84)
Wehland, H. H., 1809-1866; (aged c. 57)
Wise, G., 1785-1864; (aged c. 79)
Weaser (Wiese), Frederick, 1815-1892; (aged c. 77)
Zehner, J. Heinrich, 1794-1880; (aged c. 86)

Other early members of Salem Church were no doubt interred in sundry private burying grounds near Franklin, Hebbville and Ellicott City, as well as in the various public cemeteries; but it would be practically impossible at this late date to make a complete list of them. Apparently only a few of the original church members removed from the neighborhood, for as a rule when once settled in their new homes they were content to remain where they were until the day of their death.

And so after seventy years of the congregation's existence the old tombstones in the churchyard on the hill bear mute witness in their quiet rural nook far from the main lines of travel near a great city to the passing of the era of first settlement now long since brought to a close. Time brings many changes both to places and people, and those that are gone have passed on to their eternal reward, while leaving behind them faint memories of their loves and labors here on earth.

And thus will we leave them undisturbed and at peace with God and man!

GEORGE C. KEIDEL, Ph.D.,

Library of Congress,
Washington, D. C.,
April 23, 1920.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, OLD SALEM CEMETERY, DERRY TOWNSHIP, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.
Contributed by Miss Elizabeth Machesney, Greensburg, Pa.

Thomas Anderson,
Died April 30, 1828,
Aged 103 yrs.

Nancy Baird, wife of John Baird of Pittsburgh,
Died July 25, 1813,
Age 21 yrs.

In memory of
Nancy, wife of John Baird of Derry township,
Died Dec. 21, 1831,
Age 75 yrs

William Bell,
Died Nov. 21st 1828 in 73rd year of age.

Rosanna, consort of William Bell,
Died Feb. 20, 1834,
Age 80 yrs.

Samuel Culbertson,
Died Feb. 16, 1814,
Aged 78 yrs.

In Memory of
Captain William Culberston
Died Feb. 13, 1814,
Aged 34 yrs.

Friends nor physicians could not save
This mortal body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine me here
When Christ shall call me to appear.

Aby Doty,
Died April, 1814.

William Guthrie,
Born July 16, 1744,
Died April 8, 1807,
Age 63 yrs.

In Memory of
Andrew Kinkead Esq.
Born Sept. 28, 1751,
Died Feb. 5, 1821,
Aged 69 yrs.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1920, NO. 2

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

☐ If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION CHANGE, ETC.

The annual subscription to the QUARTERLY, has been advanced to three dollars, effective October 15, 1920. The fees for membership in The National Genealogical Society are for initiation three dollars and annual dues two dollars. Members of the Society receive the QUARTERLY without additional payment. The insignia of the Society is three dollars.

(*Continued from page* 31)

William Lang,
Died Nov. 11, 1813,
Age 34 yrs.

John Long,
Born 1740,
Died March 17, 1813,
Age 73 yrs.

In Memory of
Jane Leytle,
Died Dec. 14, 1814,
Aged about 80 yrs.

Thomas McConaughy,
Born July 22, 1753,
Died Dec 18, 1818,
Aged 65 yrs.

Henderson, son of A. and M. Mechesney,
Died July 31, 1844,
Aged 26 yrs., 3 mo. 26 da.

William, son of George and Margaret Mewherter,
Died Feb. 6, 1835,
Aged 4 yrs., 3 mo. 23 da.

Thomas Patterson,
Died Aug. 14, 1834,
Aged 77 yrs.

John Pumroy, Esq.
Died Feb. 16, 1809,
Aged 64.

Moses Stuart,
Born 1722,
Died July 28, 1790.

Sarah Taylor,
Died 1797.
Remember all both great and small
You will soon return to dust.
To Jesus fly for mercy cry,
Or weep in hell you must.

Alex Trimble,
Died Dec. 15, 1817,
Age 26 yrs

Issabella, daughter of Alexander Wilson, Consort of William Craig,
Died June 5, 1839,
Aged 22 yrs.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1920

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD,	U. S. Patent Office.
Third Vice-President, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD,	1443 Belmont Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.
Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS, VOLUMES I TO VII

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914, inclusive:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records.—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles. Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc. Index of names, places, etc.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Volume VII, April, 1918, to January, 1919, inclusive:

Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770; Roll of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813; Roll of Randolph, Vt. Vol. Co., Sept. 9, 1914; Reynolds, Knapp, Hanford, Moore, Towles, Brooks, Bateman Bible Records; The Howe, Somerville, Somers, Thienhoven families; Pierpont Burying Ground, Md.; D. C. Congressional Cemetery and Revolutionary Graves; Lancaster Co., Va., Inscriptions; Marriage Licenses of D. C.; Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Va., and of Great Egg Harbor, N. J.; *Genius of Liberty* (Va.) Clippings, 1820-'21; Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland to American Colonies, 1734-1744.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. IX OCTOBER, 1920 NO. 3

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1920

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for October, 1920

	Page
Tombstone Inscriptions, St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, Berks County, Pa., By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M. (Full page plate),	33-37
Adams Emigration Lists , 1572-1640; England, By Prof. Arthur Adams	38
Bible Record of Jonathan Trumble, New England	39
Tombstone Inscriptions in a Private Burying Ground, Beltsville, Prince George's Co., Md., By Gilman Bigelow Howe	39
Bender-Mills Family Bible (Zubly-Addis-Reddick-Poag-Clarke), By Mrs. Carrie White Avery	40-42
Family Record of John and Agnes (Bell) Summers (Ky.), By Miss Kate S. Curry	42-43
Swiss Emigrants, and Berks Co., Pa., Inscriptions	43
Notes and Queries, By Miss Cora C. Curry	44
Revolutionary War Pay Roll, 1777	45
Virginia Marriages Performed by Rev. Paul Henkel, By Miss Cora C. Curry	46-47
Loudoun County, Va. Marriages, 1793-1795	44-48

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

(See also fourth page of cover)

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX OCTOBER, 1920 Number 3

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, ST. DANIEL'S (CORNER) CHURCH, BERKS COUNTY, PA.

By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M., Washington, D. C.

Inscriptions from tombstones of persons born prior to the year 1776 and buried in the old graveyard adjoining St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, or the Luthern congregation in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, located about a mile northward of the borough of Robesonia, Pa., which is on the Penn Highway, formerly the Berks and Dauphin Turnpike, and 12 miles west of Reading, Pa.

This congregation was founded about 1749, the corner-stone of the first church building having been laid in 1751.

The inscriptions were copied by M. A. Gruber and have been arranged alphabetically according to surnames for convenient reference:

Artz, Maria Elizabeth. See *Adam Fiedler,* husband.

Barger, Margaret. See *Carl Schuckerd,* husband.

Bayer, (also *Beier*), Abraham, born May 2, 1747; died June 11, 1832; in wedlock 41 yrs. 10 mos. with *Anna Barbara* ..., born Jan'y 21, 1748, and died Feb. 18, 1812; 3 sons, 8 daughters. He and the following Peter Bayer were sons of the immigrant Andreas (Andrew) Beyer (1710-1768), buried at the Little Tulpehocken Church about 1½ miles southwest of Bernville, Berks County, Pa. The surname is found as Bayer, Beyer, Baier, Beier, and is now generally written Boyer. *

Bayer, Barbara, born Aug. 28, 1749; died April 2, 1791.

Bayer, Catharine. See *John Ernst,* husband.

Bayer, Peter, born Oct. 27, 1741; died March 29, 1784. The Little Tulpehocken Church Record shows him born on Oct. 27, 1742, with Christian name John Peter.

Bechtel, Elizabeth. See *Leonhart Kehl,* husband.

Bennetsch, Henry, born Dec. 3, 1771; died April 9, 1848; in wedlock 52 years with *Catharine Urich* (also Urrech), born May 15, 1774, and died June 13, 1847; 2 sons and 4 daughters.

Binnetsch, Ana Catarina, born in 172(?); died in 17-4(?). This is an old-time inscription and much weather-worn, the letters being a form of English (or Latin) capitals. Two of the letters are sometimes joined together, as in the case of E attached to the last part of N, and in representing I by dotting the perpendicular lines of other letters, as E, H, and N, the lines to be dotted in H and N depending upon whether I precedes or follows H or N. See the accompanying photograph of the tombstone. The following is the inscription as nearly as can be represented, part thereof being on the reverse (west) side of the tombstone and apparently not completed.

HR LIGD BEGRABEN ANA CATARINA BNNETSCHN SE IST GEBOHREN 172- U GESTORBEN 17-4 SE WAR NDERE. (reverse side) WAN DU DIE DODEN WIRST AN ENEMDAG.

Brosman, John, born in 1742; died Aug. 26, 1807; married *Anna Maria Heilman,* born in 1742, and died Dec. 20, 1812; 5 sons and 4 daughters.

* This material forms an important addition to American Boyers, Rev. Chas. C. Boyer, 1915, page 210

Eckert, John, born Oct. 13, 1766; died Dec. 14, 1857; in wedlock 56 years with *Catharine Haag,* born Aug. 7, 1774, and died Aug. 16, 1848; 5 sons and 4 daughters.

Elick, Eva Catharine. See *John Jost Fischbach,* husband.

Ernst, John, born March 1, 1762; died July 23, 1838; in wedlock 50 years with *Catharine Bayer,* born May 17, 1769, and died July 27, 1859; 9 children.

Fiedler (also Fidler), Adam, born June 4, 1748; died July 12, 1790; in wedlock 21 yrs. 4 mos. 7 days with *Maria Elizabeth Artz;* 8 sons and 3 daughters.

Fidler, Henry, born Feb. 14, 1723; died Nov. 2, 1777; married *Maria Magdalene*....., born in 1721, and died Nov. 14, 1777; 4 sons and 5 daughters.

Fidler, Henry, born March 21, 1752; died June 6, 1831; in wedlock 29 years with *Eva Lehnig,* (also Lenig), born April 22, 1756, and died Oct. 9, 1804; 3 sons and 8 daughters

Fischbach, Elizabeth. See *John Ludwig Fischer,* husband.

Fischbach, John Jost, born Feb. 1, 1734; died Jan'y 11, 1804; married *Eva Catharine Elick,* born Feb. 8, 1735, and died Nov. 18, 1806, dau. of Andreas and Philippina *Elick.*

Fischer, Christian, born March 7, 1759; died Nov. 20, 1832; in wedlock 50 yrs. 4 mos. with *Catharine Sing,* born June 7, 1760, and died Jan'y 18, 1837; 7 children. He was a son of Ludwig Fischer, (1737-1795).

Fischer, John Ludwig, born May 30, 1765; died March 2, 1833; in wedlock 41 yrs. 10 mos. with *Elizabeth Fischbach,* born Jan'y 18, 1772, and died Feb. 16, 1844; 1 son and 2 daughters. He was a son of Ludwig Fisher (1737-1795).

Fischer, Ludwig, born Sept. 29, 1737; died Dec. 8, 1795; married on May 9, 1758, Catharine....., born Oct. 20, 1734, and died June 2, 1812; 3 sons and 2 daughters.

Franz, Anna Maria. *See George Werheim,* husband.

Geiss, Barbara. *See Henry Schauer,* husband.

Gerhard (also Gerhart), Jacob, born Jan'y 1, 1752; died Dec. 13, 1808; in wedlock 34 years with Elizabeth ....., born May 7, 1752, and died April 25, 1824.

Gruber, John Adam, born Oct. 24 (church record shows Oct. 19), 1735; died March 6, 1807; married Elizabeth ....., Dec. 24, 1734, and died Sept. 1, 1790; 8 sons and 4 daughters, of whom 6 sons and 4 daughters survived their father. He is the oldest of 4 sons and 3 daughters of the immigrant Henry Gruber (died in 1777) and wife Eva Maria Rosina .....

Gruber, John, born March 4, 1769; died Nov. 25, 1840; married *Anna Maria Lasch,* born Dec. 13, 1769, and died June 30, 1829; 5 sons and 1 daughter. He is the second son of John Adam Gruber (1735-1807), and the great-grandfather of the contributer of these inscriptions.

Heilman, Anna Maria. *See John Brosman,* husband.

Jackly (later *Yeakley*), Matthias, born June 13, 1769; died Nov. 2, 1852; married Oct. 27, 1792, *Elizabeth Munnich* (also *Minnich*), born Jan'y 8, 1771, and died June 9, 1842; 2 sons and 8 daughters.

Kalbach, Sophia. See *Matthias Wenrich,* husband.

Kalbach, Susanna, born March 20, 1765; died April 5, 1833; married (1) in 1787 *George Braun (Brown);* married (2) in 1795 *Christian Seibert,* born June 22, 1773, and died Aug. 28, 1855.

Kehl, Leonhart, born April 7, 1772; died May 26, 1835; in wedlock 38 years with *Elizabeth Bechtel,* born Aug. 9, 1775, and died May 18, 1862 (27 years a widow); 1 son and 1 daughter.

Klopp, John Peter, born Sept. 11, 1775; died March 13, 1850; in wedlock 30 yrs. 8 mos. with *Maria Eva Ulrich,* born May 20, 1768, and died Dec. 13, 1830; 3 sons and 3 daughters.

Klopp, Peter, born May 13, 1751; died Feb. 24, 1835; married (1) *Eliza-Hain;* married (2) *Elizabeth Fidler,* born April 28, 1763, and died Jan'y 10, 1835. He is a son of

Peter Klopp (1719-1794) and wife Werrina Becker (1718-1792).

Lasch, Anna Maria. See *John Gruber,* husband.

Lasch, Susanna (sister of Anna Maria). See *Jonathan Minnich,* husband.

Leininger, Catharine. See *John Palm,* husband.

Leininger, Peter, born Sept. 21, 1755; died Sept. 11, 1835.

Lenig, Eva. See *Henry Fidler,* husband.

Lenich (also *Lenig, Lehnig*), John, born March 18, 1721; died Nov. 17, 1789; in wedlock 39 years with Barbara .....; 2 sons and 5 daughters.

Mauntz (also *Mountz*), Elizabeth. See *Jacob Wenrich,* husband.

Mauntz (also *Mountz*), George, Oct. 22, 1732; died Oct. 22, 1800; 8 children.

Miller, Matthias, born July 14, 1762; died Nov. 13, 1848; in wedlock 60 yrs. 6 mos. with *Maria Elizabeth Knopp* (or *Schell*), born Oct. 7, 1765, and died Nov. 21, 1844.

Minnich, Jonathan, born Feb. 24, 1764; died April 24, 1844; in wedlock (1) 45 years with *Susanna Lasch,* born April 21, 1771, and died March 10, 1838, in wedlock (2) 5 years with *Maria Jones.*

Munnich (also *Minnich*), Elizabeth. See *Matthias Jackly.*

Nagel, Christophel, born July 9, 1769; died Aug. 5, 1799.

Palm, John, born June 22, 1755; died Oct. 23, 1830; married *Catharine Leininger,* born March 11, 1760, and died Oct. 18, 1830.

Pfatteicher (also *Batteicher, Potteiger*), John Martin, born Aug. 21, 1701; died April 23, 1761; his wife *Anna Barbara,* born Dec. 16, 1702, and died April 25, 1761; 8 children, of whom 4 survived their parents and erected the stone in 1761.

Both parents are recorded on one stone (a sandstone), both sides of the stone being used. The top of the front (east) side is ornamented with a cherub face in relief, and the reverse (west) side with two forgetmenots. See the accompanying photographs. The inscription in the original is as follows: Hie ligen die leiber eines verlebten ehebars, Neml: Joh: Martin Pfatteicher ist geb. 1701 den 21 August: und gestor: 1761 D: 23 Ap: dessen Eh-frau: Neml Ana Barbara ist geboh: 1702 D. 16 Decem: und gestor: 1761 den 25 April Haben Erzeiget 8 Kinder seind noch im Leben 4. welche diesen stein gestelt haben Im Jahr 1761

Potteiger, Martin, born Sept. 24, 1725; died Nov. 20, 1791; wife *Catharine.* He was a son of John Martin Pfatteicher.

Rohrer, Anna Maria. See *Leonhart Stupp,* husband.

Schaeffer, John, born Feb. 20, 1735; died Nov. 17, 1804.

Schauer (now *Shower*), Henry, born in Heidelberg, June 14, 1751; died Nov. 21, 1818; married *Barbara Geiss,* born Oct. 5, 1750, in Pfalz (Palatinate), Germany; and died April 13, 1818; 6 sons and 5 daughters.

Schauer (now *Shower*), Michael, born in 1699; died Aug. 16, 1772; in wedlock 45 years; 12 children and 91 grand and great-grandchildren. Notation of his death is made in the record of Christ Tulpehocken Lutheran Church, a short distance westward of Stouchsburg, Berks County, Pa., in which it is shown that he was born in 1699 at Massebach, came to America in 1709, married in 1717 *Elizabeth Catharine Lauck,* and had 2 sons and 10 daughters.

Schuckerd, Carl, born March 6, 1743; died March 4, 1807; married *Margaret Barger;* 1 son.

Seibert, Christian. See *Susanna Kalbach,* wife.

Sing, Catharine. See *Christian Fischer,* husband.

Sohl, John, born Sept. 29, 1737; died April 3, 1790; in wedlock 25 years with *Rosina* ....., born Sept. 30, 1746, and died Oct. 9, 1799; 1 son.

Sohl, John, born Jan'y 11, 1767; died Aug. 22, 1837; married *Eva Werheim,* born Sept. 14, 1766, and died Dec. 14, 1821; 2 sons and 1 daughter.

Spatz, Conrad, born Feb. 14, 1755;

died Sept. 16, 1794; in his wedlock of 15 years had 8 children.

Stiegel, Henry William (known as *"Baron" Stiegel*), born May 13, 1729; died Jan'y 10, 1785. He is said to have died at Charming Forge on the Tulpehocken, Berks County, Pa., and is supposed to be buried at St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, in the old graveyard, but no tombstone marks his resting place. Mannheim, Germany, is sometimes referred to as his native city. He was the oldest son of *John Frederick Stiegel* and wife *Dorothea Elizabeth.* Records in the State Museum at Harrisburg, Pa., show that his father died in Germany on June 22, 1741, and his mother in this country on Jan'y 11, 1781, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. His father's age is shown as 44 yrs. 6 mos. 5 days. He, his mother, and youngest brother Anthony, out of a family of 6 children, landed at Philadelphia on Aug. 31, 1750.

Stupp, Leonhart, born June 26, 1756; died March 23, 1827: married (1) in 1778 *Anna Maria Roehrer,* born Sept. 26, 1755; died Feb. 14, 1815; and in a wedlock of 37 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days had 1 son and 4 daughters; married (2) in 1818 *Magdalene Miller.*

Ulrich, Maria Eva. See *John Peter Klopp,* husband.

Urich, (also *Urrech*), Catharine. See *Henry Bennetsch,* husband.

Wengert (also *Wingert*), John Geo,, born Aug. 24, 1739; died Feb. 13, 177- (last figure indistinct; in 11 years wedlock had 3 sons and 1 daughter.

Wengert (also *Wingert, Wenger, Winger*), Lazarus,* born Nov. 10, 1715; died Dec. 16, 1796. He landed (qualified) at Philadelphia, being among the "Switzers, late inhabitants of the Canton of Bern, in Switzerland, imported in the ship Billander Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina," consisting of 18 men, 18 women, 6 boys and 3 girls, among them being *Ann Winger* aged 56 and *Ann Winger* aged 18 years, *Lazarus Wenger* at the time being 19 years of age. There was surveyed to him by warrant dated Sept. 27, 1737, a tract of 275 acres in Heidelberg Township, Lancaster (now Berks) County, Pa., which was patented to him on May 11, 1784, by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. This tract was sold by Lazarus Winger on Nov. 27, 1784, to Isaac Heller. The southwestern corner of this tract, a farm of about 59 acres, subsequently became the property of Richard M. Gruber, the father of M. A. Gruber, on which farm the latter grew up and assisted in performing the various duties and labors connected therewith. (See upper left corner of plate).

The inscription reads: Heir | Ruhen die | Gebeine Lazaru(s) | Wengert ist gebo | d: 10 Nove: 1715 | starb d: 16 Dec: 1796 | ist Alt worden 81 | Jahr 1 mo: 5 Tag.

Translation: Here rest the remains of Lazarus Wengert, born Nov. 10, 1715; died Dec. 16, 1796; aged 81 years 1 mo. 5 days.

Wenrich, Jacob, born April 2, 1773; died June 12, 1844; married *Elizabeth Mauntz,* born Aug. 16, 1774, and died July 14, 1852.

Wenrich, Matthias, born Aug. 11, 1735 (or 1733); died March 18, 1808.

Wenrich, Matthias, born Oct. 18, 1763; died Oct. 27, 1840; married *Sophia Kalbach,* born Oct. 20, 1771, and died Dec. 14, 1841. He was a son of the preceding Matthias Wenrich.

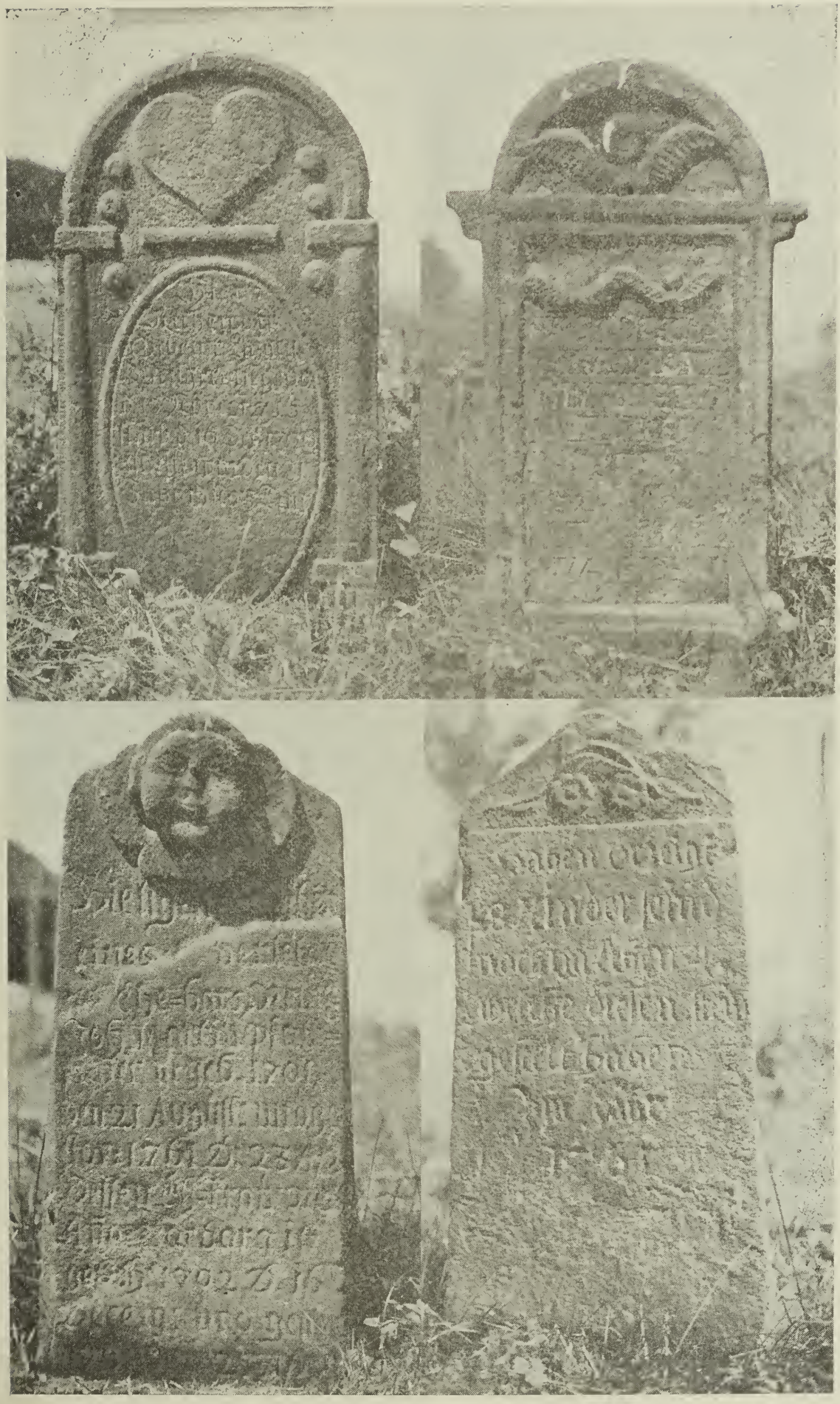
Werheim, Eva. See *John Sohl,* husband.

Werheim (also *Wirheim*), George, born Sept. 27, 1742, in Germany; died Feb. 12, 1823; married *Anna Maria Franz,* born Aug. 28, 1745, and died April 28, 1828; 2 sons and 7 daughters.

Werner, Frederick William, born Dec. 23, 1761; died June 15, 1849; married *Catherine Bens.*

Yeakley. See *Jackly.*

* Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1, Faust, 1920, pp. 101-2, Plates 12-14.



Upper left, Lazarus Wengert; upper right, Anna Catarina Binnetsch. Lower left, John Martin Pfatteicher (Potteiger). Lower right, Reverse side of same

ADAMS EMIGRATION LISTS, 1572-1640; *ENGLAND*

Furnished by Prof. Arthur Adams, Hartford, Conn.

A search has been made of the contemporary MS. Emigration Lists from the 14th year of Q. Elizabeth (1572) to 1640 for all references to the surname,

Adams, Adam, Haddam, etc.

with the following result:

[1]*Exchequer K. R. Licences to pass beyond Seas from* 1617-18.

The names of such as pass into Italie to serve the State of Venice under command of Sir Hen. Payton "In the great Exchange."

JOHN HADDOM [among 76 names].

[2]*Exchequer K. R. Licences, etc., for* 1620.

Names of men (20) *to Huseden under Capt. Counock*:

THOMAS ADAMS, February, 1620.

Names of men (20) *to Oadwakr in Holland under Capt. Cooke*:

THO. ADAMS, March, 1620.

Names of men (16) *to Zutphen under Capt. Hyet*:

WILLIAM ADAMS, March, 1620.

[3]*Exchequer K. R. Licences etc., for* 1628-29:

HENRY ADAMS, March, 1620.

Names of men (15) *to Horne under Capt. Lovelace*:

PRUDENCE ADAMS WIFE OF PHILLIP ADAMS, *resident in Verricksens* Low Countries, March, 1628.

THOMAS ADAMS, aged 57, dwelling in Amsterdam, June, 1629.

JOHN ADAMS, aged 26, to Rotterdam, to serve as a soldier, December, 1629.

JOHN ADAMS, aged 60, pass to Tettrenbouk to serve, June, 1629.

Names of men (*about* 40) *to Arnham*:

RICHARD ADAMS, April, 1629.

[4]*Exchequer K. R. Licences, etc. for* 1631:

RICHARD ADAMS, aged 22 yrs., to Low Countries, May, 1631.

Names of men to Flaunders:

JO. ADAMS, May, 1631.

Names of men (46) *to Flaunders*:

WILLIAM ADAMS, June, 1631.

MORRICE ADDAMS, aged 48 yrs., to Vtriche, July, 1631.

ROBERT ADAMS, aged 31 yrs., [and others] mariners who are to fetch a ship from Ostend to London, November, 1631.

RICHARD ADAMS, aged 43 yrs., *et uxor* Marie, 30 yrs., to Flushing, they dwelling in St. Pulcher's parish, June, 1631.

[5]*Exchequer K. R. Licences to pass, etc., for* 1632:

PHILLIPP ADAMS, aged 50 years, *et uxor* PRUDENCE ADAMS, aged 45 yrs. *and their two sons, Philip,* 7 *yrs., and Richard Adams,* 20 *years, to* Lyoricksens to their dwelling, October, 1632.

ELIZABETH ADAMS, aged 25 yrs., maid to Mrs. Dorrell, to Amsterdam, September, 1632.

[6]*Exchequer K. R. Licences to pass from London to New England and other places in* 1634-35:

Names . . . . . to Bumble to serve as soldiers,

WILLIAM ADAMS, 29 years, 23 February, 1634.

At Gravesend for St. Christopher in the "Paul of London":

JO. ADAMS, aged 16 years, April, 1635.

To New England in the "Elizabeth and Ann":

WILLIAM ADAMS, aged 15 years, May, 1635.

To New England in the "Abigall":

RICHARD ADAMS, 29 years.

SUZAN ADAMS, 26 years, June, 1635.

Names . . . . . to Virginia in the "Transport of London":

ANDREW ADAMS, aged 18 yrs., July, 1635.

To New England in the "Defence":

DOROTHIE ADAMS, aged 24 yrs., July, 1635.

To Virginia in the "Alice":

RACHELL ADAMS, aged 16 yrs., July, 1635.

To Virginia in the "Primrose":

THO. ADAMS, *aged* 21 yrs., ..., 1635.

To Virginia in the "Globe of London":

RIC. ADAMS, aged 22 yrs., August, 1635.

To Virginia in the "Thomas":

WILLIAM ADAMS, aged 24 yrs., August, 1635.

Names of men . . . . . to Skiddam under "Sir Jacobb Ashley":

THO. ADAMS, aged 38 yrs., ..., 1635.

EDITH ADAMS, aged 24 yrs., to Rotterdam, December, 1635.

THOMAS ADAMS, aged 60 yrs., resident in Amsterdam, May, 1635.

Exchequer K. R Licences to pass beyond Seas in 1637:

WILLIAM ADOMES, *of Norwich, Taylor*, born at Barwick upon Tweed, to Holland to see a brother and sister of his, August, 1637.

*BIBLE RECORD OF JONATHAN TRUMBLE, NEW ENGLAND.**

Jona. Trumble born Octo 12, 1712.
Faith Robinson born Dec. 11th, 1718.

Faith Robinson her Bible, the gift of Jonathan Trumble to her as a sure-pledge of his love; as the things Therein contained are of the Love of God to our Immortal Souls. Decr. 7th, 1735.

Our marriage was celebrated On ye 9th day of Decr. 1735.

Joseph Trumble born March 11th at 6 O'clock 1737, in ye evening. Baptised March 20th, 1737.

Jonth. Trumble born 26th Mar. 1740.

Faith Trumble born 25 Jany. 1742/3.

Mary Trumble born 16th July, 1745.

David Trumble born Feb. 5, 1750/1. Baptized Feb. 9th next.

John Trumble born 6th of June, 1756. Baptized 13th June, 1756.

Faith died at Dedham Fryday morning, 24 Nov. 1775.

Joseph died at my home Thursday 23d. July 1778, 28″ after 4 o'clock.

My wife died 29th May, 1780, half past noon, 1780.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN A PRIVATE BURYING GROUND, BELTSVILLE, PRINCE GEORGE'S CO., MD.†

By Gilman Bigelow Howe, Washington, D. C.

In Memory of
Nathan Prather
departed this life
Feb. 7, 1863.

In Memory of
Mary McNew
died
July 3, 1870
aged 70 years

Sacred
to the memory of
John C. Prather
who departed this life
Sept. 20, 1848
in the 77th year of his age.

In Memory of
Charles T. Prather
Departed this life
May 9, 1861

In Memory of
Mary Prather
Departed this life
August 12, 1860

Flavillor
Relict of
T. P. Turner
born Jan. 23, 1809
died Dec. 3, 1884
in the 75th year of her age

* Bible in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth H. Claflin, Washington, D. C.
† On the farm of Messrs. Frank C. and Walter Weaver.

*BENDER-MILLS FAMILY BIBLE (ZUBLY-ARDIS-REDDICK-POAG-CLARKE, ETC.)**

Copied, Shreveport, La., by Carrie White Avery, Washington, D. C.

Inscription in the front of the bible. "This Bible is the Property Of George Bender, Beach Island (S. C.), 1805. This Bible is the property of George Bender Mills, Jany 1st 1847."

From a newspaper pasted in the bible: "The friends and Acquaintances of Dr. Milledge *Galphin,* are respectfully invited to attend his Funeral from the Presbyterian church, on Beach Island, This (Wednesday) morning, the 15th instant, at 11 o'clock. Beach Island April 15, 1857.

Marriages:

George *Bender* was married to Sarah *Zubly* on the 23rd February 1792 by John *Kurzenegger* Esqr.

William B. *Burney* was married to Miss Mary *Zubly* on the 6th August 1797 by the Revd Thos *Lamar*.

John *Stuezerogger* was married to Miss Charlotte W. *Zubly* on the 4th July 1805 by the Reverend W. *McKnight*.

John T. *Mills* was married to Miss Mary Jane *Vining* on the 3rd day of August 1848.

Births:

Mary Anna *Bender*, daughter of the said George & Sarah *Bender* born 16th Decm. 1792; also

Ann Helena, born 14th December 1799.

George Clarke *Bender* born 14th Decm. 1801.

Caroline Zubly *Bender* born 25th Decm. 1804.

Henry Zubly *Ardis* born 8th August 1811.

Sarah Rose Mary *Zubly* was born on the 28th Febry 1774.

Sarah Mary *Mills* daughter of Doctor Thomas S. Mills.

Mary Ann *Mills* was born the 16th October 1815

John *Mills* born 13th Oct. 1817

George Bender *Mills* was born on the 16th April 1820

Ann Helena *Mills* was born 13th March 1822

Mary *Mills* was born on the 17th April in the year 1824

Elizabeth Miller *Mills* was born on the 16th April 1826

Thos Henry *Mills* was born the 3d of Nov. 1828

Robert S. *Mills* was born July 30th 1832

Indiana R. *Ardis*, daughter of Henry Z. and Anna W. Ardis was born the 31st of Dec., 1833.

Thomas Sumpter Mills *Reddick* was born 1st day August 1835

Samuel Clark *Reddick* was born 19th day of April 1837

Mary Ann Bender *Reddick* was born Sept. 15th 1839

Helen Margrette *Reddick* was born 19th Febry 1841

John Mills *Reddick* was born July 29th 1843

Randolph Bender *Mills* was born on the 20th May 1844 in Texas

Ulric Twingle *Reddick* was born Sept

Leeroy Vining *Mills* was born 9th Sept 1846

Sarah Elizabeth was born on the 13th Jan. 1847

George Bender *Mills* born on 3rd Jan. 1849

Claudia *Sumter* was born Sept. 1st 1851

Octavious *Gibbs* was born 2nd July 1853

Mary Caroline was born 5th of Nov. 1854

Caroline Ulricca was born 27th of Jan. 1859

David *Zubly* died Jan. 11th 1790

Ann *Zubly* died March 17th 1795

Recorded by his great grand daughter A. H. *Poag*

---

* Bible in possession of Mrs. Penelope Ardis Mills, Milam St., Shreveport, La. Mrs. Carrie White Avery is Historian, D. A. R., La. and Corresponding Secretary National Genealogical Society.

S. G. *Poag* wounded near Petersburg 9th of April died at City Point (Yankee Hospital) April 29th 1865.

Leroy Yankey *Mills* died of Wounds recd in battle at Little Rock Arks was buried.

George Hardwick *Mills* was born on the 6th of Nov. 1850

Thomas Sumter *Mills* was born on the 4th of Nov. 1852

Joseph Bender Mills *Poag* was born on the 20th Dec. 1853

Thomas Sumter *Poag* was born 3rd June 1855

Eliza Ann Galphin *Mills* born ....

Marmaduke Johnson *Mills* born July 17, 1866

Elizabeth B. *Mills* was born 24th Nov. 1862

Marmaduke Johnson *Mills* born 17th July 1866

Marriages:

Abrah *Ardis* was married to Mrs. Sarah *Bender* 27th April 1809 by the Reverend Mr. *Booge*

Doctor Thomas S. *Mills* was married to Mary Ann *Bender* the 17th May 1814 by the Revd Mr. *Homcombe*

Henry Z. *Ardis* was married to Anna W. *Beggs* the 25 of Dec. 1832 by Rev. N. *Reid,* (or H. Reid)

Sarah R. M. *Mills* was married to Ulric *Reddick* on the 11th August 1833 by Rev. S. K. *Talmage*

John T. *Mills* was married to Mary Jane *Vining* on the 3rd of August 1843

On the 15th February in Beach Island, Edgefield District, S. C., by the Rev. W. L. *Hughes,* Mr. Octaviour T. *Gibbs* of Chester District to Miss. Elizabeth M. *Mills,* daughter of the late Dr. T. S. Mills of the former place. 1848.

John Miller was married to Miss Eliza *Meyer* the 25th Augt. 1808 by John I. *Tobler* Esq.

David *Zubly* was married to Anne *Meyer* 12th of Nov. 1862

George Bender *Mills* was married to Martha M. *Galphin* on the 22nd Jan 1850

Ann Helen *Mills* was married to Sam'l G. *Poag* on the 26th of Jan. 1853 by the Rev. Dr. Sam'l *Davis*

Deaths:

George *Bender* died the 13th December 1806 2 o'clock in the afternoon

Caroline T. *Bender* died Sept. 5th 1817

George C. *Bender* died the 9th of November 1824 10 o'clock in the morning.

Thos. H. *Mills* son of Dr. T. S. Mills, died Sept. 18th 1831

Doct. Thos. S. *Mills* died 1st Oct. 1832 about 10 o'clock at night.

Sarah R. M. *Ardis* died April 3d 1836 on Sunday evening at 10 o'clock at night.

Mrs. Elizabeth *Sturzenoger* died 1st Decem 1807

Elizabeth *Miller* died 8th of September 1841 between 8 & 9 o'clock at night.

George Bender *Clarke* died 3rd of January 1844

David *Zubly* died Jan. 11th 1890

Anne *Zubly* died in March the 11th 1895

Ann Helen *Clarke* died on the 25th of May 1850 at 4 o'clock in the evening.

Mary Ann Bender *Reddick* dyed 29th May 1856

S. R. G. *Mills* died March 22d 1858

Mary *Mills* died August 7th 1866

Caroline Ulrica *Reddick* died January 1st 1866

Thomas S. *Mills* died July 16th 1862

Elira A. G. *Mills* died July 18 1862

Mary A. *Gibbs* died Nov. 27th 1857

T. S. *Poag* died Nov. 10th 1862

John T. *Mills* died Nov. 29 1877

E. B. *Mills,* daughter of G. B. Mills & Martha M. Mills was married to Krank D. *Wilson* on 14th Nov. 1882

Martha M. *Wilson* was born on 17th Sept. 1883

Elizabeth M. *Wilson* was born on 17th May 1885

George H. *Mills* was married to Penny E. *Ardis* on the 12th of June 1884

Hattie A. *Mills* was born on the 12th July 1886, daughter of Geo. H. & Pennie E. *Mills.* (Her name is Penelope Mills, the mother)

Mary Ann *Mills* died on the 2d July 1881

Rev. H. Z. *Ardis* died on the — of July 1881

I. Bender *Poag* died on the — of Feby 1885

Departed this life Mr. David *Zubly* of Beech Island January 11, 1790 aged 51 years 1 mo and 2 days.

Mrs. Ann *Zubly,* wife of the above named David Zubly, March the 17th 1795 aged 51 years 1 mo and 17days.

John *Taylor,* son of Mr. & Mrs. Taylor of Beach Island, October 21 1795 aged 5 years 1 mo and 18 days.

From Newspaper Clippings pasted in this bible.

Died.

On the 22nd of March last, at the residence of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Mills, on Beach Island, South Carolina, in the 26th year of his age, Sumpter R. S. *Mills,* Esq. late of Paris, Lamar County, Tex.

Our readers will perceive in another column, a notice of the death of Sumpter R. S. Mills, late District Attorney of this Judicial District, & well known personally to a large number of our citizens. Sumpter died at the residence of his mother & his spirit passed from earth, at the mansion where it first found life. Sumter Mills was a young man of promise, & honorable principle and as a friend & companion prized by many old associates hereabouts, male & female. He emigrated to Texas in 1853—was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court in 1854, was elected District Attorney of the 8th District in 1856—re-elected in 1858, resigned on account of ill health in the fall of that year and spend the winter in Florida—returned died at his mother's residence as stated above. He was a graduate of the S. C. College in class of 1852.

Penelope E. *Ardis,* daughter of Col. C. H. & Harriet Ardis and Geo. H. Mills were married June 12th 1884 at Shreveport, Issue:

Hattie Ardis *Mills* b. July 12, 1886 d. at 1 yr of age

George Hardwick *Mills* Jr. born 13th January 1888

Clinton Ardis *Mills* b. 7th Dec. 1889, d. 17th Jan. 1908

Died. at San Antonio, Texas, June 25, 1889 George H. *Mills* aged 40 years, a native of S. C. Buried at Minden, La.

Died at 3 P. M. Jan. 1 1889 Mrs. Hattie L. *Hamilton,* wife of Col C. H. *Ardis* aged 64 years, sister of W. E. Hamilton and Mrs John *Chaffee* of N. O. She was born near Macon, Ga. in 1824.

FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN AND AGNES (BELL) SUMMERS (KY.)

By Miss Kate S. Curry, Washington, D. C.

The following record of the family of John and Agnes (Bell) Summers of Kentucky was copied from a book entitled "An Essay on Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species especially the African" which had been presented to John, by the publisher David Barrow. The entire record was written into the book about 1817. being transcribed from a much mutilated and worn book in which the entries were originally made. The record was copied into the records of the U. S. Pension Bureau, and the volumes returned in 1879 to W. S. Summers, son of Jesse, Parkville, Platte Co., Mo.

John Summers was born in Prince William Co., Va., and was married in Frederick Co., Va., where Agnes was living in the family of her Uncle Benjamin Threldkill.

The Summers removed to Kentucky about 1788. John died Aug. 13, 1835. John Summers was born July 26 in the year 1764.

Agnes Summers, daughter of Chas. Bell, born February 10, 1767, was married October 26, 1787.

Susanna Summers was born May 6, 1789.

Thomas Summers was born May 21, 1791.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1920, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION CHANGE, ETC.

The annual subscription to the QUARTERLY, has been advanced to three dollars, effective October 15, 1920. The fees for membership in The National Genealogical Society are for initiation three dollars and annual dues two dollars. Members of the Society receive the QUARTERLY without additional payment. The insignia of the Society is three dollars.

(*Continued from page* 42)

Jesse Summers was born March 15, 1793.

Benjamin Summers was born May 8, 1795.

Lewez Summers was born May 19, 1797.

Nancy Summers was born March 7, 1799.

Mason Summers was born Feb'y 6, 1801.

Elizabeth Summers was born Dec. 10, 1803.

Mary Summers was born Jan. 13, 1805.

John Summers, Jr. was born Nov. 2, 1807.

Emerson B. Summers born March 25, 1810.

Mary Green was born May 22, 1821.

SWISS EMIGRANTS, AND BERKS COUNTY, PA., INSCRIPTIONS.

Especial attention is directed to the very carefully transcribed inscriptions and additional information furnished by Prof. Michael Alvin Gruber, published in this *Quarterly*. The upper left portion of the plate undoubtedly is the Lazarus Wanger, Winger, whose signature is reproduced in *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, Vol.* 1, *Faust.* The continuous chain is complete from "the Canton of Bern in Switzerland and places adjacent" (see Plate 14) through South Carolina, through Philadelphia, Aug. 26, 1735, and to the final resting place in Berks County, Pa., at age 81.

It is hoped that other subscribers and readers may be able to thus definitely identify many of the 2,310 Natives of Switzerland authoritatively given in these records as having started to the American Colonies between 1734 and 1744. Prof. A. B. Faust and the National Genealogical Society have done a great service for American history and genealogy. The work is to be continued. G. M. B.

NOTES AND QUERIES

Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1020 *Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

---

(1) *Nathaniel Babcock,* b. April 24, 1776, d. May 10, 1835, at Martinsburg, Lewis County, N. Y. m. January, 1803, at Lenox, Mass. *Hannah Way Coates,* b. April 8, 1787, at Lenox, Mass., d. August 26, 1861, Martinsburg, N. Y.

They came to Lewis county, 1804. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Babcoc, b. . . , d. . . ; m. April, 1774 (Norwich-Lisbon Congregational church records, New London Co., Connecticut) *Irena Kingsley, Jr.* I have the Kingsley and allied lines, but do not have the parentage of Nathaniel.

Nathaniel and Hannah Way (Coates) Babcock had a son *Avery* who married 1st.*Salley McCoy.* m. 2d. April 7, 1845, *Lucy Augusta Bulkley,* b. August 28, 1822, d. June, 1903. Was the daughter of *Peter H. Bulkley,* b. August 26, 1798, d. April 21, 1845; m. March 15, 1820, *Philema Sawyer,* b. March 17, 1797, d. . . . . They lived at Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y. Removed to Lewis county, N. Y. 1833. Peter H. was the son of Peter Bulkley, and Sally Philma Sawyer was the daughter of *Russell Sawyer and Mary (Stokes) Sawyer.* (Mapes). Can you help us on these lines, especially the Bulkley?

William Dayton Boies, b. August 24, 1819, Erie county, N. Y. d. 1905, Independence, Iowa, m. May 30, 1847, *Sarah Chloe Bugbee,* b. Oct. 15, 1827, Putney, Vt. d. Independence, Iowa. He was descended from Eber[4], Joel[3], William[2], Deacon David[1], of Blanford, Mass. She was the daughter of *Ebenezer Bugbee and Ruth (Brooks) Bugbee.* b. April 6, 1773, Mass. d. June 7, 1853, Boone county, Ill.; m. 1st. *Lucy Lovejoy.* m. 2d. March 29, 1818, *Ruth Brooks,* b. Nov. 2, 1783, d. Jan. 1, 1857, Boone Co., Ill. Can you help us on the parentage of Ebenezer Bugbee and his 2d wife Ruth Brooks? E. R. H.

(2) *Blake.* 1, Would like any information concerning *John Blake* of Wrentham, Mass. He was one of the earlier settlers of that town. When did he come to this country? Did he come from the North of Ireland? What was the maiden name of his wife Bridget? How many children and what were their names?

3. *Bragg,* Would like information concerning *Alexander Bragg,* one of early settlers of Wrentham, Mass. Where was he born? What was his father's name? His wife's name was Elizabeth. Who were her parents?

4. *Cole-Allen. Joseph Cole* of Rehoboth, Mass., married Jan. 24, 1723, *Bebecca Allen* of Barrington, R. I. Was he the son of Hugh Cole? Who were her parents?

N. E.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PAY ROLL, 1777.

Transcript from a book of Stephen Goodyear, great grandfather of Edward B. Goodyear, Naugatuck, Conn. and the record was in the latter's handwriting.* (Surname printed first).

May 3rd, 1777,

I paid *Peck, Elijah,* according to Pay roll £4 s6 d2¾.

May 4, 1777, I paid

Alling, Ebenezer, in full £2 s5 d1.

Warner, Samuel, in full £4 s6 d2¾.

Bradley, Gamaliel, is paid in full £4 s12 d5½.

Todd, Abner, is paid in full £5 s0 d5¾.

Ives, Ezra, is paid in full £3 s16 d4½.

Dickerman, Enos's Widow, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d7.

Dickerman, James, is paid in full for his service £3 s17 d11½.

Mallory, Eliacum, is paid for his service £3 s17 d11½.

Sperry, Ebenezer, is paid in full for his service £4 s11 d10½.

Warner, Benjamin, is paid in full for his service £4 s11 d10½.

Dickerman, Chauncey, is paid in full for his service £4 s11 d10½.

Atwater, Enos, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d11¾.

Atwater, Timothy, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d2¾.

Androus, John H., is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Alling, Noah, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Atwater, Jason, is paid in full for his service £3 s8 d11½.

Bradley, David, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Bradley, Aaron, is paid in full for his service £3 s8 d11½.

Frost, Amos, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Hitchcock, David's Widow, is paid for his service £4 s5 d4¾.

Porter, Amos, is paid in full for his service £2 s3 d11.

Thomson, Anthony, is paid in full for his service £3 s2 d11½.

Tuttle, Charles' Widow, is paid for his service £3 s2 d3.

Tuttle, Jabez, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d4¾.

Tuttle, Jotham, is paid in full for his service £3 s11 d0¾.

Dickerman, Sergeant, is paid his part £0 s11 d8½.

Beach, David, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Bradley, Amos, is paid in full for his service £3 s6 d3½.

Dickerman, Amos, is paid in full for his service £2 s17 d8¾.

July 10, 1777, I paid *Mansfield, Josiah's Widow,* for his service at New York £4 s6 d2¾.

July 12, 1777, I paid *Ives, William,* for his service in my Company at New York £2 s3 d9.

July 12, 1777, I paid *Broox, Jere,* £0 s12 d2.

July 12, 1777, I paid *Bassett, Clark,* for his service in my Company at New York £4 s1 d3.

July, 1777, I paid *Goodyear, Titus,* for going into the service to New York £4 s6 d2¾.

Aug. 1777, I paid *Todd, Joel,* for going into the service to New York £4 s6 d2¾.

I certify that the above is a true copy of a portion of above named book of my great grandfather Stephen Goodyear. The book being now in my possession.

Copy made at Naugatuck, Conn., June 22, 1895.

(Seal) EDWARD B. GOODYEAR,
Notary Public.

* The affidavit was found amongst the papers of the late Robert Atwater Smith, and the pay roll is believed to be here first published. G. M. B.

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. PAUL HENKEL.

Copied by Miss Cora C. Curry, Washington, D. C.

The small original diary, at one place showing "Paul Hinckle—his book," is in possession of Mr. Elon O. Henkel, New Market, Va. The dates are marriage dates ("joined"), and the italics are given to facilitate identification.

Rockingham, Shenandoah, Augusta, Pendleton, and Botetourt counties, Va. are shown as in the record.

Rockingham Co.

John *Showwalter*, Elizabeth *Roads*, Jan. 2, 1792

Henry *Jones* (*Lones?*), Sybilla *Helshy* (*Kelsly?*), Feb. 28, 1792

Jacob *Miller*, Anna *Barr*, Apr. 6, 1792

Henry *Moats*, Eliz'h *S*, March 20, 1792

John *Rogers*, Sarah *Ripley*, April 12, 1792

Jacob *Rambo*. Jr., Reuhannah *Selser*, April 26, 1792

Alexander *Hamilton*, Martha *Magil*, May 2, 1792

Henry *Haun*, Mary *Rife*, May 6, 1792

Peter *Sine*, Sarah *Caufelt*, May 6, 1792

Jacob *Curtner*, Susannah *Cook*, May 6, 1792

Peter *Sourwine*, Mary *Powr*, May 6, 1792

Jacob *Lineweaver*, Margaret *Pickle*, May 6. 1792

Shenandoah Co

Isaac *Barb*, Elizabeth *Coffelt*, May 8, 1792

John *Freed*, Elizabeth *Funkhouser*, May 20, 1792

David *Bushang*, Eliz'h *Ecker*, Aug. 18, 1792

John *Gaslingos*, Elizabeth *Weaver*, Aug. 20, 1792

R.—Peter *Fiffer*, Rebecca *Bell*, Sept. 10, 1792

S.—Peter *Pence*, Catherine *Godfrey*, Oct. 23, 1792

Sh. Co.—Peter *Bossler*, Susannah *Siby*, Oct. 28, 1792

Sh.—Henry *Keffer*, Magdalena *Smith*, Oct. 30, 1792

Sh.—John *Painter*, Philipina *Frye*, Dec. 5, 1792

Rock.—John *Henline*, Catherine *Wisehard*, Dec. 6, 1792

Aug.—Abner *Gains*, Eliz'h *Mathews* Dec. 10, 1792

Anno 1793.

R.—John *Roopert*, Eliz'h *Powr*, Jan. 20, 1793

R.—Christian *Rode*, Mary *Showalter*, Mch 5, 1793

—Wm *Oler*, Mary *Eberhart*, Apr. 25, 1793

R.—Christian *Neff*, Margaret *Rup*, June 16, 1793

S.—John *Campbel*, Eliz'h *Camel*, June 23, 1793

R.—Michael *Yanky*, Magdalena *Hortinger*, July 22, 1793

S.—Jacob *Olinger*, Catherine *Monkmore*, July 23, 1793

S.—John *Olinger*, Nancy *Dunkin*, Aug. 1, 1793

One couple on Reedy Creek, Aug. 14, 1793.

Botetourt—Peter *Auspact*, C. *Reed*, Sept. 13, 1793.

Shen.—David *Caufman*, Eliz'h *Bosswell*, Sept. 25, 1793

Shen.—Soloman *Peet*, Anna *Searon*, Oct. 1, 1793

—Luis *Swern*, Elizabeth *Carn*, Oct. 14, 1793

John *Megert*, Mary *Hershberger*, Nov. 26, 1793

Philip *Painter*, Maly *Long* (Mahala?) Dec. 3, 1793

Andrew *Raddle*, Catherine *Rander*, Dec. 12, 1793

* * * * * *

John *Hersbarger*, Elizabeth *Kilshner*, Dec. 24, 1793

Elias *Hofman*, Eliz'h *Hofman*, Mch. 19, 1794

Wm *Egger*, Ellanoer *Williams*, Apr. 6, 1794

Henry *Brumbach*, Mary *Groves*, May 27, 1794

John *Degy*, Catherine *Troarbaugh*, (*Isourbaugh*) June 5, 1794

Michael *Naush*, Sybilla *Frye*, June 8, 1794

* * * * * *

Geret *Keating*, Jemimah *Smalsson*, May 15, 1787

Wm. *Owins*, Margaret *Peery*, May 3, 1793

Christian *Lohr*, Mary *Antres* (*Autres?*), Sept. 25, 1795
Wm. *Stogdall*, Rebecca *Dinsmore*, Sept. 14, 1795
Andrew *Tilling*, Ann *Jones*, Jan. 18, 1796

Augusta Co.

Jeremiah *Roukel*, Christine *Renkel*, Feb. 25, 1796
Peter *Sheets*, Catherine *Eckle*, Mch. 3, 1796

Pendleton Co.

David *Flin* (Widower), Mary *Miller* (Widow), April 7, 1796
Michael *Henkel*, Sarah *Judy*, April 12, 1796

Augusta Co.

James *Stewart*, Mary *Flury*, April 21, 1796
Jamiston *Patterson*, Rebecca *Vernim*, May 12, 1796
George *Weigle*, Jr., (Bachelor) Magdaline *Michael*, June 14, 1796
Daniel *Kizer*, Margaret *Miller*, June 16, 1796
James *Logan*, Jane *Clemar* (*Clenour*) June 23, 1796
Abraham *Peebo*, Jolly *Syfert*, June 26, 1796
John *Reed*, Frances *Miller* (Widow) July 22, 1796
John *Kinnerly*, Barbara *Fertig*, Aug. 20, 1796

Rockingham, Co.

George *Pence*, Ane *Nicholas*, Sept. 1, 1796

LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES, 1793-1795.

List of Marriages Returned to the Clerk of Loudoun by the Subscriber for the year 1793. *Returned June*, 1801, *John Littlejohn.**

Cummings, James and Mary *Bodine*, Jan. 5, 1793
Gore, Joshua and Susanna *Clerk*, Jan. 14
Burns, Frederick and Barbara *Hardy*, Jan. 21
Hague, Francis and Mary *Towner*, Jan. 29
Douglass, John and Sarah *Piles*, Jan. 31
Wholenton, Benjamin and Darcus *Reed*, Feby. 5
Fox, Bartheson and Eliza *Braden*, Feby. 11
Brooks, Aaron and Alice *Stevens*, Feby. 11
Stephens, Giles and Mary *Binley*, Feby. 11
Armstrong, Jas. and Mary *Vanhorne*, Feby. 12
Lownes, Hyatt and Elizabeth *Emery*, March 7
Hall, Josias and Mary *Nixon*, March 13th
Vanpett, Richd. and Eliz. *Myers*, Mch. 23d
Haminbile (Hamintree?), David and Mary *Beach*, Mch. 23d
Brooks, Elijah and Mary *Fouch*, Mch. 27th
Murphey, Charles and Ann *Elliott*, Apr. 10th
Sullivan, Patk and Nancy *Wilson*, Apr. 20th
Newman, Thomas and Catherine *Gardner*, Apr. 22d
Steppens, Wm. and Monica *Claggett*, April 22d
Hamilton, Robert and Ruth Harris, July 21st
Myers, Wm. and Cornelia *Myers*, Aug. 17th
Ashen, Wm. and Mary *McCarty*, Aug. 29th
Seargeant. Wm. and Mary *McNiel*, Sept. 6th
Divine, Bonham and Hannah *Burgoyne*, Sept. 11th
Moon, Jacob and Rachel *Wiedman*, Sept. 19th
Williams, James and Ann *Plummer*, Oct. 8th
Stur (Steer?), John and Jane *Beaty*, Oct. 14th
Beans, Timothy and Mary *Randall*, Nov. 19th
Adams, John & Amelia *Norton*, Nov. 27th
Brown, John and Lydia *Burson*, Dec. 9th
Loveless, Aquila and Eliz. *Acton*, Dec. 14th
Wright, Moses and Dinah *Ryan*, Dec. —
Davis, John M. and Ann *Sweany*, Dec. —

* Copied by G. M. Brumbaugh, Washington, D. C.

List of Marriages Returned by John Littlejohn to the Clerk of the Loudoun County for the year 1794. *Returned June,* 1801.

Venander, Geo. and Nancy *Green,* Jan. 2, 1794

Ramsay, John and Clarissa *Coutsman,* Jan. 10.

McDade, John and Sarah *Hile,* Feb. 11.

Williams, Thos. and Hannah *Brent,* Feb. 26.

Fry, Nicholas and Margarett *Ansell,* Mch. 11.

Hamilton, James and Elizabeth *Bennett,* Apr. 8.

Harrison, Ephm and Nancy *Murphey,* Apr. 29.

Wright, Saml. and Christen *Clice,* May 12.

Varnum, Daniel and Rebecca *Gibson,* May 19.

Kenedy, Matthew and Ann *McVickers,* May 21.

Hough, Wm. and Jane *Clendening,* May 21.

Wilson, Moses and Tamer *Burson,* May 29.

Hixon, David and Martha *King,* June 13.

Dowell, John and Margarett *Dulany,* May 23.

Dinagh, James and Keziah *Jenkins,* May 26.

Butler, Jacob and Sarah *Dawson,* May 29.

Tucker, John and Penelope *Thompson,* July 21.

Carlyle, James and Elizabeth *Beaty,* Aug. 5.

Arnold, Edward and Ann *Proctor,* Aug. 13.

Seatterday, John and Reba *Ewers,* Oct. 13.

Seargent, John and Nomia *Mitchell,* Oct. 15.

Knox, Jos. and Jane *Patterson,* Dec. 24.

Camble, John and Elizabeth *Beasor,* Dec. 28.

List of Marriages by John Littlejohn, 1795. *Returned June,* 1801.

Read, John and Eliz. *Roades,* Jan. 1, 1795.

Maxfield, John and Margt. *Stewart,* Jan. 13.

Greag, Josiah and Margh *Hand,* Jan. 22.

Jury, Abner and Mary *Ewers,* Jan. 22.

McMaken, Wm. and Zilphia *Pullin,* Feb. 6.

Birkett, Henry and Eliz. *Young,* Mch. 25.

Relicor, Amasa and Cath. *Pullin,* Mch. 25.

Donaldson, Stephen and Nancy *Littleton,* Apr. 4.

Sinclair, John and Rachel *Daniel,* Apr. 24.

Askins, Saml. and Fanny *Pool,* May 26.

McVay, Jesse and Ann *Rodgers,* June 21.

Siddle, James and Nancy *Hollam,* June 24.

Gardner, Arthur and Ann *Wagley,* June 24.

Ewers, David and Mary *Baldwin,* Jan. 25, 1795.

Torbert, Thos. and Ruth *Ferguson,* Jan. 28.

Braden, Robert and Eliz. *Stephens,* Jan. 28.

Bough, Jacob and Mary *Kepheart,* Jan. 28.

Price, Beny. and Sarah *Pauling,* July 7, 1795.

Sanford, Henry and Sarah *Dulin,* July 16.

Collins, Wm. and Eliz. *Scrivener,* Aug. 15.

Smith, Aaron and Jane *Sinclair,* Aug. 16.

Worthington, Joseph and Eliz. *Osborne,* Sept. 25.

Pritchard, John and Anna *Smarr,* Oct. 12.

Mock, John and Julia *Beagle,* Oct. 13.

Daniel, Joseph and Tacy *Humphrey,* Oct. 22.

Page, Gorynn and Eliz. *Hereford,* Oct. 15.

King, Bennett and Mary *Hixon,* Nov. 15.

Williams, John and Ruth *Williams,* Nov. 15.

Shreve, Joshua and Darcus *Wilson,* Nov. 18.

Hall, Jonathan and Francinia *Francis,* Nov. 19.

Gregg, Caleb and Hannah *Warford,* Nov. 19.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1920

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD,	U. S. Patent Office.
Third Vice-President, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD,	1443 Belmont Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.
Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS, VOLUMES I TO VII

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914, inclusive:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia. Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records.—continued Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc. Index of names, places, etc.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Volume VII, April, 1918, to January, 1919, inclusive:

Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770; Roll of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813; Roll of Randolph, Vt. Vol. Co., Sept. 9, 1914; Reynolds, Knapp, Hanford, Moore. Towles, Brooks, Bateman Bible Records; The Howe, Somerville, Somers, Thienhoven families; Pierpont Burying Ground, Md.; D. C. Congressional Cemetery and Revolutionary Graves; Lancaster Co., Va., Inscriptions; Marriage Licenses of D. C.; Quaker Records. Montgomery Co., Va., and of Great Egg Harbor, N. J.; *Genius of Liberty* (Va.) Clippings, 1820-'21; Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland to American Colonies, 1734-1744.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. IX JANUARY, 1921 NO. 4

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1921

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for January, 1921

Page

Recommendations for Revolutionary Army, Loudoun County, Va. (Copied from Order Book G.) 49-52

Save the Population Census of 1890 53

Resolutions of The National Genealogical Society 53

Resolutions of The National Society, Daughters of The American Revolution 54

Notes and Queries, Miss Cora C. Curry 54

Vincent Mennonite Church Burying Ground Near Spring City, Chester County, Pa., Formerly Known as "Rhoad's Burying Ground," By George F. P. Wanger 55-63

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX JANUARY, 1921 Number 4

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, LOUDOUN COUNTY, VA.

Loudoun County, Virginia, Book of Court Orders, August 12, 1776 *to* 1783. *Court of March,* 1778. *Page* 517.

These lists of officers (militia) were recommended by the gentlemen justices of the county Court for Loudoun Co., Va., to the Governor for appointments from March, 1778 to Dec., 1782.

(*Copied from Order Book G. by G. M. Brumbaugh, Washington, D. C.**)

"Memo, Independence Declared the 4th Day of July, 1776.†

Persons recommended	Rank
Whaley, James, Jr.	2d Lt.
Carnan, Wm.	Ensign
Lewis, Daniel	2d Lt.
Miles, Josias	Lieut.
King, Thos.	Lieut.
Douglass, Hugh	Ensign
Vandeventer, Isaac	Lieut.
Dodd, John	Ensign
Court of May, 1778.	
McClellan, Wm.	Captain
Russell, Fras	Lieut.
Beavers, James	Lieut.
Summers, George	Colonel
Eskridge, Chas.	Colonel
Cox, Samuel	Maj.
McLain, Robert	Capt.
Berkley, Scarlet	Lieut.
Thomas, Moses	Lieut.
Farnsworth, Henry	Lieut.
Russel, Jno.	Lieut.
Grant, Isaac, Jr.	Ensign
Thatcher, John	Ensign
Elgin Gustavus	Lieut.
Miller, John	Lieut.
Butcher, Saml.	Lieut.
Botts, Joshua	Lieut.
Eliott, Wm.	Ensign
William, John	Lieut.
Taylor, Geo.	Lieut.
Shore, Richard	Ensign
Henry, John	Capt.
Adams, Nath.	Lieut.
Mason, Geo.	Lieut.
Benham, Peter	Ens'n
Court of Aug. 1778.	
Marks, Thos.	Lieut.
Robinson, Wm.	Lieut.
Butler, Joseph	Lieut.
Wildman, Joseph	Ensign
Linton, John	Lieut.
Asbury, Geo.	Ensign
Court of Sept. 1778.	
Shrieve, John	Ensign
Court of Apr. 1779.	
Russell, Francis	Lieut.
Court of May 1779.	
Wildman, Joseph	Lieut.
Elgin, Francis, Jr.	Ensign
Court of June 14, 1779	
Caton, Jacob	Ensign
Kilgore, Genge,	Lieut.
Court of July 12, 1779	
Debell, John	Lieut.
Hutcheson, Wm.	Ensign
Court of Oct. 11, 1779	
Russell, Francis	Capt.
Page 578, *Court of Nov.* 8, 1779.	
Millan, Thos. rec'd.	Ensign
Cleveland, James	Capt.
Court of Feb. 14, 1780.	
Williams, Thos.	Ensign
Court of Mch. 1780.	
Benham, John	Ensign
Court of June 1780	
Adams, Francis	Ensign

* History and Comprehensive Description of Landoun Co., Va., by James W. Head, 1908, pp. 134-135 publishes these recommendations; pp. 135-137 give important Court Orders for Reimbursements for necessaries to families of Rev. soldiers; pp. 128-131 give further lists of loyal citizens of Va.

† Entry in the volume.

Persons recommended	Rank
Scott, Matthew	2d Lieut.
Debele, Wm.	2d Lieut.
White, John	Ensign
Court of Aug. 1780.	
Russell, Robert	Ensign
Court of Oct. 1780.	
Thomas, Thos.	2d Lieut.
Spitzfathom, John	1st Lt.
Rust, Mathew	2d Lieut.
Minor, Nicholas, Jr.	Ensign
Hopkins, David	Ensign
McGrath, Wm.	Ensign
Bennett, Chas.	Capt.
Oliphant, Saml.	Ensign
Court of Nov. 1780.	
Coleman, James, Esq.	Col.
West, George	Lt. Col.
McIlhany, James	Major
Court of Feb. 1781.	
Triplett, Simon	Colo.
Alexander, John	Lt. Colo.
Reed, Jacob	Major
Linton, John	Capt.
Debell, Wm.	Lieut.
White, Joel	Lieut.
Minor, Thos.	Ensign
Shores, Thos.	Capt.
Taylor, John	Lieut.
Beaty, Thos.	Lieut.
McClain, John	Ensign
Court of March, 1781	
Douglass, Hugh	1st Lieut.
McGrath, John	Capt.
Cornelison, John	2d Lieut.
Burnes, Ignatius	Capt.
Butler, Joseph	Lieut.
Oneale, Conn.	Lieut.
Johnes, John, Jr.	Ensign
Taylor, Wm.	Major 1st. Battalion
Coleman, Jan.	Colo.
West, Geo.	Lt. Colo.
Moffett, Josiah	Capt.
Binns, John	1st Lieut.
Binns, Chas. Jr.	2d Lt.
Hough, Joseph	Ensign
Court of April, 1781.	
Trammell, Samson	Capt.

Persons recommended	Rank
Wigginton, Spence	Lieut.
King, Smith	Lieut.
Court of May, 1781.	
Respess, Thomas, Esq.	Major
Douglass, Hugh, Gent.	Capt.
King, Thos	Lieut.
Mason, Wm. T.	Ensign
Noland, Sam'l	Capt.
Dehaven, Abraham	Lieut.
Thomas, Enoch	Lieut.
Dehaven, Isaac	Ensign
Vince, Thos.	Ensign
McIlhaney, James	Capt.
Kennan, Thos.	Capt.
Bagley, John	2d Lt.
Court of June, 1781.	
Furr, Enoch	Lieut.
Rust, George	Lieut.
Berry, Withers	Ensign
Hutchison, Wm. (son of Benja.)	Ensign
Court of Sept., 1781.	
Littleton, John	Ensign
Elgin, Gustavus	Capt.
Court of January, 1782.	
McClellan, Wm.	Capt.
Court of February, 1782.	
George, Wm.	Capt.
Hixon, Timothy	Capt.
Butler, Joseph	Capt.
Court of March, 1782.	
McIlhenny, James	Capt.
West, Geo.	Colo.
Respess, Thos.	Lt. Colo.
Court of July, 1782.	
Gibbs, Jas. Lewen	2d Lieut.
Turley, Giles	Ensign
Noland, Samuel	Major
Court of August, 1782.	
Tyler, Chas	Ensign
Thomas, Enoch	Capt.
Smith, Saml.	Lieut.
Beaty, David	Ensign
Smitley, Mathias	1st. Lt.
Court of December 9, 1782.	
King, Thos.	Capt.
Mason, Wm.	1st Lt.
Gilbert, Silas	Ensign

"Soldiers Wives to be furnished with Necessaries." Page 519. *Nov.* 9, 1778.

John Alexander to furnish Eliza Welch, her husband being in the Army.

15th. George Emry to furnish the child of Jacob Rhodes with necessaries the said Jacob being in the C Army.

15th. Wm. Douglas to furnish Mary Rhodes with do her husband being in the Army.

15th. Geo. Summers to furnish Wm. Gilmore his son being in the Army.

1778, Dec. 14. Leven Powell to furnish Andrew Laswell with necessaries.

1779, Feb. 8th. Simon Triplet to furnish the Wife of Hugh Henderson with do.

Do. do. Josias Clapham to furnish Ann Philips with do.

Mch 8th. Farling Ball to furnish the Widow of Joseph Collins and the Wife of Wm. Eaton with necessaries.

Wm. Stanhope to furnish Anne Burton with do.

April John Lewis, Gent. to furnish Shadrack Rieder's Wife with do.

Hardage Lane to furnisr Sarah Gilmore, wife of Wm. whose son is in the Army with do.

Wm. Ellzey to furnish Shadrack Reeder's Wife with do.

Josias Clapham appd. to apply to the Treasurer for £500, to be put into the hands of John Lewis Gent to furnish necessaries for those who have Husbands or Children in the Contl. Army.

May. Farling Ball to furnish Edward McGinnis with do. and Wm. Means do.

John Alexander to furnish Ann Burton with do.

July. Wm. Stanhope to furnish Ann Burton with do.

Aug. Robert Jamison to furnish Conrade Shanks & Uxr. (whose son is in the Army) with necessaries.

Jonathan Davis to furnish Mary Stoker with necessaries.

Peirce Bayly do. Wife of Joel Coleman with do.

1780, March. John Tyler to furnish Jemima Coleman with do.

July. Simon Triplet to furnish Jemima Coleman wife of Joel Coleman, with necessaries not exceeding two barrels of Corn and 200 lbs Pork.

Sept. John Alexander to furnish Ann Burton with one Barrel of Corn & 50 lbs. Pork.

Josias Clapham do. Catherine Henderson (Widow of Adam Henderson) with four Barrels of Corn & 200 lbs. of Pork.

Oct. Wm. Bronough do. Hannah Reece (widow of Jas. Reece) with necessaries.

Wm. Cavans to furnish Ann Richards (her husband being in the Army) with do. do. to furnish Isabella Collens (Widow of Joseph Collens) with do.

Nov. Wm. Bronaugh do. Sarah Russell, Wife of Saml. Russell, with necessaries.

1781, April, page 520. Wm. Oursley to supply Hannah Rice & two Children (the family of James Rice who died in the Cont. Army) with necessaries.

May. Adam Vincel to furnish Mary Tretipoe (Wife of Conrad Tretipoe) with necessaries, her husband being in the Army.

Sept. Joseph Thomas to furnish Widow of David Hamilton (a Soldier who was killed in the Continental Army) with necessaries.

1782, Jan. John Tyler, Gent. to furnish the family of Cornelius Slacht with necessaries, he being an 18 months draft.

Feb. John Lewis, Gent. to furnish Eleanor Wilcox (a Soldier's wife) with necessaries.

Mch. Wm. Douglass to furnish Eleanor Wilcox with necessaries agreeable to an Order of the last Court directed to John Lewis Gent the said Lewis declining. Treasurer to pay Sundry Persons for furnish, etc.

1778, May 12. Wm. Ellzey Esq. £ 3.8 9 on acct. of John Stoker's Wife & £2.10 on Shadrack Reeders wife's acct.

Wm. Dauglas £50:6 as per acct.

June 9. Andrew Adam £13:5 on acct. of Margaret Hill (Service).

Aug. 10. Farling Ball £4:16:9 as of acct.

Aug. 11. John Alexander £5 as of acct.

Sept. 14. Leven Powell, Gent. £6:1:0 as of acct.

Wm. Douglass, Gent. £47:7 as per acct.

John Tyler £3:19:6 as per acct.

Sept. 15. Farling Ball, Gent. £1:17:6 as per acct.

Nov. 9. Andrew Adam £16:15 per acct.

Nov. 15. Daniel Loth £24:6:9 per acct.
George West, Gent. £3:10 per acct.
Farling Ball, £2:0:0 per acct.
1778, Dec. 14. Joshua Daniel Gent., £9:15 as per acct.
John Orr, £7:16 as per Acct.
1779, Feb. 9. Farling Ball, £18:13:9 as per acct.
Wm Douglas, £53:9:1 as per acct.
Chas Binns, £3 as per acct of the Widow Hamilton.
April. John Alexander, £68:15 as per acct.
Daniel Losh, £10:3:7½ as per acct.
Wm. Douglass Gent., £28:16 as per acct.
Andrew Adam, £17:13 as per acct.
Wm. Ellzey, £24:2 as per acct.
May. Gen. West, Gent., £42:14 as per acct.
June. Andrew Adam, £12:3:6 as per acct.
John Orr, £4:3:16 as per acct.
Wm. Douglas, £18:16 as per acct.
Farling Ball, Gent., £175:5 as per acct.
July. John Alexander, £18 on as per acct.
Aug. Jacob Tracey, £20 for nursing and burying Sophia Harris the wife of a Continental Soldier.
Oct. Peirce Bayly, Gent., £10 as per acct.
Simon Tuplett, £43:9:10 as per acct.
Robert Jamison, £30:0:0 as per acct.
Jonathan Davis, £22:10 as per acct.
Farling Ball, £61:10:6 as per acct.
Wm. Douglas, Gent., £51:15 as per acct.
Nov. John Orr, Gent., £93:8:3 as per acct.
Leven Powell, Gent., £69:10:0 as per acct.
Wm. Stanhope, Gent., £15:0:0 as per acct.
1780, Jan. Jonathan Davis, Gent., £50:0:0 as per acct.
Wm. Stanhope, Gent., £4:4 as per acct.
Feb. Thomas George, £206:0:0 as per acct.
Israel Thomson, £119:2 as per acct.
Geo. Emrey, £46:19:0 as per acct.
Mch. Hardage Lane, Gent., £83:8:0 as per acct.
April. Thomas George, £15:0:0 as per acct.
Farling Ball, Gent. £99:6:0 as per acct.
Wm. Douglass, Gent., £69:10 as per acct.
Page 522.
1780, June. John Tyler, Gent., £40:0:0 as per acct.
Pierce Bayly, Gt., £20:0:0 as per acct.
Aug. John Orr. Gent., £500:0:0 as per acct.
Wm. Douglass, Gent., £44:0:0 as per acct.
Nov. Thomas George, £221:0:0 as per acct.
Farling Ball, Gent., £50:0:0 as per acct.
John Tyler, Gent., £8:0:0 as per acct.
George Emry, £163:12:0 as per acct.
1781, Mch. John Orr. Gent., £431:16 as per acct.
Wm. Cavans, £120:0:0 as per acct.
1782, Feb. John Orr as per acct. for furnishing Mary Butler a Soldier's Wife with necessaries.

P. 135 Book G.

"Upon Application of Jane Hamilton leave is granted to her to keep an Ordinary at her House for one year. She with Surety having entered into and acknowledged Bond as the Law directs without paying the Tax she being a Soldier's Widow."

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, JANUARY, 1921, No. 4

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

SAVE THE POPULATION CENSUS OF 1890.

An emergency has arisen and all legal, historical and genealogical societies are hereby appealed to for quick action in communicating with the Secretary of Commerce and with members of the Senate and the House of Representatives in *strong protest against the proposed wanton official destruction of invaluable population records.*

At the same time official relief through early availability of greatly needed space must be given by the early completion of the National Hall of Archives.

The matter is fully set forth in the following resolutions:

RESOLUTIONS OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, APRIL 2, 1921

WHEREAS, Owing to the partial destruction of the Population Census of 1890, in Washington, D. C., January 10, 1921, by fire and water, and also owing to a desire of the Census Bureau for more space, the said Bureau has begun an official movement to secure from The Congress authority to COMPLETE THE DISTRUCTION OF THE 1890 SCHEDULES OF POPULATION; and

WHEREAS, The said Census was a *Complete family census,* the ONLY FEDERAL CENSUS CONTAINING A SCHEDULE OR SHEET FOR EACH HOUSEHOLD IN THE UNITED STATES, thus being an exceedingly valuable record for all generations; and

WHEREAS, The said Census records have repeatedly settled all controversies in heirship, draft, civil pension and other legal matters of interest to individuals, families and to the Federal Government;

THEREFORE, RESOLVED by the National Genealogical Society, in regular monthly meeting assembled, that we emphatically PROTEST against the proposed official destruction of the Population Records, and especially of the 1890 Population Schedules; and that we urge the Secretary of Commerce and The Congress to carefully preserve about six-sevenths of the approximately 41,000 enumeration district records (volumes) surviving; and

RESOLVED, That The Congress be urged to appropriate sufficient money

to restore the schedules partially destroyed by fire and water (these include not only the 2,000 manuscript volumes of the 1890 Census, but other important Census records of Population) ; and

RESOLVED, That wide publicity should be given to secure immediate cooperation from the Press, and historical, genealogical, legal and other societies and individuals interested in the preservation of the official records which are invaluable in the life history of the Nation; and

RESOLVED further, That the above facts, together with the unsatisfactory condition of the Draft and other very extensive official records connected with the World War but illustrate the imperative need for the early availability of the NATIONAL HALL OF RECORDS.

FRANK S. PARKS, Pres. National Genealogical Society.
MARY C. OURSLER, Chairman of Committee.
JESSIE PORTER WOOD
G. M. BRUMBAUGH, M. D.
Washington, D. C., April 2, 1921.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Whereas, owing to a fire in the Department of Commerce January 10, 1921, causing the partial destruction of the Census of 1890 and the damage by water of other similar records; and, inasmuch as a movement has begun to secure from The Congress of the United States an official order for the complete destruction of these records; and

Whereas, these records are of inestimable value in tracing family lineage for membership in this and other patriotic societies;

Therefore, be it resolved that the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, emphatically protest against the proposed destruction of these records and petition the Secretary of Commerce and The Congress of the United States not to approve the proposed destruction!

And, we furthermore urge upon the Daughters of the American Revolution to individually communicate with their Representatives and Senators in Congress to do all in their power to stay the destruction of all government records and documents, until it can be definietly ascertained whether they have an historical or genealogical value to the people of this Republic.

(Signed)
EMMA T. STRIDER,
GRACE M. PIERCE,
MINNIE F. MICKLEY.
Adopted Washington, D. C., April 21, 1921.

NOTES AND QUERIES

Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1020 *Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

(5) *Crawford, Noble,* b. about 1765 Carrickshandrum near Strabane, Donegal or Tyrone County, Ireland; to Pa., about 1788; m. Feb. 1789, Mary Stuart of Northumberland Co.; 1790 Census was living in Mifflin Co., now Juniata Co. with wife and baby boy; later went to Pittsburg, then to Maysville, Ky., thence to Ohio, up the Scioto river to Bellefield tract on Buckskin Ck., now Buckskin Tp. Ross Co. Wife d. there in 1847. Parentage wanted. M.S.A. of O.

(6) *Askue, Liles,* (Asque or Askey) 1790 Census—Anne Arundel Co., Md. with wife. He was b. 1765 in Md.; d. Lenox, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1854;

she was b. Jan. 9, 1770, d. July 2, 1864, Lenox, O.; m. in 1790. With some thirty families went from Md. to Jefferson Co., O., in 1807, to raise tobacco for trade with the Indians. Parentage wanted. M.S.A. of O.

(7) *Little, Buttolph.* David Buttolph m. Dec. 4, 1817, Shoreham, Vt., Almira Little. She d. 1841, Middlebury, Vt., aged 45. Her parents wanted.

(8) *Collins, Nathan,* s. of Daniel, with wife Phebe, went to New Milford, Conn., where she d. Nov. 16, 1758. He m. 2d. April 8, 1759, Ann Stevens, had issue: Phebe b. Aug. 6, 1730; Sarah b. May 1, 1733, and Daniel b. June 24, 1739. Wanted: Ancestry of Nathan? From whence to New Milford? Names of other children, if any?

(9) *Newton, Joseph, Jr.,* (Joseph[2] Richard[1]) m. about 1695 Abigail ... She d. Jan. 12, 1748, Marlbourough, Mass. Who was "Abigail"?

(10) *Wells, John*[3] (John[2] Peter[1]) Names of wife and children of John[3], wanted. M. E. C. Wash., D. C.

(11) *Campbell, Pratt, Greene, King, Torry.*

Deborah Green, widow, m. Apr. 15, 1766, West-Greenwich, R. I., *Samuel King.*

Deborah Campbell, m. July 20, 1765, Exeter, R. I., *Jeremiah Greene.*

If not the same person, was either the dau. of Rev. Othniel Campbell, A. M., son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Pratt) Campbell who were m. 1694/5 at Taunton, Mass.? He was b. 1695/6, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 1777, Tiverton, R. I.; graduate Harvard, 1728, A. M. degree; Congregationalist; Pastorates: Bridgewater & Carver, Mass., Tiverton & North Kingston, R. I.

Was he related to Hon. Archibald Campbell, Dept. Gen. Assembly, R. I., 1768 (d. 1769) who was nephew of Rev. John Campbell, Pres. of the University of Glasgow, Scotland?

List of children and data, and activities of the octogenarian Rev. Othniel Campbell, as a Patriot, wanted.

Rev. Othniel Campbell, m. 1st Katherine Willard, gd-dau. of Vice Pres. Willard of Harvard, gt.granddau. of Dept Gov. John Alden; sister of Abigail wife of Joseph Brigham, M. D. of Boston. She d. in 173- at Carver, Mass.

He m. 2nd. Boston, 1735/6, Deborah Torry. Was she the dau. of Deborah (Greene) Torry? Was this Deborah a dau. of Dept. Gov. of R. I. John and his wife Ann (Almy) Greene?

Who was the Chaplain of the reg't of Col. Williams, in its winter quarters, 1776/7 at Tiverton, R. I.?

"W. W. of Ohio."

(12) *Adkins, Daniel,* 1768, Va.—1842, Ga., m. *Penelope Tyson* (possibly in N. C.) and settled in Georgia about 1792. Were parents of Rev. Aaron Adkins the Baptist preacher of Warren Co., Ga., and other children. Who were the parents of Daniel?

(13) *Lee, Jesse,* m. *Anne Wiley* in Va. and was living in Ga. in 1800. His sons were Archie, Abner, Grissom, and Milton. Who were Jesse's parents?

(14) *Wilson, Josiah,* lived in Adair Co., Ky., in 1810 where his dau. Sarah was born. He went to Mo. before 1830, and died in Texas. Information as to his birth and antecedents?

(15) *Schott, Frederick,* and his wife Maria Esther were living in Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1761, where children were born. Who was Maria Esther?

C. S.

VINCENT MENNONITE CHURCH BURYING GROUND NEAR SPRING CITY, CHESTER COUNTY, PA., FORMERLY KNOWN AS "RHOAD'S BURYING GROUND."

*Copied by George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.**

Acker, Catharine, (w. of Jacob), b. Dec. 20, 1800, d. Nov. 23, 1871; a. 70-11-2.

Aker, Jacob, d. Jan. 19, 1870, a. 74 yrs.

Aker, Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1798, d. Mar. 28, 1869, a. 70-8-3.

Aker, Susannah, w. of Jacob, d. Oct. 8, 1835, a. 39-7-9.

Andreas, Johannes, s. of Jacob and Catharina, gest. 19 Jan., 1792, a. 2 y.

B., M., "M. : B."

* Copied Oct. 11, 1914. The additional valuable information, not contained upon the tombstones, is given by Mr. Wanger in parentheses. G. M. B.

Baughman, Emma Matilda, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. Nov. 27, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1856, a. 6-8-27.
Bean, Harrison, Jan. 22, 1835, Oct. 21, 1896.
Bechtel, infant s. of Henry G. and Emma G. d. Nov. 18, 1904.
Beltz, Elizabeth, w. of Philip, b. Apr. 5, 1791, d. Mar. 8, 1846, a. 54-11-3.
Beltz, Philip, b. Mar. 1, 1775, d. Mar. 15, 1846, a. 71-0-11.
Benter, Elizabeth (*Painter*) geb. Schantz, geb. 29 Martz 1760, starb. 23 Martz 1832, a. 71-11-25.
Benter, Jacob, (*Painter*), geb. 2 Jan. 1767, starb. 20 Aug. 1844, a. 77-8-18.
Berger, Nicholas, b. in Lodelinsart, Belgium, Sept. 15, 1843, d. in Spring City, April 26, 1906. Pray for him.
Bergey, John, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. Nov. 24, 1905.
Blanchford, W. H., 1839-1912, Capt. Co. A 50 Reg. Pa. Vet. Vols.
Blanchford, Mary G., 1846, — ——.
Bortman, Isaac, Father, b. Mar. 2, 1857, d. July 7, 1900, a. 43-4-6.
Buckwalter, Catharine, w. of William, b. Dec. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 25, 1882, a. 56-8-10, [dau. of Jacob and Mary (*Heistand*) (*Latshaw*)].
Buckwalter, Christopher, b. Mar. 7, 1788, d. Aug. 8, 1871, a. 83-5-1.
Buckwalter, David, b. Oct. 9, 1809, d. Mar. 10, 1891, a. 81-5-11.
Buckwalter, Jesse (s. of Christopher and Mary), d. Aug. 9, 1823, a. 7 m. 9 d.
Buckwalter, Joseph, d. Apr. 3, 1837, a. 6-4-20.
Buckwalter, Magdalene, w. of D(avid) J. b. Mar. 4, 1819, d. July 2, 1863, a. 44-3-29.
Buckwalter, Mary, w. of Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1789, d. Apr. 13, 1855, a. 63-8-11.
Buckwalter, Mary, w. of Christopher, b. May 16, 1799, d. Sept. 13, 1875, a. 76-3-28.
Buckwalter, Mary, w. of Nathan J., b. Oct. 10, 1828, d. Aug. 7, 1853, a. 21-9-28.
Buckwalter, Mary, dau. of David and Magdalena, b. Mar. 25, 1851, d. May 17, 1854, a. 3-1-23.
Buckwalter, Nathan J., b. Apr. 13, 1826, d. Apr. 28, 1854, a. 28-0-15 (s. of Samuel and Mary?).
Buckwalter, Phebe, dau. of Christopher and Mary, d. 22 Feb., 1822, a. 4 m. 22 d.
Buckwalter, Samuel, b. Mar. 6, 1785, d. Feb. 7, 1879, a. 93-11-2.
Buckwalter, Sarah E., dau. of Nathan (J) and Mary d. Aug. 12, 1853, a. 2-3-10.
Buckwalter, Seth, d. July 31, 1860, a. 32-5-18, (s. of Samuel and Mary?).
Buckwalter son of Christopher and Mary, 1828 (?)
Buckwalter, Theodore, s. of William and Catharine, b. June 18, 1851, d. July 19, 1851, a. 31 days.
Buckwalter, William, b. Jan. 2, 1818, d. Oct. 28, 1899, a. 81-9-26.
Burger, Catharine A., b. Mar. 3, 1836, d. Apr. 3, 1871, a. 35-1-0, (dau. of Jacob and Sarah K. Guss).
Chapple, Pierre Josephe, Ne en Belgique, June 29, 1829, Decede Dec. 4, 1905.
Clemens, Elizabeth, w. of Jacob, d. Mar. 26, 1829, a. 66-1-0.
Clemens, Jacob, d. June 26, 1816, a. 59-9-10.
Clevenstine, Adah, dau. of H(enry) and M(ary), b. Dec. 30, 1886, d. Sept. 9, 1887, a. 8 m. 10 d.
Clevenstine, Harry, s. of Henry & Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1895, d. Oct, 9, 1895.
Clevenstine, Holland, s. of H(enry) and M(ary), a. 6 wks.
Crater, Abraham, Father of Ephraim, b. Mar. 10, 1792, d. Oct. 30, 1822, a. 30-7-20.
Crater, Catherine, w. of Abraham, mother of Ephraim, b. July 25, 1795, d. Feb. 15, 1824, a. 28-6-20.
Custer, Isaac, s. of John and Sarah, a. 1-11-18.
Custer, John, b. Nov. 4, 1819, d. July 23, 1893, a. 73-8-19.
Custer, Mary H., w. of Josiah H., b. Sept. 16, 1844, d. May 25, 1905.
Custer, Rebecca J., w. of Joseph H., b. Dec. 18, 1846, d. Sept. 12, 1874, a. 27-10-24.
Custer, Sarah, w. of John, b. Dec. 4, 1818, d. Aug. 5, 1877, a. 58-8-1.
D. D., 1819.
Davis, Elizabeth, (w. of John S.), Aug. 11, 1843, May 21, 1913.
Davis, John S., Mar. 12, 1841, Jan 5, 1906.
Derricks, Charley, s. of E(dward) and J. in the 1st yr. of his age.
Derricks, Edward, soldier, d. Dec. 16, 1899, a. 56 yrs.
Derricks, Elsie, d. of E(dward) and J. in the 6th yr. of her age.
Derricks, Viney, dau. of E(dward) and J. in the 3rd yr. of her age.
Derricks, Walter, s. of E(dward) and J. in the 2d yr. of his age.
Detwiler, Catharine East, w. of Abram, b. Sept. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1902, a. 61-1-8.
Detwiler, Daniel E., s. of A(bram) and C(atharine) b. Mar. 2, 1868, d. Aug. 5, 1868, a. 5 mo. 3 d.
Detwiler, Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1822, d. July 15, 1896.
Detwiler, Magdalena, w. of Andrew, b. Apr. 10, 1788, d. Aug. 25, 1851, a. 63-4-15.
Detwiler, Rebecca T., w. of Jacob, b. Feb. 12, 1830, d. Feb. 13, 1893.
East, Daniel, b. Oct. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 17, 1887, a. 78-4-2.
East, Elizabeth Heistand, w. of Daniel, [dau. of John and Catharine (*Cassel*) *Heistand*], d. Mar. 14, 1898, a. 80-3-12.
Ebert, Joel, July 20, 1817, Jan. 12, 1900.
Ebert, Mary, (1st) w. of Joel, dau. of Jacob and Mary *Latshaw*, b. June 7, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1856.
Ebert, Susan, (2d) w. of Joel, b. Mar. 8, 1818, d. Apr. 22, 1857, a. 39-1-14.
Eisenbise, Maggie, w. of Howard, 1871-1903.

Eisenbise, Nellie S., w. of Charles S., b. June 25, 1874, d. Mar. 8, 1894.
Faber, Pauline, My Mother, b. 1825, d. 1888, a. 63 yrs.
Fager, Andrew, b. Sept. 8, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1874, a. 45-5-20.
E. F.
4 other small graves, stones unlettered and 1 grave of a soldier, no stone.
Fager, John A., b. Sept. 7, 1884, d. Nov. 16, 1904.
Fox, William O., Mar. 3, 1884, May 4, 1906.
Francis, Wilmer J. s. of W. A. and Lizzie D. b. Sept. 3, 1894, a. 3 m. 19 d.
Fry, Emma Rosen, w. of Irvin C., b. July 15, 1857, d. Mar. 25, 1905.
Fry, Irvin C., b. Aug. 27, 1857, d. June 21, 1911.
Fudge, Ann, inft. dau. of J(ob) and H(annah), no dates.
Fudge, Charles William, s. of Edmund and Susanna, d. Mar. 5, 1854, a. 19 mo. 24 d.
Fudge, Hannah, w. of Job, d. Nov. 23, 1866, a. 79-2-11.
Fudge, Job, d. April 16, 1831, a. 65-10-29.
Fudge, John, s. of Job and Hannah, d. Aug. 14, 1825, a. 1-1-2.
Fudge, Susanna, w. of Edmund, b. May 30, 1830, d. Dec. 9, 1854, a. 24-6-10.
Funk, Amos, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*)] d. Feb. 21, 1837, a. 2-1-4.
Funk, Anna, w. of Jacob, b. Apr. 16, 1799, d. Feb. 22, 1875, a. 75-10-6. [dau. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) (*Heistand*)].
Funk, Anna, w. of (Rev.) Jacob H. (dau. of John and Sarah *Kolb*), b. Oct. 9, 1823, d. Apr. 5, 1898, a. 74-5-27.
Funk, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1853, d. May 16, 1861, a. 7-8-27.
Funk, Christian, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*)], a. 17 mo. 12 d.
Funk, Clarence I., 1884-1887.
Funk, David, b. Dec. 31, 1822, d. Feb. 5, 1903.
Funk, Elizabeth,, (w. of John), (dau. of Henry and Catharine *Detwiler*), b. Mar. 31, 1829, d. July 12, 1906, a. 77-5-11.
Funk, Eizabeth, [dau. of (Rev.) Jacob H. and Anna (*Kolb*)], (b. 8-19), 1868—1913.
Funk, Evans Y., (s. of Harry D. and H. Katie?), b. May 11, 1898, d. Mar. 12, 1899, a. 10 m. 1 d.
Funk, Henry, (b. 11-5), 1830—1906, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*) (*Funk*)].
Funk, Henry J., s. of Jacob and Anna, d. Mar. 22, 1861, a. 5-4-26.
Funk, H. Kate Latshaw, w. of Harry D., b. Apr. 8, 1857, d. Aug. 19, 1908, a. 51-4-11.
Funk, Infant dau. of J. D. and S. B., d. Sept. 26, 1902, a. 4 d.
Funk, John, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*) (*Funk*)], b. June 7, 1824, d. June 12, 1890, a. 66-0-5.
Funk, Isaac, s. of Jacob and Anna, d. Feb. 21, 1837, a. 3-10-22.
Funck, Jacob, (Rev.), geb. 30 May, 1761, gest 22 July, 1817, a. 56-1-3-2.
Funk, Jacob, b. Sept. 27, 1797, d. Apr. 22, 1885, a. 87-6-28, [s. of Rev. Jacob and Mary (*Shelly*) (*Funk*)].
Funk, Jacob H. (Rev.), b. Nov. 23, 1825, d. Jan. 18, 1894, a. 68-1-25, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*), mar. Anna (*Kolb*)].
Funk, Jonathan D., s. of (Rev.) Jacob H. and Anna (*Kolb*), d. Aug. 4, 1860, a. 9 mo. 26 d.
Funk, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth (*Detwiler*), b. Aug. 18, 1855, d. May 1, 1861, a. 5-8-12.
Funk, Mary, (dau. of Henry and Catharine (*Detwiler*)—w. of Henry), (b. 9-15), 1836.
Funk, Mary Jane, dau. of Henry and Mary (*Detwiler*), b. Aug. 3, 1868, d. Sept. 9, 1870.
Funk, Sallie, dau. of Henry and Mary (*Detwiler*), b. Aug. 31, 1866, d. May 29, 1879, a. 12-8-29.
Funk, Sarah, dau. of (Rev.) Jacob (H.) and Anna (*Kolb*), d. Apr. 17, 1861, a. 3-8-3.
Funk, Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth (*Detwiler*), b. May 10, 1861, d. Jan. 2, 1867, a. 5-7-22.
Funk, Wilmer D., s. of Henry and Mary (*Detwiler*), b. Sept. 23, 1870, d. Oct. 4, 1893, a. 23-0-11.
Funkin, Maria, (w. of Rev. Jacob, m'n Shelly), gest 27 Apr., 1809—no age.
Godshall, Abram, s. of H. C. and Lizzie, d. Feb., 1899, a. 11-6-18.
Godshall, Lizzie G., b. Sept. 3, 1859, d. Jan. 29, 1907, a. 47-4-26.
Good, Catharine, w. of Joel, d. Sept. 30, 1889, a. 68-6-19.
Good, Ellen B., w. of Solomon, b. Jan. 27, 1864, d. Feb. 6, 1904, a. 40-0-11.
Good, Israel, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. June 24, 1912, a. 65-5-4.
Good, Joel, b. Apr. 28, 1822, d. Feb. 8, 1905, a. 82-9-10.
Good, John, s. of Joel and Catharine, d. Sept. 2, 1862, a. 8 m. 30 d.
Good, Kate, w. of Israel, [dau. of David and Catharine (*Detwiler*) (*Heistand*)], Sept. 27, 1847, July 15, 1889.
Good, Kate E., w. of Soloman, b. Feb. 22, 1857, d. Mar. 16, 1895, a. 38-0-22.
Good, William, b. Sept. 25, 1849, d. Mar. 13, 1905, a. 55-5-18.
Grater, Abraham L., s. of Ephriam and Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1853, d. Nov. 9, 1873, a. 20-1-21.
Grater, Ephraim, b. May 1, 1814, d. Mar. 22, 1893, a. 78-10-22.
Grater, Susanna, w. of Ephraim, b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. May 3, 1878, a. 67-8-16.
Grubb, Charles, d. Feb. 25, 1894, a. 74-6-10, (s. of David and Elizabeth (*Grubb*), Mar. 1st Eliza Ann *Grubb*, 2d Sarah *Latshaw* nee *Custer*).
Grubb, Maggie L., dau. of Enos and Mary, d. Dec. 8, 1894, a. 17-2-9.

Grubb, Sarah A., (2) w. of Chas., b. Feb. 19, 1832, (Mrs. Custer was also widow of Christian Latshaw), d. Feb. 16, 1902.
Guss, Charles, d. Sept. 1, 1795, a. 63 yrs.
Guss, George W. late Capt. of Co. C, 138 R. P. Y., b. July 3, 1831, d. May 27, 1871.
Guss, Henry F., Co. H, 68 R. P. V. (soldier) d. Dec. 10, 1862, a. 20-2-6.
Guss, Jacob, b. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Sept. 10, 1875, a. 70-6-17.
Guss, Mary, (w. of Chas.), d. April 30, 1821. a. 79 yrs.
Guss, J. Acker, s. of Jacob and Sarah (*Kelley*), b. Dec. 28, 1848, d. ——(living 1914).
Guss, Sarah J., [dau. of Sam'l and Leah (Gunsen Houser) *Mowrey*], b. Mar. 27, 1847.
Guss, Frances Willard, b. Dec. 3, 1885, d. April 19, 1903.
Guss, Sarah Keiter, (w. of Jacob) b. Apr. 3, 1804, d. Apr. 22, 1892, a. 88-0-21.
Haldeman, Henry, d. Oct. 7, 1815, a. 26-4-25.
Haldeman, L. Alice, dau. of A. J. and M., d. Jan. 9, 1900, a. 2-8-18.
Haldeman, S. Lloyd, s. of A. J. and M., d. Jan. 16, 1900, a. 3 m. 22 d.
Halman, Adam, d. Mar. 19, 1777, a. 57 yrs.
(*Halteman*), A. F. H. M., 1836.
(*Halteman*), A. M. H., 1830.
(*Halteman*), A H., (dates, if any, under ground).
Halteman, Anna, geb. 5 Marz., 1781, starb. 22 Jan., 1817, a. 36-3-16.
Halteman, Benjamin, b. Aug. 31, 1788, d. May 4, 1875, a. 86-8-3.
Halteman, Benjamin, b. Nov. 17, 1825, d. Sept. 25, 1909, a. 83-10-8.
(*Halteman* Row), C. H., 1839.
Halteman, Catharine, w. of Benjamin, b. Dec. 18, 1825, d. July 13, 1891, a. 65-6-25.
Halteman, Catharine, dau. of Benjamin and Catharine, b. Oct. 31, 1859, d. April 22, 1860, a. 5 m. 22 d.
Halteman, Christian, b. Jan. 10, 1816, d. Aug. 12, 1893, a. 77-7-2.
Halteman, Deborah, w. of Christian, dau. of John and Deborah *Stauffer*, b. Apr. 21, 1814, d. Mar. 24, 1878, a. 63-11-3.
(*Halteman* Row), F. H. M., 1838.
Halteman, Frances, w. of Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1792, d. May 28, 1885, a. 92-5-0.
Halteman, Mary. w. of B(enjamin) F., d. Nov. 19, 1896. a 34-2-21.
Halteman, Nathaniel, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, d. Oct. 29. 1852, a. 2.
Hare, George Sr., our beloved father, b. Dec. 9, 1796, d. Feb. 8, 1871, a. 75 yrs.
Hare, Margaret, our beloved mother, b. July 12. 1796, d. May 16, 1861. a. 65 yrs.
Hause, Eizabeth. w. of John, d. Mar. 30, 1777, a. 43 y., 4 m., 2 wks. and 3 d.
Hause, John, b. 27 Dec., 1733, d. 29 Dec. 1803, a. 70-0-2.
Hause, Margaret, d. Dec. 13, 1871, in the 84th yr. of her age. 4 graves adjoining this with blank stones.
Hause, Mary, w. of John, b. 28 Aug., 1757, d. 28 Aug., 1807, a. 50.
Heffelfinger, Henrich, geb. 17 Dec., 1791, a. 78-1-0.
Heffner, Annie, b. Feb. 8, 1891, d. Nov. 27, 1910.
Heistand, Catharine, w. of Henry, d. Feb. 1, 1900, a 82-10-21, (M. N. Shelly).
Heistand, Catharine, b, Aug. 2, 1824, d. Jan. 13, 1892, a. 67-5-11.
Heistand, David, b. Sept. 24, 1815, d. Nov. 2, 1878, a. 63-1-8, [s. of John and Catharine (*Cassel*)].
Heistand, Elizabeth L., (1st) w. of Isaac, b. Mar. 18, 1823, d. July 1, 1860, a. 37-3-13, [dau. of John and Susan (*High*) (*Latshaw*)].
Heistand, Emma E., dau. of Isaac and Mary (*Hunsberger*), b. Nov. 16, 1862, d. Oct. 19, 1867, a. 4-11-3.
Heistand, Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1809, d. June 16, 1892, a. 82-7-2. [s. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) (*Heistand*)].
Heistand, Isaac, b. Jan. 26, 1822, d. Dec. 17, 1891, a. 69, [s. of John and Catharine (*Cassel*) (*Heistand*)].
Heistand, Isaac I, s. of I. and M., d. Jan. 1, 1871, a. 11 m. 8 d.
Heistand, Jones M., s. of David H. and Lottie, d. Dec. 28, 1886, a. 6 m. 21 d.
Heistand, Lottie M., w. of David H., Aug. 21, 1864, Aug. 18, 1888, (dau. of Josiah P. *Jones* of Reading).
Heistand, M. Beatrice, dau. of D(avid) H. and L(ottie) A., b. Apr. 10, 1894, d. Mar. 18, 1896.
Heistand, Mary, (2d w. of Isaac; m. *Hunsberger*), b. Feb. 21, 1840, d. Nov. 18, 1890, a. 50.
Heistand, Walter E., (s. of Harry D. and Anna?) Aug. 11, 1894, Sept. 7, 1913.
Heistand, Wilmer H., s. of Harry D. and Anna M., b. Nov. 8, 1884, d. Mar. 28, 1892, a. 7-4-20.
Hemsher, Franklin B., b. Dec. 9, 1847, d. Aug. 20, 1904, a. 56.
Hendricks, Aaron, K., b. Dec. 13, 1857, d. May 18, 1881, a. 23-5-5.
Hendricks, Barbara. dau. of B(enjamin) B. and E(lizabeth) S., b. Apr. 16, 1845, d. Nov. 13, 1867. a. 22-6-28.
Hendricks, Benjamin F., s. of B(enjamin) B. and E(lizabeth), b. May 10, 1856, d. July 14. 1861, a. 5-2-4.
Hendricks. Elizabeth. w. of Benjamin B., b. Jan. 5, 1822, d. Dec. 22, 1877, a. 55-11-17.
Hendricks. Jacob H., s. of B(enjamin) B. and E(lizabeth), b. Feb. 22, 1859, d. Oct. 2. 1863, a. 4-7-10.
Hendricks. Sarah. [dau. of B(enjamin) and E(lizabeth)], b. Jan. 21, 1862, d. Oct. 1. 1863, a. 1-8-10.
Hiestand. Elizabeth. b. Oct. 11, 1764, d. Feb. 4. 1855, a. 90-3-24, (w. of David *Bechtel*).

Hiestand, Magdalena, b. Nov. 8, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1855, a. 41-3-2.
Hiestand, William, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1849, d. Mar. 28, 1852, a. 3-7-21.
High, Edith Mason, w. of Mathias P. High, d. April 7, 1867, a. 66-10-6, (dau. of Thos. Mason?).
Hippel, Lawrenz, gest. 1 Oct., 1795, a. 67 y. 8 m. 1 w.
Hipple, Mary, w. of Lawrence, d. June 3, 1786, a. 49-5-0.
Hipple, Rachel, dau. of Conrad and Elizabeth, d. June 5, 1802, a. 3-2-20.
Histand, Catharine, (1st) w. of John, b. May 23, 1782, d. June 21, 1868, a. 86-0-29.
Histand, Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1822, d. Dec. 1, 1851, a. 28-11-17.
Histand, David, b. Aug. 31, 1755, d. Dec. 27, 1846, a. 91-3-27, [s. of John and Barbara (*Wanger*) *Heistand*, he married Elizabeth *Bechtel*)].
Histand, Horace, s. of David and Catharine, b. Mar. 17, 1869, d. Nov. 24, 1870.
Histand, Horace G., s. of D. S. and E., d. Aug. 27, 1869, a. 2-5-1.
Histand, John, b. Feb. 6, 1785, d. Mar. 22, 1880, a. 95-1-16, (was twice married, both wives named Catharine *Cassel*) [s. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) (*Heistand*) (grandson of John and Barbara (Wanger) (*Heistand*)].
Hochen, Magdalena, Eheweib von Jacob *Hoch*, gest. 1797, 27 May, a. 25-4-24.
Huber, infant of J. G. and B. B., b. and d. 1906.
Hunsbarry, C., a. 7 w.
Hunsberger, Catharine, (w. of Joseph), b. Mar. 5, 1795, d. Oct. 7, 1876, a. 81-7-2.
Hunsberger, Ellen, dau. of Martin B. and Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1873, a. 4-4-3.
Hunsberger, Hannah, w. of Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1792, d. May 17. 1884, a. 91-5-1.
(*Hunsberger*), infant, J. C. H.
Hunsberger, Isaac, s. of Joseph and Catharine, b. Jan. 4, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1839.
Hunsberger, Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1789, d. Jan. 6, 1858.
Hunsberger, Lizzie, dau. of J(acob B.) and M(ary L.), b. July 31, 1869, d. Apr. 3, 1876, a. 6-8-3.
Hunsberger, Mary L., w. of Jacob B., b. Nov. 12, 1838, d. Apr. 3, 1890, a. 51-4-22.
Johnson, Barbara, w. of Emile, dau. of C. and C. *Sachs*, b. Jan. 6, 1833, d. June 7, 1874, a. 41-5-1.
Keyser, Hannah, w. of Isaac, b. Mar. 26, 1788, d. Jan. 1, 1872, a. 83-9-8.
Keyser, Isaac, b. May 19, 1798, d. Jan. 16, 1862, a. 63-7-28.
(*Keyser*), J. H. K.
Keyser, Matilda, dau. of Isaac and Hannah, b. July 1, 1832, d. Dec. 24, 1852, a. 20-5-23.
Kimes, Catharine, (w. of John), d. Aug. 30, 1873, a. 68-6-29.
Kimes, Davis, (s. of John and Catharine) Jan. 15, 1829, Aug. 8, 1889.
Kimes, Elizabeth D., (dau. of Davis and Lydia), Jan. 25, 1854, Apr. 1, 1861.
Kimes, Emma Laura, dau. of Davis and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1866, Feb. 4, 1875.
Kimes, John, d. Oct. 11, 1879, a. 75-11-6.
Kimes, John K., (s. of Davis and Lydia) Jan. 7, 1857, Mar. 30, 1861.
Kimes, Levi K., (s. of Davis and Lydia) Sept. 11, 1874.
Kimes, Lydia, [dau. of John and Sarah (*Detwiler*) (*Kolb*) (w. of Davis)], Oct. 12, 1828, June 11, 1908.
Kimes, Sallie R., w. of J(ames) K., d. Dec. 10, 1894, a. 32-0-9.
Kimes, Sarah C., (dau. of Davis and Lydia) Sept. 30, 1858, Apr. 17, 1861.
Kimes, Wilbur D., s. of James K. and Sallie L., d. Dec. 20, 1905, a. 2-11-27.
Kline, Mary E. S., w. of R(euben) H., b. Jan. 4, 1842, d. Oct. 18, 1893.
Kline, Reuben H., b. Oct. 17, 1833, d. July 10, 1901.
Kolb, Anna, b. May 10, 1767, d. May 20, 1849, a. 82-0-10, (w. of Mathias, dau. of Rev. Jacob *Funk*).
Kolb, Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan, d. Apr. 30, 1913, a. 85-4-28, [dau. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*) *Funk*].
Kolb, Emma, w. of Jacob F., b. Aug. 8, 1855, d. Oct. 7, 1908, a. 53-1-29, (m. n. *Buckwalter;* they were married 10-23-1875).
Kolb, Jacob F., b. Mar. 12, 1852, d. Aug. 29, 1902, a. 50-5-17, [s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Funk*)].
Kolb, John, b. Oct. 30, 1795, d. June 12, 1871, a. 75-7-12, [s. of Mathias and Anna (*Funk*), mar. Sarah *Detwiler*].
Kolb, Jonathan, d. June 1, 1897, a. 71-6-6, [s. of John and Sarah (*Detwiler*), mar. 2-7-1850, Elizabeth *Funk*].
Kolb, Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1789, d. July 19, 1811, (unm—) a. 21-7-12, [s. of Mathias and Anna (*Funk*)].
Kolb, Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1802, d. Oct. 31, 1804, a. 2-9-2, [dau. of Mathias and Anna (*Funk*)].
Kolb, Mathias, b. Dec. 16, 1759, d. Mar. 9, 1837, a. 77-2-23, [s. of Dielman and Wilhelmina (*Rittenhouse*); mar. Anna *Funk*].
Kolb, Mathias, b. Jan. 9, 1801, d. Feb. 3, 1863, a. 59-0-15.
Kolb, Sarah, w. of John, (m. n. *Detwiler*), b. May 31, 1792, d. May 5, 1862, a. 69-11-5.
Kolb, Sarah (F.), dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Funk*), d. Mar. 13, 1861, a. 6-6-12.
Kolb, Sarah E., dau. of Jacob (F.) and Emma (*Buckwalter*), b. Nov. 28, 1876, d. Jan. 8, 1877.
Kulp, Hannah, w. of Joseph, Jr., b. 10 Mar., 1806, d. 6 Dec., 1846, a. 40-8-27.
L., E. I., "E. I. L."
L. I., "I. L."
L. S. A., "S. A. L., 1786."

Landis, Catharine, (no dates, prob. a dau. of Peter, Sr).
Landis, Elizabeth, w. of Peter, b. Jan. 1, 1800, d. Nov. 4, 1872.
Landis, Elizabeth, w. of Peter, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth *Springer*, b. July 16, 1800, d. July 1, 1827, a. 26-11-15.
Landis, Isaac, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. June 23, 1845, d. Dec. 27, 1845, a. 6 m. 4 d.
Landis, Peter, Sr., b. Apr. 8, 1796, d. May 23, 1867, a. 71-1-15.
Landis, Peter, Jr., soldier, b. Aug. 4, 1834, d. Aug. 4, 1863, a. 29 y.
Landis, Samuel, Sr., b. Sept. 15, 1800, d. Nov. 24, 1881, a. 81-2-9.
Landis, Sarah, w. of Samuel, b. July 13, 1814, d. Dec. 7, 1894, a. 80-4-23.
Landis, Susie, infant dau. of Samuel and S(arah), d. Feb. 24, 1851.
Landis, William A., s. of Samuel and S(arah), b. Mar. 17, 1853, d. Dec. 30, 1853, a. 9 m. 15 d.
Langenecker, Susanna, (w. of John), geb. 7 Oct., 1788, gest. 4 Feb., 1825, a. 36-4-7.
Latschaur, Jacob, b. Mar. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 4, 1843.
Latshaw, in memory of a dau. of Jacob and Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1829.
(*Latshaw*), A. L. L.
Latshaw, Andora, (w. of David), b. Mar. 6, 1832, d. July 4, 1889, (m. n. *Peterman*).
Latshaw, Anna Louisa, dau. of David H. and Harriet, d. June 25, 1852, a. 2 m. 3 d.
Latshaw, Christian, s. of Daniel and Esther, b. Aug. 31, 1825, d. Dec. 3, 1851, a. 26-3-3.
Latshaw, Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1798, d. June 20, 1872, a. 78-10-12.
Latshaw, Daniel B., b. Feb. 18, 1830, d. Sept. 23, 1910, [s. of Daniel and Esther (*Heistand*)].
Latshaw, Daniel S., b. Apr. 20, 1869, d. Jan. 28, 1897, a. 28-8-8.
Latshaw, David, b. Aug. 26, 1828, d. June 3, 1858, [s. of Jacob and Mary (*Heistand*) *Latshaw*].
Latshaw, David H., b. Nov. 26, 1823, d. Feb. 6, 1901, a. 77-2-10.
Latshaw, Ella E., dau. of John and Sarah, d. Sept. 3, 1864, a. 3-10-12.
Latshaw, Elias, b. Sept. 29, 1827, d. May 20, 1913, a. 85-7-21.[s. of Daniel and Esther (*Heistand*)].
Latshaw, Enos A., s. of Daniel and Esther, d. Sept. 8, 1838, a. 3-7-26.
Latshaw, Esther, w. of Daniel, [dau. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) *Heistand*], b. Feb. 10, 1804, d. Oct. 13, 1884, a. 80-8-3.
Latshaw, Ester E., dau. of Christian and Sarah, b. July 31, 1851, d. Oct. 13, 1869, a. 18-2-12.
Latshaw, Florence E., dau. of Theo. K. and Cornelia S., d. Jan. 2, 1900, a. 3-1-2.
Latshaw, Harriet S., w. of David H., b. Dec. 7, 1830, d. July 6, 1893, a 62-7.
Latshaw, Henry Francis, s. of Henry and Eva, d. Mar. 12, 1902, a. 1 m. 10 d.
Latshaw, Hosea, s. of D(avid) and A(ndora), d. Feb. 12, 1860, a. 4-11-5.
Latshaw, inf. s. of D(aniel) and E(sther), d. Apr. 20, 1844.
Latshaw, Jacob, b. May 5, 1796, d. Feb. 19, 1867, a. 70-9-14.
Latshaw, Jacob, b. May 25, 1832, d. May 10, 1898, a. 65-11-15.
Latshaw, John (Rev.), d. May 3, 1910, a. 82-6-1, (s. of Rev. Jacob and Mary), (ordained Deacon of the Vincent and Coventry Menn. churches Dec. 26, 1864, and minister June 9, 1887; married Sarah Stauffer Nov. 21, 1850).
Latshaw, J. Newton, s. of D(avid) and A(ndora), d. Jan. 19, 1880, a. 23-10-11.
Latshaw, Joseph, s. of Daniel and Esther, d. Aug. 22, 1863, a. 20-6-9.
Latshaw, Mary, w. of Jacob, b. June 28, 1794, d. Jan. 25, 1874, a. 79-6-27.
Latshaw, Mary, w. of Jacob, b. Apr. 19, 1836, d. Mar. 28, 1889, a. 52-11-9.
Latshaw, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of J. Harvey and Amy T. M., d. Feb. 26, 1902, a. 10 m. 1 d.
Latshaw, Mary Emma, w. of Horace D., b. June 2, 1864, d. Oct. 31, 1909.
Latshaw, Mary Rebecca, dau. of D(avid) H. and H(arriet) S., b. Mar. 15, 1863, d. Aug. 15, 1863, a 5 m.
Latshaw, Sarah G. Swartz, w. of Daniel B., b. July 22, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1902.
Latshaw, Sarah S., w. of John (Rev.), d. July 3, 1897, a. 68-1-23, [dau. of Jacob and Mary (*Moyer*) *Stauffer*].
Latshaw, Theodore K., July 14, 1860, Nov. 14, 1913.
Latshaw, Willis W., b. Oct. 23, 1879, d. Dec. 3, 1898.
Lininger, Jacob, b. Sept. 27, 1814, d. Feb. 18, 1894, a. 80-4-?.
Lininger, Maria S., (w. of Jacob), b. Dec. 15, 1824, d. Mar. 1, 1904, a. 80-2-16.
Longacre, Deborah, w. of Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1789, d. Feb. 13, 1883, a. 94-0-21.
Longacre, George C., b. Dec. 17, 1808, d. May 6, 1848, (s. of Henry and Deb.?)
Longacre, Henry, b. 1786, d. 1847, a. 61.
Longacre, Jacob, d. 21 May, 1837, a. 86-5-15.
Longacre, John, b. Mar. 23, 1785, d. Apr. 15, 1851, a. 69-0-22.
Longacre, Julean, w. of Jacob, d. 13 Dec., 1816, a. 65-5-14.
Longacre, Mary S., w. of Geo. C., b. Mar. 8, 1815, d. Jan. 1, 1863.
Longacre, Sarah Ann, d. June 28, 1842, a. 6-9-18.
Longacre, Susanna. (no dates).
Longaker, Amos E., s. of R. and E(lizabeth), b. Jan. 7, 1852, d. Sept. 25, 1852.
Longaker, Elizabeth, w. of R., dau. of Amos and Catharine *Evans*, b. Feb. 2, 1827, d. Sept. 3, 1854, a. 27-7-1.

Longaker, Phebe, w. of Jacob, dau. of Conrad *Hause*, b. May 14, 1799, d. Oct. 17, 1874, a. 75-5-3.
Lunday, Catharine, b. June 2, 1784, d. Oct. 5, 1867, a. 83-4-3.
Major, Enos, soldier, 1833-1905.
Major, George H., (s. of Enos and Harriet), 1879-1882.
Major, Harriet, (w. of Enos), 1843-1870.
Major, Katy I., (dau. of Enos and Harriet), 1866-1888.
Major, Mary E., (dau. of Enos and Harriet), 1864-1865.
Mason, Thomas, d. Sept. 24, 1823, in the 57th year of his age.
Mason, Thomas Jefferson, s. of Thomas and Ann, d. Aug. 12, 1825, a. 17-5-22.
Matlack, Eliza, w. of Albert, d. Oct. 5, 1861, in the 41st yr. of her age.
Merkey, Joseph J., b. Sept. 16, 1881, d. Mar. 18, 1905.
Mervine, Mary Deretta, dau. of C. A. and A. M., a. 26-5-11.
Michener, Carl Clifton, Dec. 20, 1906, Jan. 18, 1910.
Michener, Rebecca, 1839——(on same stone with Catharine *Rhoads*).
Miller, Adam, d. Mar. 23, 1777, a. 44-8-?, (lettering almost defaced).
Miller, John, b. Mar. 21, 1800, d. Aug. 3, 1859, a. 55-4-19, stone erected by Peter Hause.
Miller, John, Senior, (no dates).
Miller, Joshua H., s. of Debliean Sleichter, b. 19 Feb., 1847, d. 5 Nov., 1864, a. 17-8-16.
Miller, Mary, d. Nov. 20, 1840, a. 78-0-9, (w. of Adam?).
Mintz, Christopher, d. Feb. 1, 1778, a. 35 yrs.
Monshower, Lewis, soldier, b. Jan. 17, 1839, d.——1900.
Monshower, Mary, w. of Wm. Sr., d. June 21, 1890, a. 81-8-10.
Monshower, William, Sr., d. Dec. 30, 1891, a. 86-3-7.
Morey, Elouisa D., w. of Nathan, d. Feb. 1, 1846, a. 45-10-10.
Morey, Nathan, d. Apr. 26, 1861, a. 71-10-22.
Mosch, ...Ler, died 1759.
Mowrey, Davis K., s. of Joseph (I.) and Harriet S., d. Sept. 12, 1887, a. 6-0-10.
Mowrey, Grace L., dau. of Joseph I. and Harriet S., d. Feb. 11, 1900, a. 5-4-28.
Mowrey, Harriet S., dau. of J(oseph) I. and Harriet S., d. Feb. 17, 1900, a. 2-11-11.
Mowrey, Sarah I., dau. of Joseph (I.) and H(arriet) S., d. Sept. 21, 1887, a. 1-2-19.
Munshower, Barbara, w. of W. J., d. Feb. 5, 1907, a. 85-2-0.
Munshower, William J., soldier, d. Apr. 18, 1900, a. 65-10-13.
Murrar, Jonah Lee, s. of John and Hannah, d. Oct. 15, 1850, a. 2-6-28.
Nardenbach, ? Henry, s. of Harmon and Anna Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1865.
Naylor, Eddie W., s. of Geo. and Laura, b. May 22, 1890, d. June 22, 1890.
Naylor, Mildred E., 1902-1913.
Newcomer, Barbara, d. Sept. 28, 1835, a. 36 yrs.
Newcomer, Esther, w. of Jacob, d. May 28, 1849, a. 76-5-21.
Newcomer, Hester, d. Dec. 20, 1828, a. 20 yrs.
Newcomer, Jacob, d. Jan 15, 1828, a. 62.
Overholtzer, Jacob, geb. Sept. 5, 1767, starb. Oct. 16, 1836, a. 69-1-11.
P. M., M. P.—1798.
Painter, Isaac, d. Oct. 1, 1825, a. 51-9-22, (prob. a s. of Jacob).
Painter, Sarah, w. of Isaac, b. May 18, 1776, d. May 10, 1867, a. 90-11-22.
Paul, Catharine, w. of David, d. Apr. 7, 1844, a. 75-0-16.
(*Paul*), D. P.—1814, (prob. David Paul).
(*Paul*), E. P.
(*Paul*), "M. P."
Quig, Hannah, w. of Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. July 4, 1898, a. 84-10-17.
Quig, Samuel, b. Jan. 1, 1810, d. May 2, 1886, a. 76-4-1.
R., H., "H. R."
R., J., "J. R."
Rambo, Edna R., dau. of Alex. and Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1905, d. Feb. 3, 1908.
Rhoads, Catharine, 1841-1912, (on the same stone with the next name).
Michener, Rebecca, 1839 ——.
Rhoads, Catharine, in her 81st yr.
Rhoads, David, in his 81st yr.
Rhoads, Lavina, d. Jan. 28, 1893, a. 65-7-0, (dau. of David and Cath.?).
Rhoads, Reuben A., d. Aug. 12, 1862, a. 32, (s. of David and Cath.?).
Rhodewalt, Frederick, b. in the town of Permont, in the Princedom of Walbeck, Germany, d. Oct. 15, 1829, a. abt. 73 yrs.
Rhodewalt, George, s. of Frederick and Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1788, d. 7 Feb., 1791, a. 2-2-0.
Rhodewalt, Hannah, dau. of Frederick and Mary, b. 17 May, 1785, d. 23 Oct., 1820, a. 35-5-6.
Rhodewalt, Mary, Consort of Frederick, dau. of John Adam Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1757, d. Feb. 4, 1836, a. 79-0-25, Text. Heb. 4-10.
Roads, Catharine, w. of John, d. June 11, 1832, a. 82.
(*Roads*), "E. R. 1815."
(*Roads*), J. R.
Roads, John, d. Oct 5, 1822, a. 77-4-22.
Roads, John, s. of Daniel, d. Aug. 13, 1818, a. 27-7-11.
Roberts, Tillie M., b. Apr. 15, 1848, d. Jan. 26, 1890.

P
RODES
A. P: I T. D. (?).

Rohrer, Mary R., infant dau. of C. G. and K. L., b. Sept. 8, 1880, d. May 18, 1882.

Rosen, Benjamin, d. Sept. 29, 1859, a. 3 d.
Rosen, Catharine, d. May 7, 1850, a. 12-5-17.
Rosen, Catharine, b. Aug. 29, 1865, d. Jan. 21, 1909.
Rosen, Henry, d. Nov. 9, 1849, a. 2 d.
Rosen, Hosea, s. of John and Rebecca, d. Mar. 17, 1863, a. 3-8-13.
Rosen, Isaac, b. Oct. 17, 1806, d. May 9, 1870, a. 63-6-22, [s. of John and Elizabeth (*Cassel*) (*Rosen*), (mar. Magdol Lena *Hunsberger*)].
Rosen, Isaac H., b. Apr. 21, 1840, d. Apr. 17, 1896.
Rosen, Magdalene, w. of Isaac, b. July 10, 1808, d. Mar. 30, 1875, a. 66-8-20, (m. n. Hunsberger).
Rosen, Rebecca D., w. of John, b. Nov. 24, 1832, d. Feb. 21, 1911.
Rosen, Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1835, d. Mar. 13, 1902.
Rosen, Samuel N., b. Dec. 7, 1870, d. Jan. 5, 1903.
Rosenberger, Catharina, starb. Sept. 14, 1818, a. 16-1-15.
Salyerdo, John, d. 18 Jan., 1823, a. 21 yrs.
Saylor, Catherine, d. Feb. 14, 1820, in the 78th yr. of her age.
(*Saylor*?), "H. S., 1760."
Schlichter, Johannes, geb. 22 Sept., 1716, gest. 22 Nov., 1801, a. 85-2-0.
Schlichter, Margaret, geb. 13 Nov., 1722, gest. 13 Mertz, 1804, a. 82-8-0, (w. of Johannes).
Schlipf, Godfrey, 1827-1905.
Schuman, Elizabeth, w. of Peter, geb. Schonholtzern. (?), 11 Julius, 1745, gest. 25 Dec., 1814.
(*Setzler*). A. S., a. 1-0-26.
Setzler, Elizabeth, w. of Frederick, b. July 28, 1804, d. May 10, 1884, a. 79-9-12.
Setzler, Esther, w. of Frederick, d. Sept. 20, 1823, a. 31-6-26.
Setzler, Frederick, d. Aug. 12, 1864, a. 76-7-6.
(*Setzler*) H. S., a. 4-4-22.
Setzler, Isaac, b. Nov. 5, 1802, d. July 14, 1854, a. 51-8-9.
Setzler, James L. (s. of Fred and Esther?) d. Sept. 24, 1943, a 25 yrs.
Setzler, Martha, w. of Isaac, d. Sep. 12, 1880, a. 76-8-11.
Setzler, Philip, b. June 9, 1763, d. Oct. 3, 1828.
Setzler, Rachel, w. of Philip b. Dec. 11, 1762, d. Jan. 3, 1816. Brought into this world 6 sons and 3 daughters.
(*Stezler*) W. S., a. 4-8-1.
Shantz, Benjamin H., s. of G. W. and S. A., b. Dec. 28, 1872, d. Apr. 19, 1874, a. 1-3-24.
Shantz, G. Washington, Sept. 7, 1844—July 31, 1907, a. 62-10-24 (s. of Jacob R. and Lydia)
Shelly, John, s. of Philip and Abbigail b. May 23, 1845, d. Feb. 13, 1848, a. 2-8-20.
(*Showalter*), "A. S."
(*Showalter*), "B. M. S."
Showalter, Catharine, w. of Christian, b. Sept. 22, 1795, d. Feb. 16, 1889, a. 93-4-24.
Showalter, Catharine B., dau. of Isaac C. and Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1855, d. Sept. 10, 1868, a. 13-5-9.
Showalter, Christian, d. Jan. 18, 1854, a. 63-3-0.
Showalter, Isaac C., b. Aug. 22, 1828, d. June 4, 1912.
Showalter, Jacob M., s. of Isaac C. and Mary, d. Feb. 25, 1863, a. 10 m. 21 d.
Showalter, Mary B., w. of Isaac dau. of Joseph and Bathamin *Huntzbuyer*, b. Nov. 20, 1824, d. Sept. 5, 1867, a. 42-9-15.
Shuman, Peter, Geb. 8 Aug. 1736, nimt Zur Els, Elizabeth de 10 Febray 1767, gest 30 Juny—under ground.
Shurr, Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1806, d. Aug. 30, 1853, a. 46-10-20.
Shurr, Michael, b. Oct. 27, 1797, d. July 7, 1857.
Simon, Robert W., s. of P. H. and Clara S., Mar. 25, 1909—Apr. 1, 1909.
Sleichter, Isaac, b. Aug. 12, 1830, d. Aug. 4, 1913.
Sleichter, Katie, dau. of I(saac) and M(ary) (Kolb), b. Nov. 13, 1876, d. June 20, 1877, a. 7 m. 7 d.
Sleichter, Mary, w. of Isaac, (dau. of John and Sarah (Delwier) (Kolb), b. Apr. 17, 1832, d. July 14, 1908.
Snider, Catharine, w. of William, dau. of Henry and Catharine Hipple, d. Mar. 9, 1808, a. 21-1-5.
Springer, Catharine East, w. of Jacob, b. Mar. 5, 1805, d. Feb. 26, 1899, a. 93-11-21.
Springer, Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1770, d. Dec. 1, 1826, a. 56-0-29.
Springer, David, s. of D(aniel) and E(lizabeth) d. Sept. 8, 1822, a. 13 yrs.
Springer, Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, b. July 31, 1771, d. Nov. 20, 1838, a. 67-3-20.
Springer, Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1803, d. Nov 5, 1838, a. 34-11-29.
Springer, Samuel, s. of J(acob) and C(atherine). d. Sept. 28, 1838, a. 1-6-0.
Stall, Hester, dau. of Nicholas and Susanna *Cressman*, d. Oct. 5, 1823, a. 45-10-24.
Starr, C., a. 5 ms. 5 d.
Starr, Emma E., dau. of C(harles) F. and C(atharine). b. Nov. 17, 1853, d. June 26, 1857.
Starr, Isaac, s. of Charles (F) and Catharine, d. Dec. 7, 1859, a. 12-7-15.
(*Starr*), "S. A. S.," b. Feb. 2, 1852, d. July 27, 1852.
Stauffer, Abraham, s. of John and Deborah (*Bauer*), d. Feb. 27, 1853 (unm), a. 52-1-11.
Stauffer, Alma L., dau. of J. L. and Mary J., d. Feb. 20, 1899, a. 6 m. 1 d.
Stauffer, Annie L., dau of J. L. and Mary J., d. July 18, 1892, a. 1-3-18.
Stauffer, Deborah, relict. of John, d. Dec. 23, 1771, d. May 19, 1863, a. 91-5-27., (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth *Bauer* of Colebrooddale)

Stauffer, Elmer F., s. of F. L. and K. D., d. Nov. 30, 1900, a. 3 mo. 2 d.
Stauffer, Harry U., s. of R. and A., d. Apr. 15, 1868, a. 8 ms.
Stauffer, John, d. Feb. 7, 1841, a. 73-10-11. (s. of Abraham and Elizabeth (*Heistand*) Stauffer of Boyertown, resided in Yellow Springs).
Stauffer, Joseph F. Ouaid, s. of Deborah, d. Jan. 28, 1852, a. 4-1-0.
Stauffer, Malin, s. of John and Margaret, d. July 14, 1836, a. 1-6-13.
Stauffer, Randolph, d. Sept. 10, 1911. a. 80-8-29, (b. Dec. 11, 1830), [s. of John L. and Hannah (*Pennypacker*), Mar. Oct. 5, 1854. Annie. dau. of Rev. Jacob and Mary *Latshaw*].
Straehle, Edna M., (dau. of Philip and Jennie S.?), Jan. 12, 1896, May 4, 1896.
Straehle, Infant son of Philip and Jennie S., d. Nov. 19. 1891.
Swarts, Christian, d. Mar. 30, 1806, a. 46-1-10.
Styer, Annie May. dau. of H. Z. and Sarah, d. June 2, 1884, a. 1 m.
Turner. Robert. s. of Abraham and Sarah, d. Mar. 17. 1779.
Turner. Robert. d. Dec. 9. 1773, a. 89 yrs., (Probably father of Abm. and grandfather of Ab. Robt.)
Turner. Sarah, w. of Abraham, d. Aug. 16, 1772, a. 47.
Tyson, Alvenius W. L., s. of Joseph and Julia A., b. Aug. 1, 1857, d. Jan. 5. 1861. a. 3-5-5.
Tyson. Catharine. w. of Joseph. b. Mar. 5, 1831, d. July 20. 1899. a. 68-4-15.
Tyson, Clara. d. Aug. 25. 1855. a. 5 m. 29 d.
Tyson, Clara V., dau. of Joseph and J(ulia) A., b. Mar. 15, 1872, d. Feb. 19, 1880, a. 7-11-4.
Tyson, Isaac E., s. of A. and E., d. June 15, 1853. a. 3-10-23.
Tyson, Jacob. b. Nov. 3, 1793, d. Dec. 10, 1853, a. 60-1-7.
Tyson, Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1829, d. Mar. 19, 1887. a. 57-4-18.
Tyson, Julia Ann. w. of Joseph. b. Feb. 15, 1829, d. Mar. 15, 1879, a. 49-1-0.
Tyson, Margaret. (w. of Jacob). b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Oct. 12, 1878, a. 87-9-5.
Tyson. Mary E., b. Sept. 28. 1854. d. Mar. 13, 1911, a. 56-9-15, (dau. Wm. and Sarah).
Tyson. Sarah, w. of William. b. Nov. 22, 1821. d. Mar. 27, 1902. a. 80-4-5.
Tyson, William. b. May 4, 1826, d. Apr. 1, 1891, a. 64-11-27.
C. U.
C. U.
I. U.
G. U.
I. U.
C. U.
W., J. U.—"J. U. W.—1767."
Waggner, Catharine, dau. of John and Anna, d. June 3, 1835, a. 76-10-0.
Wagner, Frau of Johannes (Anna) eine Tochter des Christian Emery (?) geb. 19 Apr., 1744, starb. 11 June, 1813, a. 69-1-21.
Wagner, Bastian, gest. 5 Mertz 1771, a. 59 y. 7 (?) m.
Wagner, Peter, geb. 7 Feb., 1719, gest. 17 Juli, 1772, a. 53-5.
Wagnerin, Sibila, gest. 18 Aug., 1773, a. 62 (?).
Waggoner, John, d. Mar. 9, 1795, a. 76 y.
Waide, Henry S., b. Oct. 19, 1838, d. May 11, 1911—2d Lieut. Co. F. 88 Reg. Pa. Inft.
Wiand, Susan, w. of John, b. Apr. 2, 1834, d. June 13, 1902, a. 68-2-11.
Wismer, Catharine, w. of Jacob D., d. Oct. 14, 1906, a. 86-6-3.
Wismer, Christian D., July 30, 1825, Apr. 11, 1895.
Wismer, Dr. Henry, d. Oct. 2, 1822, in the 46th yr. of his age.
Wismer, Jacob, d. Sept. 16, 1822, in the 68th yr. of his age.
Wismer, Jacob, b. June 10, 1795, d. May 9, 1875, a. 79-10-30.
Wismer, Jacob D., b. Sept. 28, 1820, d. Jan. 1, 1894, a. 73-3-4.
Wismer John, d. Nov. 23, 1827, a. 46-1-17.
Wismer, Joseph M., s. of Jacob D. and Catharine (?) b. May 2, 1861, d. Jan. 9, 1894, a. 32-8-7.
Wismer, Josiah, b. Feb. 22, 1821, d. Nov. 30, 1841, a. 20-9-8.
Wismer, Magdalena, w. of Jacob, dau. of Conrad and Catharine *Shearer*, d. Oct. 13, 1831, a. 67-9-10.
Wismer, Margaret M., w. of John, d. Dec. 20, 1856, a. 82-5-17.
Wismer, Mary, (w. of Christian D.) (dau. of Jacob and Anna [*Heistand*] *Funk*) Feb. 16, 1829, Jan. 16, 1902.
Wismer, Mary L., dau. of Christian and Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1851, d. Mar. 9, 1861, a. 9-11-18.
Workizer, John, b. May 3, 1768, d. June 29, 1828, a. 70-1-26.
Workizer, Mary Turner, w. of John S., d. Feb. 10. 1811, a. 30.
Ziegler, Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1822, d. Mar. 27, 1894, (on same stone with Sophia)
Ziegler, Sophia, w. of Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1903, (on same stone with Joseph).

(Concluded)

NEW MEMBERS.

The progressive growth and success of any organization depends upon the steady addition of sturdy new blood, of successful men and women who can "carry on" in the works being pushed by the said organization. In closing the forms for the last issue of Volume IX of the *Quarterly* the editor, in behalf of all the membership of the National Geneological Society, heartily welcomes the following into active membership in the Society, and expects to publish a more extensive list in the near future.

It should be understood that practical suggestions and active help from every member, old and new alike, are most welcome to the officers of the Society; and the wide distribution of our membership shows the steadily growing strength and influence of The *National* Genealogical Society. Let every member secure another desirable active member.

Elected at February Meeting, 1920.

Parks, Mr. Clarence Evan, Richmond, Ind.
Parks, Mrs. Mary L. (Mrs. Frank Sylvester), Washington, D. C.
Perkins, Mrs. Eunice Proctor, Washington, D. C.
Avery, Mrs. Carrie White, The Hadleigh, Washington, D. C.
Cameron, Miss Viola Root, New York City.

April Meeting, 1920:

White, Dr. Adeline Rawson, Chicago, Ill.

May Meeting, 1920:

Bowker, Mrs. Charles W., Washington, D. C.
Jones, Mr. Geo. Carpenter, Atlanta, Ga.

October Meeting, 1920:

Curry, Miss Emma, Washington, D. C.
Curry, Miss Kate, Washington, D. C.
Draper, Mrs. Amos G., Washington, D. C.
Golden, Mrs. Mary E., Washington, D. C.
Steinmetz, Mary Owen (Mrs. C. M.), Reading, Pa.

November Meeting, 1920:

Smallwood, Mrs. Della Graeme, Washington, D. C.

December Meeting, 1920:

Landis, Mr. John T., Washington, D. C.
Reed, Dr. Willoughby H., Jeffersonville, Pa.

January-April Meeting, 1921:

Berkley, Mr. John Oliver, Washington, D. C.
Bicknell, Mr. Thomas W., Providence, R. I.
Brightman, Mrs. Eva St. C., Fall River, Mass.
Churchill, Col. C. Robert, New Orleans, La.
High, Mrs. Joseph M., Atlanta, Ga.
Jackson, Mrs. Arthur H., New Haven, Conn.
Lamb, Mrs. Evelyn M., Washington, D. C.
Mills, Mrs. Penelope Ardis, Shreveport, La.
Smith, Mr. E. B. Shelbyville, Ky.
Statham, Mary Beaumont, Washington, D. C.
Walcott, Mrs. Winfield, Medina, Ohio.
Walker, Mrs. Anniedell Hodges, Shreveport, La.
Wanger, Mr. George F. P., Pottstown, Pa.

Subscribe for the *Quarterly*. Send genealogical gems for its columns, and thus extend its influence and benefits. G. M. B.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1921

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR,	1319 T St. N. W.
Third Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Hadleigh.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2005 Columbia Road.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.
Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.
Mrs. Eula K. Woodward and Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, 1923.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Valuable New Publication

"List of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, Vol. I. Zurich, 1734-1744, from the Archives of Switzerland, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph.D. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 122, including name index; illustrated with several fac-simile reproductions from the original records. Published by the National Genealogical Society, No. 905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Price, $6.00. Address: Publisher.

A most valuable contribution to standard genealogical literature. We are pleased to learn that this issue is to be followed by a second volume of similar import, as culled from the archives at Berne. *This volume bears the same relation to Switzerland that Hotten's Lists of Emigrants bears to England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries."*

(From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April,* 1921, page 194).

Los Angeles, California,
November 29, 1920.

* * *

I think you are entitled to congratulations for this publication, "Lists of Swiss Emigrants," etc. *It is almost invaluable,* and already I have found two names in which I am much interested.

Very truly yours,

Orra E. Monnette,
Pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank.

Lancaster, Pa,
December 8, 1920.

* * *

"I am glad to say that the Zurich Records are very valuable and much prized by me. I hope a lot of our people will be interested in the same.

Yours very truly,

H. Frank Eshleman.

VIRGINIA NUMBER

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. X APRIL, 1921 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1921

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April, 1921

	Page
Abstracts of Wills, Fairfax County, Va., Commencing 1742, Copyright by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Liber A., Wills)	65-76
Virginia Clippings—Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery	76-78, 80
New Members	79
Death of Mr. Benjamin Franklin Johnson	79
Movements of Swiss Emigrants in the American Colonies, By Wm. J. Hinke	79

Contents for January, 1921

	Page
Recommendations for Revolutionary Army, Loudoun County, Va. (Copied from Order Book G.)	49-52
Save the Population Census of 1890	53
Resolutions of The National Genealogical Society	53
Resolutions of The National Society, Daughters of The American Revolution	54
Notes and Queries, Miss Cora C. Curry	54
Vincent Mennonite Church Burying Ground Near Spring City, Chester County, Pa., Formerly Known as "Rhoad's Burying Ground," By George F. P. Wanger	55-63

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X APRIL, 1921 Number 1

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, FAIRFAX CO., VA., COMMENCING 1742.

(*Liber A, B, Wills—Copyright,* 1921, *by Eula K. Woodward*)

Gunnorson, Wm., Elizabeth admx. for; bond 20 Jan. 1742 (p. 1).

Bonnit, Thomas, Edwd. Barret, [illegible] bond for. 20 Jan. 1742 (p. 2).

[illegible] 1742

ERROR IN PAGINATION

In making up the April, 1921, issue of the *Quarterly* the editor unfortunately overlooked the fact that a new volume began. The pagination of the January issue was continued, hence Volumes IX and X will be continuously paged, and a note to this effect will appear in the index for Vol. X.

[illegible] to John Allen, Jr., another slave to s. Daniel; residue of estate to w. & ch., except plate, wearing apparel, pistols, holsters. holstercaps, Colonels swords and other troopers caparisons to s. Daniel; to friend & relation John Minor, negro now in his possession; bro. Daniel McCarty of Westmoreland Co., friend & kinsman John Minor, s. Daniel, exrs. Daniel, not of age, not to act until he arrives thereto. Dennis McCarty. Wit. Wm. Payne, Richd. Sherman. Wm. Sherman, John Sherman, Catesby Cooke, clerk of court (p. 13).

* Means "His mark" throughout the abstracts.

Williams, Thomas, 5 Jan. 1742-3—19 May, 1743. Son Benj. 400 lbs. tobacco to school him 2 yrs.; s. Benj. young mare; eldest s. Thomas, dau. Sara rest of est to be equally divided; [illegible]e without issue to revert [illegible] * * ; s. Thos. to be [illegible] by w. Rebecca until 21. [illegible]w. Rebecca. Thomas Wil[illegible]it. James Robert, Francis [illegible] Eliz. Triplett.* Catesby [illegible]k (p. 15).

[illegible]*ohn,* Gabriel Adams admr. [illegible]743 (p. 18).

[illegible]*d, Richard,* 17 Nov. 1742—1743. Son Richard 200 A. [illegible]own's ....., Baltimore [illegible]. Mary plantation on which [illegible] s. Robert & his s. Robert; [illegible]. John £ 10, Va. currency. [illegible] Mary & Geo Callburd. Rich[illegible]kland*. Wit. Thos Smith, [illegible] Stone (p. 19).

[illegible]*rd, Geo.* John Guess, guardian [illegible]ov. 1743 (p. 30).

[illegible]*n, Robert,* 16 Feb. 1743—4 [illegible]743. All est. equally to w. [illegible] daus. Elizabeth. Exrs. w. [illegible]ro. Richard Osborn. Sig. [illegible] Osborn. Wit. John Wooldrige, Easter Hampton, Mary Strawn Baxter Davis (p. 33).

Warden, Robert, planter, 15 Feb. 1743-4—15 Mch. 1743. Sons Robert & Daniel all est. equally; I leave eldest s. unto Wm. Karl, one exr., youngest s. Daniel to Job Soll, the other executor, to be brought up, sent to school, etc. Robert Warden.* Wit. John ....., Chas. Angel, Wm. Bell (p. 34).

Wilcoxon, Lewis, Susanna Wilcoxon, admr. bond 15 Mch. 1743 (p. 38).

Heryfords, John, Truro Parish, 30

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April, 1921

Page

Abstracts of Wills, Fairfax County, Va., Commencing [illegible]
right by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward [illegible]

Virginia Clippings—[illegible]
Carrie White A[illegible] 50

New Members 79

Death of Mr. Benjami[illegible] 79

Movements of Swiss Er[illegible]
J. Hinke 79

Cont[illegible]

Recommendations for Re[illegible]
(Copied from Order B[illegible]

Save the Population Censu[illegible]

Resolutions of The Nationa[illegible]
Resolutions of The Nationa[illegible]
Revolution 54

Notes and Queries, Miss Cor[illegible] 54

Vincent Mennonite Church Burying Ground Near Spring City, Chester County, Pa., Formerly Known as "Rhoad's Burying Ground," By George F. P. Wanger 55-63

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X APRIL, 1921 Number 1

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, FAIRFAX CO., VA., COMMENCING 1742.

(*Liber A, B, Wills—Copyright,* 1921, *by Eula K. Woodward*)

Gunnorson, Wm., Elizabeth admx. for; bond 20 Jan. 1742 (p. 1).

Bonnit, Thomas, Edwd. Barret, adm. bond for, 20 Jan. 1742 (p. 2).

Arbuthnot, Thomas, 17 Feb. 1742—4 Nov. 1742. Divide est. among ch. as w. thinks proper. James Kooth (Hooth) & Margaret Arbuthnot w. exrs. Sig. "Thomas Arbuthnot." Wit. Fargulear Matheson, Alexander Arbuthnot,* John Scott (p. 3). Margaret Arbuthnot's bond, exutrix for Thos. Arbunthnot, 4 Nov. 1932 (p. 4).

Rogers, Richard, Elizabeth Rogers admx. for; bond Mch. 17, 1742 (p. 9)

Floyd, Ebenezer, Patience admx. for; bond Mch. 17, 1742 (p. 10).

Williams, Howell, Edward Ennis* admr. for; bond Apr. 21, 1743 (p. 13).

McCarty, Dennis, Prince William Co., 20 Jan. 1742—18 Mch. 1742. Land bought of John Herdford in Pr. William Co., 1000 A. in Stafford Co. on Acquia run sell to pay w. Sara McCarty. Slaves to be divided between w. Sara and 5 ch. Daniel, Dennis, Thaddeus, daus. Sara & Ann Son Dennis mulatto boy apprenticed to John Allen, Jr., another slave to s. Daniel; residue of estate to w. & ch., except plate, wearing apparel, pistols, holsters, holstercaps, Colonels swords and other troopers caparisons to s. Daniel; to friend & relation John Minor, negro now in his possession; bro. Daniel McCarty of Westmoreland Co., friend & kinsman John Minor, s. Daniel, exrs. Daniel, not of age, not to act until he arrives thereto. Dennis McCarty. Wit. Wm. Payne, Richd. Sherman. Wm. Sherman, John Sherman, Catesby Cooke, clerk of court (p. 13).

* Means "His mark" throughout the abstracts.

Williams, Thomas, 5 Jan. 1742-3—19 May, 1743. Son Benj. 400 lbs. tobacco to school him 2 yrs.; s. Benj. young mare; eldest s. Thomas, dau. Sara rest of est to be equally divided; if Thos. die without issue to revert to Sara * * * ; s. Thos. to be brought up by w. Rebecca until 21. Executrix w. Rebecca. Thomas Williams. Wit. James Robert, Francis Triplett, Eliz. Triplett.* Catesby Cooke, clerk (p. 15).

Floyd, John, Gabriel Adams admr. 20 May, 1743 (p. 18).

Kirkland, Richard, 17 Nov. 1742—19 May, 1743. Son Richard 200 A. called Brown's ....., Baltimore Co.; to w. Mary plantation on which I live; to s. Robert & his s. Robert; to pay s. John £ 10, Va. currency. Exrs. w. Mary & Geo Callburd. Richard Kirkland*. Wit. Thos Smith, Francis Stone (p. 19).

Ashford, Geo. John Guess, guardian of, 17 Nov. 1743 (p. 30).

Osborn, Robert, 16 Feb. 1743—4 Apr. 1743. All est. equally to w. Ann & daus. Elizabeth. Exrs. w. Ann, bro. Richard Osborn. Sig. Robert Osborn. Wit. John Wooldrige, Easter Hampton, Mary Strawn Baxter Davis (p. 33).

Warden, Robert, planter, 15 Feb. 1743-4—15 Mch. 1743. Sons Robert & Daniel all est. equally; I leave eldest s. unto Wm. Karl, one exr., youngest s. Daniel to Job Soll, the other executor, to be brought up, sent to school, etc. Robert Warden.* Wit. John ....., Chas. Angel, Wm. Bell (p. 34).

Wilcoxon, Lewis, Susanna Wilcoxon, admr. bond 15 Mch. 1743 (p. 38).

Heryfords, John, Truro Parish, 30

June 1743—19 Apr. 1744. To oldest s. James 250 A. whereon he lives; to s. John plantation I live on, N. side Potomack 225 A.; oldest dau. Ann her share at mar.; to w. Jane; to s. Henry; to dau. Margaret; to dau. Janet; to dau. Frances; residue between w. Jane, sons Geo. & Henry, daus. Margaret, Janet & Frances. John Henryford. Wit. F. Bronaugh, Angelica Soatherland, Chas. Green (p. 44).

Heryford, John, Jane Heryford exx. of, 19 Apr. 1744 (p. 46).

Pinnitt, Geo. planter, of Prince Willam Co., 8 Aug. 1741—19 Apr. 1744. Wife Sara exx. To w. all est. during life, at d. to s. Moses; to Moses; to dau. Mary, Sarah & Rachel; to Wm. Williams three ch. Wm. Thos. & Sara, grand ch.; to my w. Sara £ 5; same amt. to unborn ch. of Mary, w. of Wm. Williams, if ch. dies divide among other three. Wit John Halling, Wm. Halling, Jas. Dickerson. George Pinnitt* (p. 46).

Elzey, Thos. inventory, 17 May, 1744 (p. 49).

Whitely, Robert, Susanna admx. for, 3 Apr. 1744 (p. 50).

Cofer, Francis, Margaret, admx. for, 17 May 1744 (p. 58).

Heriford, James, Truro Parish (dates omitted). Land div. bet. two bros. Geo. & Henry; sisters Margaret Coffer, ...; to Francis Coffer the plantation I live on for 4 yrs; to Mother Jeane Heriford: to sister Jeane. Exrs. Francis Coffer, Joshua Fargerson, James Heriford. Wit. John Withers, James Moore (p. 60).

Aubrey, John, Fairfax Co., Truro Parish, 17 May, 1744—5 Feb. 1746. To Geo. Gregg deeds for 100 a. left me in my father's will, negotiated for & which he bought of Richard Wood by one Wm. Pearrey, by him sold to my father. Tract of land I live on, above Goose Creek, containing 336 a., also land fell to me by death. Richd. Aubrey on Potomac River joining land of Thos. Aubrey & Josias Clapman, to be sold to pay just debts; to wife Mary Aubrey land where John Woodridge lives, 86 a. with all appurtenances, at her death to her youngest dau. Frances; to wife if she be with child as she expects the child the plantation wherein Richard Poultney lived on Riverside, also that wherein John Sarker lived; to wife's eldest dau., Hannorer 50 a. came to me from Richard Aubrey at 18 yrs.; to wife ¼ of all yearly rents during the non age of children—the other part for maintenance & schooling of my wife's children; to wife's three ch. plantation where Joseph Daron lives. Exrs: John Sherman & Robert Bogges. Wit: Benj. Sebastian, Saml. King, Mary Shangham.* Signed Jo. Aubrey

If the unborn child be a boy to have all lands (p. 60).

Aubrey, John, Mary Aubrey admx. 17 May 1744 (p. 64).

Pearson, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1743—18 May 1744. To dau Elizabeth a negro man when of age or marries; to dau. Margaret same; to Hugh West land he conveyed to me. Residue of est. equally divided between w. & ch. not before mentioned. Exrs. Nathl. Chapman, Wm. Henry Sterrett & Hugh West. Sig. Thos Pearson. Wit. Eliz. Markham, Gerrard Trammel Mary M. Trammel (p. 67).

Floid, Ebenezer, est acct. 1743, (p. 70).

Beailes, James, est. acct. June 21, 1744 (p. 70).

Brounaugh, David admr. of Jeremiah, 19 July 1744 (p. 73).

Sinkloe, Amos, 1 Feb. 1744-5—19 July, 1744. Son John 23 A. in Prince William Co. above Goose Creek between ..... Wood, Wm. Hallings, & Saml. Thacker. If John die without issue said land to mother. Amos Sinkloe* Wit. James "Thather," John Gordon, Samuel Morris* (p. 76).

Sinclair, Margaret, admx. of Amos. (p. 78).

Aubury, Richard, "Aubrey" Truro Parish, 14 Jan. 1743—19 July, 1744. To mother Frances Aubury .....; to bro. John one shilling; to bro. Francis land I live on on Potomack River, also land on Tuskorora River had from bro. John, 200 a.; if he returns in 14 yrs. is to have estate I had bro: Thomas having no part; one half the estate to go to bro. Thomas

if he returns in 7 yrs. otherwise divided between bros. Geo. Henry & Saml. Thomas Aubury personal property; to Henry Aubury wearing apparel, one chest & fiddle to sister Sara, & bros. Geo. & Samuel 160 a. to be equally divided, lying on branches of Difficult Run, adj. land of Chas. Broadwater. Exec. Thomas Aubury. Sig. "Richard Aubrey." Wit. John Gordon, Josias Chapman, Wm. Low, Barn. Noland* (p. 79).

Connell, Simon, 17 June 1744—15 Nov. 1744. To son Thos. Connell plantation whereon I live at death of mother; to Wm. Connell 100 a. adj. plantation where I live; to John remainder of tract, part joining Christopher Winsoe, & wearing apparel to son William; to dau Priscilla Nitholli, to sons John, Thomas, & Wm. & dau. Priscilla Nitholli & Elizabeth Yoe personal estate after death of wife; to wife Elizabeth Connell plantation I live on. Exec. wife Elizabeth. Simon Connell.* Wit. Ed. Washington, Solomon Nicholls, Priscilla Nicholls.* (p. 87).

Simmons, Thomas, Fairfax Co. 1 June 1744—15 Nov. 1744. To dau. Susanna at 18 yrs. or marriage; residue to Sarah Brookshaw. Exx. Sara Brookshaw (shire). Thomas Simmons.* Wit. Tow ushe (?) Dade, Joseph Boling,* Polly Boling.* (p. 90).

Brown, John. Robert Johnston admr. of, Nov. 16, 1744, (p. 92).

Earne (Easpe) John. John Pagan admr. 19 Mch. 1744, (p. 95).

Carney, Thomas. John Carney admr. of, 19 Mch. 1744. (p. 96).

Bronaugh, Agnes. Wm. Bronaugh admr. of, 19 Mch. 1744. (p. 97).

Mitchell, Elias. Hugh Touch admr. of, 19 Mch. 1744. (p. 98).

Rose, John. Daniel James admr. of, 20 Mch. 1744. (p. 103).

Turner, Peter. Fielding Turner admr. of, 16 Apr. 1745. (p. 108).

Brown, Richard, yeoman, 3 Apr. 1745—21 May, 1745. To elder s. Henry and heirs 300 A. on Kittockton Creek, part of which Edmond Sands and Edward Norton live on; to s. William & hrs. 434 A. land on branch of S. fork Kittockton Creek, joining Jacob Janneys; to sons John & Joseph & hrs. 500 A. on N. fork of Goose Creek; to s. Mercer & hrs. 300 A. to taken off land held by name Edward Norton, containing 600 A.; another tract 200 A. adjoining Wm. Harris to w. Mary if she have issue in 9 months of date—the last mentioned lands to go to such issue—if no issue divide among 5 sons; to w. Mary remainder of plantation wherein I live & all personal ests. Execrs. s. Henry & w. Mary. Wife Mary care of two young ch. Joseph & Mercer "Assistant Jacob Janney." Sig. "Richard Brown," Wit. Edward Norton, Daniel James, Jacob Janney (p. 110).

Sly. Wm. Clair adm. of Richard Sly, 21 May 1745 (p. 113).

Jenkins. An Jenkins adm. Thomas Jenkins 21 May, 1745 (p. 114).

Robinson. John Carlyle adm. of Thos. Robinson, 18 June, 1745 (p. 118).

Williams. Elizabeth adm. Wm. Williams, 18 June, 1745 (p. 119).

Bronaugh. Ann adm. of John, 16 July, 1745 (p. 122).

Neal. Robert Boling adm. Charles Neal, 16 July, 1745 (p. 123).

English, Edmund, 20 June 1745—20 Aug. 1745. Exrs. wife Sara & son. To son Walter land in St. Mary's Co. & tobacco in Westmoreland Co.; residue divide between wife Sara, s. Walter; gr. daus. Elizabeth & Sara English 30 sh. Edmund English* Wit. Richard Coleman, Henry H. Snow (p. 127).

Omehundro, Richard, 12 July, 1745—20 Aug. 1745. To dau. Mary Penson & husb. Joseph Mary or Joseph pay to dau. Sara; to son Richard & his Richard, be without issue to next male ch. of dau. Mary Penson, if no male divide among her other ch.; to dau Elizabeth; to w. Ann; to Wm. Reney, to dau. Jane, to Joseph Penson property at Benjamin Reney's, Geo. Dunbar to dau. Mary Penson, son Richard Omehundro Penson, to dau. Elizabeth plantation I live on; to dau. Jane, to son William; 1 s. to Wm. Grove. Exrs. Joseph Penson, dau. Elizabeth Ome-

hundro. Wit. Jacob Reney*, Sara Reney*, Wm. Grove (p. 129).

Richardson, John, of Fairfax Co., planter, 28 Dec. 1744—20 Aug. 1745. Wife personal estate during life; to sons John, Thos. and dau. Mary Gaskin one S. each; to sons David & Amos personal est. after d. of w. Exrs. wife & s. David. Sig. John Richardson. Wit. Amos Aubrey John Gordon, Richard Roberts, Owen .....*(?), (p. 131).

Earne, John, estate Acct. of, 1745 (p. 133).

Hallings, Reuben, planter, 4 June, 1745—18 Sept. 1745. To w. Elizabeth moveabe estate & land during life; if no ch. divide between my bro. Robert Hallings & John s. of Benj. Hallings & hrs. Exec. w. Elizabeth. Reubins Hallings* Wit. Wadsworth Wilson, Joseph Wilson, Robert Allen (p. 138).

Culverhouse, John. Saml. Canterbury, adm. of, 6 Nov. 1745 (p. 142).

Pearson, Simon. Wm. Henry Terret, guardian of, Feb. 18, 1745 (p. 144).

Sasswell, John. Margaret Sasswell, adm. of, 18 Feb. 1745 (p. 146).

Brown, James. Mary Brown, adm. of, 18 Mch. 1745 (p. 147).

Carrol, Nicholas, John Kitchen, adm. of, 19 Mch. 1745 (p. 148).

Waddie, Mary, Daniel French guardian of, 15 Apr. 1746 (p. 151).

Henford, John, inventory, 1745 (p. 153).

Hallings, Benj., inventory, 1746 (p. 154).

Bethin, David, Wm. Bronaugh, adm. of, 6 May, 1746 (p. 158).

Cumton, John. Mary Cumton, adm. of, 6 May, 1746 (p. 158).

Hallings, John, yeoman, 9 Mch. 1745—21 May, 1745. To cousin Aron Richardson 80 A. I live on; if he die without issue divide equally between cousins Amos, Richardson and David Richardson, Jr.; to bro. Robert land from bro. Aron Hallings; to bros. Robert Hallings & John Sinkler; rem. lands, to bros. Benj. & Robt. Hallings, sisters Mary Richardson & Elizabeth Morris and John Sinkler, Hanner Sinkler. Exr. David Richardson. Sig. John Hallings. Wit. Aubrey Owin Megar* (p. 162).

Littleon, John, planter, Oct. 1, 1745—15 Apr. 1746. To w. Sara plantation she lives on, with ½ of land, being 125 A.; at her d. to sons Solomon & Charles; if latter without issue to cousin Wm. Littleton. John Littleton*. Wit. Henry Trew*, Wm. Littleton*, Zepha Wade. 17 June, 1746 Sara Littleton qual. as ex. (p. 164).

Ballinger, Judith, Daniel Mills adm. of, 17 June, 1746 (p. 166).

O'Kean, Henry, 2 June, 1746—15 July 1746. To w. Jenny during life, then to Richard O'Kean living in Lancaster Co. Pa., without nearer heirs come to this country; to John Loe, orphan under my care, the land we live on; after my w. d. to Sara Hurst, dau. of John Jr.; to John Diskins s. of Daniel; to Wm. Boling. Exrs. w. Jenny & Capt. John Minor. Henry O'Kean*. Wit. David Thomas, Moses Ball, Chas. Mason (p. 167).

Wade, Zephaniah. Vilinda admx. of, 15 July, 1746 (p. 170).

Cumpton, John, inv. 20 May, 1746 (p. 178).

Mitchell, Charles, inv. 20 Aug. 1746 (p. 179).

Shuman, Wm., John adm. of, 16 Sept. 1746 (p. 181).

Musgrove, John, 1 Oct 1744. To s. Edward Musgrove plantation, all lands & house in Md. & plantation Henry Brent rented to me; to s. John plantation that Joseph Hunt lives on; to s. Wm. land bought of Wm. Jea; to s. Culbert plantation called Wilsons & plantation on Sherindo River I bought of Wm. Jea & Joseph King; to d. Mary Musgrove plantation now held by Jeremiah Spurling; to d. Ann Moxley land bought of James Baul; to d. Margret Musgrove plantation James Bolton lives on, with 200 A. on Sherindo R. to be divided between her & her s. Mary; all other lands divide alike amongst 7 ch.: to sons John & Donald Moxley; to John Bolton, s. of James ..... branded by John Hollises. Exrs. s. Edward & s.-in-l. Donald Moxley. John Musgrove. Wit. John Dayson, Wm. Moxley*, Jeremia Sparks*. Jane Moxley,* Wm. Parsons* (p. 182).

Bathens, David, inv. 17 Sept. 1746 (p. 185).

Boling Robert, planter, 1 Mch. 1746—17 Sept. 1746. Wife Mary; cousin Simon Boling 50 A; to cousin Robert Boling an equal part with my ch.; to w's daus. Elizabeth & Martha equal parts of my estate when cousin Robert comes of age 21, ws. daus. at age 16. Ex. w. Mary Boling. Robert Boling.* Wit. Townshend Dade, Joseph Boling,* J. Wybird (p. 185).

Burston, Wm. est. acct. 25 Oct. 1746 (p. 195).

Thomas, Mark, Wm. Janney adm. of, 17 Mch. 1746 (p. 196).

Brunnot, John, Wm. Brunnot adm. of, 17 Mch. 1746 (p. 198).

Scanlin, Thos., Jane admx. of, 21 July, 1747 (p. 204).

Poultney, Richd., John Carlyle & John Pagan adm. of, 6 July, 1747 (p. 205).

Janney, Amos, Mary & Francis, adm. of, 18 Aug. 1747 (p. 206).

Richards, Benj. est. acct. 15 Sept. 1747 (p. 209).

Jenkins, Wm., 31 July, 1747. Personal property to w. Mary; to sons Saml. Job. and Wm. all at age 18,—bro. Ez. Jenkins take ch. & est. on decease of w. &c, if d. bros. John & James Jenkins take est & ch. Mary, w. exec. William Jenkins,* Wit. Walter English, Mary Jenkins,* Wm. Guy (p. 210).

Evans, John, 26 Oct. 1746—17 Nov. 1747. To w. Margaret all real & personal est. during widowhood—otherwise—John Summers Sr. to bring up ch. John Evans. Wit. Jas. Hamilton, Wm. Annis, Geo. Night (p. 211).

Jones, David, Wm. Sent. adm. of (p. 214).

Willis, Thos., 6 Nov. 1746—16 Mch. 1747. Wife Mary ex. & receive whole est.; at her d. to her bro. John Sharpe. Tho. Willis. Wit. John Higginson, Henery Gunnell, Henderson ..... (p. 214).

Ducker, John. Jan. 17, 1747-8. To Michael Skinner & hrs. in Westmoreland Co., to John Skinner in King George Co. Ex. Garrard Tramill John Ducker.* Wit. John Hunter, Wm. Harle* (p. 215).

Burston, Wm., inv. 1746 (p. 221).

Elzey, Thos., est. acct. 1747 (p. 223).

Lucas, Jacob, Sarah adm. of, 15 Mch. 1747-8 (p. 226).

Barry, Edwd. 5 Mch. 1747-8—17 May, 1747-8. To w. Mary land bought of Wm. Godkery & Thos. Owsley during her life, at d. to s. Edward; to dau. Ann Tillet 1 S.; to s. John & dau. Mary & hrs. land bought of Capt. Fra. Arbreys; to daus. Elizabeth & Sarah land bought of Joshua Davis, if they die without issue to dau., Margaret; to w. Mary & 3 daus. Mary, Elizabeth & Sara & s. John .....; to nephew John Barry land bought of Wm. Moore; residue to w. Mary & 2 sons Edward & John & 4 daus. Mary, Elizabeth, Sara & Margaret. Addl. land bought of Geo. Byers to sons John & Edward. Ex W. Mary. Edwd. Barry Wit. Saml. Stone, Thos. Stone Hampton* (p. 227).

Taylor, John, 1 May 1748—17 May, 1748. To s. George, 1 S., recd. his part when m.; to dau. Elizabeth Smith recd her part at m.; to s. Henry Taylor, if die without issue to s. Geo. & dau. Elizabeth Smith; to s. Henry; to dau. Hanner. Ex. Henry Taylor, John Taylor. Wit. Sampson Danill, John Sheredon,* John Snoden* (p. 228).

Cheshire, John, John Carlyls adm. of, 18 May, 1748 (p. 239).

Brown, John, Richard adm. of, 21 June 1748 (p. 240).

Arbuthnott, Dr. Thos., est. acct. 1748 (p. 242).

Neal, Chas. est. acct. 1748 (p. 247).

Williams, Richard, Wm. adm. of, 15 Nov. 1748 (p. 253).

Harris, John, Martha admix. of, 15 Nov 1748 (p. 254).

Mason, French, 15 Nov. 1748. To dau. Rosanna & hrs. he lives on & 100 A. adj. to dau. Lucretia & his plantation on which Cha. Chrismas lives & 100 A. adj; to eldest s. Geo. &c; to youngest s. (name omitted) rem. half of land, incl. plantation rented to Thos. Montieth & that leased to Ben Grayson on which the mill is. To dau. Leanna Talbot 1 S., part at marriage. Ex. Geo. Mason.

French Mason.* Wit. Cha. Green, Josa Bronaugh (p. 256).

Cashat, John, Eleanor admx. of, 16 Nov. 1748 (p. 257).

Berryman, Benj. 4 Dec. 1748—21 Mch. 1748. Body bur. next to w. Sara & dau. Hannah; no sermon; at end of 16 yrs. negros & stock to gr. ch. John Berryman & Beheathland Gilson Berryman; if one die all to survivor, if both to three bros. Wm. James & Maxmilliam or hrs.; to g. s. John first land bought of Anthony Russell; to g. dau. Beheathland Gilson Berryman all other land except land bought of Anthony Russell; to Joseph Williams, my overseer, Thomas Brown, servant, & John Trammell; wearing apparel to use of Ex. & Joseph Williams. Exec. William Berryman, James Berryman, Maximillian Berryman & Danl. French. Benja. Berryman. Wit. Jer. Hutchison. Joseph Williams, John Trammell, Thomas Brown* (p. 258).

Harrison, George, 26 Nov. 1748—21 Mch. 1748. To w. Martha entire est., at d. to nephew John West, s. of Hugh. Ex. John West, Geo. Harrison. Wit. Henry Terrett, Sampson Danell, Hugh West, Jr.

Primmit Sara, 5 Nov. 1748—21 Mch. 1748. To g. s. William Williams, Jr., to his bro. Andrew Williams, to g. s. Joseph Williams, to g. dau. Sara Ellis, residue to 3 g. sons, Wm. Jr., Andrew & Joseph Williams, dau. Mary. Ex. g. s. Wm. Williams, Jr. Sara Primmit.* Wit. Jos. Aubrey,* Laurence Zanckshor,* Alsey Zanckshor,* James Green* (p. 262).

Hampton, John, 7 June, 1746—21 Mch. 1748. To s. John & hrs. 200 A. on which I live; to w. Margrett all pers. est. during life, at d. to sons Anthony, James, Henry & Thos. & daus. Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth & Rossamond. Exs. w. Margrett & s. John. John Hampton. Wit. Edward Barry, Joseph Reid (p. 264).

Carruthers, James, Racheal admx. of, 31 Mch. 1748 (p. 266).

Earp. Wm., Mary, admx. of, 31 Mch. 1748 (p. 268).

Gidens, Thos., John Callihan, adm. of, 22 Mch. 1748 (p. 269).

French, Daniel, 16 Oct. 1748—16 May, 1749! To w. Elizabeth use of est. for life; to Elizabeth, Minor, £5, at mar. & £5, on d. of w.; to g. s. Daniel Sanford land above Holmes run 68 A.; at d. of w. residue to godson Danl. Sanford & sister Margaret Hansbery & Edwd. Sanford. Exs. w. Elizabeth, John Minor, Wm. Ramsey & Richd. Sanford, Daniel French. Wit. John Minor, Elizabeth Sanford (p. 269½).

Crague, Paul, Janet Crague, John Phillips, Geo. Caldwell Phillips adms. of, 16 May, 1749 (p. 270).

Williams Wm., William Williams adm. of, 16 May, 1749 (p. 272).

Gittings, Thos. est. acct. 1749 (p. 273).

Cooke, Edward. James Hamilton adm. of, 20 June 1749 (p. 284).

Travis, John, Wm. and Mary McMillion adms. of, 20 June, 1749 (p. 285).

McCarty, Dennis, Abraham Barnes guardian of, 20 June, 1749 (p. 287).

Harrington, Henry, est. acct. 21 June, 1749 (p. 288).

Lewis, Thos., 13 Sept. 1749—26 Sept. 1749. To bro. Stephen Lewis's son Thomas land on Difficult Run, Fairfax Co.; to Thos. s. of Stephen Lewis at 21 yrs.; to Stephen Lewis's dau. Elizabeth land on Difficult Run; on wh. James Brown lives & land where Wm. Ladd lives; residue to Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis, ch. of Stephen, if either die without issue to other & if both die to next s. of Stephen, if any, or to next dau., or to heirs at law. To w. Sara whole est. & land in Md. Ex. Stephen Lewis. Thomas Lewis. Wit. John Hunter, Chas Mason, John Peake. To friend Thos. Lewis, of Fairfax, land he & Wm. Trammel live on. Thomas Lewis, same wit. (p. 291).

Neal, Presley, Co. Westmoreland of Cople Parish, 27 Apr. 1749—26 Sept. 1749. To w. Margt.; to s. Danl. land on Coss Creek, Cople Parish; 300 A. to sons Shapleigh & Richd.; to dau. Elizabeth; to Ann Neal; to dau. Jemima; to s. Shapleigh plantation in Ravensworth, Fairfax Co., 100 A.; to s. Daniel 185 A. in Northumberland, part of 520 A. came to me

at d. of Col. Presly; rem. to sons Shapleigh & Richd.; to cousin Danl. Talbot; to w. Margt. & s. Daniel plantation I live on; residue to w. & ch. Ex. w. Margt., s. Daniel & bro. Christopher Neal. Died before signing, proved by John Hunter, Christopher Neale & Thos. Speake (p. 294).

Campbell, John, Harrison Campbell acct. of, 26 Sept. 1749 (p. 296).

Travis, John, est. acct. of, 20 June, 1749 (p. 296).

Smith, Nathaniel, bond to keep an ordinary at Alexandria, 27 Sept. 1749 (p. 298).

Harle, John, Wm. Harle, adm. of, 27 Sept. 1749 (p. 299).

Harle, John, 13 July 1749—27 Sept. 1749. To w. Elizabeth; to s. John; to dau. Frances; residue to be sold by exrs. Benj. Sebastian & Wm. Elley & pd. to s. John & dau Frances at 21. John Harll. Wit. Jacob Lasswell, Benj. Shreve, Moses, Primmitt, Wm. Groome, Chas. Rollings* (p. 300).

Gummerson, Elizabeth, Edmond Butler, adm., 28 Sept. 1749 (p. 301).

Gladin, John, 9 Aug. 1749—26 Dec. 1749. To w. Frances, during her life, plantation I live on, of Alexander's lease & 270 A. where Daniel Ansdall lives; at her d. to Sara Nelson, God dau.; to Sara Nelson, dau. of Ann, God dau. 300 A. being two plantations on Atticet above Rovensworth, joining land of John Dannel taken up by his father guardian of Sara; to Ann Nelson 100 A. land from George Mason; to bro. Richard Gladin. Ex. Wm. Gladin for wife Frances. Ex. for Sara Nelson, God dau. John Dannell. John Gladin. Wit. John Wyburd, Dainty, Simon French,* Elizabeth French,* (p. 302).

Brumley, Margaret, Robert Lindsey adm. of, 26 Dec. 1749 (p. 306).

Clapman, Josias, 29 Oct. 1744—27 Dec. 1749. To bro's s. Josias 250 A. on Potomack River, also 640 A. joining Amos Sinclair to s. Josias 240 A. or 400 A. Madm. Mason, called Flat Spring; if my bro's s. Josias will not come here, his bro. Joseph to have above. Exs. Capt. Lewis Elzey .... Naseldine, 800 A. on James River, called Rockfish sold to keep up plantation, Josias Clapman. Wit. Wm. Gunnell, Sr., Nicholas Grimes.*

To bro. s. Josias Clapman personality, if he don't come to his bro. Joseph Clapman. Josias Clapman. Guy Broadwater (p. 309).

Simmonds, James, John Williams & Susanna, his w. admrs. of, 27 Dec. 1749 (p. 311).

Derlany, Martin, Robert Graham, adm. of, 7 Mch. 1750 (p. 313).

Roberts, John Sr., 21 Nov. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. Estate to w. Mary; 1 S. to each of sons James, John, Wm., Reuben & dau. Mary, John Roberts*. Wit. John Grant, Elizabeth Perry,* Tamer Hicks* (p. 313).

Halling, Wm., Elizabeth Morris, admx. of, 27 Mch. 1750 (p. 316).

Bronaugh, Jeremiah, Rose Bronaugh admx. of, 1750 (p. 317).

Appleton, John, Mary Appleton, admx. of, 27 Mch. 1750 (p. 318).

Moxley, Thos., 6 Jan. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To sons James and John; to s. Joseph land on Tuskeroso Run, 250 A.; to s. Thomas; to w. & sons James & John; to dau. Elizabeth Daniel; to dau. Jemimah Winser rent of plantation above Goose Creek; residue to w., James, John & Thos. Moxley & Mary Ames; to bro. Wm. Moxley. Exs. Thos & Joseph Moxley. Thos. Moxley, Wit. Francis Porter, Jane Moxley, John Treleven (p. 319).

Hall, Wm., Mary Hall admx. of, 1750 (p. 323).

Reid, Joseph, 6 Dec. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To w. Elizabeth Reid; to 4 dau. Sara, Jane, Elizabeth & Anne moveable estate; to s. Absolom half plantation I live on; to s. John other half. Exec. s. Absolom. Joseph Reid. Wit. Edward Washington, Joseph Jacobs, Absolom Reid (p. 325).

Graham, Edward, 12 Sept. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To s. James land he lives on on Bull Run; to dau. Mary Shurley & hrs. 50 A. joining Col. Carter; to dau. Ester Daniel 50 A. joining Benja. Thuchson. All other lands to 4 sons Edward, Robert George, Statford, Edward where he lives joining Wm. West, Robert joining bro. Edward, George joining bro. Robert between him & Bull Run;

to s. John £5.; to s. Wm. £4; to s. Charles £8.; residue to w. Pasiance during widowhood & then to sons Edward, Robert, James, George, Statford & two daus. Margett & Pasiance. Edward Graham,* Wit. John Dargan, Mathew Adams*, Thomas Hughs.*

Osborn, Richard, ——...., 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To w. Penelope real & personal during life—deed of trust of John Minor; to niece Elizabeth Osborn, dau. of Robert £100. at 18 yrs. or at marriage, £100. to sons & daus. of John King & his w. Mary; to Wm. Spencer £50.; to Baxter Davy; to Wm. Castills, s. of Bridget; to widow of John Washington 1200 lbs. tobacco, if not excepted to poor of Parish; £20. to Truro Parish; to Authony Russell; at d. of w. sell entire estate to pay debts & Legacies except ½ A. where bro. Robert lives, kept for burying ground fd. Rev. Green to direct; £10 to buy Bibles for God children to Charles Green clk. Exs. Rev. Dr. Charles Green, John King. Richard Osborn. Wit. Cha. Green, Ex., Jno. Andrews, Chas. Gist,* Baxter Davys* (p. 329).

Harle, Wm. 9 Jan. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To dau. Ann; to dau. Betty and to dau. Sara, and to dau. Jemima each £6, at 21 or m.; to sister Mary James; to bro.-in-law Daniel James; to Edwards Emmons; to David Thomas; to Prissella Sebastian, w. of Benj. mare bought of Alexander Jennings; to 4 daus. Anne, Betty, Sara & Jemima at 21 yrs or m. remainder of personality; to 4 daus. 47 A. lay between Col. Catesby Cocke & Thos. Pearson of Fairfax Co. deceased, 200 A. between land of Col. John Covill & Thos. Pearson; sister Mary James to care for two young daus. Sara & Jemima. Ex. Chas. Broadwater & Benj. Sebastian, Wm. Harle*. Wit, Thos. Wren, Sen, Henry Dains, Saml. Hammond, Robert Walsham (p. 332).

Henshew, John, Stephen Hansford, admr. of, 27 Mch. 1750 (p. 337).

Pimmet, Moses, Parish of Cameron, Fairfax Co., planter, 26 Nov. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To sister Sara Rice now living in Sugarland, Md. entire est.; to Frances Hall, w. of William £1.13 S. Francis Elzey owes to sister, also Elizabeth Harle owes me. Ex. sister Sara Rice. Moses Pimmet. Wit. Wm. Williams, Owin Thomas,* John Meares, Edward Kenneton* (p 337).

Crutcher, Jadwin, Cameron Parish, Fairfax Co., 19 February, 1749. To bros. John and Richard and sister Mary Crutcher 20 S. each; to sister Elennor Coleman; to John Gess 250 A. bot. of Peter Rust; residue to John Gess & hrs.; if without issue to return to John & Richard Crutcher, Eleanor Coleman, Ann Maccalve & Mary Crutcher. Bro. Richard to handle est. of child until 21. Exr. bro.-in-law Richard Coleman. Jadwin Crutcher.* Wit. John Andrews, Thos. Thompson, James Green (p. 342).

Halling, Wm. 22 Nov. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To dau. in Md. 60 A. in Va. after d. of mother; to Saml. Morris 60 A land joining dau. he to pay 500 lbs. tobacco yearly; to s. of Beraman Hall from Red Rock branch to house where Wm. Hear lived; to Saml. Morris land he had from John Halling which I bought of Morris & John Carlile. Ex. Samuel Morris. To son 10 S. which he carried when he ran away to Md. William Halling. Wit. Alex. Jennens, Moses Pimmit, Larince Yanshir* (p 344).

Adams, Eleanor, nuncupative, 1 Mch. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. Daniel Diskin, Mary Diskin & Ann Thomas before me Chas. Broadwater, J. P. on oath say that 1st. of this instant Elenor Edams, widow of Philip, Fairfax Co., made oral will; to s. Joseph personal property in possession of John Withers Harper; her bro. Wm. Thomas to give dau. Anna Adams; bro. Wm. Thomas to care for 4 ch., Jane Sarah, Jacob & Wm. * * * sworn by Daniel Diskin, Mary Diskin*, Ann Thomas (p. 346).

Hinds, Mathew, Geo. M. Daniel adm. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 349).

Wellcour, Eliza, Thomas Wren admx. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 350).

Manley, John, Sara Manley admx. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 351).

Bevis, Zachariah, Ralph Bevis adm. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 352).

Bromley, Margt., est. acct. of, 1749—1750 (p. 353).

Greedy, Francis, Elizabeth Greedy admx. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 355).

Brenaugh, Geo., Wm. Brenaugh adm. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 356).

Douglas, Jacob, Thos. Wren adm. of, 3 Apr. 1750 (p. 357).

Dougless, Jacob, planter, 23 Feb. 1749-50. To Wm. Shortridge a slave to work out a debt to bro. Wm. Douglass. Ex. Thomas Wren. Jr. Jacob Douglass. Wit. Saml. Harmond, Wm. Guy, Geo. Shortridge (p. 358).

Travise, John, est. acct. 1750 (p. 359).

Canterbury, Ruth, Saml. Canterbury adm. of, 31 May, 1750 (p. 360).

Sibley John, Cameron Parish, Fairfax Co. planter, 21 Apr. 1750—26 June, 1750. To w. Martha use of est., at d. divide among my ch. except following legacies; to s. Wm.; to s. John; to ch. Wm., John, Robert, Isaac & Mary Ellen Sibley. Extrx. w. Martha & sons Wm. & John, John Sibley.* Wit. Fielding Turner, John Debell, Edward, Telf,* Jer. Huchison (p. 382).

Harrison, Jeryah, 31 Mch. 1750—26 June, 1750. To w. Ann & s. Mathew. Ex. bros. Geo. & Mathew Harrison, Jeryah Harison. Wit. Fielding Turner, Francis Paget, Ruth Paget.*

Shreve, Danl., Benj. adm. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 388).

Sparks, Jeremiah, Wm. Ramsey adm. of, 1750 (389).

Harper, John Withers, Hugh West adm. of, 30 June 1750 (p. 391).

King, Samuel, Jean King admx. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 393).

Jenkins, Ezekiel, John Jenkins & Ezekiel Jenkins adm. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 395).

Smith, Jacob, Hester Smith admx. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 396).

Shreive, Wm., Freelove Shreive admx. of, 27 June 1750 (p. 399).

Gittings, Thomas, est. acct. 30 June, 1750 (p. 401).

Shreve, Daniel, 26 June, 1750—14 Dec. 1750. To Benj. Shreve 200 A. in Truro Parish on Rocky Run * * * bro. John Shreve; to bro. James. Exs. Richard Shores & Jacob Sasswell. Daniel Shreve.* Wit. Jacob Sasswell, Thos. Davis, John Ratcliff, Elzave Harll (p. 403).

Smith, Jacob, nuncupative, 9 Dec. 1749—26 June, 1750. Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1749, Wm. Young & John Debell to oath to verbal will of Est. divided among his ch & ch soon to be born. Wm. Young, John Debell, Joseph Watkins, J. P. (p. 404).

Jinkins, Ezekiel, Truro Parish, 23 Feb. 1749—26 June, 1750. To w. Mary 1/3 of est. during life, after d. divide among my ch.; to sons Ezekiel, Wm., John, to dau. Elizabeth Jelp; to dau. Martha Wilson. Exrs. sons John & Ezekiel. Ezekiel Jinkins.* Wit. John Jinkins Jr.,* Wm. Guy, Saml. Hammond (p. 404).

Stouchberry, Robert, Robert Stouchberry adm. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 416).

Taylor, Samuel, Terrene Downing & w. Elizabeth admrs. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 417).

Devins, James, Dorothy Devins, admix. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 418).

Devins, James, 8 May, 1749—26 Sept. 1749. To w. Dorothy entire est. Ex. w. Dorothy. James Devin.* Wit. John Fargerson, Richard Fox,* Jane Fargerson* (p. 419).

Bryant, Phillip, Rebecca admx. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 420).

Stafford, Wm. Sara admx. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 421).

Hind, Nathan, est. acct. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 422).

Hudson, John, est. acct. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 423).

Williams, Wm. Wm. Williams adm. of, 27 Sept. 1750 (p. 423).

Buckner, Peyton, Betty admx. of 27 Sept. 1750 (p. 424).

Adams, Gabriel, 19 Jan. 1749—27 Dec. 1750. To eldest s. Gabriel Jr., plantation; 100 A. to Wm. Maddy; 100 A. to Wm. Adams; to s. John plantation, Thos Bryend lives on; 100 A. to dau. Susanna Summers; mill & land lying between Homes River & Mr. Terrett; to s. Simon plantation Wm. Davice lived on; 100 A. to s. Silvester plantation Mary Bryend lives on; 100 A. to Elysbeth Nevet; plantation Mary Bryend lives on rent free for life; to g. s. Benj. Williams;

to Elizabeth ..evet; to s. wm. to ch. dau. Susanna Summers. Est. divided among ch. Son Silvester & Cathron Earl live with dau. Susanna Summers until 18; s. Simon live with bro. Wm. until 18; g. s. Benj. live with my s. Gabriel until 18. Exrs. sons Wm. & Gabriel, Gabriel Adams. Wit. John Summers, David Thomas, John Thomas. Ex bond & state acct. 27 Dec. 1750 (p. 428).

Carpenter, Richard, Mary admx. of, 27 Dec. 1750 (p. 430).

Carpenter, Richard, 6 Dec. 1750—27 Dec. 1750. To dau. Ann; to w. Mary; to sister Mary; to dau. Ann & 2 sons & dau. Ellinor 1 S. each; dau. Ann to rec. est. at 16 or mar. Ex. w. Mary. Richard Carpenter.* Wit. Benj. Nevell, Grafton Kirke (p. 431).

Bum, James, Daniel adm. of, 27 Dec. 1750 (p. 431).

Robert, John, est. acct. of (p 433).

Burns, Daniel, Cameron parish, 25 Jan. 1750-1—26 Mch. 1751. To w. Nancy entire est. Exrs. w. Nancy & friend Richd. Coleman. Daniel Burns.* Wit. Wm. Robins, Thos. White,* Mary White* (p. 435).

Wheeler, Richd, Truro parish, 5 June 1750—26 Mch. 1751. To w. Rebecca plantation during life, & s. Drummond may live with her if he wishes; to s Drummond & hrs.; to dau. Susanna Simpson land bought of John Carlyle, 570 A.; residue to w. Rebecca s. Dummond & dau. Susanna Simpson. Exrs. s. Drummond & Geo. Simpson. Richard Wheeler.* Wit. John Andrews, James Robertson, Patrick M. Quaid (p. 436).

Hall, Elisha, 25 Jan. 1750-1—26 Mch. 1751. To w. Mertha, to s. Richard, to dau. Mary, to s. Thomas, to s. Elisha, to w.; residue 1/3 to w. other 2/3 to 4 ch. Richard, Mary, Thos. Elisha; to dau. Marget £10. Elisha Hall. Wit. W. West, John Henward,* Wm. Jerill, Geo. Roberts,* Wm. Robinson* (p. 440).

Manning, John, 2 Nov. 1750—27 Mch. 1751. Leave sons John & Edmond with Benj. Hutchinson, John until 19 yrs., Edmond until 18 yrs., then to be with Joseph Hutchinson until of age; to Benj. Hutchinson; to John Lewis property at James Noland's & property at Doratia Devens, & property at widow Manley's to s. John. John Manning.* Wit. Simon Reador,* Joseph Hutchison (p. 442).

Appleton, John, est. acct. 26 Mch. 1751 (p. 443).

Champneys. Wm. 3. Dec. 1750—26 Mch. 1751. To Ann Tillett, dau. of Elizabeth Connell £100; to w. Ann use of est. during life; to Elizabeth Connell at her mother Champney's d.; to James Tillett. Executors Saml. Tillett, James Tillett, Ann Tillett dau. of Elizabeth Connell. Wm. Champneys. Wit. Jas. Tillett, Elias Marks. John Turley, Sampson Turley (p. 443).

Graham, Edward, est. acct. 19 Sept. 1750 (p. 445).

Osborn, Richard, inventory, 2 April 1751 (p. 458).

Shore, Richard, planter, 7 Feb. 1750—27 Mch. 1751. To son-in-law tobacco in hands of John Loston, Geo. Roberts, John Henwood; to s. Wm.; to three sons Thomas, John, Wm. residue. Exrs. Francis Hage, Jacob Jenny, malster, Jacob Jenny, blacksmith, John Huff. Richard Shore.* Wit. Thos. Kelly,* Henry Taylor,* Henry Loyde* (p. 458).

Dent, Thomas, Truro Parish, 7 Dec. 1750—27 Mch. 1751. To w. Elizabeth; to dau-in-law Elizabeth Withers, condition her husband & she withdraw all claims to land her father Wm. Cave lived on; to Richard Sanford; to his s. Richard Sanford, Jr., to friend Robert Sanford; to bro Wm. Dent & hrs. after wife's d. residue. Exrs Wife Elizabeth, bro. Wm. Dent, Maj. Peter Hedgman, Hugh West & Capt. John Minor, Thom. Dent., Wit. John Minor, W. H. J. Terret, Richard Sanford, Robert Sanford (p. 460).

Ellzey, Thomas, 23 Jan. 1750—Mch. 1751. Land above Goose Creek bought of Phillip Noland to w. Elizabeth; to dau. Elizabeth; to dau. Patience; to dau. Ann; to cousin Wm. Southard; to cousin John Ellzey. Exr. Wm. Ellzey. Francis Ellzey.* Wit. Lewis Ellzey, Wm. Robbins, Wm. Stark* (p. 461).

Moxley estate, Division of, 26 Jan. 1750, Wm. Payne, Jas. Hamilton,

Sanford Renny, 23 Oct. 1750. At the Court 3 Apr. 1751 (p. 463).

Stafford, Wm., invt. 27 Mch. 1751 (p. 463).

Mason, French, est. acct. 27 Mch. 1751 (p. 467).

Owsley, Thos., 30 Mch. 1751—25 June 1751. To s. Thomas, 180 A.; to sons Wm. & Nudigate; residue to ch. John, Wm., Nudigate, Sara Points, Ann Elizabeth, Jane & Wilding. Thomas Owsley.* Wit. Elisha Hall, Geo. Roberts,* David Daviss (p. 468).

Primmitt Edward, 25 Mch. 1751—25 June 1751. To cousin John Jones; to friend Edward Norton, residue. Ex. Edward Norton. Edwd. Primmitt. Wit. Wm. Kirk, Saml. Philpott, Nicholas Parker* (p. 468).

Jennings, Alexander, 9 April, 1751—25 June 1751. To w. Mary est. during widowhood (also ex.), £50. to dau. Rebecca if she die without issue or before of age; to the rest of my w. Mary Jennings ch. Alexander Jennings. Wit. John Cennidy, Daniel Thomas, Cornelius Denison (p. 469).

Manley, John, Truro Parish, 6 Dec. 1745—25 June, 1751. To daus. Penelope & Sara, & s. John; residue to them and w.; to w. Sara care of ch. as long as my widow. Exrs. bro. Anthony Russell, cousin John West, & w. Sara, John Manley. No wit. (p. 469).

Bum, Daniel (or Bun?), inv. of, 25 June, 1751 (p. 470).

Rainey, Benj. inv. of, 27 Mch. 1751 (p. 471).

Jones, John, inv. of, 26 June, 1751 (p. 474).

Harper, John Withers, inv. of, 25 June, 1751 (p. 475).

Smith, Wm. 24 Sept. 1751. To w. use of negroes during her life, at d. to sons Hancock, James & William and hrs.; to 3 sons all land; to w. & 3 ch. personality. Ex. w. Lettiss. William Smith. Wit. Hugh Thomas, Wm. Moon, James Turley (p. 478).

Smith, James, 1749—24 Sept. 1751. All land to three sons Peter, Wm. & Presley; to s. Peter; to s. Wm.; to s. Presley; to dau. Ann Smith; to w. Ex. w. Elizabeth. James Smith.* Wit. Hugh Thomas, Wm. Moon, Chas. Morris,* John Smith (p. 480).

Dent, Thomas, also land in Stafford (p. 485).

Hinche, John, inv. of, 24 Sept. 1751 (p. 488).

Trenn, Henry, 3 Oct. 1751—2 Jan. 1752. To dau. Elizabeth; to dau. "Henerite" £10.; mentions James Paul; to s. Absolom & dau. Diana residue. Exrs. Thomas Henson, Marshal of Md. & James Paul, Henry Trenn.* Wit. Wm. Ashford, Edward Vilet, Jr., John Gist (p. 490).

Wilkinson, Thos., inv. of, 31 Mch. 1752 (p. 492).

Brooks, Joseph, inv. of, 31 Mch. 1752 (p. 498).

Minser, Wm., inv. of, 1 Apr. 1752 (p. 502).

Evans, Thos., inv. of, 1 Apr. 1752 (p. 502).

Racker, Wm., Truro Parish, 21 Mch. 1752. To w. Hanney; est sold, w. "Hanney Ricksey" 1/3; to young Daniel Lewis; to John Carpenter; to s. John "Racksey" residue; if he die before of age to w.; if w. marry & husband unkind to go to God father, s. of age 17 yrs. Exs. John Peter Salter & his s. John Salter. William Racker.* Wit. Thomas Sander, Ruben Bateman (p. 507).

Williams, Wm. inv. of 1 Apr. 1752 (p. 508).

Ganet, Edward, inv. of, 25 June, 1751 (p. 510).

Brookshire, Sara, inv. of, 28 Mch. 1751 (p. 514).

Nelson, Sara, John Daniel guardian of 20 Mch. 1752 (p. 518).

Carford, Samuel, 23 May, 1752—16 June 1752. To Wm. Mackate; to Robert Brown son James Brown; to Wm. Mackate & Robert Brown. Ex. Abraham Hargis. Samuel Carford.* Wit. Wm. Godfrey, Geo. Gray, Bettie Mackakie* (p. 518).

Oldham, James, inv. of, 1 Jan. 1751 (p. 523).

Yankshaw Lawrence, inv. of, 22 July, 1752 (p. 523).

Presgave, Jeremiah, inv. of 1750-51 (p. 525).

Graham, Robert, inv. of 1751 (p. 529).

Washington, Lawrence, Fairfax Co., Truro Par., 20 June, 1752—26 Sept. 1752. To w. all land in Truro

Parish for life, w. use of land in Frederick for life; to dau. Sara & hrs. all real & pers. est. in Va. & Md.; if dau. die without issue to bro. Augustine Washington; estates in Accoknok, Kingsbury, Lancashire Provinces, Iron Works in Va. & Md.; 3 to w.; to bro. George Washington; after w. dies land in Fairfax to bros. Samuel, John & Charles; also land in Frederick Co. to sist. Betty Lewis. Exrs. Hon. Wm. Fairfax & Geo. Fairfax, bros. Augustine, George, Nathl. Chapman, Maj. John Carlyle. Lawrence Washington. Wit. Wm. Waite, John North, Andrew Warren* Joseph Gou .....

(All the above John Graham, C. C. —end of Lib. A.)

VIRGINIA CLIPPINGS—COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY PERIODS.

By Mrs. Carrie White Avery, Washington, D. C.

Virgina Gazette, January 14, 1773, Mount Vernon, December 23, 1772. Mr. Rind.

"Pursuant to an order of Council, hereunto annexed, I am, though the channel of your *Gazette*, to inform the officers and soldiers of the first Virginia Regiment (those of them I mean who embarked in the service of this colony before the battle of the Meadows in the year 1754) that all the claims which had been presented to me, properly attested, for land under Governor Dinwiddie's proclanation of the 19th of February, 1754, were laid before his Excellency Lord Dunmore, and the Council, on the 31st of October, 1771; who thereupon resolved, that each officer should share agreeable to the rank he entered upon the campaign in and that:

	Acres
Each field officer should be allowed	15,000
Each Captain	9,000
Each subaltern	6,000
Each Cadet	2,500
Each serjeant	600
Each corporal	500
Each private soldier	400

And were pleased moreover to determine that the quantity of 30,000 acres should be set apart for the purpose of answering any claims which might thereafter come in, and for recompensing those who had been, and were like to be, put to any extraordinary expence or trouble in conducting this business.

That about the first of last month Capt. William Crawford, who has been legally appointed to survey these lands, produced certificates for 127,899 acres, which he had surveyed in the following tracts, viz. 51,302, 23,622, 13,532, 10,990, 4,395, 2,448, 2,314, 4,149, 2,084, 1,525, 4,232, 1,374, 927—127,899 acres.

And these surveys being laid before the Council Board on the 6th of the month (November) and it then appearing that some of the principal claimants had contributed nothing, and some but partially towards the several advances which had been noted at the different meetings for the purpose of defraying the expense of exploring, surveying, and other incident charges accruing on these lands, whilst others again had been run to considerable cost and trouble on these accounts, it was thought reasonable and just that everyone (the common soldier excepted, who have their full complement allowed) should receive out of these first surveys in proportion to their advances, leaving those who are deficient in part, or the whole, to be supplied with their respective quantities of land out of the next surveys which are made, towards the completion of which the surveyor has been directed to proceed with all possible dispatch.

Agreeable to these sentiments, on the aforesaid 6th of November it was ordered, that the survey of 51,302 acres should be immediately patented in the names of *George Muse, Adam Stephen, Andrew Lewis, Peter Hog, John West, John Palson* and *Andrew Wagener. Whereof*, by a regulation approved of in Council,

	Acres
George Muse is entiled to....	9,073
Adam Stephen, Andrew Lewis, and Peter Hog, to 9,000 acres each	27,000

John West and John Palson to 6,000 each 12,000
Andrew Wagner (whose full claim is 6,000 acres, but in this dividend is by his advances entitled to no more than 3,428

In all to 51,501
Amount of the Survey 51,302
199 acres short, and to be allowed at the next destribution.

That the survey of 13,532 acres should be immediately patented in the name of George Mercer, he having a claim, on his own account to

Acres
6,000
as heir to his brother John Mercer 6,000
and for two serjeants, viz. John Hamilton and Mark Hallis 600 each 1,200

In all to 13,000
Amount of the Survey ... 13,332
332 acres too much, and to be accounted for at the next dividend.

That the surveys of 4,149 acres, 2,084 acres, and 1,525, should be immediately patented in the name of the heir, or other representative, of *Colonel Joshua Fry* deceased, who will fall short 832 acres of his proportionate advance, and be entitled at the next distribution to as much as will compleat his quantity to 15,000 acres.

That the surveys of 4,232 acres, and 1,374 acres, should be immediately, patented in the name of *Dr. James Craik*, who will fall short 394 acres of the 6,000 he has a right to, and be entitled at the next distribution to that quantity of land.

That the survey of 927 acres should be immediately patented in the name of *George Muse*, which, added to his allowance of 9,073 acres as above, and sale of 5,000 as below, compleats his claim of 15,000 acres.

That the surveys of 10,990 acres, 4,395 acres, 2,448 acres and 2,314 acres, should be immediately patented in the name of *George Washington*.

Acres
For his own allowance of .. 15,000
A purchase from George Muse, as above of 5,000
And for his right to serjeant Brickners share, allowed him 600

In all 20,600
Amount of the surveys 20,147
453 acres wanting, and to be allowed be next distributed.

And that the survey of 28,627 acres should be immediately patented in the names of

John Savage, who, as a subaltern officer, claims 6,000 acres, but by his advances is, at this time only entitled to 3,428

SERJEANTS

Robert Longdon, *Robert Tunstall*, Edmund Wagner, and Richard Troller, 600 acres each 2,400

CORPORALS

Wire Johnson, Hugh M. Roy, John Smith, and *Richard Smith*, 500 acres each 2,000

PRIVATES

Charles Smith, Angus M. Donald, Nathan Chapman, Joseph Gatewood, James Samuel, Michael Scully, Edward Goodwin, William Baily, Henry Baily, William Coffland, Matthew Doran, John Ramsay, Charles James, Matthew Cox, Marshal Pratt, John Wilson, William Johnston, John Wilson, Nathaniel Barrett, David Gorman, Patrick Galloway, Timothy Conway, Christian Bombgardner, John Houstoun, John Maid, James Ford, William Broughton, William Carnes, Edward Evans, Thomas Moss, Matthew Jones, Philip Gatewood, Hugh Paul, Daniel Staples, William Lowry, James Ludlow, James Lafort, James Givin, Joshua Jordan, William Jenkins, James Commack, Richard Morris, John Gholson, Robert Jones, William Hogan, John Franklin, John Bishop, George Malcomb, William

Coleman, Richard Boltan John Cincaid, and George Hurst, 400 acres each,

Amount of the claims..28,628

Number of acres in the survey 28,627

One acre short.

And the shares of such of them as are dead, or "have assigned, are to go to those who represent" them, and it is further ordered that the said patents "issue without rights, and with a reservation of quit" rents from the feast of *St. Michael,* which shall be "next after 15 years from the "date thereof respectively, accord- "ing to the said proclamation; Col. "Washington, engages, that if, at the "intended meeting of the several "claimants at Fredericksburg (the "23d of November next) or in any "reasonable time after (which by a "subsequent order of Council, bear- "ing date the 9th of December in- "stant, is limited to the last of the "Oyer and Terminer in June next) "the above distribution shall be com- "plained of as unequal, and, upon a "representation to the Board, it "should appear to be so, he will give "up all his interest under his patents, "and submit to such regulations as "the Board may think fit to pre- "scribe."

AT A COUNCIL HELD DEC. 9, 1772.

"The clerk was directed to inform "Col. Washington that it would be "agreeable to the Board if he would, "in the *Virginia Gazette,* or in some "other public manner, advertise the "several persons concerned of the "orders made in their favour."

This I have here attempted to do in the fullest and plainest manner I am capable of. It remains, however, to be observed that, as his Excellency and their Honours thought proper to adopt this method of having the land surveyed, rather than permit each claimant, after the proportions were settled, to locate and survey his own particular quantity separately, it was found, after repeated trials, difficult, if not impracticable, to associate different claims in the same patent, so as to make the total amount of them correspond with the quantity of the survey on the one hand, or the several surveys nearer to the amount of the claim on the other, than they now do; and there being a necessity of having recourse to both expedients in order to the distribution, I could not help wishing (as I was desirous of proceeding to the immediate cultivation of my portion) to be classed among the latter; which, if considered as an indulgence, it is an indulgence I conceive myself in some degree entitled to, as I have already experienced much trouble, and felt many expences, peculiar to myself.

The necessity of a division, in order to cultivate and improvement, is a measure too obviously necessary to remind the officers of; but it may not be amiss to hint it to the soldiery, and, at the same time, to add (to prevent any unnecessary application and journies, which cannot fail being attended with loss of time and expence to themselves) that I have now nothing more to do with their land: It behooves them, therefore, to fall upon the most eligible method of obtaining a speedy partition of the tract appropriated to their use, to the end it may be settled; and I can think of none more likely than a few of the most interested & intelligent to call a meeting of the whole, and cloath some person, with proper authority to effect this work. In issuing this notice it should be recollected that the several patents are very much dispersed & that a sudden notice be improper. It is necessary also to inform them that its surveyor's fee & office fees are yet due from these for this tract. I am sir your humble servant,

GEO. WASHINGTON."

The Va. Gazette

Williamsburg, Va.. Jan. 13, 1776.

The following is a LIST of FIELD OFFICERS chosen by the convention.

1. Colonel Henry, William Christian, and Francis Eppes.

2. William Woodford, Charles Scott, and Alexander Spotswood.

3. Hugh Mercer, George Weeden, and Thomas Marshall.

(*Continued on page* 80)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1921, No. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

NEW MEMBERS

Subsequent to the list of new members published upon page 64 of the January, 1921, *Quarterly* the following have been regularly elected to active membership in the National Genealogical Society. The entire Society welcomes them and asks for their full cooperation in broadening the usefulness of our Society and of its publications:

Askew, Mrs. Mabel Smith, 113 W. Congress Ave., Youngstown. Ohio.

Drew, Mrs. Socrates, Biloxi, Miss.

Price, Mrs. Georgia C., Box 250, Blackstone, Va.

Welsh, Mrs. R. N., Liberty, Mo.

White, Henry Kirk, 1428 K St., Washington, D. C.

DEATH OF MR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JOHNSON.

The sudden death of our valued member Benjamin Franklin Johnson occurred in Oklahoma City, June 11, 1921. Resolutions expressing the sorrow of the Society, and further details, will appear in the next *Quarterly*.

MOVEMENTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES.

The following important letter from Dr. William J. Hinke, gives his careful translation of the *reproduction* of the original record of the only movement of Swiss emigrants along the Atlantic coast, as thus far discovered, and as presented in pages 12, 14, and 101, *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies*, Vol. 1, Faust:

"Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1920.

"My dear Dr. Brumbaugh:

Let me thank you heartily for the volume of Prof. Faust on Swiss Emigrants. Its content is as important as its make-up is beautiful. It is really gotten up in a fine style. The lists of emigrants will no doubt prove of great interest to many Swiss families in America, and will help them materially to trace their descent to Switzerland.

The reproductions of the subscribers to the Oath of allegiance, which you give, again show how unreliable the transcript of the names in the *Minutes of the Provincial Council* is. To show you the remarkable differ-

ence I will give you what I regard a correct transcript of the list facing p. 101:

Bucher, Hans,
Wenger, Lazarus,
Kolle(r), Hans, H R
Brenholtz, Christian, B R
Binglij, Hans Michel, H
Zeralbin, Christian,
Lowenborg, Hans,
Mausslin, Abraham,
Morti, Johannes,
Mischler, Uhlerich,
Helly (Stelly?), Jacob,
Weber, Christian,
Willerich, Uhlerich,
Etter, Johannes,
Naas, Jacob Wilhelm,
Henckels, Pietter,
Leyenberger, Hans, H L, his mark.
Bucher, Hans.

Now if you will turn to Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names,* p. 100, you will find most of the names correctly given, except Zwaller, Yilia, Ludenborg, Naath. What a boon it would be to have Pennsylvania *publish all by the photostat.* Then we would have a much better chance to identify emigrants.

Your Genealogical Society is doing a fine work in making these records accessible to students. Let me congratulate you upon the splendid way you begin your publications. * * *

Very truly yours,
(Signed) WM. J. HINKE.

The Va. Gazette—continued from page 78).

4. Adam Steven, Isaac Read, and Robert Lawson.

5. William Peachy, William Crawford, and Josiah Parker.

6. Mordecai Buckner, Thomas Elliot, and James Hindricks.

7. William Daingerfield, Alexander M'Clannahan, and William Nelson.

8. Peter Mullenburg, Abraham Bowman, and Peter Helvenstone.

9. Thomas Fleming, George Matthews, and Matthew Donovan.

The Va. Gazette, Jan. 17, 1777, Williamsburg.

NAVAL OFFICERS appointed for the following districts:

Upper district of James River: Beverly Dickson, Esq.

Lower district of James River: Jacob Wray, Esq.

Elizabeth River: John King, Jun., Esq.

York: Jaquelin Ambler, Esq.

Rappahannock: Hadson Muse, Esq.

South Potowmack: Charles Lee, E

District of Northampton: Isaac Avery, Esq.

Accomack: Isaac Smith, Esq.

The Va. Gazette, Feb. 7, 1777, Williamsburg, Newtown, Bucks county, Jan. 14, 1777.

The following OFFICERS and VOLUNTEERS, viz.

Majors, Meigs and Bigelou

Captains Lamb,
Topham, Ward,
Thayer, Goodrich,
Morgan, Hanchett.

Lieutenants, M'Dougall,
Compton, Savage,
Clarke, Brown,
Webb, Nichols,
Febiger, Bruin,
Heth. Stul.

Ensign, Tifdell.

Volunteers: Ofwald,
Lockwood, M'Guire,
Duncan, Porterfield,
Henry.

These were sent from Canada by General Carlton, are released from their paroles, others of the same rank belonging to the British army having been exchanged for them.

ROBERT H. HARRISON,
Sec. to his Excellency General Washington.

The Va. Gazette, Williamsburg, Nov. 27, 1778.

A list of men that were taken prisoners by the British, belonging to the 1st Va. regiment taken on board the Muskito, and part of whom we pressed on board King's ships:

William Graves and William Coleman, Serjeants.

William Mitchell and William Dishman, Corporals.

(*Continued on page* 85)

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1921

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR,	1319 T St. N. W.
Third Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Hadleigh.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2005 Columbia Road.

Councilors

Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.
Mrs. Eula K. Woodward and Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, 1923.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Valuable New Publication

"List of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, Vol. I. Zurich, 1734-1744, from the Archives of Switzerland, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph.D. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 122, including name index; illustrated with several fac-simile reproductions from the original records. Published by the National Genealogical Society, No. 905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Price, $6.00. Address: Publisher.

A most valuable contribution to standard genealogical literature. We are pleased to learn that this issue is to be followed by a second volume of similar import, as culled from the archives at Berne. *This volume bears the same relation to Switzerland that Hotten's Lists of Emigrants bears to England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.*"

(From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April*, 1921, page 194).

Los Angeles, California,
November 29, 1920.

* * *

I think you are entitled to congratulations for this publication, "Lists of Swiss Emigrants," etc. *It is almost invaluable,* and already I have found two names in which I am much interested.

Very truly yours,

Orra E. Monnette,
Pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank.

Lancaster, Pa.
December 8, 1920.

* * *

"I am glad to say that the Zurich Records are very valuable and much prized by me. I hope a lot of our people will be interested in the same.

Yours very truly,

H. Frank Eshleman.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. X JULY, 1921 NO. 2

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1921

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for July, 1921

	Page
Boyer, Bayer, Beyer, Beier, Baier, Pa. Records, By Michael Alvin Gruber	81-84
Kent Co. Md. Vital Records, By Miss Kate S. Curry	84
Scraps from an Old Washington Cemetery, By Herbert P. Gerald	85
Virginia Clippings (continued from p. 80, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery)	85-86
Va. Marriages in Pa., By Miss Emma Curry	86
Court Records of Fairfax Co. Va.	86
Virginia Clippings, By Miss Emma Curry	86
Notes and Queries, By Miss Cora C. Curry	87
B. F. Johnson Dies in Oklahoma City	89-91
Marriage Notice, Prof. Albert B. Faust	90
Index to Quarterlies and Card Index for Families	90
Early Marriages in Cumberland Co., N. J., By Herbert P. Gerald	91-94
Records from an Old Bible, Owned by Mrs. Edward Schaff (Brown, Bullitt, Celeste, Fenwick, Gregoire, Valle, Wilkinson)	94-96
Error in Pagination, and Obituary Notices	96

Contents for April, 1921

	Page
Abstracts of Wills, Fairfax County, Va., Commencing 1742, Copyright by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Liber A., Wills)	65-76
Virginia Clippings—Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery	76-78, 80
New Members	79
Death of Mr. Benjamin Franklin Johnson	79
Movements of Swiss Emigrants in the American Colonies, By Wm. J. Hinke	79

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X JULY, 1921 Number 2

BOYER, BAYER, BEYER, BEIER, BAIER,—PA. RECORDS.

*By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M., Washington, D. C.**

In the old burial ground of the *Little Tulpehocken Church,* about one and a half miles southwestward of Bernville, Berks County, Pa., an old sandstone has the following information:

Andreas Beyer, born Feb. 2, 1710, at Ebstein, Chur-Pfaltz; died May 27, 1768; 6 sons & 4 daughters.

In the old record of that church are recorded the dates of birth and of baptism, with names of sponsors, of 6 sons and 2 daughters of *Andreas Beyer* as follows:

John Jacob, born March 2, 1731; bap. June 3, 1731; sponsors were John Jacob Schaeffer and Sybilla Kobel.

Elizabeth, born March 28, 1733; bap. April 2, 1733; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

Samuel, born April 27, 1737; bap. July 25, 1737; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

John, born Feb. 2, 1740; bap. March 23, 1740; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

John Peter, born Oct 27, 1742; bap. May 22, 1743; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

Susanna Maria, born March 2, 1745; bap. Oct. 14, 1750; sponsor was Adam Fischbach.

Abraham, born May 2, 1747; bap. Oct. 14, 1750; sponsor was Adam Fischbach.

Martin, born Sept. 21, 1750; bap. Oct. 14, 1750; sponsor was Martin Schell.

The two daughters not mentioned in that record were:

Ann Engle, wife of *Frantz* (Francis) *Umbenhauer.*

Mary Sibilla, wife of *Peter Knop* (Knopp, Knob, Knobb).

The daughter Susanna Maria (Mary) was the wife of *Christian Gruber,* son of the immigrant Henry Gruber that settled as early as 1735 in what is now North Heidelberg township, Berks county, Pa., and was one of the founders of St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, in Heidelberg township, Berks county, about a mile northward of Robesonia. (See also *Quarterly,* Oct., 1920, p. 34).

The daughter Elizabeth is supposed to have been the wife of *Paul Lingel* (*Lengel*) who with Samuel Bayer were the executors of Andrew Beyer's will, which was made Aug. 16, 1766.

The son Abraham is buried at St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, referred to above, the tombstone showing: *Abraham Bayer,* born May 2, 1747; died June 11, 1832; in wedlock with his wife *Anna Barbara* 41 years 10 months; 3 sons and 8 daughters. His wife's tombstone shows that she was born Jan'y 21, 1748, and died Feb. 18, 1812.

The son John Peter is also buried at St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, tombstone showing: *Peter Bayer,* born Oct. 27, 1741, and died March 29, 1784.

The Little Tulpehocken Church record† shows also children of a *John Beyer* as follows:

John Henry, born Dec. 28, 1729; bap. May 18, 1730; sponsor was Henry Beyer.

Catharine Margaret, born May 16,

* In addition to the Bayer (Beier)—Abraham, Barbara, Catharine, Peter—tombstone inscriptions published in **The National Genealogical Society Quarterly,** Oct., 1920, page 33 the editor requested Prof. M. A. Gruber to prepare the general Boyer notes herein published.

†Published in Notes and Queries, Annual volume, 1899, by Dr. W. H. Egle.

1742; bap. July 11, 1742; sponsor was John Adam Schroff.

From the tombstones in the burial ground at the *Little Tulpehocken Church,* there is also found the following information:

Hieronymus (Jerome) Bayer, born May 11, 1747; died Feb. 14, 1798.

Christina Boyer, shown on the tombstone of her husband *John Henrich* (b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. Oct. 6, 1859) as his first wife, married Aug. 10, 1806; he having married (2) *Anna Maria Kiene,* in 1815.

In the old baptismal records of *St. Daniel's (Corner) Church,* in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pa., known originally as the "Lutheran Congregation in Heidelberg," there are found the following records pertaining to the Bayer (Boyer) family:

Children of *Henry Beyer*:

John George, born Aug. 2, 1790; bap. March 20, 1791; sponsors were George Numann (Newman) and wife.

Children of *Jacob Beyer*:

John, born Sept. 29, 1780; bap. (not stated); sponsors were Christian Schenckel and wife Magdalene.

John George, born Sept. 29, 1781; bap. Dec. 30, 1781; sponsors were Christian Weick (Wike) and wife.

Children of *Michael Bayer*:

Anna Catharine, born Sept. 7, 1772; bap. Sept. 13, 1772; sponsors were Henry Fiedler (Fidler) & Anna Catharine Kettman.

Children of *Peter Bayer*:

Daniel, born Feb. 19, 1767; bap. March 8, 1767; sponsors were Carl Baumberger and wife.

In addition to what has been given on the first page of this *Boyer* information, the following are obtained from inscriptions of tombstones at *St. Daniel's (Corner) Church*:

Barbara Bayer, born Aug. 28, 1749; died April 2, 1791.

Catharine Bayer, born May 17, 1769; died July 27, 1859; in wedlock with John Ernst 50 years; 9 children.

Mary Magdalene Bayer, born April 27, 1782; died June 21, 1861; daughter of Abraham Bayer, son of the immigrant Andreas Beyer; wife of *Benjamin Stump,* grandson of the immigrant *John Stump* who settled on the Tulpehocken Creek near Bernville, Pa., in what is now the northern extremity of North Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pa.

In the burial grounds at *Bernville, Berks County, Pa.,* are tombstones showing the following information:

Sybilla Boyer, born March 22, 1780; died Dec. 2, 1866; married *Henry Filbert,* born April 9, 1775; died April 27, 1850.

In the graveyard at *Millersburg, Bethel Township, Berks county, Pa.,* there is shown on the tombstone of Franz Umbenhauer: born Oct. 23, 1751; died March 31, 1812; wife's name *Anjelge Beyer;* married 40 years less 2 months; 7 sons, 2 daughters. His wife was the daughter of the immigrant Andreas Beyer, her name being found also as Ann *Engle* and *Angelina.*

In the Register of Wills' Office, Reading, Berks County, Pa., there is recorded the will of a *Henry Beier* of Tulpehocken Township (signs in German, Henrich Beier), dated Feb. 22, 1757, and letters testamentary granted April 22, 1757, Benjamin Spicker named as executor. The will shows a wife Salome, and children: George (oldest son), Asahel, Henry, Anne, Mary, Samuel, Susannah, Anne Catharine, Anne Magdalene, Salome, Catharine Barbara, and John Jacob, the last two minors.

From Rev. John Gaspar Stoever's Record of Baptisms and Marriages, published in *Notes & Queries,* Annual Volume 1896, by Dr. W. H. Egle, there is found the following information:

Married, *Albinus Beyer* and *Anna Maria Steutz,* Codorus, Sept. 23, 1740.

Child of *Albinus Beyer* (Codorus):

Maria Sophia Margaret, born Aug. 7, 1741; bap. Sept. 27, 1741; sponsors were John Nicolaus Kau and wife.

Married July 1, 1733, *Andreas*

Beyer and *Susanna Catarina Berghmer,* Providence.

On July 15, 1733, Andreas Beyer and wife are shown as sponsors for a daughter of *Valentine Bernhaussel* (Quitapahilla).

(This Andreas Beyer must be a different person from the one buried at the Little Tulpehocken Church.)

Married July 24, 1757, *Asahel Bayer* and *Maria Eva Spieler,* Atolhoe. (Atolhoe, found also as Antolheough, Andolhea, Altalaha, etc., is what is now Rehrersburg, Berks County, Pa., and vicinity.)

Married May 31, 1730, *Heinrich Bayer* and *Elizabeth Maria* (also *Maria Elizabeth*) *Zerwe* (Zerbe), Turlpehocken.

Married March 10, 1754, *John Henry Beyer* and *Salome Suess,* Tulpehocken.

Children of *Heinrich Beyer* (Tulpehocken):

Anna Catharine, born July 25, 1745; bap. Aug. 4, 1745; sponsors were George Gaertner and wife.

Anna Magdalene, born July 16, 1747; bap. Aug. 2, 1747; sponsors were Leonhardt Ramler and wife Anna Margaret.

John, born Feb. 4, 1749; bap. Feb. 6, 1749; sponsors were John Meyer and wife.

Maria Salome, born Nov. 2, 1754; bap. Nov. 10, 1754; sponsors were John Meyer and wife Anna Maria.

John Jacob, born Dec. 12, 1756; bap. Jan'y 8, 1757; sponsors were George Gaertner and Wife.

(These three persons named Henry or John Henry Bayer or Beyer appear to be different persons.

Henry Beyer (*or Bayer*) is shown as sponsor in the following families: Albrecht Strauss (1737) and Andreas Krafft (1737) both of Northkill; George Meyer (1742) of Lebanon; Philip Gebhardt (1745), Martin Stuep (Stupp, 1746), and John Philip Schneider (1746), of Tulpehocken. —Probably not the same person in all cases.

John Jacob Beyer and wife *Margaret* are shown as sponsors April 21, 1734, for a son of Chirstoph Labengeiyer (Swatara).

Married June 29, 1760, *Michael Bayer* and *Catherine Elizabeth Haag,* Bern. On the day of their marriage they were sponsors for a daughter (Catherine Elizabeth) of George Adam Geiss and wife Anna Barbara (Haag), Northkill.

Married Oct. 27, 1734, *Philip Rudiesile* and *Susanna Beyer,* Conestoga.

In the church record of the *Lutheran Congregation at the Quittapahilla,* known as *"The Hill Church"* or "Bergkirche," about three miles westward of *Lebanon, Labanon County, Pa.,* as published in *Notes & Queries,* Annual Volume 1898, by Dr. W. H. Egle, there is found the following information:

Children of *Philip Bayer* and wife *Susanna*:

Catharine, born July 15, 1744; bap. Aug. 12, 1744; sponsors were Adam Ulrich and Catharine Buerger.

Eva, born July 18, 1746; bap. July 20, 1746; sponsors were Jacob Dietz and Eva Kuenig.—The female sponsor in Rev. Stoever's Record of Baptisms and Marriages is given as *Eva Buerger.*

Susanna Mary, born Sept. 8, 1747; bap. Oct. 11, 1747; sponsors were George Buerger and wife Catharine.

Elizabeth Catharine, born Oct. 18, 1748; bap. Oct. 30, 1748; sponsors were Michael Berches and Elizabeth Catharine Stroeher.

John Adam, born Oct. 12, 1750; bap. Oct. 28, 1750; sponsors were John Adam Neu & wife Elizabeth and Nicholas Goebel.

Juliana, born Sept. 21, 1752; bap. Oct. 8, 1752; sponsors were Nicholas Neu and Barbara Firnssler.

John Philip, born May 21, 1754; bap. May 23, 1754; sponsors were Nicholas Wederts and wife Elizabeth.

John Michael, born March 16, 1756; bap. April 15, 1756; sponsors were Michael Bohr and Barbara Firnssler.

Mary Barbara, born Oct. 26, 1757; bap. Nov. 27, 1757; sponsors were Michael Holderbaum, and Mary Barbara Firnssler.

John Frederic (shown as *John Christoph* on another record), born

Jan'y 20, 1760; bap. Feb. 17, 1760; sponsors were Christopher Frederic Wegman and wife Anna Mary.

Christina, born April 8, 1762; bap. April 24, 1762; sponsors were *John Weber* and wife Susanna.

John Peter, born Oct. 29, 1763; bap. Nov. 30, 1763; sponsors were Peter Brechbiel and wife Catharine.

John, born Oct.—, 1765; bap. Nov. 10, 1765; sponsors were Michael Firnssler anr wife Catharine.

The following four additional names are also given, but appear to be conflicting:

John Michael, born Aug. 17, 1746; bap. Sept. 14, 1746; sponsors were Adam Ulrich and wife Juliana.

Mary Magdalene, born .., 1748; bap. Feb. 25, 1748; sponsors were Abraham Heydt and wife.

Mary Barbara, born .., 1749; bap. Oct. 17, 1749; sponsors were Michael Ackerman and wife.

John, born .., 1751; bap. July 28, 1751; sponsors were John Schaeffer and wife.

Child of *Philip Bayer*:

Philip, born May 9, 1795; bap. Aug. 16, 1795; sponsor, John Maulfuer.

Children of *Frederic Bayer*:

Barbara, born Dec. 27, 1795; bap. Jan. 31, 1796; sponsor, Barbara Jalle.

David, born March 10, 1798; bap. April 8, 1798; sponsors were William Lang (Long) and wife.

Christina, born Sept. 27, 1800; bap. Nov. 30, 1800; sponsors were Michael Killinger and wife.

Child of *Peter Bayer*:

John George, born Oct. 4, 1798; bap. Oct. 15, 1798; sponsors were Philip Fernsler, Jr., and wife.

On pages 88 and 193, Vol. 1, 3d Series, *Notes & Quaries,* by Dr. W. H. Egle, published in 1895, there is found some interesting Boyer information, as follows:

John Boyer, of Harrisburg, died prior to 1793. He came from the neighborhood of Bethlehem, and in his youth had been in captivity among the Indians. His children were:

John, was a weaver, removed to Reading.

Elizabeth, married George Zeigler.

Catharine, married Andrew Kepner, of Reading.

Mary, died at Harrisburg; married *Jacob Bretz;* died 1845 at Carlisle; buried at Harrisburg; parents of Major Jacob Bretz, of Carlisle.

Jacob Bretz, senior, son of *John Wendel* and *Christiana Bretz,* was born at Germantown, Pa., on Oct. 22, 1772. He died at Carlisle, Pa., in April, 1845, aged 72 years. He married, at Harrisburg, *Mary Ann Boyer,* born at Reading, Pa., in 1781, and died at Harrisburg, on Feb. 28, 1830. Both she and her husband are interred in the Harriburg cemetery. Their children were *Elizabeth, Mary, John, Lewis, Jacob, Joseph, Amelia, William, Catherine,* and *George-Ziegler,* the latter a prominent citizen of Brooklyn, N. Y. The grandfather of Mrs. Bretz resided near Bethlehem, Pa., where he had located at an early period. During the Indian war he was killed in his field by the savages, and his wife in the house, while a son and a daughter were taken captive. The latter married an Indian and remained among the red men; the former, after seven years captivity, was returned to Philadelphia with other prisoners, and sent to Reading. Here Mr. Boyer (*John Boyer*) married and lived to a ripe old age. He left four children:

John Valentine.

Catharine, married *Andrew Kepner.*

Elizabeth, married *George Ziegler.*

Mary Ann, married *Jacob Bretz.*

---

*KENT COUNTY, MARYLAND VITAL RECORDS.**

Upon the fly leaf of the land record upon which he was engaged, the clerk noted several items which interested him, and will doubtless interest others today although 240 years have passed. They may be found in Liber K. 1681-1685. Kent County, Md. Land Records.

Robert *Rogers* Sonn of Edward & Ann Rogers born the fourteenth Day of August, 1681.

* Copied by Miss Kate S. Curry, Washington, D. C.

Mary *Tilden* Daughter of Charles & Mary Tildon Born the Twenty-first Day of July Ann° 1681.

Arthur the Sonn of Michael & Ann *Miller* born the ffirst Day of September, 1681.

Joseph the Sonn of ffrancis & Mary *Asbbury* born the ffirst Day of September 1681.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas & ——*Davids* born the Twenty Eight of August 1681.

Ann the Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth *ffry* born the .. Day of .. 1681.

Jane the Daughter of Walter & Jane *Kirby* born the fourteenth Day of March 1682.

Jane *Kirby* wife of Walter Kirby, Deceased the Twenty fifth Day of March 1682.

---

*SCRAPS FROM AN OLD WASHINGTON CEMETERY.**

About 1897 I noted the following items in an old Presbyterian Graveyard in Georgetown, D. C., which was then practically abandoned and neglected, and overgrown with weeds and brush; and soon after this the bodies and tombstones were removed and the graveyard as such passed out of existence.

It was at the northeast corner of 34th Street and Volta Place, the church and yard occupying practically the entire block; and the space is leveled off and used as a municipal play ground. The epitaphs showed that most of the deaths occurred between 1800 and 1870.

The four items I noted were:

(1) "Departed this life on the 8th of August, 1844, Mary Magdalene, wife of the late John Peter *Bohrer,* and mother of Dr. B. S. Bohrer, at the advanced age of 97 years."

(2) John *Hyde,* died Oct. 25, 1807.

(3) John *Haydock,* died Apr. 13, 1807 (with a long, hopeless epitaph).

(4) John *Stafford,* died June 22. 1856.

When I revisited the site on Sept. 22, 1921, I noted the following part of an epigraph on a heavy broken marble slab recently dug out near the northeast corner of the yard:

"In the vault beneath are deposited
the remains of
....INIAN MAGRUDER
....3rd March, 1823, Aged 53
..... noblest work of God"

* Copied by Herbert P. Gerald, Washington, D. C.

VIRGINIA CLIPPINGS—ETC.

(*Continued from p.* 80.)

John Dodd, drummer.

Henry Raines, Daniel Dean, Larkin Farish, Charles Spalding, George Spilman, William Thorp, Moses Stanley, Thomas Chandler, Vincent Landman, Ralph Horn, Brutan Sullivance, George Ruffell, Henry Butridge, William Moore, Larkin Ball, Jeffe Vaughan, Francis Secket, John Parlane, John Dishman, John Landrum, James Emmerson, and James Dishman.

These men were under Alex. Dick.

The Va. Gazette, Williamsburg, June, 26, 1779.

At a court of enquiry held at Williamsburg the 4th of June 1779, by order of Thomas Marshall, Esq.; Colonel of the State regiment of artillery, and commander of the troops of the Commonwealth, on the conduct of Major Thomas Mathews of the state artillery, respecting the evacuation of Fort Nelson on the 10th of May, his retreat subsequent thereto, and the measures he took to secure the publick stores, at the request of the said Major Thomas Mathews: Lieutenant Colonel Muter, President, Captains Charles Porterfield, Elias Edmonds, Charles de Klauman, and Samuel Crawley.

The court having considered the facts as stated by the several persons examined, are unanmiously of openion, that the evacuation of Fort Nelson by Major Mathews on the 10th of May was necessary, and that Major Mathews in his retreat, and the removal of the publick stores, acquitted himself as a judicious, attentive, and brave officer.

GEORGE MUTER, *President.*

After maturely considering the several circumstances, attending the

several subjects of the above inquiry, I do most heartily concur in opinion with the court.

T. MARSHALL, *Col. S. A.*

The Virginia Hearald and *Fredericksburg Advertiser*, Thursday March 27, 1788.

Delegates chosen to Convention from the under mentioned counties:

James City: Nathaniel Burwell and Robert Andrews, Esq'rs.

New Kent: Wm. Clayton and Burwell Bassett, Esquires.

Prince George: Theodorick Bland and Edward Russin, Esq'rs.

Gloecester: Warner Lewis and Thomas Smith, Esq'rs.

Rocksbridge: Andrew Moore and Wm. McKie, Esq'rs.

Albemarle: George Nicholas and Wilson Nicholas, Esq'rs.

Caroline: Edmund Pendleton and James Taylor, Esq'rs.

Charlotte: Paul Carrington and Thomas Read, Esquires.

Louisa: Wm White and Wm. O. Callis, Esq'rs.

Northumberland: Doct. Walter Jones and Thomas Gaikins, Esq.

King and Queen: John Roane and Wm. Fleet, Esq'rs.

Franklin: Thomas Arthur and John Earley, Esq'rs.

Goochland: John Guarrant and Wm. Sampson, Esq'rs.

York: Geo. Wythe and John Blair Esq'rs.

Loudon: Leven Powell & Stephen Mason, Esq'rs.

Nansemond: Willis Bud....k and Sol Shepherd, Esq'rs.

Warwick: Richard Carey, sen and Cole Diggs, Esq'rs.

Northampton: Littleton Eyre and John Stratton, Esq'rs.

Fairfax: Charles Simms and David Steuart, Esquires.

Culpepper: French Strother and Jocl Early Esq'rs.

Essex: Meri Smith and Thomas Upshaw, Esq'rs.

Fauquier: Martin Pickett and Humphrey Brook, Esq'rs.

At the close of the poll for *Orange* county on Monday last, the number stood as follow: James Madison, Jun., 202, James Gordon Jun., 178 Thomas Barber 56. Whereupon the two former were declared to be elected.

---

*VIRGINIA MARRIAGES IN PENNSYLVANIA.**

Butcher, John, Alexandria, Va. & Ann Evans, Phila., at Phila. Oct. 30, 1770.

Simms, Thos., soldier of Va. Line, & Jane Kelly, Va., at Valley Forge, April 4, 1778.

Hailey, Wm., soldier of Va. Line, & Mary Conner, Va., at Valley Forge April 13, 1778.

Green, Berryman, Capt. Horse Service, & Ann Pitcher, Chester Co. Pa., May 25, 1778, Pa.

Walsh, Patrick, Soldier Va. Line, & Catherine May of Balto., in Phila. Oct. 2, 1780.

Glassock, Rchd., of Richmond Co., Va., & Elizabeth Downer, Phila., Dec. 14, 1780.

McKinney, Wm., Va., soldier U. S. Legion, & Mary Lester, Phila., Jan. 17, 1794.

Noell, Loftus, & Ann Espey, both of Dumfries, Va., in Phila., May 25, 1795.

McClean, Archibald, of Alexandria, Va., & Mary, dau. of Rev. David Jones of Chester Co. Pa. in Phila., between 1795 & 1797.

Springer, Levi, of Va. & Elizabeth Moore of Phila. in Phila., Nov. 5, 1797.

From records of First Baptist Chuch, Phila.

COURT RECORDS OF FAIRFAX CO., 1756—1763, *In possession of Mr. G. W. K. Minor, Brownsville, Penna., who has more than once offered to return it to Fairfax Co., without receiving any response, etc. etc.*

Richmond Standard, July 12, 1879.

MARRIAGES.†

October, 1787. In New York—The Hon. ..... Kean, Member of Congress for South Carolina to Miss Susan Livingston, daughter of Peter Van Burgh Livingston, Esq.

---

* Copied by Miss Emma Curry.

† Copied by Miss Emma Curry from The Columbian Magazine, 1787.

(John Kean b. S. C., 1766, d. Phila. May, 1795).

In Trenton, A. D. Woodruff, Esq. to Miss Grace Lowrey, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lowery of Alexandria.

In Baltimore, Capt Thomas Skinner to Miss Betsey Crockett.

September 1797. The Honorable Spencer Roane, Esq. to Miss Ann Henry, daughter of the Honorable Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia.

The Hon. Benj. Van Cleve, Speaker of the Assembly of New Jersey, to Miss Ann Green of Cherry Grove near Princeton.

In Phila., Dr. Thomas Bond to Mrs. Farris.

Mr. John Carrel to Miss More of Lancaster.

Mr. Mark Wilson to Miss Mary Cauffman.

Mr. John Fry to Miss Head.

DEATHS.†

September, 1787.

In Phila. Sept. 3. Mr. Whitehead, aetat 53.

Sept. 5, in N. J. Alex. Moore, Esq. aet. 82.

Sept. 8, at Frankfort, Col. Benj. M'Veagh, aet. 39.

Sept. 9, Mr. Jonathan Hudson of Balto.

In Boston, John Barrett.

In Phila., Miss ..... Swift, daughter of Mr. Joseph Swift.

In Phila., Mrs. Moore wife of Mr. Patrick Moore.

October, 1787.

In New York, Mr. N. Lord and Mr. S. V. Antwerp, both in consequence of being bitten by mad dogs.

Mary Ardan, wife of Mr. Thomas Arden.

In Richmond, Peter V. B. Livingston, Jr., Esq. of New York.

In Richmond, George Harmer, Esq.

At Savannah in Georgia, Mr. Josep Sykes.

In Balto. Wm. Fell, Esq.

In Balto. Mr. John Kelso.

In Balto. George Boyce, Esq. (drowned).

In Phila. Mrs. West, wife of Mr. Thomas West.

In Phila. Mrs. Elizabeth Syng, aet. 73.

† Copied by Miss Emma Curry from The Columbian Magazine, 1787.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1020 *Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

(16) *Askue, Liles* (Asquee, Askey), b. 1765, in Maryland; m. 1790, d. Lenox, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1854. Wife b. Jan. 9, 1770; d. July 2, 1864, Lenox. O. Among their children: Sarah Ann, b. 1795, m. — Phelps, d. 1854; Artridge, b. 1801, m. — — Markham, d. 1854; Benjamin Liles, b. 1807, m. Rowena Butler, d. 1889; Carolina, m. Reuben Morrison, — no issue; Eliza, unmarried; Samuel, m. Mary E. Gochenam, d. 1887—no issue.

Gleanings: Wanted: Ancestry and Rev. service? Md. Census, 1790: Anne Arundel Co.—Lyles Askew M. S. A. 1 male, 1 female—(soon after their marriage.) Tradition says: with about thirty other families they removed from Maryland to Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1807, "to raise tobacco, to trade with the Indians."

1790 Census: Baltimore Co.: Askew, Dalrymple-self, 4m. under 16, wife, 4 other f., 3 sl.; Henry G.—self, 3m. under 16, wife, 3 other f.; Joshua,—self, wife, 4 other f. 3 sl. All three farmers. Near neighbors *David Johnson, Benj. and Underwood Guyton, Christopher Dives. William Askew, City of Baltimore,

self, 1 m. over 16, wife, 1 f., 3 sl. Pere Askey of Kent Co., self, wife 2 m. under 16, 1 f. Eliza Askin of Charles Co., no family, 7 sl.; Henry, self, 2m. over 16, 1 m. under, wife, 2f.; and Jane, self and 1 m. over 16, were in Cecil Co. East Notingham Hund. while Samuel Askins, self, wife and 1 m. under 16 were in Harford Co.

Md. Records—Brumbaugh—Prince George Co., Marriages p. 94, Jan. 14, 1785, Mary Askey to Nathan Wells; Dec. 24, 1798; Priscilla Askey to Gideon Hinton. No spelling of name appears in Warfield's Anne Arundel Co., Founders.

Muster Rolls, Archives of Md., Vol. 18, include:

Askew—Benj. pgs. 327, 470, 509, 523; 1782-3-2 yrs. Pvt. Frederick Detachment. Lt. Lynn's Co.

Askew (Askey) Peregrine Askew-pgs. 579, 581—Md. Art Frederick Co. 1780, 1783. Perry Askey, pgs 582, 584; Pvt. Matross, Md. Art.-Maj. Brown. Askey, (Askins) Zachariah Askey, pg. 43,: July 13, 1776—pvt. Fred'k. Co. pg. 414—List of Defectives from Md. Line for June 1780 to 1782; includes Sept. 21, 1780 Zachariah Askey, residence Fred'k Co. pg. 183—Zacha Askins, Sergt. 6th Md. Regt. deserted Sept. 13, 1780. Michael Askin, pg 647, enlisted, July 25, to Dec. 1, 1776, for Flying Camp, Middle division, New York service. Solomon Askins.—pg. 335—enl. Aug. 6, 1780, pvt. Kent Co.; pvt. 1st Co. 3d Regt., paid, Aug. 28, 1781.

William Askins, U. S. Navy, Ship Defence, pgs. 606, 654; George Cook —Commander, Sept. 19, 1776.

In the Spring of 1807, Gen Granger, induced eight families, successful tobacco growers of Md., living on the borders of the Chesapeake to migrate to Jefferson Co., O., accompanied by John Haukart, a skillful manufacturer of tobacco, who formerly had been a resident of the Capital City (?). Only one family, Liles Asque, became permanent residents, the others were: Christopher Randall, James Legg, James Mace, Gilbert Nowell, James Ireland, Thomas Johnson, and George Fowler. (Hist. Astabula Co., O.) Md. Census, 1790, pg. 10 gives: Christopher Randel, Gilbert Nowell, Williams, 1878. Lyles Askew— — Mace. — — Fouler; Ledg's appear in Baltimore Co., Irelands, in Baltimore, Frederick, Kent and other Counties.

(17) *Crawford, Noble,* b. cir. 1765, Carrickshandrun near Strabane; Co. of Donegal or Mayo?, Ireland. 1788-9 sailed fr. Londonderry to Phila. Settled in Thompsontown (now Juniata Co.) Pa. m. Mary Stuart of Northumberland Co., in Feb. 1789. Moved to Pittsburg, then to Maysville, Ky., later up the Scioto river to Bellefield tract on Buckskin Creek, now Buckskin Tp., Ross Co. O. Wife d. 1847. Said to have been 2d son of an Earl, and was sent to America by his older bro. when he succeeded to the title. Name not in O'Harte's Irish Pedigrees, nor Balfour's Scottish Peerage, nor in Pa. Co. histories seen by writer.

1790 Census—gives himself, wife and baby boy in Mifflin Co., not so. of Juniata river. Ancestry or references wanted. Ohio

(18) *Stutzman.* (Stutsman, Stutesman). I. Abraham, b. in Germany 1668-9; tradition says Durkhein, on the River Rhine, now Bavaria.
II. Abraham his son, b. in Switzerland, 1698, wife possibly Mary*—— Removed to Holland after 1727.
III. Jacob, b. Switzerland, 1727, oath in Phila. Sept. 1752.

Neither Abraham came to America so far as is yet known. Johann Jacob Stutzman, son or grandson of Abraham, b. 1668-9, took oath at Phila. Oct. 2, 1727. Tradition says that these two emigrants known as Jacob Stutzman were cousins. Emigrant of 1727 settled in Berks Co., thence to "near Hagerstown" (Md.) in the early 1730's. His children owned lands on both sides of the State line, in Pa. and Md.

On file in Carlisle, Will dated March 15, 1773; probated January 2, 1776, of Jacob Stutsman of Peters Township, now in Franklin Co., Pa., then Cumberland Co. later Bedford, names Wife—Hanna, oldest son David, dau. Platina Stoner, son Jacob, younger dau. Fannie Leer, son Daniel, son Ab-

raham. Presumed to have been Jacob emigrant of 1727, as his four sons were thus named. Wanted to get in touch with descendents of these daughters. C. C. C.

(19) *Harrison, Daniel, Peter* and *William* (said to have been second cousins of President William Henry Harrison),— three brothers from Maryland, via Fayette Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Their ancestry wanted.

Peter and William, later to Harrison Co., O., where both died and were buried. Peter had 15 children, William had 9.

Daniel later settled in Wethersfield, Trumbull Co., O.; m. Elizabeth Waters, niece of Susam Waters, wife of Philip Kimmel of Youngstown, O. Daniel died in 1825, near Wooster, O., while there on a visit to his nephew Elisha Harrison (son of Peter) and his wife Mary (Harrison) Harrison (dau. of William—own cousins).

Daniel left a widow, Elizabeth (she died 1875, aged 89); a son John Wesley, b. 1815 and two daughters—Mrs. Maria McMichael and Mrs. Catherine McMichael.

Gleanings: "All Harrisons of Fayette Co., Pa., were descendants from one Lawrence Harrison," says the County history, but the writer thus far has been unable to locate any Lawrence Harrison.

Boogher's Gleanings of Va., says that nothing is known later of a certain Daniel Harrison b. 1727, son of Col. Daniel b. 1700, grandson of Thomas Harrison.

One Daniel Harrison and Ann Patton married Jan. 1, 1784, in Rockingham Co., Va. are noted in Wayland's history of that Co.

(20) *Howard, James,* of Washington Co., Md. during the Rev. War. Ancestry and service? Among his children was Paris, b. before 1786, later of Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. Catherine (Katy) Current and had: James, John, Thomas, Eli, Elijah, Matthew, Mary (Polly), Sarah and Margaret.

(21) *Stoker—Current*— Edward Stoker, soldier of the Rev. Name of wife wanted. 6 children, viz. Edward, Jr., m. — — Current, (sister of above Catherine, of a family of 12); Archie, m. — —Murphy; James, m. Saytha ——; William, unmarried; Joe, m. Nellie Victor; and Anna, m. Peyton Murphy.

Edward, Jr. (and — — Current) had: John, m. Margaret Howard; Thomas who m. 2d.—Malinda Murphy; Mary Ann (Polly Ann) m. Samuel Trigg; Ollie, m. David Mann. Current ancestry?

(22) *Willetts—Fisher.* Hilary Fisher, son of William and Drusilla (Willetts) Fisher, m. Nancy, 10th child of Carlton, b. 1807, in Md., oldest son of Edwin and Ellen (Fisher) Willetts. Willetts and Fisher ancestry? Youngstown, O.

From "Washington Star," June 12, 1921.

B. F. JOHNSON DIES IN OKLAHOMA CITY

Author and Publisher of School Books Succumbs on Business Trip

Benjamin Franklin Johnson of the B. F. Johnson Publishing Company, Inc., whose home was at 1223 K street died suddenly in Oklahoma City about noon yesterday, according to word received here last night.

Mr. Johnson, who was sixty-five years old, went west on a business trip several weeks ago. The body will be taken to Richmond, Va., his former home, where funeral services will be held Tuesday. Mr. Johnson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Blanche T. W. Johnson, two daughters, Mrs. E. B. Caldwell, of Atlanta, Ga., and Miss Gladys Johnson of this city, and two sons, Benjamin Johnson of Atlanta, and Wynne Johnson of this city.

He was born in Fauquier county, Va., April 3, 1856, being a son of Richard and Anna M. Johnson. He was educated in the public and private schools and October 2, 1877, was married to Miss Lucie Davis of Culpeper county, who died in March, 1891. He married his present wife, Miss Blanche T. Wynne of Richmond, July 19, 1892.

Mr. Johnson began publishing school books in Richmond in 1876 and

(*Continued on page* 91)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1921, NO. 2.

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires **with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.**

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

MARRIAGE NOTICE

Prof. Albert Bernhard Faust, Ph. D. and Theodora Luise Leisner were married in Berlin, 20 July, 1921.

The members of the National Genealogical Society, in common with Prof. Faust's numerous friends at Cornell University and throughout the literary world, are glad to extend most cordial congratulations and best wishes.

The editor of the *Quarterly* extends special personal congratulations to the high contracting parties. He has been associated with Prof. Faust in all the difficult phases of the completion of the published *"Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies."* Vol. 1, and is glad to bear testimony to Dr. Faust's high ability in numerous fields of research and teaching, and to the painstaking accuracy and great value of his work.

The hope is here expressed that this eventful trip to Europe may not only result in great happiness, but also that it may make available newly discovered and important historical and genealogical treasures from the European archives. G. M. B.

INDEX TO QUARTERLIES

Indexes to the first six volumes of *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly* have been published. It is planned to shortly publish the remainder. Owing to the wealth of individual and family names, and of genealogical materials contained in the volumes, the matter is expensive. It is hoped that each subscriber may endeavor to send additional subscriptions to the *Quarterly* and enable a sufficient supply of indexes to be available for all subscribers.

CARD INDEX FOR FAMILIES

The card index of the various families in which the members of The National Genealogical Society are individually interested is steadily expanding, and its usefulness is increasing. Members should please promptly send these lists to Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian.

(*Continued from page* 89)
in 1900 organized the B. F. Johnson Publishing Company of that city, of which he was president for seven years. In 1908 he organized the present company. He was a member of the American Historical Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Geographical Society, American Playground Association, National Genealogical Society, Virginia Historical Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Louisiana State Historical Society, National Association of Audubon Societies, an honorary member of the Art Club of Richmond, Royal Societies of London and of athletic and art clubs of this city.

He was the author of a number of school books, together with other educational books.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, JULY 30, 1921.

Whereas:—God. in his infinite wisdom, has called from his earthly labors our friend and fellow member, Mr. B. F. Johnson, and

Whereas:—Mr. Johnson, who was a charter member of this Society, had endeared himself to every member with whom he had been associated since the Society was organized, by his kindly sympathy, courtly manners, engaging personality and gracious helpfulness; therefore be it

RESOLVED:—That the National Genealogical Society, and its members desire to acknowledge in this form their deep sense of personal loss in his death, and wish to extend to his family their utmost sympathy in their bereavement.

RESOLVED:—That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Society, and a copy forwarded to our late member's family.

ALFRED B. DENT,
MARY C. OURSLER,
CORA C. CURRY,
Committee.

EARLY MARRIAGES IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.
Collected by Herbert P. Gerald, Washington, D. C.

From Book A of the Marrage Records of Cumberland County, at Bridgeton, N. J. These records begin in 1795 and end about 1870, being kept thereafter at Trenton. They are very incomplete. This collection includes all of 1795, as recorded,* and some for subsequent years, and the only one of 1794 (appearing about page 10 of Book A.)

Garrison, John, and Rebecca Mills, of Greenwich, Dec. 11, 1794.

Stratton, Charles, & Hannah Garrison, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Apr. 23, 1795.

Taylor, Frederick, & Prudence Lupton, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Sep. 16, 1795.

Shaw, Pierson, & Polly Bishop, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Mch. 17, 1795.

Emmon, Jacob, & Ruth Coney, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Apr. 7, 1795.

Champneys, Benjamin, & Sally Potter, Rev. Ethan Osborn, Apr. 18, 1795.

Nixon, Jeremiah, & Ruth Garrison, Rev. Ethan Osborn, May 19, 1795.

Mickle, Daniel, & Polly Ryley, Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 1, 1795.

Harris, Jeremiah, & Rhoda Fithian, by Rev. Ethan Osborne, July 15, 1795.

Joslin, William, & Lois Bennett, by Rev. Ethan Osborne, Sep. 23, 1795.

Kemble, Samuel, & Susanna Blizard, both of Downs Township—"by the consent of their parents, first had," by Wm. Mason, J. P., Oct. 15, 1795.

Mickell, Joseph, & Rachel Harris, by Amos Westcott, J. P., Sept. 1, 1795.

Harden, Jonathan, & Mary Maines, by Amos Westcott, J. P. Nov. 3, 1795.

---

* Surname of males are here reversed, for convenience in reference. G. M. B.

Davis, Stephen, & Lydia Golden, Mch. 31, 1795.
Harris, James, & Elizabeth Thompson, both of Salem Co., Apr. 7, 1795.
Cook, David, & Mary Bacon, July 2, 1795.
Dalton, John, & Mary Fismir, July 17, 1795.
Leeds, Samuel, & Ann Walters, July 21, 1795.
Allen, Isaac, & Ruth Reeves, of Salem Co., Aug. 11, 1795.
Blackwood, John, & Sarah Smith, of Salem Co., Aug. 19, 1795.
(Crowell?), Joshua, of Cape May Co., & Rachel Bacon, of Cumberland Co., Sep. 8, 1795.
Pavey, Jason, of Salem, & Martha Barker, of Cumb. Co., Oct. 8, 1795.
Mills, David, & Mary Carll, Dec. 8, 1795.
Cremor, George, & Elizabeth Karns, Dec. 24, 1795.
Brackney, William, & Anne Bowen, Dec. 28, 1795.
Royal, David, of Salem, & Ruth Bowen, of Cumb. Co., Dec. 28, 1795.
Padgett, Ephraim, & Tamzen Dare, Dec. 29, 1795.
(Above 14 couples were married by Rev. Jonathan Jarman)
Shimp, (Bastion?), & Catharine Couts, May 23, 1795.
Ayars, Stephen, & Elizabeth Bacon, June 2, 1795.
Dare, John, & Elizabeth Stedham, July 5, 1795.
Brooks, Enoch, & Yocomintine Elwell, Sep. 3, 1795.
Wilson, David, & Martha Filer, Sep. 30, 1795.
Rankins, Jonathan, & Rachel Bacon, Nov. 17, 1795.
Garton, David, & Elizabeth Ryley, Nov. 17, 1795.
Johnson, David, & Sarah Stackhouse, Nov. 19, 1795.
Lloyd, John, & Kezia Ayars, Nov. 25, 1795.
(Above 9 couples were married by Rev. Henry Smalley)
Shaw, Carll, Jr., & Violet Barret, by Amos Westcott, J.P., Dec. 29, 1795.
Edwards, David, & Almeda Nichols, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Oct. 17, 1795.
Joslin, Jacob, & Mary Barrett, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Nov. 12, 1795.
Trimal, John, & Jane Richman, by Saml. Ogden, J. P., May 20, 1795.
Moore, Enoch, & Amy Lummis, by Saml. Ogden, J. P., June 17, 1795.
Clark, John, & Rebecca Richmon, by Saml. Ogden, J. P., Dec. 3, 1795.
Dixon, Daniel, & Polly Nixon, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Dec. 24, 1795.
Parvin, Josiah, & Polly Soullard, Rev. Ethan Osborn, Dec. 30, 1795.
Linn, John, & Mary Underwood, of Salem Co., Dec. 31, 1795.
Jarland, John, & Hannah Sheppard, of Cumb. Co., Dec. 31, 1795.
Stewart, Archibald, & Susanna Lee, by John Errickson, J. P., June 13, 1795.
Bowers, Jacob, & Mary Pierson, by John Errickson, J. P., June 22, 1795.
King, Andrew, & Jerusha Weldin, by John Errickson, J. P., July 11, 1795.
Shaw, David, of Fairfield, & Margaret Filer, of Stow Creek, Jan. 8, 1795.
Joslin, Joseph, & Sarah Austin, of Indian Fields, Jan. 26, 1795.
Fithian, Jonathan, & Rhoda Lupton, of Hopewell, Jan. 27, 1795.
Woodruff, David, Jr., & Hannah Padgett, of Stow Creek, Mch. 17, 1795.
Baracliff, George, & Mrs. Mary McKee, of Greenwich, Apr. 2, 1795.
Shute, Samuel M., & Sarah Elmer, of Bridgeton, Apr. 2, 1795.
Woodruff, Charles, & Polly Seeley, Apr. 7, 1795.
Laycock, Rev. Samuel, & Miss Harris, of Pittsgrove, Apr. 11, 1795.
McKnight, Nicholas, & Rhoda Codington, of Greenwich, Sep. 9, 1795.
Hyat, Jacob, & Peggy Parvin, of Deerfield, Nov. 21, 1795.

Carl, John, & Ann Woodruff, by John Mulford, Oct. 27, 1795.
Festus, Negro, & Negro Phillis, of Bridgeton, Jan. 1, 1795.
Blew, John, & Elizabeth Mintz, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Jan. 1, 1796.
Bishop, Isaac, & Polly Ogden, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Apr. 12, 1796.
Garton, Ephraim, & Lydia Stratton, of Cumb. Co., Jan. 12, 1796.
Houseman, Wm., & Sarah Woods, of Salem Co., Mch. 29, 1796.
Lummis, Ephraim, & Mary Westcott, of Cumb. Co., Apr. 28, 1796.
Parvin, Enoch, & Ruth Davis, of Salem Co., May 18, 1796.
(Above 4 couples by Rev. Jonathan Jarman)
Sutton, Thomas, & Dolla Musentine, by Amos Westcott, J. P., July 7, 1796.
Sutton, Joseph, & Dorcas Nugen, by Amos Westcott, J. P., July 7, 1796.
Brewster, Dr. Francis Gilbert, & Polly Seely, both of Deerfield, by Rev. John Davenport, Aug. 25, 1796.
Fowler, Thomas, & Sarah Laton(?) by John Errickson, J. P., Jan. 13, 1796.
Peacock, David, & Millescent Lee, by John Errickson, J. P., Aug. 20, 1796.
Stratton, Wm., & Jemima Davis, both of Deerfield, by Rev. John Davenport, Nov. 9, 1796.
Ogden, David, & Sally Earls, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 6, 1796.
Preston, Ephraim, & Peggy Shaw, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 18, 1796.
Daniels, Ogden, & Betsey Peirson, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 21, 1796.
Jerril, Zechariah, (Fitz Gerald) & Judith Causon (Corson), by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Nov. 15, 1796.
Williams, Wm. & Mary Low, by John Trenchard, J. P., Mch. 22, 1796.
Robinson, Silas, & Rachel Read, by John Trenchard, J. P., Nov. 6, 1796.
Wescott, Ananias, & Nancy Newcomb, by John Trenchard, J. P., Dec. 12, 1796.
One of the odd records in 1796 is as follows in full:—
"This is to sertifi to the Clark of the Court of Common Pleas that on the 6 day of Apriel ninety 6 I did marry William Pepper to the ameble mis Elizabeth Camp both of this township of Downs, as Witness my hand this 12 day of Apriel 1796.
William Mason, Justice."
Harris, David, & Rhoda Terry, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Jan. 4, 1797.
Preston, Levi, & Hannah Baver, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Mch. 7, 1797.
Peirson, John, & Lydia Shaw, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Mch. 22, 1797.
Heward, John, & Ester Odgen, by Rev. John Davenport, Jan. 4, 1797.
Reeves, Joshua, & Rachel Parvin, by Wm. Clarkson, Jan. 20, 1797.
Van Meter, Wm., of Salem, & Sarah Nicholls, of Cumberland, by Rev. Holmes Parvin, Sep. 19, 1797.
Dixon, Urban, & Eleanor Ray, Jan. 1, 1798.
Sheppard, Jonathan, & Lydia Harris, Jan. 16, 1798.
Connor, William, & Ruth Burt, Apr. 4, 1798.
Stratton, John, & Phebe Bateman, Apr. 10, 1798.
Shaw, Jonathan, & Sally Taylor, Aug. 14, 1798.
Westcott, Laurence, & Susanna Daniels, Aug. 22, 1798.
Elmer, Jonathan, & Amelia Walters, Sep. 4, 1798.
Burch, Timothy, & Silva Burke, Dec. 20, 1798.
Harris, John, & Lovice Sheppard, Dec. 20, 1798.
(Above 9 couples married by Rev. Ethan Osborn)
Goff, John, & Judy Corson, by John Mulford, Feb. 14, 1798.
Stratton, Preston, & Sarah Bateman, by Rev. Holmes Parvin, June 2, 1798.

Jones, Andrew, & Judith Shaw, Jan. 17, 1799.
Trenchard, Curtis, & Ruth Westcott, Jan. 22, 1799.
Ogden, Josiah, & Judith Garrison, Jan. 31, 1799.
Westcott, Ephraim, & Abigail Odgen, Feb. 20, 1799.
Westcott, Henry, & Priscilla Whitaker, Feb. 26, 1799.
Sockwell, Jonathan, & Urania Whitaker, Mch. 5, 1799.
Bateman, Thomas, & Lydia Westcott, Mch. 11, 1799.
(Above 8 couples by Rev. Ethan Osborn)
Ogden, David, & Rachel Murphy, Apr. 11, 1799.
Painter, Isaac, & Mary Parvin, Mch. 20, 1799.
Meriott, Jonathan, & Sarah Jerell (FitzGerald) by Nathan Ayars, Mch. 27, 1800.
Jerril, Zacharich (FitzGerald), & (Mrs.) Judith Jones, Feb. 16, 1814.

RECORDS FROM AN OLD BIBLE

By Mrs. Edward Schaff (Ida M.) St. Louis, Mo.

Wilkinson, Walter, son of Barbara Markell or Machall and Joseph Wilkinson, born in Maryland, July 4th, 1784.

Valle, Emilie L., daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francois Valle, born Ste. Genevieve, November 16th, 1794.

Wilkinson, Walter B., son of Emilie Valle and Walter Wilkinson, born Aug. 8th, 1814.

Wilkinson, Mary Ann Machall Chew, born June 21st, 1818.

Gregoire, Augustus, son of Mary Brown and Francois Gregoire, born March 13, 1837.

Wilkinson, Francis Henry, son of Emilie Valle and Walter Wilkinson. born June 11th, 1816.

Bullitt, Marie, daughter of Celeste Valle and George Bullitt, born July 23rd, 1807, died Aug. 21st, 1807.

Bullitt, Celeste Marie, daughter of Celeste Valle and George Bullitt, born Sunday December 11th, 1808.

Gregoire, Francois, son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, born May 24, 1833.

Gregoire, Robert T., son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, born Aug. 31st, 1834.

Valle, Catherine, daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francois Valle, born September 13th, 1791.

Brown, John Fenwick, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Feb. 13th, 1810, at sun set.

Brown, Robert Walter, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born October 6th, 1812, at 9 a. m.

Brown, Mary Ellen, daughter of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born July 22nd, 1814, at 12 p. m.

Brown, Robert Tarver, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born July 11th, 1816, at 10 p. m.

Brown, William Augustus, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born August 21st, 1818.

Brown, Julia Melanie, daughter of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born August 30th, 1820.

Brown, Francois Valle, son of Catharine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born July 19th, 1822.

Brown, Thomas Joseph, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born November 22nd, 1824.

Brown, Zeno, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Oct. 9, 1826.

Brown, Evariest Ambroise, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born December 7th, 1828.

Brown, Charles Carpentier, born Nov. 24th, 1830.

Brown, Louis Franklin, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Dec. 22nd, 1832, died April 2nd, 1840.

Brown, Catherine Emilie, daughter of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born August 1st, 1835.

Brown, Robert Tarver, son of Mary Tarver and John Brown, born Nov. 19, 1775.

Brown, Robert Tarver, son of Sarah Harwell and Francis Valle Brown, born Sept. 3rd, 1846.

Harwell, Sarah C., daughter of Sophia Ayers and Samuel Harwell, born Dec. 10th, 1826.

Brown, Catherine E., daughter of Mary Rochford and Walter Brown, born Sept. 20th, 1837.

Brown, Harriet, daughter of Mary Rochford and Walter Brown, born Dec. 31st, 1839.

Wilkinson, Walter B., son of Julia Brown and Francis Wilkinson, born Sept. 3rd, 1839.

Brown, Emilie C., daughter of Ann Noel and William Brown, born Dec. 9, 1839.

Brown, Catherine E., daughter of Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., and Mary Holden, born January 22nd, 1820, at 3.30 a. m.

Brown, Julia, daughter of Mary Holden and Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., born Feb. 18th, 1842.

Brown, John W., son of Ann Noel and William Brown, born Jan. 20th, 1842.

Brown, Mary C., daughter of Ann Noel and William Brown, born Aug. 11th, 1843.

Brown, Mary E., daughter of Mary Holden and Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., born Dec. 31st, 1843.

Waters, Julia, daughter of Catherine Brown and Richard Waters, born April 22nd, 1855, died Sept. 24th, 1810.

Brown, Mary, daughter of Mary Josephine Rochford and Walter Brown, born April 1st, 1853.

Wilkinson, Frances C., daughter of Julia Brown and Francis Wilkinson, born Jan. 28th, 1844, died April 19th, 1846.

Wilkinson, Catherine E., daughter of Julia Brown and Francis Wilkinson, born May 10th, 1849, died July 16th, 1851.

Fenwick, Walter, husband of Julia Valle, born 1775, died Oct. 2nd, 1811, killed in a duel with Thomas Crittenden.

DEATHS

Bullitt, Marie, daughter of Celeste Valle and George Bullitt, died Aug. 21st, 1807.

Celeste, Valle Bullitt, wife of George Bullitt, died Dec. 11th, 1808.

Gregoire, Francois, son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, died January 24th, 1834.

Brown, Robert Tarver, Sr., died January 10th, 1846, aged 70 years.

Brown, Robert Tarver, Jr., died in New Mexico, June 27th, 1847.

Gregoire, Robert T., son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, died Aug. 17th, 1858.

Fenwick, Julia Valle, daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francis Valle, wife of Dr. Walter Fenwick, died July 24th, 1815.

Wilkinson, Walter, son of Barbara and Joseph Wilkinson, died Feb. 16th, 1837.

Brown, Louis Franklin, son of Catherine Valle and Robert T. Brown, died April 2nd, 1840, at 10 p. m.

Brown, Catherine Valle Brown, daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francois Valle, died Sept. 11th, 1842 (wife of Robert T. Brown).

Brown, Mary E. Holden, wife of Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., died Jan. 3rd, 1844.

Brown, Mary C., daughter of Ann Noel and William Brown, died Jan. 6th, 1844.

Gregoire, Mary Ellen Brown, wife of Francis Gregoire, died Oct. 17th, 1848.

Wilkinson, Julia Brown, wife of Francis Wilkinson, died July 9, 1861.

Brown, Thomas Joseph, son of Robert Tarver Brown and Catherine Valle, died January, 1904.

Brown, John Fenwick, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, died Dec. 27th, 1867.

Brown, Charles C., son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Nov. 24th, 1830, died March 30th, 1865, in Grass Valley, Cal.

Brown, Zeno, son of Catharine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, died March 8th, 1875.

Brown, Walter L., died Aug. 30th, 1881.

Brown, William A., died Jan. 1st, 1859.

Brown, Francois, Valle, died October 12th, 1874, at Joplin, Mo.

Brown, Mary Josephine Rochford, died Sept. 17th, 1867.

MARRIAGES

Robert Tarver *Brown* to Catherine Valle, June 1st, 1807.

Walter *Wilkinson* to Emilie Valle, Nov. 11th, 1813.

Francois *Gregoire* to Mary Brown, Dec. 28th, 1831.

Walter L. *Brown* to Mary Josephine Rochford, Oct. 11th, 1836.

Robert Tarver *Brown,* Jr., to Mary E. Holden, January 22nd, 1838.

Francis H. *Wilkinson* to Julia Brown, January 23rd, 1838.

William A. *Brown* to Ann Noel, March 4th, 1839.

Francois Valle *Brown* to Sarah Harwell, January 1st, 1846, in Kingston, Tenn.

Richard J. *Waters* to Catherine Emilie Brown, April 18th, 1854.

Charles C. *Brown* to Mary DeLassus, January 12th, 1858.

John F. *Brown* to Elizabeth Grass, June 25th, 1861.

Joshua Barton *Cox* to Catherine Emilie Brown Waters, Jan. 11, 1839.

ERROR IN PAGINATION

In making up the April, 1921, issue of the *Quarterly* the editor unfortunately overlooked the fact that a new volume then began. The pagination of the January issue was continued, hence Volumes IX and X will be continuously paged, and a note to this effect will appear in index for Vol. X.

From *National Intelligencer, Washington, D. C., September* 27, 1815.

"On 6th instant, in Powhatan County, Va., Col. *William Skipwith,* an officer of the Revolution. He particularly distinguished himself at the siege of York Town."

From the Same, Feb. 4, 1835.

"*Another Revolutionary Hero Gone*! Died at his residence in Abbeville District, South Carolina, on Saturday night, the 17th ulto., of the prevailing influenza, Major *Andrew Hamilton,* in the 94th year of his age, which is ascertained from the record and certificate of the Rev. John Craig, who baptised him on the 19th July, 1741, in Augusta county, State of Virginia, his birthplace. Major Hamilton at an early period emigrated from Virginia and settled in South Carolina within the limits of Abbeville District, where he continued to reside until death."

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1921

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR,	1319 T St. N. W.
Third Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Hadleigh.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2005 Columbia Road.

Councilors

Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.
Mrs. Eula K. Woodward and Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, 1923.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS, VOLUMES I TO VII

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914, inclusive:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records.—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc. Index of names, places, etc.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Volume VII, April, 1918, to January, 1919, inclusive:

Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770; Roll of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813 Roll of Randolph, Vt. Vol. Co., Sept. 9, 1914; Reynolds, Knapp, Hanford, Moore, Towles, Brooks Bateman Bible Records; The Howe, Somerville, Somers, Thienhoven families; Pierpont Burying Ground, Md.; D. C. Congressional Cemetery and Revolutionary Graves; Lancaster Co., Va., Inscriptions; Marriage Licenses of D. C.; Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Va., and of Great Egg Harbor, N. J.; *Genius* of *Liberty* (Va.) Clippings, 1820-'21; Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland to American Colonies, 1734-1744.

Virginia Number

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. X OCTOBER, 1921 NO. 3

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1921

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1922)

Contents for October, 1921

	Page
Land Records, Fairfax County, Va., Beginning 1742, By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward	97-108
Poll Vote of Fairfax County, Va., 1744, Burgesses	103-106, 109
Amendments to the Constitution, April Meeting, 1922	109
Bible Records of John Biggs, Md.	110
Earliest Missouri Records, Continued, By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf	110-112

Contents for July, 1921

	Page
Boyer, Bayer, Beyer, Beier, Baier, Pa. Records, By Michael Alvin Gruber	81-84
Kent Co. Md. Vital Records, By Miss Kate S. Curry	84
Scraps from an Old Washington Cemetery, By Herbert P. Gerald	85
Virginia Clippings (continued from p. 80, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery)	85-86
Va. Marriages in Pa., By Miss Emma Curry	86
Court Records of Fairfax Co. Va.	86
Virginia Clippings, By Miss Emma Curry	86
Notes and Queries, By Miss Cora C. Curry	87
B. F. Johnson Dies in Oklahoma City	89-91
Marriage Notice, Prof. Albert B. Faust	90
Index to Quarterlies and Card Index for Families	90
Early Marriages in Cumberland Co., N. J., By Herbert P. Gerald	91-94
Records from an Old Bible, Owned by Mrs. Edward Schaff (Brown, Bullitt, Celeste, Fenwick, Gregoire, Valle, Wilkinson)	94-96
Error in Pagination, and Obituary Notices	96

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1921 Number 3

LAND RECORDS, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEGINNING 1742.

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C. (Copyright.)
See "Abstract of Wills," Etc., April, 1921, *Quarterly.*

Liber A.—pp. 1 and 2 missing.

William Thomas, Prince William Co. 20 Jan. 1742, 1st part—*Robert King,* same Co. 2d part. 100 A. part of tract of 1215 A. grant to *Evans Thomas,* father of Wm., bearing date 3 Aug., 1719, bequeathed by Evans Thomas to son Wm., bounded by line of Howson Alexander and Four Mile Run where Mr. Rigley and Robert King live. William Thomas. Wit. Wm. Henry Tenett, Thomas Whitford, Thos. Tanner. 20 Jan., 1742—p. 3.

John Smith, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., 14 Dec. 1742, 1st part and *Robert Boggess,* same place, 2d part, 14 Dec. 1742. Land on Pohic Run, 234 A. of 2,550 A. granted to *Richard Normance* and *Martin Scarlet* 5 June, 1666, being one thrd part of 700 A. willed by Richard Normance to Col. *Wm. Pierce* of Westmoreland Co., who sold to *Mary Clark* of said Co.—at her d. to her daus. One, *Frances Clark* m. *John Mayfield,* sold said 702 A. to *Saml. Smith* of Stafford Co. who had issue, John Smith, only son. Divided by *Richard Osborn, Wm. Godfrey* and *Zephaniah Wade* into three parts adjoining *Francis Awbrey.* Wit. Susan Lindsey,* F—— Coals,* Wm. Windsor, Thos. Graham, Jeremiah Winsor. 17 Feb., 1742, p. 6.

John Mead, 16 Feb., 1742, Fairfax Co., Carpenter, to *David Griffeth,* same Co., Planter. Land on Foshnas Cabin branch line between *John Mead* and *Amos Janny* n. sid Kittrekton—147 A. Wit. Saml. Mead, James Green,* Jeremiah Hauxhurst. Feb. 17, 1742, p. 11.

Wm. Nickols, 1 Jan., 1742, of Fairfax Co., Carpenter, to *Thomas Monteith,* of King George Co., merchant, 1352 A. of which 742 are on Goose Creek in Fairfax Co.—all in Northern Neck of Va. Wit. Thos. Wiatt,* James Wiatt,* Wm. Wiatt,* James Carty.* 17 Feb., 1742, p 15.

Thomas Lewis, 14 Feb., 1742, Fairfax Co. trans. to William Fairfax, same Co. granted to *John Lewis,* bro. to Thos. 365 A. 9 Mch. 1728/9, in Stafford Co., now Fairfax, land erroneously having been formerly granted *Samuel Wilson,* surveyed by *Geo. Bryan.* Wit. Hugh West, Geo. Harrison. 17 Feb. 1742, p. 21.

William Gunnell, Oct. 1741, planter, Prince William Co., 1742, to 2 sons Wm. & Henry Gunnell plantations of same Co., 800 A. part of greater tract of 966 A. in Prince William Co., John Reed Difficult Run. Wit. David Davies, Henry Brent, Edward Musgrove. 17 Mch., 1742, p. 26.

Wm. Gunnel, planter, 17 Oct., 1741, Prince William Co. trans. to son-in-law *Wm Saunders* & my dau. *Elizabeth Saunders,* w. to said Wm. Saunders, likewise son-in-law *James Saunders* & dau. *Sara Saunders,* w. of James Saunders, planters to Wm. Saunders & w. Elizabeth, 125 A.; to James Saunders & w. Sara 250 A., Four Mile Run, corner Capt. *Simon Pearson.* Wit John Covill, David Davies, Henry Brent, Edward Musgrove. 17 Mch., 1742, p. 28.

Will Griffin, Fairfax Co., 17 Mch. 1743, to s. *Will Griffin* deed of gift, personal. Wit Francis Aubrey, Philip Noland. 17 Mch., 1743, p. 29.

Sampson Danell, Fairfax Co., transd. to *Thomas Darns,* same Co.

200 A. Fairfax Co. on *John Cockrill's* Spring branch. Wit. ——— Fagan, Daniel Jennings Seare. 17 Mch., 1743, p. 29.

Hotins bill of Lading by *Nimrod Hotin* upon goodship call London present voyage. *John Saunders* now riding at anchor in the River potomack bound from London to port in Md. 11 Sept., 1742, at court 21 July, 1743. Wm. Clifton that John Saunders signed bill on motion of Nimrod Hotin.

Commission as Clerk of Court to *Catesby Cocke.* Granted by *Thomas Nelson* whose authority to do so was granted by Hon.*Wm. Adair,* Sec. of Colony of Va., Williamsburg, Va., 20 Apr., 1743. Filed May 19, 1743. Signed Thomas Nelson, Jr. p. 36.

Commission as Dep. Clk. to *Wm. Henry Tenett,* same as above, pp. 37, 38.

Daniel Diskins, to *Isaac Simmons,* both of Fairfax Co. Signed Daniel Diskins. Mary Diskins.* Wit. Wm. Berkely, Walter Williams, Thos. Williams. 19 May, 1743, p. 40.

19 May, 1743, Lease. *Benjamin* Grayson, Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co., to *James Jarvis,* Truro, Fairfax Co., blacksmith, 50 A. on Pohick creek leased by Benjamin Grayson of French Mason. Wit. Jno. Sherman, John Edwards. 19 May, 1743, p. 41.

19 May, 1743, Lease. *Wm. Clifton,* Fairfax Co. to *George Taylor,* same Co. 200 A. to land of *Jane Easter* during lives of George Taylor, Elizabeth, his w., Kezia, his dau. Bonds include names of John Sheridans, Wm. Williams. Wit. Edwd. Barry, Geo. Harrison, Thos. Reno. 19 May, 1743, p. 43.

14 Oct., 1740, Lease. *Willoughby Newton,* gent. Westmoreland Co. to *John Gorum,* Prince William Co. planter, by a contract 11 Oct., 1739, agread John Gorum to have a lease 200 A. in Prince William, rent free for 3 yrs., to John Gorum & Mary his w.; & s. John, s. of John & Mary, land on Bull Run commonly called Little Rock Run, part of tract 1719 A. granted *Willoughby Newton* 18 Sept. last. Names in boundaries Little Rock run, *Wm. Linton* to said John Gorum, Elizabeth his w. & Thomas their s. Wit. Fielding Turner, Geo. Gorden. May 19, 1743. It appears from the lease that John Gorum married the 2d w. between 11 Oct. 1739 & 14 Oct., 1743, which caused a new lease to be made. p. 45.

1 Dec., 1740, Lease. *Willoughby Newton,* Westmoreland Co., to *Richard Omohundra,* of same Co. To Richard Omohundra, Ann his w. Richard their s. & Mary their dau. 200 A. on Little Rock run, a branch of Occoquon in Prince William Co. Named in boundaries John Gorrum, Wit. John Loland, Jacob Renny, Fielding Turner, Geo. Duren. 19 May, 1743, p. 47.

1 Mch., 1742, Lease. *Willoughby Newton,* Westmoreland Co., to *Thomas Brown,* Prince William, planter, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth his w. & Joseph his s. 150 A. on branche of Bull Run, called Little Rock run, in Prince William Co. bought of Hon. *John Tayloe* of Richmond Co. Wit. Fielding Turner, Richard Omohundra, George Duren, Jacob Renny. 19 May, 1743, p. 49.

Fairfax Co. Nov. 17, 1742. 6 A. given by Col. *Wm. Fairfax* to said Co. for building a Court House thereon, Truro Parish, part of tract of 1429 A. belonging to said Col. Wm. Fairfax. Named in boundaries, Court House, Spring Branch, Goose Creek, Daniel Jenning's survey of F. Co. 16 June, 1743, p. 52.

13 June, 1743, Lease. *Charles Cater,* Brunswick Parish, King George Co. to *David Stuart,* of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., clerk, 460 A. n. of Occoquon river, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., bought of *Hannah Lee* of King George Co. 22 May, 1737. Named in boundaries, Col. *Robert Carter,* on Sandy run. Wit. John Hamilton, John Edwards, Gerrard Trammel.* June 16, 1743, p. 53.

14 June, 1743. *Richard Crupper,* Prince William Co., Hamilton Parish, to *Berbrane Ewell,* of same Co. & parish, 69 A. n. side Occoquon, adj. land of Singleton. Wit. John Turley,

John Mead, John Jenkins. 16 June, 1743, p. 57.

14 June, 1743. *Joseph Reid,* Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., taylor, & Elizabeth his w. to *Elizabeth Gregg,* Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. widow of John, 346 A. Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. granted Joseph Reid & surveyed by Joseph Berry 25 Nov., 1740—deed dated 22 Jan., 1740, upon lands of Col. Carter, Mr. Mercer, Edward Barry, survey by John Grant. Named in boundaries, corner of Wm. Fairfax, 400 A. to John Mercer. Wit. Wm. Howson, G. Brett, Richard Shirman. 16 June, 1743, p. 61.

14 June, 1743, *Daniel Trammel,* Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., planter, to *Wm. Wright,* of same, planter, 77 A. Farfax Co. Named in boundaries, Mr. Scott, Mr. Danell, John Warner on Pinnets Run, John Trammel land bought of Scarlett Smith, Maj. Tuberville. Wit. Thos. Wren, Sen. Thos. Wren, Jr., Jeremiah Thrift. June 16, 1743, p. 63.

1 July, 1743. *John Aubrey,* Truro, Fairfax Co., gent. to *Robert Boggess,* of same, 234 A. purchased by Robert Boggess from Francis Aubrey, bro. of sd. John, 25/6 Feb. 1741 died in Prince William Co. Named in boundaries Pohick Creek, Nonnausels & Scarlets devised to them by Francis Aubrey, father of John & Francis, said John eldest son & heir at law. Wit. Richd. Poultney, John Poultney & Wm. Kitchen. 21 July, 1743, p. 65.

27 June, 1743. Lease. *Thomas Harrison, Jr.,* Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. & Ann, his w. to *John Hamilton,* Overwharten Parish, Stafford Co., gent. 392 A. Prince William Co., formerly Stafford. Named in boundaries, *Capt. Simon Pearson,* Horne's Run; said land, 726 A., was granted to *James Robertson,* of Stafford Co. Oct. 3, 1726; he sold to *Ann Quarles,* deed in Stafford Co. dated 14 Oct. 1730. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, John Edwards, James Waugh. 18 Aug. 1743, p. 68.

17 Aug. 1743, Lease. *John Middleton,* Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. gent. to *Philip Langfitt,* of same, planter, 298 A. Release signed John Middleton & Mary Middleton. 18 Aug. 1743, p. 71.

19 Aug. 1743. *Joseph Wait,* Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. to *John Poultney,* of same, 150 A. in sd. Co. above Goose creek, 1/4 part of land granted *Wm. King,* decd. of said Co. father to Elizabeth, now w. of Joseph Wait. Wit. John Minor, Wm. Henry Terrett, Richard Poultney. 19 Aug. 1743, p. 75.

20 Oct. 1743. *John Thomas,* Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. to *Bradley Garner,* of same. 200 A. part of Patent 1850 A. granted to *James Thomas,* father of John, lying in Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. Wit. Henry Garner, Thos. Self, Christop Neale. 20 Oct. 1743, p. 76.

20 Oct. 1743, Lease. *George Harrison,* Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. to *John Higgerson,* of same, planter. 100 A. on Difficult Run. Wit. R. Boggess, R. Rogers, John West, Jr. Oct. 20, 1743, p. 80.

1 Jan. 1741, Lease. *Benjamin Halling,* Fairfax Co. planter, to *Joseph Wilson,* same Co., planter. 40 A. Boundaries give also name of William Halling. No witness. 20 Oct. 1743, p. 83.

20 Oct. 1743, Lease. *Gerrard Alexander,* Truro Parish, Fairfax, gent. to *Michael Vallandigham,* of same, planter. 100 A. part of tract sd. Alexander hath adjoining *James Scott,* Fairfax Co. Michael Vallandigham, Ann his w. & Dawson his eldest s. Wit. John Gladin, Wm. Payne, Junr. 20 Oct. 1743, p. 84.

15 Nov., 1743, Lease. *William Harl,* Fairfax Co. to *Owen Williams,* of same. 180 A. part of 663 A. patented by *William Harl* 18 June, 1741 Surveyed by *John Warner,* died in Prince Wm. now Fairfax, joining lands of *Capt. Simon Pearson,* decd., *John Fitzhugh,* decd., Wats & Harrison. Wit. John Sturman, Richd. Sturman, Anthony Neale*. 18 Nov. 1743, p. 86.

16 Nov. 1743. *Wm. Nicholas,* Fairfax Co. carpenter, to *Thomas Monteith,* King George Co. merchant. 405 A. granted by several deeds dated 31 Aug. 1741, 1 Sept. 1741, for 470;

480. 17 Apr. 1742, on Goose Creek, Fairfax Co. whole containing 1355 A. 17 Nov. 1743, p. 91.

5 July, 1743. Lease *Lawrence De Buts,* St. Mary's Co. Md. clerk, to *Samuel Renny,* Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. planter. 409 A. Truro Par. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, branches of Occoquon to land granted *Walter Griffins* 1 Oct. 1728. Wit. Gabriel Johnston, Daniel Marmaduke, Denne (or Demse?) Carroll. 17 Nov. 1743, p. 96.

15 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Robert Bates,* Fairfax Co. planter, to *Thomas Going,* same, planter. Land whereon he dwells. 100 A. part of tract granted sd. Robert Bates. Boundaries mention Rattle Snake river, Fitzhugh, Solomons, Harrison, during life of Thomas Going, Elizabeth Carroll dau. of Wm. Carroll & Henry Bates, s. of sd. Robert. Wit. Margaret Terrett, Wm. Carroll*, Wm. Henry Terrett. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 101.

30 Sept. 1743. *Charles Green,* clerk, M. D., Truro, Fairfax Co. to *Ralph Green,* merchant, late of London, now of same Co. & parish. 102 A. both sides of Accotink occupied by Barth Byran, part of 600 A. granted *Maj. Thos. Owsley* 17 Nov. 1696; by his s. *Thomas Owsley* sold to *James Whaley,* by him sold to Charles Green. Wit. Jane Dinwiddie, Mary Bolan, Hugh West, Benj. Sebastian, John West, Jr. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 104.

15 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Robert* Bates, Fairfax Co. planter and *Wm. Carroll,* same, planter. 100 A. where he lives, part of grant to Robert Bates, 17 Dec. 1742. (names in boundaries Fitzhugh, Hunting Creek, Harrison) life of William Carroll, Elizabeth his w. Ann his dau. Wit. Margt. Terrett, Thos. Terrett*, W. Henry Terrett. 16 Feb. 1743. p. 106.

1 Dec. 1743, Lease. *Margaret* Arbuthnot, Extx. of Thomas of Fairfax Co. & *Daniel French, Jr.* gent. 150 A., Fairfax, grant to *Nicholas Spencer,* deed by his grandson *William Spencer,* sold to Richard Osborn, gent. 3/4 May, 1739 by same to *Henry Watson* by lease & release 23/24 July, 1742, records of Prince Wm. Co. Names in boundaries Doogs Creek, Wm. Harrison, Robert Stephens, Edward Vilet, Wm. Williams alias John Ball, Pimmets: Accotink and Piney run. Deeds to Daniel French. Wit. Richard Osborn, John Pagan, Stephen Diliste, Wm. Spencer. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 108.

15 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Daniel French, Jr.,* Truro, Fraifax Co., gent. and *Daniel Hart,* same, gent. 223 A. in Fairfax Co., ½ of tract granted *Edward Stephens, Edward Vilet,* 6 Mch. 1730, joining land of *William Williams,* alias *John Ball;* record in Prince Wm. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 113.

12 Mch. 1743, Lease. Capt. *John Minor,* and w. *Jermima,* Fairfax Co. and *Amos Janney,* 373 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, S. fork of Kittockton, *John Mead, Col. John Taylors.* 4,000 A. bought of *Francis Awbrey, Wm. Fairfax.* Wit. John West, Garrard Alexander, John Dalton. 15 Mch. 1743, p. 116.

27 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Philip Walsh,* of Charles Co. Md., Cooper, and *William Fairfax,* Fairfax Co. 200 A. Truro Par. Fairfax Co. (named in boundaries, Wm. Green, Accotink Run). Wit. Thos. Robinson, Mark Thomas, Jacob Owen. 15 Mch. 1743, p. 121.

12 Mch. 1743, Lease. *John Diskin,* Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. and *Reuben Padget,* of same. 100 A. Fairfax Co. (named in boundaries, Richard Meeks), part of 705 A. tract granted John Diskin 2 Dec. 1740. Wit. George Duren, Thos. Machen, Francis Paget. 15 Mch. 1743, p. 127.

15 Mch. 1743. *John Thomas,* Westmoreland Co., gent., son & heir of James Thomas. and *Thomas Lee,* of same. James Thomas partner of Edward Emms of Fairfax Co., then Prince William Co. planter, 1000 A. in latter Co.—deed in name of James Thomas only. Names in boundaries, Difficult Run, called Pinney Branch, Wm. Gunnell, John Lewis, John Read, Francis Awbrey. Wit. John Hamilton, Edward English*, Wm. Buckley, page 130.

3 Oct. 1743, Lease. *Nathaniel Waters,* Fairfax Co. and *Kelley Jen-*

nings, Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co., 203 A. on Broad Run of Potomack, patented 24 Oct. 1741 to *Alexander Nelson & Nathaniel Waters* for 418 A. Wit. George Foster, Alex Nelson*, Geo. Adams. Mch 15, 1743, p. 133.

14 Mch. 1743. *Conell Ready, Suffiah* his w., *Paul Cragin, & Jane* his w. of Fairfax to *James Hampton,* of same. 50 A. Named in boundaries, Goose Creek, *Hugh Caldwell.* Wit. John Harness, John Jenkins, Jr. Zeakel Jenkins.* 15 Mch. 1743, p. 137.

4 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Robert Bates,* of Fairfax Co., planter, and *Wm. Perkins,* same Co., planter, 100 A. in Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries *Gabriel Adams, Alexander Scott,* clerk, *Thomas Farmes* (or *Fanner*), now Hugh Wests, Robert Bates to Thomas Going, said William Perkins, Valentine Perkins, his son & Sara Perkins his dau. for life. Wit. Mary Terrett* Ann Pearson. 15 Mch. 1753, p. 139.

22 Oct. 1742, Lease. *Edward Sleater,* Fairfax Co. & *Jacob Laswell,* same Co., carpenter, 14 A. in Fairfax. Named in boundaries, Goose Creek, granted to Jacob Lasswell 15 Mch. 1728/9, then sold to Edward Sleater 19 Nov. 1731. Wit. John Mead, Wm. Barkley,* Daniel Hutchison,* Mary Mead.* 15 Mch. 1743, p. 142.

6 Mch. 1743, Lease. *John Thomas,* Copeley Parish, Westmoreland Co. and *Wm. Buckley,* Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., 100 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Bull Run, known as Little Rock Run, George Walker, formerly property of *James Thomas,* dec'd. father of aforesaid John. Wit. John Hamilton, Christopher Neale, John Barry, 15 Mch. 1743, p. 146.

15 Mch. 1743, Partition, *Daniel Thomas,* Fairfax Co. & *Hugh Thomas,* Westmoreland, took up patent in Fairfax for 660 A. Named in boundaries Pieter Smith, dec'd., James Smith, Wm. Kirkland, Hancock Lee, Francis Bever, Richard Kirkland, Walter Airington, 1741. Wit. Wm. Smith, Bradley Games (or Garner?), Richard Coleman, 15 Mch. 1743, p. 149.

15 Mch. 1740. Lease. *John Hamilton,* Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co. & *Thomas Harrison,* Junr. Hamilton Parish, Prince Wm. Co. 392 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Simon Pearson on Homer Run, patent 3 Oct. 1726 to James Robertson, Stafford Co. & he sold to Ann Quarles 14 Oct. 1730, died in Stafford. Mch. 15, 1743, p. 150.

7 Apr. 1744, Lease. *Edward Emms,* Fairfax Co. planter & *William Shortridge,* same Co. planter, 46 A. in Fairfax patented by Edward Emms 7 June, 1743. Named in boundaries, Scot's Run, Maj. Timberville. Wit. John Hamilton, John Harle, Walter English. 19 April, 1744, p. 152.

1 Aug. 1741, *Charles Green,* clerk Truro, Prince Wm. Co. & Capt. *Jeremiah Bronaugh* of same par. & Co. Wm. Fairfax, agent to Hon. Thomas, Lord Fairfax, grant July 22, 1740 Green & Bronaugh in Co. afsd. upper side Goose Creek called Wancopin Branch, 1085 A. Wit. Elizabeth Dinwiddie, Jaine Dinwiddie, Wm. Bronough. 19 April, 1744, p. 157.

19 Apr. 1743. *Wm. Gunnell, & Henry Gunnel,* planters, Truro, Fairfax, & *Stephen Lewis,* same Co. & parish, land part of tract granted *Wm. Gunnell,* Senr. Named in boundaries, Difficult Run. Wit. John Sturman, John Hamilton, Jereh. Bronaugh, 19 Apr. 1744, p. 160.

17 May, 1744. *Robert Bates,* Fairfax Co. planter & *Christopher Johnson,* same Co. planter, 100 A. *Thos. Going* formerly lived, granted to Robert Bates. Named in boundaries, Rattle Snake Run, to Christopher Johnson, Margaret his w. & Margaret their dau. Wit. Wm. Payne, Richard Shirman, —— Terrett. 17 May, 1744, p. 161.

17 May, 1743/44, Mortgage, *Owen Gilmore,* Fairfax, "Taylor" & *Catesby Cocke,* gent. John Baxter mentioned. Wit. David Bridger, John Hartshorn. 17 May, 1744, p. 163.

26 May, 1744, Lease. *Benj. Adams,* & Elizabeth his w. extx. of *John Gregg,* late of Hamilton Par. Prince

Wm. Co. decd. to *Charles Tyler,* same Par. & Co. 150 A. Truro, Fairfax, purchased by *John Greggin* of *Geo. Foster & Mary* his w. dated 7 May, 1742 & rec. in Prince Wm. formerly owned by Robert Singleton, late of Gloucester, planter, decd.; by his will, 15 Apr. 1724, devised to his s. *Joshua Singleton* 300 A. other 300 A. to dau. *Susanna,* w. of Thomas Smithers, & Mary Foster, recorded in Gloucester. Wit. Jera. Bronough, John Sturman. 17 May, 1744, p. 164.

9 May, 1744, Lease. *Thomas Marshall,* of Prince George Co. Md. & *John Manley,* Truro Par. Fairfax Co., upper side Doegs Creek, purchased by Thos. Marshall from *Wm. Spencer,* land belong. *Nicholas Spencer,* decd. g. f. to Wm., 100 A. Wit. John Minor, Daniel French, Geo. Harrison. Release signed by Elizabeth Marshall, w. of Thomas. 11 May, 1744, p. 168.

14 May, 1744, Lease. *George Harrison,* Truro Par. Fairfax Co. gent. to *John Manley,* same Par. & Co. 100 A. lying on Doegs Creek purchased of *Wm. Spencer,* granted to *Nicholas Spencer,* g. f. of sd. Wm.; Muddy Hole branch. Wit. John Minor, Daniel French, Thos. Marshall. Release signed by *Martha,* w. of Geo. Harrison. May 17, 1744, p. 173.

16 May, 1740, *John Thomas,* Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. planter to Richard Coleman, Fairfax Co. planter, 200 A. patented by *James Thomas,* on Sugarlands Run, Pres. of Court. May 17, 1744, p. 176.

17 May, 1744. *John Manley,* Truro Par. Fairfax Co. gent. & *Thomas Marshall,* Prince Georges Co. Md. gent. 150 A. granted *Thomas Derrick, Junr. & Saml. Wells* 5 Oct. 1694. Named in boundaries, Beverdam, Doges Creek, Katkroone, Dal. Peyton, W. Hamson, Geo. Harrison. 17 May, 1744. Release signed by Sarah Manley, w. of John. p. 179.

7 Apr. 1744. *Benj. Rust,* Richmond Co. & *Willoughby Newton.* Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. 300 A. in Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Bull Run, granted to *Daniel Thomas & Hugh Thomas,* deed 11 Mch. 1728; sold to Benj. Rust. Wit. Henry Lee, Christopher Neale, John Thomas Chritcher, Junr. p. 182.

Wm. Payne, gen. Sheriff, Fairfax Co. April, 1744, Writ of partition by oath of *John Gordon, Thomas Aubrey, Philip Noland, Daniel James, Moses Pinnett, David Richardson, Elias Mitchell, Richard Roberts, Nathaniel Stot, Joseph Dixon, Jennings Good.* Partition of land of *Josias Claphams, John Poultney, Hugh Fouch.* 18 May, 1744, p. 185.

19 June, 1749, Lease. *Gerrard Alexander,* gent. Fairfax Co. & *James Simmons,* same Co. planter, 100 A. Fairfax Co. Wit. Benj. Sebastian, John Houghton, Michael Cobb, June 21, 1744, p. 187.

20 June, 1744, Lease. *Peyton Buckner,* Hamilton Par. Prince Wm. Co. & *Valentine Peyton,* same Par. & Co. Land N. side Goose Creek, Truro Par. Fairfax Co. granted Peyton, Buckner 17 June, 1741, 597 A. Wit. Wm. West, John Barry, Richard Sturman. June 21, 1744, p. 189.

20 June, 1744, Lease. *Saml. Renny,* Luninsburg Par. Richmond Co. planter, & *John Sanford,* Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. planter, 409 A. Truro. Fairfax, granted *Walter Griffin* 21 Oct. 1728; went to sister, *Elizabeth Hogan,* heir-at-law of Walter, her husband, Wm. Hogan conveyed Aug. last to *Mary Griffin,* widow of Walter & now w. of *Lewis Ellzey.* Wit. John Miner, Robert Sanford, Richard Sturman, June 21, 1744, p. 192.

John Mead, of Fairfax Co. carpenter, to *Richard Poultney,* yeoman. Wit. James Megeach (?), Robert Allen, Samuel Mead. 17 May, 1744, p. 197.

24 Feb. 1743/4, Lease. *Wm. Tassey,* Truro Par. Fairfax Co., planter, & *Zephernah Wade,* of same Co. gent. 552 A. on Little River branch of Goose Creek. Wit. Stephen De Lisle, John Forbes* Danl. Gilmore*, Thomas Wilkinson.* 19 July, 1744, p. 200.

Pearle Nowland, Fairfax Co. to *Lawrence Washington,* gent. a negro. Wit. W. Fairfax, C. Blackburn. 19 July, 1744, p. 204.

4 July, 1744, Lease. *Thomas West*, Fairfax, planter, & *John Pagan*, same Co. merchant, 133 A. in Fairfax, pat. 21 Feb. 1743. Named in boundaries, *Michael Ashbord, Capt. Wm. Harrison, & Capt. Pearson.* Wit. John Minor, Danl. Hart, Christopher Neale, July 19, 1744. Sara w. of Thos. West consents, p. 207.

19 July, 1744, Lease. *Peter Dyer & Mary*, his w. & *John Poultney*, 150 A. in Fee Tail in right of sd. Mary as one of *William King*, of sd. Co. decd. Wit. John Hamilton, John Sturman. July 19, 1744, p. 209.

4 Jan. 1743, Lease. *Richard Brown* of Fairfax Co. yeoman, & *Wm. Dodd* planter. 200 A. on Kittockton Branch. Named in boundaries, John Crutcher, Richard Brown, containing 634 A. Amos Janney. Wit. John Little, John Crumpton, Edwd. Lewis, John Meade. July 19, 1744. p. 212.

29 May, 1744, Lease. *John Parker*, Brunswick, & *John Miner*, of Fairfax Co. 215 A. Fairfax Co. in Clark's Holly in the Payson Fields above Difficult Run, grant to John Parker, 16 Dec. 1730. Named in boundaries, Clark's Branch, Potomack River. Wit. Thos. Robinson, Soloman Orgain, John Murphy*. June 21, 1744, p. 216.

5 July, 1744. *John Graham*, of Prince William Co. merchant & *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George Co. Md. land in Fairfax joining *Robert Carter*, on Goose Creek, to survey of *John Marshall.* 440 A. granted John Graham 28 July, 1742. Wit. Gerrard Alexander, John Hamilton, Josh. Johnson. 19 July, 1744, p. 221.

18 July, 1744, Lease. *Margaret Sinkler*, of Fairfax Co. widow, & *Mary Richardson* w. of *David*, same Co. 150 A. land 15 or 16 miles above Goose Creek, 2 mi. below Kitocktan, which tract (586 A.) surveyed for *Margaret Halling* (now Sinkler). Named in boundaries, Elizabeth Morris, Mary Richardson, Clarks Run. Wit. Francis Awbrey, John Gordon. July 19, 1744, p. 223.

18 July, 1744, Lease. *Margaret Sinkler*, Fairfax Co. widow, & *Elizabeth Morris*, w. of *Samuel Morris*, Prince Frederick Co. land in Fairfax Co. 15 or 16 miles above Goose Creek, 2 mi. blow Kitocten Mt. part of tract survey for Margaret Halling (now Sinkler) 586 A. Wit. Francis Awbrey, John Gordon. July 19, 1744, p. 227.

22 Feb. 1743, Lease. *John Mead*, Fairfax Co. & *Thomas John*, same place, 1050 A. Fairfax, s. branch of Kittoctan. Named in boundaries, John Taylor, Capt. John Miner, Goose Creek, William Fairfax, Francis Aubrey. Wit. Samuel Harris*, Jadwin Critcher, Wm. Fallas, Robert Allen. 16 Aug. 1744, p. 232. *Mary Mead*, w. of John signs release.

(continued on p. 108)

POLL VOTE OF FAIRFAX CO. 1744, BURGESSES. †

(1st column, page 237)

Colvill, Col. John,
Esqr. Fairfax
Cocke, Catesby
Grant, John
Stott, James
Keith, James
Graham, John
John, Thomas
Blackburn, Collol.
Hart, Daniel
Gretin, Charles
Hamilton, John
Huth, Nimrod
Bosman, Thos.
Beach, Thos.
Dickson, Joseph
Lewis, Thos.
Harris, Saml. Senr.
Norton, Edward
Dodd, William
Carpenter, Richard
Shaddedin, John
French, Danl. Junr.

(2d column, p. 237)

Washington, Capt. Lawr.
Esq. Fairfax
Grant, John
Stott, James
Keith, James
Graham, John
John, Thos.

† Surnames are given first for convenience in reference.

Blackburn, Coll.
Hart, Daniel
Hamilton, John
Hutt, Nimrod
Beach, Thos.
Lewis, Thos.
Dodd, Wm.
Young, Amos
Shaddedin, John
Young, Abel
Stone, Samuel
French, Daniel
Harrison, George
West, John
Sanford, Richd.
Marshall, Thos.
Dade, Balden
(3d column, p. 237)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Cocke, Maj.
Green, Charles
Diskin, Daniel
Dixon, Joseph
Harrison, Saml., Sr.
Norton, Edward
Hampton, John
Lane, James
Janney, Amos
Kitchen, Wm.
Hartley, Jno.
Janney, Abel
Stone, Samuel
Hange (?), Richd.
Sands, Edwd.
Janney, Jacob
Fairhurst, Jerh.
Brown, Thos.
Simpson, Geo.
Wilkes, Frac.
Roberts, James
Hentherton, Henry
(Column 4, p. 237)
Struman, Mr. John
Deskin, Daniel
Bosman, Thos.
Carpenter, Richd.
Lane, James
Harlley, John
Graham, Edward
Brown, Thomas
Roberts, James
Allan, John
Linton, Moses
Dunbarr, Geo.
Willis, Thos.
Simpson, Wm.
Hartshorn, John
Roberts, John
Hutchinson, Andrew
Simpson, Richd.
Harle, Wm.
Roberts, John
Keen, John
Canady, John
Guest, John
Huah (?), James
(1st column, p. 238)
Colvill, Col. John
Harrison, George
West, John
Sanford, Richd.
Marshall, Thos.
Dade, Balden
Peyton, Henry
Wade, Zeph
Bronaugh, Jereh.
Ettenger, Cornelius
Sanford, Robt.
Monteith, Thos.
Baker, Robert
Chapman, Nath
Peyton, Vall
Adams, Benj.
Sapejoy, Nath.
Lewis, Stephen
Terret, W. K.
Dade, Townsand
Clifton, Wm.
Turley, John
Bartlett, Wm.
Grantum (?), John
Williams, Owen
Stribling, William
Watson, Henry
Mede, John
Neale, Antho.
Gunnel, Wm.
Ball, Moses
Gunnell, Wm. Junr.
Daniel, James
(Column 2, p. 238)
Washington, Capt. Law.
Peyton, Henry
Wade, Zeph
Bronaugh, Jereh
Hage, Francis
Sands, Edmund
Jenny, Jacob
Grymes, Edwd.
Eltinger, Corns.
Fanhurst, Jerh.
Sanford, Robt.

Monteith, Thos.
Jacobs, Josa
Wilks, Francis
Bates, Robert
Chapman, Nathl.
Peyton, Vall
Ropejoy, Nathl.
Lewis, Stephen
Terrett, W. H.
Dade, Townsend
Clifton, Willm.
Linton, Moses
Tully, John
Stribling, Wm.
Watson, Henry
Trammel, Garret
Neale, Antho.
Young, Danl.
Hartshorn, John
Gunnel, Wm.
Ball, Moses
Gunnel, Wm. Junr.
Daniel, James
Simpson, Gilbert
(Column 3, p. 238)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Allen, John
Dunbarr, Geo.
Grantham, John
Simpson, Willm.
Trammell, Gerrd.
Young, Daniel
Roberts, John
Lewis, Vincent
Sanders, James
Hutchinson, Andw.
Sanders, Lewis
Simpson, Richd. Sr.
Smith, James
Lay, Abraham
Harle, Willm.
Roberts, John, Senr.
Cannady, Jno.
Barkley, Willm.
Turner, Fielding
Reny, Jacob
Omohundro, Richd.
Peirson, Thos.
Richardson, David
Carter, Job
Tillett, Saml.
Simpson, Baxter
Trammell, Jas.
Jefferry, James
Wheeler, Richd.
Gunnell, Henry
Grimes, Willm.
Boydstone, Wm.
Wren, Thos.
Roberts, Willm.
Windsor, Thos.
(Column 4, p. 238)
Sturman, Mr. John
Lewis, Thos. Junr.
Grimsley, James
Trammill, John
Ashford, Mithl.
Roberts, Willm.
Windson, Thos.
Peake, Willm.
Fergusen, Jno.
Barer, Willm.
Smith, Willm.
Keen, James
Hicks, Thos.
Pritchett, Christor
Owsley, Thos.
Moore, Wm.
Buckley, Willm.
Haisling, Willm.
Turner, Fielding
Noland, Phillip
Coleman, Richd.
Ashford, Wm.
Meckby, Wm.
Smith, Thos.
Martin, John
Cockrell, John
Robinson, John
Trammell, Wm.
Lindsey, Abraham
Smith, Jacob
Summers, Francis
Melton, John
Baggus, Henry
Forster, Robert
Reid, Joseph
Sandall (?), Thos.
Murrey, James
(Column 1, p. 239)
Colvill, Col. John
Saunders, James
Simpson, Gilbert
Willms, William, Jr.
Brent, Henry
Carney, Thos.
Lay, Abraham
Adams, Gabriel
Saunders, Wm.
Alliston, Bryant
Jenkins, John
Keen, John

Musgrove, John
Davi, Willm.
Thomas, David
Jenkins, Ezekiel
Gust, John
Adams, Gabriel, Jr.
Richardson, David
Hall, Wm. Junr.
Ellett, John
Manley, John
Lewis, Thos, Junr.
Taylor, George
Wheeler, Richd.
Gunnel, Henry.
Grymes, Wm.
Perkins, Wm.
Boilston, Wm.
Bowling, Wm.
Warner, Saml.
Ashford, Michael
Jenkins, Wm.
Duncan, Blance
Boggess, Robert
Triplet, Francis
(Column 2, p 239)
Washington, Capt. Lawe
Williams, Wm. Sen.
Brent, Henry
Carney, Thos.
Adams, Gabriel
Saunders, Wm.
Jenkins, John
Adams, Benj.
Gilmore, Owen
Ramey, Jacob
Omohundro, Richd.
Ashford, John
Thomas, Danl.
Broadwater, Chas.
Conner, Samuel
Winsor, Wm.
Moxley, Thos.
Waugh, James
Griffin, Chas.
Robinson, James
King, Robert
Whitford, Thos.
Minor, John
Champeneys, Wm.
Mosgrove, John
Davis, Wilbur
Thomas, David
Jenkins, Ezkiel
Adams, Gable, Junr.
Wyatt, James
Tillett, Saml.
Aylatt, John

Grymsley, James
Taylor, George
Jefferson, James
Perkin, Wm.
Wren, Thomas
Bowling, Wm.
Warner, Samuel
(Column 3, p. 239)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Kirkland, Richard
Duncan, Blanch
Trammell, Daniel
Higgerson, Jno.
Barton, William
Wright, William
Spurr, James
Barker, William
Smith, William
Bronaugh, John
Hall, Thomas
Ford, Thomas
Kirkland, Richard
Sebastain, Benja.
Keen, James
Turley, James
Hicks, Thomas
Moore, William
Lucas, John
Shortridge, Wm.
Buckley, Wm.
Hurst, John
Emms, Edward
Halling, William
Noland, Phillip
Rardon, William
Garrett, Joseph
Smith Thomas
Martin, John
Williams, Owen
Thomas, Robert
Halley, James
Kirkland, Wm.
Scutt, William
Smith, Jacob
Goram, John
Summers, Francis
Melton, John
Papham (?), Josias
(Column 4, page 239)
Sturman, Mr. John
Conner, Samuel
Griffin, Charles
(Column 1, page 240)
Colvill, Col. John
Taylor, John
Gilmore, Owen
Peake, Willm.

Farguson, John, Sr.
Broadwater, Guy
Spurr, James
French, Daniel, Sr.
Jenkins, James
Bronaugh, John
Baxter, John
Lucas, Jacob
Ford, Thomas
Kirkland, Richard
Darrell, Sampson
Jackson, Lovell
Lucas, John
Shortridge, Wm.
West, Hugh
Hush, John
Alexander, Garrat
Simmons, Isaac
Summers, John
Falkner, Thos.
Coleman, Richd.
Ashford, Wm.
Reardon, Willm.
Awbrey, Francis
Williams, Walter
Mcbee, Willm.
Darns, Thomas
Trammell, Willm.
West, Thomas
Ealandigam, Michl.
(Column 2, page 240)
Washington, Capt. Lawe
Jenkins, Willm.
Trammell, Daniel
Hickerson, John
Barton, Willm.
Boggess, Robert
Triplet, Francis
Wright, Willm.
Taylor, John
Manley, John
Broadwater, Guy
French, Danl., Senr.
Jenkins, James
Baxter, John
Lucas, Jacob
Sebastian, Benj.
Pritchett, Christoph
Owsley, Thomas
Darrell, Sampson
Jackson, Lovell
Alexander, Garratt
West, Hugh
Emms, Edward
Summers, John
Falkner, Thomas
Awbrey, Francis
Williams, Walter
Darns, Thomas
Garrett, Josh.
West, Thomas
Valandigam, Michl.
Ewel, Charles
Gladding, Willm.
Gladding, John
Ellett, Thomas
(Column 3, page 240)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Adams, George
Foster, George
Thomas, Daniel
Ball, John
Waugh, James
(Column 4, page 240)
Veal, Mr. Bond
Hampton, John
Kitchen, Wm.
Jacob, Joseph
Simpson, George
Netherson, Henry
Lewis, Vincent
Saunders, Lewis
Smith, James
Penson, Thomas
Carter, Job
Simpson, Baxter
Kirkland, Richd.
Hall, Thomas
Finley, James
Simmonds, Isaac
Thomas, Robert
Robinson, John
Goram, John
Adams, George
Foster, George
(Column 1, page 241)
Colvill, Col. John
Ewel, Capt. Chas.
Cockerell, John
Gladding, Wm.
Kirkland, Wm.
Gladding, John
Ellet, Thomas
Ewell, Bertram
Strahan, John
Dickens, John
Diskins, Robert
Neale, Christopher
Crutcher, Jadwin
Lawfull, Jacob
Reid, Joseph
Scandall, Thomas
Hall, Willm., Senr.
Murry(?), James

Ashford, John
Broadwater, Charles
Winsor, Willm.
Moxley, Thomas
Ball, John
Robinson, James
King, Robert
Platt, George
Whitford, Thomas
Minor, John
Champneys, Wm.
(Column 2, page 241)
Washington, Capt. Lawe.
Ewell, Bertram
Straham, John
Meade, John
Diskin, John
Linsey, Abraham
Chapman, Josias
Bangers, Henry
Neale, Christop.
Platt George
Foster, Robert
Crutcher, Jadwin
Alliston, Bryant
Lawfull, Jacob
Truly Recorded
Catesby Cocke
C. C.

---

18 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Maj. Benjamin Grayson,* Parish Hamilton, Prince William Co. & Susanna, his w. and *George Bryn*, Surveyor, same Co. & parish. 200 A. Truro. Fairfax Co. above Goose Creek branches of Tuskarora, granted *John Richardson* 7 July, 1731, sold to sd. Benj. Grayson, deed in Prince Wm. Co. 16 May 1733. Wit. R. Boggess, Wm. Peake, Benj. Adams, Chas Green. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 242.

19 Sept. 1744, Lease. *James Norris,* Hamilton Par, Prince William Co. & *George Bryn,* of same, 209 A. Truro Par. Fairfax Co. above Goose Creek, S. fork of Tuskarora; grant to James Norris June 2, 1731. Wit. R. Boggess, Wm. Peake, Benja. Adams. Also signed by wife *Chata Norris.* 20 Sept. 1744, p. 248.

20 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Owen Williams,* Truro Par. Fairfax Co. & *Jeremia Spurling*, of same, farm bought of *Wm. Harll*, Fairfax Co. Wit. Sampson Darrell, Nicholas Martin. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 252.

20 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Jacob Lasswell, & Elizabeth* his w. Fairfax Co. Carpenter & *Walter Williams,* same Co. planter, 270 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Carter, Goose Creek, granted Jacob Lasswell 7 June, 1744, prop. office, B. F. p. 180. Wit. Benja. Adams, Chas. Broadwater, Edward Barry. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 256.

20 Sept. 1744, *Daniel Trammell,* Truro, Fairfax Co., planter, & *Wm. Wright* of same Co., planter, 77 A. Truro, Pimmets Run between Scots & Daniels, surveyed by *John Warner.* Named in boundaries, John Trammel bought John Harle, Turbervel. Wit. Wals English, Francis Summers, William Harle. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 258.

20 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Sampson Darrel,* Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Thomas Colter*, same Co. 100 A. in Co. afsd. Named in boundaries, Bradshaw, Thomas Colter & Sarah Colter, his w. & Wm. his s. to Thomas & Sarah his w. Wit. Edward Musgrove, Henry Brent. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 260.

9 June, 1744, Lease. *Hugh Thomas,* Cople Parish Westmoreland Co. & *Robert Weckliff,* Washington Par. Co. afsd. 333 Trurow, Fairfax Co. grant to *Daniel Thomas,* exd. Hugh Thomas, his bro. Named in boundaries, Peter Smith, Wansford Arinton, Richard Kirlins, Arington. Wit. William Williams, Kathren Thomas,* Winsford Thomas.* 20 Sept. 1744, p. 262. Mary, w. of Hugh signs release.

Thomas Harrison, Thomas Stilling, Wm. Butler, Timothy Thornton, gentlemen, of Prince William, examined Elizabeth, w. of *John Diskin,* gent. 12 & 13 Mch. 1743 between *John Diskin & Reuben Paget* sd. Elizabeth's dower right. 11 Oct. 1744. Court 15 Nov. 1744, p. 267.

(*To be Continued.*)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1921, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1922, *The National Genealogical Society.*

This issue of the *Quarterly*, October, 1921, will at once be followed by the issue for January, 1922, thus completing Volume X.

The large amount of authentic genealogical facts therein presented will doubtless compensate for the unavoidable delay in publication.

Subscribers and members can materially assist in extending the work of the Society by forwarding additional subscriptions for the *Quarterly* and memberships in the National Genealogical Society.

CENSUS OF VOTERS, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1744.

Especial attention is directed to the important Census of Va. voters for 1744, reproduced upon p 103 of this issue, as part of Land Records, Fairfax Co., Va., beginning 1742. Mrs. E. K. Woodward spent many months in digesting the Wills and Land Records of the large portion of Virginia embraced in Fairfax Co., 1742, etc. The importance of the record is deemed sufficient explanation for giving so much of it in one issue. The value will be largely enhanced by the full index shortly to be issued.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION TO BE VOTED UPON AT THE APRIL MEETING, 1922.*

National Organizing Secretary

The National Organizing Secretary shall appoint a State Organizer, or Organizers, in each state which appointment shall be subject to confirmation by the National Council. She shall notify the Organizer, or Organizers, of the appointment and send instructions. She shall keep a record of the following facts regarding each branch of the National Society: Name and date of organization, names of organizing members and officers; also complete record of all officers of the State Society. She shall keep a complete catalogue of the

* All members are requested to mail their votes to the Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Carrie White Avery, The Hadleigh, Washington, D. C., prior to April 1, 1922.

membership of the National Genealogical Society.

State Societies

The initiation fee shall be at least three dollars which is paid to the National Treasurer with some original genealogical data, such as family history, Bible records, wills or other material that can be used in the magazine. The annual dues of two dollars shall be sent to the Nat'l Society. Each society may, if desired, fix its own dues above that amount. All members will receive the *National Genealogical Society Quarterely.*

FRANK S. PARKS,
ALFRED B. DENT,
MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,
Committee.

BIBLE RECORD OF JOHN BIGGS, OF MD., BORN MAY 11, 1758.*

John Biggs, b. May 11, 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1823; Nov 24,† 1782; m. *Priscilla Wilson,* b. Aug. 14, 1763.

Children:

William, b. Dec. 27, 1783; d. Jan. 10, 1784.

Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1785.

Mary Wilson, b. Dec. 26, 1787; [m. *Henry Pitzel,* Dec. 11, 1809]

John, b. Oct. 2, 1790; d. July 12, 1860.

Priscilla, b. Apr. 8, 1793: [m *Jacob Plane,* Mch. 1816.]

Joseph, b. June 30, 1795; [m. *Juliet Ann Hoy,* Oct. 20, 1820.]

Amy, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. June 10, 1800.

Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1801; d. May 28, 1807.

Caroline, b. Sept. 18, 1808 .

John Biggs, Jr. b. Oct. 2, 1790; d. July 12, 1860; Sept. 3, 1824, m. *Louisa Atwood,* b. Feb. 3, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1864.

Children:

John Ira, b. June 22, 1826; d. July 14, 1827.

Lucius Atwood, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. March 8, 1831.

Benjamin Wells, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1834.

Maria Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1916.

Eli Wilson, b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. Jan. 6, 1914.

Mary Priscilla, b. June 7, 1836.

Elizabeth Amy, b. May 7, 1839; d. Apr. 6, 1881.

William John, b. January 23, 1846; d. Apr. 14, 1912.

Sarah Fidelia, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS (Continued)

Contributed by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Mrs. Edward), St. Mary's, Mo.

"The First Book of Baptisms, and Marriages, Copies," 1760-1781, published in *Quarterly* Vol. V, No. 1, pp. 1-3; No. 2, pp. 24-27, 1781-1796; No. 3, 38-41, 1796-1815; No. 4, 55-62, 1815-1837.

St. Mary's Mo., Jan. 30th, 1916.

The additional records I am sending to the National Genealogical Society are those of the Church of Ste. Genevieve at Ste Genevieve, Mo. Ste Genevieve was founded about 1735, or earlier, by the French from across the Mississippi at Fort Chartres and Kaskaskia. There was no church there until 1759 (at which time the records commence) but the Catholic priest went from Kaskaskia to baptize, bury the dead and perform marriages, and these records are among the Kaskaskia records, which are in possession of the Jesuits of St. Louis University. The first church was of log and called the church of St. Joachim. The Mississippi river overflowed so badly that it was found necessary to move the town to a higher spot, which was done in 1785 and 1786, after an unusually bad overflow of the river. The church built in the

* Copied from the original in possession of Mrs. Louisa (Brown) Gridley, dau. of Mary Priscilla Biggs, of 3443 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. The parentage of John Biggs, Sr., and of Priscilla (Wilson) Biggs is much desired—notify the editor.

† County record gives Nov. 20, 1782.

new town was called the church of Ste. Genevieve and was also of logs. The first pastor was Father Hilaire and after him Father Gibault (I have noted the date of first entry made by him, Oct 4th, 1768), after him a monk who was called St. Peter (St. Pierre) and again Father Gibault. Father Gibault gave to Clark much assistance at the time he took Kaskaskia and was instrumental in reconciling the people to American rule. When France lost the territory east of the Mississippi to England, many of the inhabitants, not wishing to live under English rule, moved to Ste. Genevieve from Fort Chartres and Kaskaskia. The church belonged to the diocese of Quebec in Canada. In 1815 Father Henri Pratte (who had been born in the parish) became the pastor, succeeding Father Maxwell, who died in the parish. The church then belonged to the diocese of Bardstown, Ky. Father Pratte enlarged the church and made many improvements. He died Sept 1st, 1822. After that the church was looked after by the Lazarus priests from the Seminary at Bardstown, principally by Father Rosatti who afterward became the first bishop of St. Louis. The church was again enlarged and the logs replaced by stone. I cannot give at this moment the date of this enlargement. Again, in 1879-'80 it was enlarged, this time of brick. The outside walls were removed and pillars placed to support the roof, then new walls of brick were built about twenty feet on each side and in front, thus making the church this much larger but retaining the old roof and floor. This old floor still remains. The original rock sacristy was left standing. This sacristy was torn away and a new sanctuary and sacristy built, this addition being finished in 1913. All these improvements made on the original church and the pillars of the present church mark the lines of the old rock church. The rock church was built and finished in 1836-37. Father Pratte was buried under the choir of the church. In 1837 his body was exhumed and re-buried under the new choir. In 1912 the present pastor had the ashes again removed and placed under the sanctuary. His resting place was identified by a pewter coffin plate which bore his name, age and date of his death. The resting place of many others who had been buried under the church were also identified in this way. Francois Valle, the last Commandant under Spanish rule (my great grandfather), his wife and one of their children were also buried under the Commandant's pew. Francois Valle, Sr., the first Commandant under Spanish rule, died and was buried in the old town; the exact spot of the cemetery can be located. I know every inch of these old places; my people have been there since the town was settled and came from Kaskaskia.

Most sincerely,
Ida M. Schaaf (Mrs. Edward).

INSCRIPTIONS ON THE TOMBS IN THE ABANDONED PROTESTANT CEMETERY
of
STE. GENEVIEVE, STE. GENEVIEVE CO., MO.

JOHN HENDERSON, died Oct. 18th, 1841 aged 38, a native of Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Erected by Gordon and Charles Henderson, brothers, as a slight testimonial of their affection for the departed.

MATHURIN MICHAEL MASOUREAUX, died April 26th, 1832, aged 84.

PERINE AMOUREAUX, died Aug. 24th, 1845, aged 83.

DR ICHABOD SARGEANT, born in Bath, New Hampshire, Dec. 22nd, 1792, died Sept. 14th, 1848, aged 56.
ANSTES or AUSTIS SARGEANT, died Nov. 8th, 1878, aged 71. This was wife of above, maiden name Brown.

T. S. MATHIS, born Sept. 17th, 1828, died Sept. 6th, 1875.

IN MEMORY OF OUR BROTHER ISAAC GUILLOZ.

CYRUS SWEEK, born Feb. 8th, 1827, died March 8th, 1856.

MARTIN SWEEK, born Brook

county, Va., died April 25th, 1849, aged 50.

CAROLINE SWEEK, consort of Martin Sweek, born in England in 1804, died May 2nd, 1849. Both died of Cholera, leaving twelve children.

FREDERICK SEYSSLER, died May 10th, 1870, aged 1 mo. 3 days.

AUGUST SEYSSLER, DIED Dec. 18th, 1872, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos. and 17 days.

Two other infants named Seyssler, twins.

JOCAB ROTH, born Sept. 27th, 1819, in Hitmeilerim, died March 21st, 1875.

ANTHONY HUCK, died April 22nd, 1881, aged 69 yrs. 11 mos. 25 days.

HENRY STOLTE, died Aug. 11th, 1876, aged 55 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days.

JAMES L. DAY, died May 11th, 1852, aged 42.

PRISCILLA DAY, died Oct. 5th, 1862, aged 58.

JAMES CLARK, died Dec. 9th, 1851, aged 39.

CATHERINE McCLENAHAN, born Oct. 24th, 1838, died March 21st, 1848.

COLUMBIA BAZIER, aged 24. Impossible to decipher.

JOHN McCLENAHAN, born Oct. 13th, 1844, died Oct. 26th, 1845.

COLUMBUS or COLUMBIA Mc CLENAHAN, born Jan. 21, 1841, died March 16th, 1841.

WM. C. ADAMS, died Jan. 24th, 1844, aged 9 mons.

FRANK KLEISNER, born June 26th, 1836, died April 14th, 1859.

JOHN SCOTT, born in Hanover county, Va., May 18th, 1782, died in Ste. Genevieve, Mo., June 9th, 1861, aged 79 yrs. 21 days.

ANDREW SCOTT, died Jan. 10th, 1831, aged 83 yrs.

ELIZABETH SCOTT, died June 11th, 1827, aged 76, consort of Andrew Scott.

CATHERINE SCOTT, consort of John Scott, died Dec. 24th, 1815.

ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of John and Catherine Scott, born Dec. 8th, 1811, died 1816 aged 5 yrs.

ODDFELLOW CEMETERY

DORETHEA SCHRAMM born, March 23, 1804, died Dec. 1873 (In German.

H. W. LEUCKE, son of Chr. and Miena Luecke, born Oct. 10th, 1873, died July 1st, 1874.

W. G. EMIL, son of G. and W. LUECKE, born Nov. 28th, 1871, died Aug. 17th, 1872.

AUGUSTIN SCHWEISS, born Aug. 28th, 1829, died Jan. 13th, 1880.

In Memory of our Mother, MARY GUILLOZ.

ANNA BERION, born May 15th, 1797, in Fellbach Konigreich Wurttenberg, died Jan. 11th, 1875, in Ste. Genevieve, Mo.

GOTTLOB BERION, born same place Feb. 14th, 1843, died June 27th, 1873.

Both above names are the same; either BERION or BEBION.

ANDREW ANDERSON, born March 14th, 1821, at Flenzburg Schleswig-Holstein, died May 12th, 1877.

AMOS son of A. and A. A. CULVER, died Nov. 4th, 1866, aged 20 yrs., 5 mons and 28 days.

HENRY THEOBALD SEEBACH born March 25th, 1865, died 1866.

MARY PEISH, consort of George Peish, born Sept. 14th, 1822, died in St. Louis Oct. 8th, 1855, aged 33 yrs.

LUTHERAN CEMETERY.

WILHELMINE VALLE, wife of J. Valle. died 1889 aged 54.

GEORGE BAUER son of George and Barbara Bauer, born 1870 died 1884.

ELIZABETH BAUER, daughter of George and Barbara Bauer, born Nov. 25th, 1852 died July, 1877.

KATHERINE BAUER, daughter of same parents.

W. P. KOENEMANN, born July 24th, 1845, died July 16th, 1880.

PETER PANCHONT died June 11th, 1881, aged 68 yrs.

CAROLINE SCHULER, born Dec. 10th, 1805, died Sept. 16th, 1880.

AUGUST LUTZE born 1853 died 1858.

(*Continued*)

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1921

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	3217 13th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR,	1319 T St. N. W.
Third Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Hadleigh.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2005 Columbia Road.

Councilors

Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.
Mrs. Eula K. Woodward and Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, 1923.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. X JANUARY, 1922 NO. 4

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1922

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1922)

Contents for January, 1922

Page

Land Records, Fairfax County, Va. Beginning 1742, By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Continued) 113-120

Earliest Missouri Records (Continued), By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf 121-124, 128

Ste. Genevieve Church Records, Book B, Marriages, 1786 to 1839 ..... 121-124, 128

"Grandchildren of the Passengers on the Mayflower," &c. 126-127

Virginia Clippings, Etc. (Revolutionary) 127-128

Contents for October, 1921

Page

Land Records, Fairfax County, Va., Beginning 1742, By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward 97-108

Poll Vote of Fairfax County, Va., 1744, Burgesses 103-106, 109

Amendments to the Constitution, April Meeting, 1922 109

Bible Records of John Biggs, Md. 110

Earliest Missouri Records, Continued, By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf .. 110-112

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X JANUARY, 1922 Number 4

LAND RECORDS, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEGINNING 1742 (*Continued from page* 108)

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C. (Copyright.)

4 Aug. 1744. *Elizabeth Spencer, Samuel Magruther & William Mills Magruther,* brother & heir-at-law, to *Saml. Magruther, Junr.* late of Prince George, Md. decd. to *Zephaniah Wade* Fairfax Co. 300 A. in Fairfax, 26 Nov. 1739, sold to Saml. Magruther & Saml. Magruther, Jr. & their heirs in trust to use of sd. Elizabeth Spencer & her hrs. all rights of husband Wm. Spencer, decd. in Prince William part of tract 795 A. purchased by Zephaniah Wade of *Thomas Brook,* of Md. gent. & Sara, his w. Wit. Stephen De Lisle, Henry Bedings, Henry Trevis,* John Fosbush*, 15 Nov. 1744, p. 268.

16 Mch. 1743, Lease. *John Mead,* Fairfax Co. carpenter, & *Henry Ballinger,* Price Geo. Co. Md. yoeman, & *Joseph Mageale,* weaver, Fairfax Co. Names in boundaries, Kittockton Mt. Michard Wood, 100 A. Wit. Francis Hague, Amos Janney, Jacob Janney, Release signed by *Mary Mead,* w. of John, & Hannah Ballinger, w. of Henry. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 271.

22 Mch. 1743, Lease, *Amos Janney,* Fairfax Co. yeoman, & *John Gourley,* of Burks (Berks) Co. Penn. husbandman, 410 A. in Fairfax Co. E. Fork of Goose Creek. Named in boundaries, Joseph Janney, Jacob Janney, blacksmith, Wit. Francis Hague, Robert Allen, Amos Slawter. Release signed by Mary Janney, w. of Amos. 15 Nov. 1744. p. 275.

2 Apr. 1744, Lease. *Amos Janney,* Fairfax Co. yeoman, & *Jacob Janney,* of same, plat. & Malster, 580 A. in Fairfax, S. fork Kittockton. Names in boundaries, Wm. Fairfax, John Colvill. Wit. Richard Beeson. Jr., Joshua Gore, Robert Allen. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 278.

19 Mch. 1743. *John Mead,* Fairfax Co. Carpenter & *Francis Hague,* yeoman, 303 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Kittockton Creek, Amos Janney. Wit. Amos Janney, Jacob Janney, Joseph McGeath. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 282.

5 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Jacob Janney,* Fairfax Co. Blacksmith, & *John Hough,* same Co. Blacksmith. Named in boundaries, Jacob Lasswell, George Greggs, George Browns, John Garrett, 420 A. in Fairfax Co. Wit. Amos Janney, Francis Hague, Jacob Janney. Hannah, w. of Jacob Janney signs release. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 285.

27 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell,* Fairfax Co. Truro. gent. & *Benj. Berryman,* King George Co., Brunswick Par. gent. 500 A. Fairfax, part of 1750 A. on Broad Run of Potomack, date 5 Mch. 1728. Wit. Daniel French, Thomas Lewis, John Ashford, George Bender. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 289.

9 Oct. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell* of Fairfax Co. gent. & *Vincent Lewis,* same Co. planter. 470 A. Named in boundaries, Broad Run. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, Wm. Spencer, Jacob Douglass, Richd. Osborn, 15 Nov. 1744, p. 294.

1 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell,* Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Mehony,* of same Co. Named in boundaries, Broad Run, Vincent Lewis, lives of Wm. Mehony, Jane his w. John, their son. Wit. Richd. Osborn, Wm. Spencer, Jacob Douglass. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 298.

6 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell,* of Fairfax Co. & *Benj. Reney,* same Co. Named in boundaries, Broad Run. Wm. Berkley, lives of Benjamin Reney, Ann, his w. &

Daniel Reney, s. of Thomas Reney. Wit. Ben Berryman, W. West, Jacob Douglass. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 299.

7 Oct. 1744, Lease. *Philip Welsh,* Prince George Co. Md. & *James Hamilton,* Truro., Fairfax Co. 150 A. on Accotink Run. Named in boundaries, Wm. Mooly, Alexander McCarthy. Wit. Thos. Wren, Thos. Bayliss. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 301.

Charles Broadwater, of Fairfax Co. Truro, to *John Turley,* of same place, a negro man named Harry. Wit. John Minor, Ed. Washington, Nov. 15, 1744, p. 306.

18 Mch. 1744, Lease. *Henry Netherton,* Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Willoughby Newton,* Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. 500 A. on Rocky Ceader Run; deed granted *James Thomas* 26 Aug. 1731, sold to Willoughby Newton who conveyed to Henry Netherton, Deeds in Prince William Co. 500 A. Named in boundaries, Geo. Walker. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, Vincent Lewis, Wm. Ellzey, 19 Mch. 1744, p. 307.

18 Mch. 1744/5, Lease, *James Hooper,* of Prince William Co. & *Chas. Tyler,* Fairfax Co. gent. 225 A. part 900 A. granted Capt. *Thomas Hooper,* 22 Sept. 1710. Named in boundaries, Joseph Pollard, John Waugh. Wit. John Minor, Vincent Lewis, Wm. King, Mch. 19, 1744, p. 312.

15 Mch. 1744, Lease. *James Hooper,* Prince Wm. Co. & *Leenard Doyer,* of Fairfax Co. 225 A. part of 900 A. granted Capt. Thos Hooper, 22 Sept. 1710. Named in boundaries, Joseph Pollard, Wm. Waugh. Wit. John Minor, Vincent Lewis, Wm. King. Mch. 19, 1744, p. 316.

15 Nov. 1744, Lease. *John Thomas,* Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. planter, & *Joseph Garner,* of same, planter, 200 A. pat. by *James Thomas* on Sugarland run, Fairfax Co. Wit. John Linton, Thomas Smith, Bradley Garner. Mch. 19, 1744, p. 320.

19 Mch. 1744, Partition. *James Smith,* Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Kirkland,** of same, 500 A. Wit. Job Carter, Peter Wigginton, Thos. Bland. 19 Mch. 1744.

18 Mch. 1744, Lease. *Richd. Mc Graw,* Hanover Par. King George Co. gent. & *John Walters,* White Chappel Par. Lancester Co. gent. 296 A. Named in boundaries, gr. to sd. Mc Graw 4 June, 1741, Wit. Thos Thornton, Jno. Sturman, John Barry. Mch 19, 1744, p. 325.

1 May, 1744, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax,* Fairfax Co. and *Wm Janney,* same Co., Joyner; survey made by Amos Janney. Named in boundaries, S. Fork of Kittockton, 165 A., life of Wm. Janney, his w. Elizabeth, his s. Mahlon. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsay. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 328.

1 May, 1743, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax,* of Fairfax Co. & *Geo. Griffith,* of same Co. 100 A. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, W. Ramsay. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 331.

1 May, 1744, Lease, *Wm. Fairfax,* of Fairfax Co. & *Saml. Gregg,* of same Co. 150 A., lives of sd. Saml. Gregg, Elizabeth, his w. & his s. Thomas. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsey. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 334.

1 May, 1743, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax,* Fairfax Co. & *Jonathan Richardson,* of same Co. 100 A. lives of Jonathan Richardson, his w. Elizabeth, & his s. Joseph. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsay. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 337.

1 May, 1744, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax,* Fairfax Co. & *John Hough,* same Co. Blacksmith, 150 A. lives of John Hough, his w. Sarah, & his s. Joseph. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsey. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 340.

22 Mch. 1744, Lease. *John Thomas,* of Cople Par. Westmoreland, & *Saml. Jenkins,* planter. Named in boundaries, Bradley Garner, Coleman, lives Saml. Jenkins, Margaret his w. & Thomas, his s. Wit. John Linton, Bradley Garner, John Garner. 20 Mch. 1744, p. 344.

20 Mch. 1744, Lease. *John Thomas,* of Cople Par. Westmoreland, & *James Spurr,* of Fairfax Co. Truro, planter; 150 A. Named in boundaries, Saml. Jenkins, lives of James Spurr, Judith his w., Richard his s. Wit. John Linton, Bradley Garner, John Garner. Mch. 20, 1744, p. 345.

3 Apr. 1745. Revd. *Charles Green* Clerk, M. D., Truro, Fairfax Co. on Goose Creek, pt. tract granted to sd. Green & Capt. Jeremiah Bronaugh, Charles Sampler, now Capt. Wm. Aylets. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, W. West, Jacob Lasswell, Geo. Foster. 16 Apr. 1745, p. 346.

George Foster, of Fairfax Co. to s. *Robert Foster,* of Prince William Co. 150 A. in Fairfax Co. joining John Sterman, Col. Carter, part of 390 A. granted *Henry Norman* 17 Sept. 1740. Wit. Sampson Danell, Thos. Farmer. Apr. 16, 1745, p. 349.

5 Mch. 1744, Lease. *John Green,* Truro Par. Fairfax Co. & *Mary* his w. & *Thos. Ford,* of same Co. 56 A. E. Pope'shead Run, Named in boundaries, Rattle snake Run, part of greater tract, 112 A., granted *Wm.* Green, father to sd. John, 12 Nov. 1725, also 40 A. part of 155 A. granted *David Waugh.* Wit. John Ford, Robert Lindsay, Richard Simpson, Junr., Giles Fillett, Alexander Anderson, Wm. King. 16 Apr. 1745, p. 349.

Robert Foster, of Prince William Co. & *Strong Waters,* Fairfax Co. 100 A. on Potomac, joining land of George Foster, Alexander Nelson, & Nathaniel Waters, part of tract 450 A. granted to me 7 Oct. 1740. Wit. Wm. Connel, Daniel Diskin. 16 Apr. 1745, p. 354.

18 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Richard Simpson,* Truro Par. Fairfax, & *Richard Simpson,* Junr. & Mary, his w. son of Richard Simpson, 300 A. Fairfax Co. on Popeshead Run. Named in boundaries, John Waugh, Giles Tillett, 300 A. granted Richard Simpson, 15 April 1727, father of Richard Simpson, Jr. Apr. 16, 1745. Delivered 28 Aug. 1754, Ellzey. p. 355.

6 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Richd. Simpson,* Truro Par. Fairfax, & *Thomas Winsor & Sarah,* his w., dau. of sd. Richd. Simpson, John Winsor, Thos. Winsor, sons of sd. Richd. & Sarah, same Parish, 99 A. Named in boundaries, Edward Barry, 16 Apr. 1745. Delivered to Thos. Winsor, May 30, 1759. p. 356.

12 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Peter Noland, Philip, Pearce, Paul & Mary,* all of Fairfax Co. & *Willoughby Newton,* Westmoreland Co. 248 A. on Rocky Cedar Run, joining grant to Maj. Geo. Eskridge, Fairfax Co., 1st granted *Geo. Slater,* 27 June, 1731, conveyed other lands to Philip Noland, devised to his 4 sons, Peter, Philip, Pearce, Paul, & his dau. Mary. Wit. Richard Sturman, Joseph Gardner, 16 Apr. 1745, p. 358.

3 Oct. 1744, Lease *Edmund Sands,* Fairfax Co. & *Thos. Nichols,* Christiana Hundred, in New Castle Co. upon Dellaware, Carpenter, 626 A. in Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Abel Janney, Goose Creek, Kittockton. Wit. John Crumpton, Richd. Roach, Nicholson Parker.* May 12, 1745. Release signed by *Rachael Sands,* w. of Edmund. p. 361.

6 Jan. 1744, *Zephaniah Wade,* Truro, Fairfax Co. gent. & *John Littleton,* same Co. &c. 330 A. part of 795 A. purchased of *Thos. Brooke,* of Md. gent. & *Sara,* his w. who, 26 Nov. 1739, conv. in trust to *Samuel Magruther, Senr. & Saml. Magruther, Junr.* gents. of Md. for use of *Elizabeth,* w. of *Wm. Spencer,* dower right, or title thirds in lands of Wm. Spencer, which sd. Elizabeth Spencer & Saml. Magruther Senr. & Wm. Mills Magruther, eldest bro. & heir at law of sd. Saml. Wit. John Sturman, Anthony Russell, Elias Guess,* Chas. Littleton,* Wm. Littleton.* 21 May, 1745, p. 364.

13 May, 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey,* widow & extx. of *John,* Fairfax Co. & *Geo. Gregg,* of same, yoeman, 100 A. Wit. R. Boggess, Joseph Mageath, John Gregg. 21 May, 1745, p. 366.

20 May, 1745, Lease *Thos. Nichols,* of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. on Dellaware, Carpenter, & *"Isaac Nicklos,"* Fairfax Co. Wheelwright. Named in boundaries, Abel Janney, Goose Creek. John Gregg, James Carruthers, 313 A. Wit. Edmund Sands, Edward Norton, Ja. Janney. 21 May, 1745, p. 369.

8 Apr. 1745. Lease. *Townshend Dade,* Fairfax Co. gent. & *Gerrard Alexander,* same Co. gent. 2743 A. in Fairfax Co. granted to *Robert Howson,* 6000 A. Named in boundaries,

Potomac river, John & Gerrard Alexander. Wit. John Minor, Danl. French, John West, Benja. Sebastian. Apr. 16, 1745. May 21, 1745 *Parthinia* w. of Townshend Dade signed release, p. 372.

5 Apr. 1745, Lease. *John Minor*, Fairfax Co. & *Townshend Dade*, of same Co. 400 A. granted Robert Howson for 6000 A. Named in boundaries, Potomack River, Pearson's Island, Alexanders. Jemima Minor, w. of John, signs release. Wit. Daniel French, John Pagan, John Colvill. May 21, 1745, p. 376.

French Mason, Truro, Fairfax Co. gent. to *John Mercer*, of Marlborough, in Stafford Co. certain negroes. Wit. Joseph Foxhall,* John Farguson, James Cavanagh. 22 May, 1745, p. 382.

21 May, 1745, Lease. *Thos Ford*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Jane*, his w. & *Lewis Ellzey*, of same, 280 A. on Popeshead run, near *Walter Griffin*. Named in boundaries, Capt. Connyers, part of grant to Thomas Ford, 450 A. 15 Feb. 1730. Wit. Wm. Ellzey, John Ford, Stephen McMillan,* James Shed.* May 22, 1745, p. 284.

22 May, 1745, Lease. *Lewis Ellzey*, Fairfax Co. & *Mary*, his w. & *James Halley*, same Co. planter, 129 A. part of 214 granted sd. Lewis Ellzey, 7 Nov. 1743. Named in boundaries, Popeshead, Edward Barry, Saml. Stone, Thomas Ford, Wit. Will Ellzey, Vincent Lewis. p. 388.

18 June, 1745, Lease. *John Tramel*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Walter English*, same, planter, 244 A. Named in boundaries, Holmes Run, Capt. Simon Pearson, lives of Walter English, Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Walter. Wit. Wm. Payne, Wm. Clifton, Wm. Payne Junr. 18 June, 1745, p. 392.

16 June, 1744, Lease. *John Alexander*, of Stafford Co. gent. & *Wm. Moxley*, Fairfax Co. planter, 100 A. Named in boundaries, Townsan Dade, Simmons branch, lives of Wm. & Jean Moxley, & Jean Watkins, dau. of sd. Jean Moxley. Wit. Gerrard Alexander, Benja. Sebastian, Wm. Ramsay, John Pagan. 14 June, 1745, p. 394.

14 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Peter Nowland, Philip, Pierce, Paul, & Mary* Nowland, planters & Spinster, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Lewis Ellzey*, same gent. 350 A. on Elklick run, granted to *Geo. Sleator*, of Prince William Co., convey unto *Philip Noland*, father of Peter, Philip, Pierce, Paul, & Mary, devised by him unto the afsd. Nolands. Wit. W. West, Richard Struman, Joseph Gardner, Joseph Johnson, Thos. Awbrey, Wm. Halling. June 18, 1795, p. 396.

17 June, 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, admx. of *John Awbrey*, of Truro Par. Fairfax Co. & *John Carlyle*, of same, 373 A. in Fairfax, part of larger tract granted Francis Awbrey, gent. decd. father to sd. John. John Awbrey sold larger tract to Ann Mason, of Stafford Co. Wit. John Sturman, Wm. Clifton, H. Piper, June 18, 1745, p. 400.

Oath of *Nancy Trip*, late w. of *John Cood*, and *Constant Elms*, late the w. of *Daniel Cole*, free consent of signing certain deeds, lease & release, date 8 & 25 Aug. 1741, (W. D. C. C. Ad. 1) between John Cood & Nancy, his w. & Danl. Cole & Constant his w. 76½ A. Prince William Co. June 18, 1745, p. 403.

18 June, 1745, Lease. *Sampson Danell*, of Truro, Fairfax, gent, & *John Gist* of same place, planter, 106 A. Named in boundaries, Wm. Spencer, Doeg Run, lives of John Gist, Mary his w., & afsd. Sampson Darrell. Wit. Giles Tillett, Wm. Struman. June 18, 1745, p. 404.

Joseph Hunt, Truro, Fairfax Co. to *Zephaniah Wade*, same, sale of cattle. Wit. John Struman, Wm. Struman. June 20, 1745, p. 406.

8 June, 1745, Lease. *James Scot*, Dittengen Par. Prince William Co. clerk, & *Thomas Wren*, Truro, Fairfax Co. planter, 200 A. on Pimmets Run, lives of Thos. Wren, Jean & Wm. Wren. Wit. Lawe. Washington, John Carlyle. June 16, 1745, 407.

3 June, 1745, Lease. *Hugh Rice*, Prince George Co. Md. — "Sarah Rice Jr.,* Va." 247 A., in Fairfax Co., both sides of Goose Creek, line of Jacob Lasswell. Wit. Moses Pimmett, Gab-

riel Adams* Nathaniel Scot,* John Harll. July 16, 1745, p. 409.

18 Oct. 1744. *Stacey Beakes*, of Trenton, Co. of Hunterdon, N. J. & *Wm. Shreeve* late of Bucks Co. Pa. yeoman, 515 A. granted Stacey Beakes 20 July, 1742, land in Prince William Co. Named in boundaries, Seccollins branch, Mr. Landon Carter. Wit. John Humphrey, Amos Janney, Benj. Shreeve, Elizabeth Shreeve.* July 10, 1745, p. 411.

16 July, 1745, Lease. *James Scot,* Dettingen Par. Prince William Co., clerk, & *James Donaldson,* Truro Fairfax Co. planter, 170 A. part of 770 A. on Pinnets Run, remainder in possession of Edwd Emms, John Trammel & Gerrard Trammel, lives of James Donaldson, Ann his w. & Wm. his s. Wit. John Carlyle, Thos. Wren. July 16, 1745, p. 413.

15 July, 1745, Lease. *Philip Noland,* Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Thos. Moxley,* of same, 150 A. on Tuskarora branch, Goose Creek, granted to Geo. Slater, occupied by *Joseph Moxley,* s. to sd. Thos. Wit. John Hamilton, John Sturman, Benj. Sebastian. 16 July, 1745, p. 416. Delivered to Joseph Moxley, 20 May, 1754.

15 July, 1745, Lease. *John Graham,* Hamilton Par. Prince William Co. gent. & *Mathew Hopkins,* Prince George Co. Md. gent. 440 A. in Fairfax, joining *Robert Carter,* on Goose Creek, to survey of *John Muschet,* granted *John Graham* 1742. July 16, 1745, p. 416.

26 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Jacob Laswell,* Fairfax Co., yeoman, & *Amos Janney,* yeoman, 670 A. on Beverdam branch of Goose Creek. Elizabeth Janney, w. of Jacob signs release. Wit. Philip Noland, Wm. Shreeve, Henry Hampton. 27 Apr. 1745, p. 422.

13 July, 1745. *Edwd. Graham,* Truro, Fairfax Co. planter, 150 A. to *Payton Buckner,* same, planter, of 790 A. granted *Edward Graham,* 1731, in Prince William, now Fairfax Co. July 16, 1745, p. 426.

8 May 1745, Lease. *John Jenkins,* Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Fairfax,* on Potomack river 1½ miles above Gr. Falls between the lands of *John Reed* 194 A., *James Carter* 607 A. *Edwd. Emms, Wm. & John Harle* 512 A., also *Edward Emms* 450 A. survey of *Daniel Jennings.* Wit. Hugh Adie, Thos. Barry, Henry Noden. July 17, 1745, p. 428.

8 May, 1745, Lease. *John Jenkins,* Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Fairfax,* same, land on branches of Difficult Run joining lands of *Chas. Broadwater, Watts & Harrison,* Col Lee. Wit. Hugh Adie, Thos. Barry, Henry Nodin. July 17, 1745, p. 433.

29 June, 1745, Lease. *John Bush,* St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co. & *Thos. Smith,* Fairfax Co., 236 A. in Fairfax, S. side Homer Run. Named in boundaries Maj. John West, Capt. Thos. Harrison, Thos. Pierson, Wm. Harrison, land grtd. to *John Todd,* he sold to *John Bush,* record in Stafford Co. 9 May, 1716. Wit. Hen. Downs, Robert Slaughter, Jr. Chas. Holdforts, Thos. Slaughter. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 438.

19 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Wm. Clifton,* Fairfax Co. gent. & *Saml. Johnson,* St. Mary's Co. Md. 200 A. where *John Simpson* now lives, Fairfax County. Named in boundaries, Geo. Taylor, Hunting Creek, lives of Saml. Johnson, Hannah his w. & Saml. his s. Wit. Geo. Brent, John Simpson,* Henry Taylor. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 442.

Wm. Godfrey, to *Catesby Cocke* & w. *Jennet* slaves. Wit. Law. Washington, Geo. Brent. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 444.

1 Aug. 1745, Lease. *John McKenny,* St. Stephens Par. Northumberland Co. & *Saml. Canterbury* Fairfax Co., Truro, 94 A. Fairfax Co. granted to John McKenny 21 May, 1741. Named in boundaries Fitzhugh, Pohick. Wit. Geo. Christopher, Moses Simpson Saml. Conner*, Thos. Winsor*. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 445.

19 Aug. 1744, Lease. *Danl. Diskin,* Truro, Fairfax, & *Henry Netherton,* same, 336 A. between Bull Run & Elklicking Run. Named in boundaries Richard Meeks. Wit. Cha. Tyler, Wm. Grove, Sanford Renny. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 449.

6 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Marshall,* Prince George Co. Md. gent. &

Elizabeth his w. & *Zephaniah Wade*, Truro, Fairfax, 150 A. on Doeg's Creek granted *Thos. Derrick, Junr.* & *Saml. Wells* 5 Oct. 1694. Wit. Law. Washington, Richd. Osborn, Geo. Harrison. *Elizabeth Marshall*, his w. signs release 20 Aug. 1745, p. 453.

6 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Joseph Hollingsworth*, Fairfax Co., Yeoman, & *Wm. Terrall*, Christiana Hundred in New Castle on Dellaware, Miller, 360 A. Wit. Amos Janney, Francis Hague, Jacob Janney. 20 Aug. 1745, *Martha*, w. of Joseph Hollingsworth signs release. P. 459.

20 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Gerrard Alexander*, Truro, Fairfax, gent. & *Chas. Thrift*, 100 A. joining James Scot. lives Chas. Thrift, Rebecca, his w. & Absalom his s. Wit. Daniel French, Richard Sanford. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 462. Delivered Mch. 17, 1755, D. Thrift.

16 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Andrew Hutchinson*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & Vestry of sd. parish, 2 A. land. Wit. John Minor & Henry Terrett. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 464.

16 Aug. 1745, Lease. *John West*, Truro, Fairfax Co. gent. & *Benj. Grayson*, parish Dittengen, Prince William Co. 940 A. in Fairfax on Backlick Run & Indian Branch, part of 4639 A. granted Maj. *John West*, *Wm. Harrison*, *Thos. Pearson*, & *Thos. Harrison*, Maj. John father of said John. Wit. Henry Terrett, Danl. Hart, Zephia Wade. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 467.

17 Sept. 1745. *Vincent Lewis*, Fairfax, to *Barnaby Curry*, Tailor, 268 A. part 1504 A. granted *James Thomas*. Named in boundaries, John Waugh, Thos. Hooper decd., Richd. Brit, decd., Jonnemore Run, Geo. Walker. 17 Sept. 1745, p. 472.

John Pagan, Fairfax, merchant, Power of Atty. to *John Park*, Fairfax, merchant, & *Mathew Hopkins*, of Md. merchant, for use *John Nelson*, *Wm. Wallace* & *Co.* merchants in Glasgow, Kingdom of Great Britain. 17 Sept. 1745, p. 474.

16 Sept. 1743, Lease. *Lewis Ellzey*, Truro, Fairfax, gent. & *Thos. Simmons*, same, planter, 300 A. part of 544 A. upper side Difficult Run near *Thos. Lewis*, granted Lewis Ellzey 6 June, 1737. Wit. John Sturman, John Hamilton, Thos. Awbrey. 17 Sept. 1745, p. 475.

14 Oct. 1745, Lease. *John Graham*, Prince William, gent. & *Duncan Graham*, 349 A. granted John Graham 1742. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 477.

15 Oct. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Whitford*, Fairfax, Truro, & *Edward Masterson*, same, 300 A. part of tract belonging to sd. Whitford & heirs of *Evan Thomas*. Wit. Henry Brewer, Guy Broadwater, 15 Oct. 1745, p. 480. Also signed by Sarah Whitford, w. of Thos. Delivered 3 Feb. 1763 to —— Carlyle.

15 Oct. 1745, Lease. *Josias Clapman*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Philip Nowland*, of same land in Fairfax. Wit. Guy Broadwater, Henry Brewer. p. 483.

1 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Jacob Lasswell*, Fairfax, Carpenter, & *John Graham*, Prince William, gent. 412 A. Named in boundaries James Rice, Samuel Conner, Stacey Beakes (?), Valentine Hohfeild, Wm. Mathews, Goose Creek. Wit John Minor, Christopher Johnson, John West, Jr. Oct. 15, 1745, p. 484.

George Griffith, Fairfax Co. planter, & *Saml. Mead*, tanner, cattle acct. Wit. John Milhueney, Thos. Flanary, John Harris. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 488.

6 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Zephaniah Wade*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Thos. Marshall*, Prince George's Co. Md. gent. 150 A. joining Capt. John Middleton, Thos. Owsley, Col. Carter's, Dr. Green granted *Wm. Tassey*, & *James Tassey*, then of Prince William Co. Wit. Lawrence Washington, Richard Osborn, Geo. Harrison. Virlinda, w. of Zephaniah signed release. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 489.

24 Sept. 1745. *Wm. Fairfax*, Fairfax Co. to Fairfax Co. 6 A. part 1429 A. Wit. John Minor, John West, John Carlyle. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 493.

15 Oct. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Smith*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *John Park*, of same, merchant. Named in boundaries on Hohnes Run, Indian Branch, Maj. John West, Capt. Thos. Harrison, Thos Pearson, Wm. Harrison, 236 A. bought of *John Bush*, sold to

him by *John Todd*, 9 May, 1716. Wit. Zepha. Wade, Hugh West, John West, Guy Broadwater, James Robertson. Nov. 19, 1745, p. 494.

Power of Atty. *Mathew Johnson*, of London, mariner, to *John Pagan*, merchant, Va. Wit. Matt. Hopkins, David Ross, Wm. Ramsay. p. 497.

26 Oct. 1745. *Richard Poultney*, Truro, Fairfax, to *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George's Co. Md. merchant, *John Carlyle & John Pagan*, attorney of *Mathew Johnson*, tobacco, land, etc. Names mentioned in deal, land in Prince George's Co. Md. 100 A. leased by *Chas. Carrol*, of Annapolis, Md. leased to *John Powell*, 25 Mch. 1734; *Chas. Rosson, John Poultney* to *Richard Poultney*, 82 A. in Fairfax Co.; Goose Creek joining *Awbrey & Enoch Thacker, Nathan Neighbours, Col. Fitzhugh, John McKenny, Robert Lamb, Thos. Anderson, James Dunn, John Fitch, Michael Rassadee (Raffadee), John Scot, James Anderson, Susanna Huter, Thos. Rutherford, Daniel James, Philip Noland.* Wit. John Struman, Richard Sanford, Gilbert Ashton. 20 Nov. 1745, p. 498.

26 Oct. 1745. *John Poultney*, Truro, Fairfax Co. to *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George's Co. Md., merchant, *John Carlyle, John Pagan.* Names in deal, land Fairfax, above Goose Creek joining *Josias Chapman*, formerly *Wm. King*, decd. purchased of *Peter Dyer & Mary* his w., *Joseph Wait & Elizabeth* his w. daus. of Wm. King, *Elinor* widow of Wm. King, 305 A. part of 800 A. granted *Patrick Lynch* who sold to *Richard Abriel*, sold by him to *Daniel James; John Barat, Micheal Tracy, John Davenport, Joseph Anderson.* Wit. John Struman, Richd. Sanford, Gilbert Ashton. 20 Nov. 1745, p. 500.

19 Nov. 1745. *Mary Brown*, widow of *John Brown*, late of Fairfax, merchant, to *John Hamilton*, Stafford, gent., release dower right. Wit. Hugh West, Geo. Gordon, Matt. Hopkins. Nov. 20, 1745, p. 502.

Margaret Sinkler, Fairfax, to *Benj. Halling* to pay half the debts & costs of a suit *Patience Floyd*, widow, hath against Benj. Halling. Wit. David Richardson, Mary Hallings, Wm. Hallings. p. 503.

Benj. Halling to *Margaret Sinkler* 100 A. on Red Branch joining *Amos Sinkler* near Potomack river. Wit. Wm. Hallings, David Richardson, Mary Hallings. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 503.

19 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, widow of John, Fairfax Co. & *Philip Noland*, same, 416 A. devised to *Richard Awbrey* by his father *Francis Awbrey*, decd.; at d. of Richd. fell to John. Named in boundaries, Albin Thacker & King Halling. Wit. Sampson Darrell, Thos. Wren, John Evans, James Daniel. Feb. 1745, p. 504.

5 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Hugh West*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Richd. Brown*, same, planter, 200 A. on Pohick Run, patent *Barnet West* has lately taken, lives of Richd. Brown, Elizabeth, his w., & Wm. his s. Wit. Thos. Harrison, Jr. Hugh West, Jr. John West. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 507.

19 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Whitford*, Fairfax Co. & *Hugh West*, same, planter, 196¾ A. on Four Mile Run, part of 300 A. willed by *Evans Thomas*, of Prince William to his s. *Wm. Thomas*, sold by him to Thos Whitford 8 Mch. 1735. Wit. W. Kelly, Chas. Broadwater, John Park, Richd. Osborn, Daniel French, Thos. Wren, Stephen Lewis, John West. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 509.

19 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Robert King*, Fairfax Co. & *Hugh West*, gent. sd. Co. 100 A. bequeathed by *Evans Thomas* to his s. *Wm.*, sold by him to *Robert King*, lower part of 300 A. Wit. W. Kelley, Chas. Broadwater, John Park, Stephen Lewis, Thos. Wren, Richd. Osborn, John West, Danl. French. 18 Feb. 1745, p. 512.

12 Jan. 1745, Lease. *Hugh West*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Thos. Barnet*, sd. Co. planter, 150 A. taken up by *John Parsons*, purchased by *Hugh West* of *John Connel*, lives of Thos. Barnet, Judea, his w. & John Marshall. Wit. Rob. Johnson, John Robertson, John Dobie. 18 Mch. 1745, p. 515.

Valinda, wife of *Zephaniah Wade.* 18 Mch. 1745, p. 518.

Ann, wife of *Thomas Smith*, 18 Mch. 1745, p. 518.

Mary, wife of *John West*, Mch. 18, 1745, p. 519.

28 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Wm. Tassey*, Truro, Fairfax Co. planter, & *James Tassey*, Chester Co. Pa. *Zephaniah Wade*, sd. Fairfax Co. patented 3 June, 1741, to *John Aubrey*, joining Capt. John Middleton, Thos. Owsley, Col. Carter, Dr. Green & Comptons on Little River, branch of Goose Creek. Wit. Stephen Delisle, Henry Breeding,* John Forbes.* Mch. 18 1745, p. 520.

15 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Thomas Owsley*, Fairfax, planter, & *Ann*, his w. & *John Mercer*, Stafford, gent. grant to Thomas Owsley 14 May, 1740 for 449 A. Little River, Goose Creek. Named in boundaries, Halls, Col. Carter, Hunger Run; 700 A. sold by Thos. Owsley to *Valentine Peyton*, Prince William, gent. Wit. John Hamilton, Wm. Brewster, John Homes. 18 Mch. 1745/46, p. 525.

17 Feb. 1745, Lease. *Zephaniah Wade*, gent. Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Valinda*, his w. & *John Hamilton*, gent. Overwharton, Co. of Stafford, 150 A. part of grant to *Thos. Derrick, Jr. & Samuel Wells*, 15 Oct. 1694. Named in boundaries, Bever Dam, Raccoon Branch, sold by *Zephaniah Wade* to *John Manley*, by *John Manley & Sara* his w. to *Thos. Marshall* & by him to Zephaniah Wade. Wit. Jeremiah Bronaugh, John Struman, Robt. Boggess. Mch. 18, 1745, p. 530.

9 Nov. 1745, Lease. *John Walters*, White Chapple parish, Lancaster Co. & *Lawrence Washington*, Truro, Fairfax, gent. 296 A. in Fairfax. Named in boundaries, corner formerly John Youngs now Francis Wright, John Diskins, Walnut Cabin Branch. Wit. Richd. Osborn, Zepha. Wade, Thos. Lewis, Elizabeth Markham, Henry Noden. Mch. 18, 1745, p. 533.

6 Mch. 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, Fairfax Co., widow *Richard, & Thos. Speake*, 550 A. Fairfax Co. joining Potomack River, Rocky Run, George Mason's Island, name of Strutford. Wit. Thos. West,* Wm. Queen, John Speake, Jr. Mch. 18, 1745, p. 537.

Edward Hollis, Truro, Fairfax Co. cooper, to *John Carlyle*, merchant, in Hunting Creek afsd. cattle, furniture, &c. Wit. John Minor, Wm. Donaldson, Hugh West, Jr. Apr. 15, 1746, p. 538.

Robert Brasher, Truro, Fairfax, to *John Carlyle*, mcht. at Hunting Creek, furniture, &c. Wit. Thos. Wren, Chas. Broadwater, Ed. Emms.* Apr. 15, 1746, p. 538.

13 Apr. 1746, Lease. *Hugh Caldwell* Fairfax Co. Truro, tinner, & *Wm. Williams*, Co. afsd. minister, 102 A. division by *Wm. West*, part of tract granted Hugh Caldwell, 25 June, 1744 (BF. p. 182). Named in boundaries, Landon Carter, Holy Field, Goose Creek. Wit. Thos. Self. Cornelius Ready. 15 Apr. 1746, p. 539.

13 Dec. 1744, Lease. *John Sanford Sr.*, Westmoreland, Cople par. planter, & *Dennis Carroll*, Fairfax, Truro, planter, 100 A. Fairfax Co. lives Dennis Carrol, Frances, his w., Daniel, his eldest s. Wit. Augustine Sanford, Sanford Reney, Daniel Hutcherson, Saml. Reney, Lenard Doyar. 20 May, 1746, p. 542.

19 May, 1746, *Thos. Walker & Ursula*, his w. Hamilton par. Prince William Co. to *Ann Asbury*, Lumingburg par. Richmond Co. 50 A. Fairfax Co. part 500 A. granted *Thos. Asbury*, decd. who willed sd. 50 A. to *Ursula Sanders*, now w. of sd. Thos. Walker. Wit. Philip Sanders,* Wm. Sanders,* Benj. Hutchinson. 20 May, 1746, p. 544.

19 May, 1746, Lease. *Thos. Ellison* Truro, Fairfax Co. & James Carruthers Co. &c. afsd. 147 A. on Goose Creek granted to *James Rue* to line Jacob Lasswell. Wit. Francis Ellzey, John Allen, Hugh Rice,* Robert Allen. 20 May, 1746, p. 549. Released by Thos. Ellyson, Sara Ellyson* his w. Sara Rice.*

Wm. Hallinge, bond to *John Hallinge*, son of *Benj. Hallinge*, decd. both of Fairfax, 90 A. part tract in Fairfax Co. Potomack River above Goose Creek joining land sd. Wm. being land Benj. Halling lived on at or before May 1, 1746. Wit. Ezek. Goslin, Wm. Veatch, Ann Hallinge. 15 Apr. 1746, p. 553.

(End of Lib. A.)

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS

By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (*Continued from page* 112)

(*Lutheran Cemetery*)

GEORGE F. L. HARTMAN born Jan. 29th, 1798, died Sept. 13th, 1868.

EDWARD SEYSSLER born in Bavaria, Germany, Feb. 28th, 1840, died Jan. 30th 1884, aged 43 yrs. 11 mons and 2 days.

AUGUST WITTENMEYER, native of Prusia, born Oct. 1st, 1841, died Aug. 16th, 1867.

ERNESTINE SCHOENFELD, wife of Christoph Peterson, born Dec. 21st, 1822, died Feb. 24th, 1883.

CHRISTOPH PETERSON, died July 20th, 1885, aged 62 yrs.

AMELIA SOPHIE SCHOENFELD, wife of Charles H. Biel, died Oct. 16th, 1888, aged 61 yrs. 3 mons and 7 days. (sister to Ernestine Schoenfeld and to Albertina Schoenfeld, she was also wife of Andrew Anderson of Oddfellow Cemetery).

ALBERTINA SCHOENFELD wife of Joseph Grein, born Feb. 24th, 1824, died Jan. 24th, 1883.

CHARLES H. BIEL, born Nov. 17th, 1838, died May 9th, 1910.

WILHELMINE KRUSE born Nov. 1st, 1820, died Dec. 10th, 1885.

H. G. MEDER born Dec. 21st, 1870, died Aug. 1st, 1888.

BRIGITTA ROTH, born Dec. 15th, 1815, died May 24th, 1895.

FREDERICK C. PETERQUIN, born Feb. 13th, 1828, died Oct. 8th, 1899.

CATHERINE PETERQUIN, nee GUILLOZ, died Sept. 10th, 1906, aged 75 yrs. 5 mons and 14 days.

STE. GENEVIEVE CHURCH RECORDS, BOOK B, MARRIAGES, 1786 *TO* 1839.

Page 1

1786 September 11. Bequet, Jean Baptiste, widower of Louise Lasource, son of Jean Baptiste Bequet and Elizabeth Deneye, of the parish of Kohokia.

to

Trudeau, Celeste, daughter of the dead Louis Trudeau and Marie Ducou, inhabitants of this parish. Witnesses: Louis Leclair and Pierre Aubuchon.

Louis Guique, Cure

1786 September 11. Levrard, Pierre Alexander, native of Quebec, widower of Elizabeth Lasource, son of Charles Levrard and Cecile Lasource

to

Deny, Therese, widow of the deceased Laplante, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deny and Marthe Houbert or Hebert. Witnesses: Louis Lasource and Pierre Aubuchon.

Page 2

1787 May 22. Courtois, Joseph, native of the parish of the Imaculate Conception of Kaskaskia, son of Joseph Courtois and Marguerite Perthius

to

Mercier, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Mercier and Cathile Degagne, widow of Antoine Hunau.

1787 June 11. Eberlin, Joseph Gille, native of the parish of Saint Martin * * * * en Marseille

to

Ratte, Marie Rain (Reine), daughter of Louis Ratte and the Dame Pierre Vellin.

Page 3

1787 July 2. Jonka, Joseph, of the parish of Saint Thomas in Canada, son of Pierre Jonka and Marie Fournier

to

Mendaise, Marguerite Farkensin, daughter of Jean Forkensin and Marguerite Guise.

1787 July 30. Honore, Francois, son of Louis Honore and Magdelein Jutore or Jeitore, native of Fort De Chartres

to

Liberge, Susanne, daughter of Francois Liberge and Marie Dorion, native of Detroit, diocese of Quebec. Witnesses: Alexis Cotte, Baptiste Dufour, Etienne Parent, Louis Bolduc.

Page 4

1787 September 3rd. Bernier, Francois, son of Louis Bernier and Genevieve Beranger, native of the Isle of Bosen (?) diocese of Quebec in Canada

to

Deguire, Marie Josette, widow of Pierre Verre, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Marie Jean Sauvagesse (Indian)

1787 September 3rd. Hanry, Charles, son of Autoine Hanry and Josophe Cacile (?) of the parish of St. Joseph, diocese of Quebec

to

Thirard, Marie Therese, daughter of Louis Thirard and Marie Josephe Deguire, native of this parish.

Page 5

1787 October 1. Larose, Baptiste, son of Baptiste Larose and Cecile Baron

to

Roy, Marie, daughter of Pierre Roy and Marie Caron of this Parish. Witnesses: C. Valle, Francois Valle, Tonnellier, Lalumundiere

1787 October 1st. Combe, Louis, widower of Elizabeth Olivier, son Jean Baptiste Combe and Marguerite Helie of this parish

to

Thirard, Marie, widow of Joseph Joubert, daughter of Louis Thirard and Marie Josephe Deguire of this parish.

Page 6

1787 October 1st. Boyer, Nicholas, son of the deceased Nicholas Boyer and Dorothy Oliver, widower of Charlotte Caron, native of the parish of Kaskaskia

to

Lebeau, Marguerite, daughter of the deceased Francois Lebeau and the deceased Marguerite Perthius.

1787 October 30. Perodot, Joseph, son of Joseph Perodot and Angelique native of the diocese of Montreal in Canada

to

Deguire, Marie Louise, daughter of Andre Deguire and Marguerite Govreau.

Page 7

1788 February 3rd. Lebroux, Francois, son of Francois Lebroux and Marie Jeanne Combieye or Combiege native of Nante en Bretaynie

to

Evard, Elizabeth, daughter of Honnore Evard and Therese Sufrain Native of Virginia. Witnesses: Francois Hajo (?), Antoine Aubuchon, Joseph Angelier; Baptiste Morisseau.

Page 8.

1788 April 29. Ruhrt (?) or Ruhst, Thomas, son of Thomas Ruhst and Rebecca Helibe (?)

to

Midose, Narcisse, daughter of Andre Midose and Elizabeth Heulion

1788 September 10. Perez, Joseph, soldier, son of Pierre Perez and Antonia Oriquela, native of Cartage in Andalousie in Spain.

to

Aime, Marie, daughter of Charles Aime and Marianne Terrein. Witnesses: J. B. Valle, Francois Valle, Peyroux, commandant.

Page 9

1788 November 24. Gauvro, Louis, son of Etienne Gauvro and Marie La Valle

to

Diel, Cecile, daughter of Antoine Diel and Elizabeth Aubuchon.

1789 November 15. Blote, Pierre, natural son of Pierre Blote and an Indian woman

to

Marie, an Illinois Indian woman

St. Pierre, Cure

Above is first entry by Rev. de St. Pierre. All others are by Rev. Louis Cuiques.

Page 10

1790 April 12. Ange, Francois, son of Francois Ange and Francoise Mayote of the parish of St. John Lechayon in Canada

to

Laplante, Therese, daughter of the deceased Alexis Laplante and Therese Denis of the parish of Ste. Genevieve. Witnesses; Baptiste

Janis; P. Aubuchon. P. Levrard. St. Pierre, Cure.

1790 August 23. Dorlack, Pierre, son of the deceased Francois Dorlack and the deceased Francois Philippeau, native of this parish

to

Langellier, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Langellier and Elizabeth Billeron, also of this parish. Witnesses: J. Ste Valle; Francois Valle; Barbou Valle; Alexis Lalande; Billeron Pratte; Antoine Aubuchon.

Page 11.

1790 September 6. Grenon, Joseph, son of Joseph Grenon and Amable Ardaine, widower of the deceased Ursula Guerit, native of Canada, living in this parish

to

Constantino, Genevieve, daughter of Mark Constantino and the deceased Susanne Henne, native of this parish, and legitimizing their infant, Cecile. Witnesses: Marc Constantino; J. Ste. Valle; Francois Valle; Peyroux; Lachance; Louis Bolduc, fils Janis.

1791 January 18. Placet, Michel, son of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Lavinge

to

Aubuchon, Marie Louise, daughter of Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Denys. Witnesses: Placet; Antoine Aubuchon; Charleville; Lalumundiere; P. Levrard; Francois Valle.

Page 12.

1791 March 7. Valle, Charles, widower of Elizabeth Courturier, son of Charles Valle and Magdeleine Crette, native of Canada

to

Corset, Marie Anne, daughter of Francois Corset and Marie Francois Sionet, native of Kaskaskia. Witnesses: Henri Peyroux; Lachance; P. Aubuchon; Etienne Parent; P. Levrard; J. Bte. Valle; Louis Buycot.

Page 13.

1792 January 9th. Boye, Pierre son of Nicholas Boye and Dorothy Olivier, native of Kaskaskia

to

Placet, Silvie, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Tessier, native of this parish. Witnesses: Michel Placet, pere, Jean Bte. Boye; Hypolite Robert; Francois Valle; Pratte; Joseph Lalumundier

Page 14.

1792 April 6th. Bernier, Louis, son of Louis Bernier and Lavotte (?) Bellenger (?), native of the parish of Bon Succour in Canada

to

Laplante, Catherine, daughter of the dead Alexis Laplante, native of Post Vincennes. Witnesses: P. Levrard; P. Aubuchon; J. Bte. Moreau; Francois Moreau.

1792 Feb. 13th. Labreche, Jean Baptiste, son of Charles Labreche and Charlotte Fortier, native of the parish of St. Joachim on the Isle of Montreal, in Canada

to

Mercier, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Mercier and Catherine Degagnies (or Degagners). Witnesses: Francois Valle; Jacques Mercier; Antoine Aubuchon; Ricoiaboies.

Page 15.

1792 February 13th. Clearmont, Michel, Son of Joseph Clearmont and Elizabeth Bouron, native of Detroit

to

Mallet, Catherine, daughter of Antoine Mallet and Catherine Bordolau, native of Post Vincennes. Witnesses: Etienne Guinelle; Vicoiaboies; Antoine Aubuchon.

Page 16.

1792 Feb. 20th. Patnot, Amable, son of Joseph Patnot and Marguerite St. Andre

to

Mercier, Genevieve, daughter of Joseph Marie Mercier and Catherine Degagnies, native of Kaskaskia, widow of the deceased Jean Bte. Gagnons.

1792 April 3rd. Gauvreau, Etienne, son of Etienne Gauvreau and Marie La Vallee, native of this parish

to

Binnet, Jeanne, daughter of Jean Binnet and Madeleine Derochet, na-

tive of Post Vincennes. Witnesses

Page 17.

Francois Valle; Etienne Parent; Tonnellier; Andre Deguire; Charles Rochefort; Louis Govreau; Antoine Gorreau

1792 April 23rd. Trudeau, Louis, son of Louis Trudeau and Marie Louise Decou, native of this parish

to

Chauvin, Marie, daughter of Pierre Chauvin and Marie Hebert, native of Fort de Chartres. Witnesses: Pierre Chauvin; Louis Bernier; Janis

Page 18

1792 April 30. Leraphin, Joseph, son of Joseph Leraphin and Catherine Tausin. native of Montreal in Canada

to

Billeron, Elizabeth, daughter of Pierre Billeron and Elizabeth Aubuchon, widow of the deceased Joseph Lancheille. Witnesses: Francois Moreau; Pratte; Antoine Aubucon; Francois Dielle; J. Lalumundiere

1792 July 23rd. Deguire, Paul, son of Andre Deguire and Marguerite Govreau native of this parish

to

Caillot. Marie Anne (Lachance) daughter of Nicholas Caillot Lachenge and Marie Anne Girard, native of the Immaculate Conception of Kaskaskia.

Page 19.

Witnesses: Andre Deguire; J. Bte. Valle; Francois Valle; Tonnellier; John Dodge; P. Chevallier; Louis Bolduc, fils, Etienne Bolduc; Antoine Lachanse; Etienne Parent; Anne Dodge; Celeste Pratte; Billeron Pratte

1792 Aug. 27. Bolduc, Etienne, son of Louis Bolduc and the deceased Agathe Gauvreau, native of this parish

to

Janice, Catherine, daughter of Nicholas Janice and of the jeue Marie Louise Daumur Lasource, native of Kaskaskia.

Page 20.

Witnesses: Baptiste Janice; E. Bolduc; Francois Valle; Janis; Francois Moreau; James Richardson; Laurent Durocher; Jh. Pratte; Billeron Pratte; Marie Louise Barbau; M. T. Pratte; Janis Durocher Marie Valle; Marie Lasource; Cecile Choqute; Louis Vanlour (?)

1792 Nov. 1st. Hubert, Delorme, son of Jeqn Baptiste Delorme and Louise Priguon, native of Trois Riviere in Canada

to

Lebouf (or Lebouef), Marie Francoise, daughter of the deceased Philippe Leboeuf and the deceased Marie Lafrance, native of Prairie Des Chiens, at present (for two years) residing in the parish of the Holy Family. A certificate of marriage made before Antoine Jirardin, grand de compte de Saint Claire and four witnesses. Witnesses: Pierre Charles Peyroux; Fr. Corset. Jean Philippe Bernard, Priest.

Page 21.

1793 January 28. Lalumundiere, Jean Baptiste, son of Francois Lalumundiere and the deceased Marie Perthius, native of this parish

to

Langellier, Marie Claire, daughter of the deceased Joseph Langellier and Elizabeth Billeron, also of this parish. Witnesses: Jean Lalumundiere; Joseph Lalumundiere; J. Bte. Valle; Francoice Valle; Jh Pratte; Janis; Antoine Aubuchon; F. Moro; Lachance.

Page 22.

1793 January 28th. Diel. Henry, son of Antoine Diel and Elizabeth Aubuchon, of this parish

to

Pratte, Celeste, daughter of Jean Baptiste Pratte and the deceased Marianne Lalumundiere, also native of this parish. Witnesses: Jh. Pratte; Andre Lalande; Francois Valle; J. Bte. Valle; Jean Lalumundiere; P. Aubuchon; Janis; Fran. Coigues.

(*Continued on page* 128)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, JANUARY, 1922, No. 4

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1922, *The National Genealogical Society.*

"GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER."

Mr. Algernon Aikin Aspinwall, Historian of the District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants, very kindly and very carefully prepared authentic information for the use of *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly.* This valuable Mayflower material was published as follows, under the above title:

Quarterly, Vol. IV, No. 3, Oct., 1915, pp. 37-41;
Quarterly, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan., 1916, pp. 54-57;
Quarterly, Vol. V, No. 1, April, 1916, pp. 6-10;
Quarterly, Vol. V, No. 2, July, 1916, pp. 20-23.

"The Mayflower Passengers," a valuable summary of Mayflower facts also by the same eminent authority, was prepared for the *Quarterly* and was published in Vol. VI, Oct., 1917, No. 3, pp. 56-57. All of the above mentioned materials have had very favorable, and very extensive use. Unfortunately neither the articles, nor the magazines containing the same, appear to have been copyrighted, and in a sense they were "in the public domain."

Sec. 7, Copyright Law, says: "That no copyright shall subsist in the original text of any work which is in the public domain," etc. It is further taken for granted that any person or organization asking for the copyright privileges bases such claim on their own work.

The editor has a circular recently sent to a library containing the following, together with the first and second editions of the matters therein mentioned:

"The Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement has prepared (italics by the writer) in pamphlet form an authentic list of the Mayflower Descendants for two generations subsequent to the landing; with All Obtainable Dates of Birth, Deaths, and Marriages, Including the Names of the Families Into Which the Daugh-

ters and Granddaughters Married." A careful comparison of the *Quarterly* publications in 1915, 1916, of the Aspinwall articles will convince the most skeptical that the "Bureau" has appropriated the said materials, but without including in its "all obtainable" the references to *localities*, places of residence, etc., as given by Mr. Aspinwall—its publication appears as an abridgement. Unconsciously, but obviously, the republication appropriates some characteristic phrases placed in the Aspinwall manuscript by both Mr. Aspinwall and by Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks, then editor of the *Quarterly*. Mr. Parks has himself called attention to these convincing words, and a letter is herewith reproduced from Mr. Aspinwall showing his views upon the unauthorized use of his materials without the slightest credit to the *Quarterly*, or to him as the obvious author; also a later letter containing further proof.

Feb. 17, 1922, Robert E. Landis, Washington, D. C., under oath, in an unlimited claim for the copyright privileges (See Copyright Cl. A., No. 657, 540) made application in behalf of "The Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement," John T. Landis, Director General, and in support submitted a 40 pp. pamphlet entitled *"Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages For Two Generations After the Landing,"* second edition. The copyright claim is placed obscurely on page 40 of this pamphlet. The first edition is a pp. 20 pamphlet, claiming copyright on the third page of the cover, but not so officially claimed, as reported at the office of the Registrar of Copyright.

This instance of marked, but very questionable, "Civic Achievement" has been brought to the attention of the Registrar who replies under date of March 8, '22: "I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of March 4, stating that material taken from the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* has been used in a publication supposed to have been made in behalf of Robert E. Landis.

A possible misappropriation of literary property, or an infringement of a claim of copyright, is not a matter of which the Copyright Office can take cognizance. It is a matter wholly within the jurisdiction of the courts," etc.

Inasmuch as copies of the *Quarterly* containing the Aspinwall Mayflower materials can yet be supplied in a more complete form by the Librarian of the National Genealogical Society; and, as no proposition for authority to republish these materials which have appeared solely in our *Quarterly* has been made to any person connected with the N. G. S. or to the author, Mr. Aspinwall, the unfairness of this appropriation by the "Bureau," without the slightest credit being given, is most startling. Especial attention is invited to the following letters:

"The Concord, Washington, D. C.,
March 7, '22.

DEAR DOCTOR BRUMBAUGH:

I am just in receipt of yours of yesterday, and replying, I have to state that I have never given my consent to Mr. Landis, nor to anyone else, to publish or to use the articles entitled *"Grandchildren of the Mayflower"* prepared by me, which was published in the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, nor have I been asked by anybody for permission to use the same.

I spent much time in preparing the article, and it is the *only one which has ever appeared in print concerning the matter in question.*

I regret exceedingly that the article has been *pirated* by someone, and offered by him for sale.

Very sincerely,
ALGERNON A. ASPINWALL,
Historian, Society of Mayflower Descendants, District of Columbia."

The Concord, Washington, D. C.
March 14, 1922.

DEAR DR. BRUMBAUGH:

I have read the letter to you of March 10, '22, from Mr. John T. Landis, and have also carefully examined the pamphlet entitled "The Mayflower Passengers, Their Children and Grandchildren," and the later

"Mayflower Descendents and Their Marriages For Two Generations After Landing (alleged second edition), issued by the Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement, Washington, D. C.

Of course I make no claim that the matter contained in my article entitled "Grandchildren of The Passengers on The Mayflower" was obtained from original research by me. Most of it was secured and collated from various sources during my long service as the Historian of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, District of Columbia. Some of it, however, was secured by me after a personal search of the town and probate records at Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Landis claims also to have collected the matter in his publication from various books named by him in his letter to you.*

An examination of the two artirles, however, will show that he certainly used my article throughout. No two persons conducting independently a research on the same subject could possibly use the same phraseology such as exists throughout both articles. Moreover, in the first family *I accidently omitted two children in one family.* These children are also omitted from that family in the alleged Landis production—a singular coincidence!

I invite attention also to the fact that when I prepared the article for the *Quarterly,* 1915, 1916, it was then supposed that there were but twenty-two passengers of the Mayflower who left descendants and I so stated. It has since been discovered that still another passenger† also left descendants. Mr. Landis' publication, recently published, however, gives the number as twenty-two. Surely if he has been making researches he would have discovered this fact, and would have given their children and grandchildren. Further comment is unnecessary.

Very sincerely,

ALGERNON A. ASPINWALL,

Historian, Society of Mayflower Descendents, District of Columbia."

The lengthy letter from Mr. Landis, dated Mch. 10, gives 66 Mayflower references,* admits "consultation" of the *Quarterly,* and says: "I have not usurped any rights of yours, the *Quarterly,* nor Mr. Aspinwall. And I regret that you should have failed to recognize that I have as much right to publish such a compilation as any one * * *. My son had nothing to do with the compilation." He further says " * * * if I had not intended my publication as an authority itself then the numerous references above mentioned would not have been investigated, consulted and compared, but some list would have been reprinted, and accepted for what it was worth and its source cited, or acknowledgment made for it."

The editor is delighted to say that a further Mayflower article upon *Richard Moore,*† mentioned above by Mr. Aspinwall will shortly appear exclusively in the *Quarterly,* and it will be copyrighted. G. M. B.

VIRGINIA CLIPPINGS—ETC.

(*Continued from p.* 86, 96.)

From *The Herald, Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser, Saturday, Oct.* 4, 1794.

"The following is a list of the names of the killed and wounded of the *Kentucky volunteers,* was received this day.

Killed: John Jackson,
Alexander Innes,
Willian Mitchell,
Thos. Moore,
William Steel,
Benjamin Bell,
Jas. Wiley.

Wounded: Captain Rawlings,
Lieutenant M'Kinney,
Ensign — Duncan —

Privates: George M'Cullock,
John Howard,
Robert Scott,
John Hickston,
Isaac Rankins,
James Cost,
James Stewart,
——— Benjamin,
——— Bantle,

John Montgomery,
William Woodrow.

We understand that a very general opinion prevails among our fellow citizens in the western countries that the Federal troops never will march against them. This unfortunate and mistaken notion may be fairly ascribed as one of the principal causes of their obstinancy in the present struggle.

Though some of the leaders of these deluded people have already come in, and accepted pardon within the time limit by Government, yet others have not done so. The news of the actual march of the Federal army will undoubtedly produce a considerable alteration in their opinions and they will begin to repent when too late.

As the expense of this armament will be very considerable, it appears to be the general opinion that some sacrifices must be made, not only for the sake of holding out an example in future, but that the U. S. may be reimbursed for the waste of money and the time of individuals. Fifteen thousand men, estimating the value of their labour at $1 per day amounts in 50 days for 2 months only to $9,-000.00."

From *Federal Republican, Georgetown (Col.) March* 5, 1815.

"Departed this life on Monday morning the 20th ult. in his 56th year, Major *Thomas Beatty* of this town,—A Revolutionary officer, he distinguished himself during the perilous conflict for independence. He has left an "extended circle of sympathy" to lament the death of the affectionate husband, and father, the sincere friend and patriot."

From *National Intelligencer, Washington, D. C., Dec.,* 1834.

"On the 24th December, 1834, at his residence in Prince William County, Va., aged 82 years, Major *William Ashmore,* a Patriot of the Revolutionary War. In the various relations of father, husband and master, he was affectionate, kind and humane; and his intercourse with the community conspicuously marked by that unwavering integrity that all must admire."

From *National Intelligencer, March* 27, 1835.

"At Lexington, Va., on the 16th instant, Mr. *Thomas Mackey,* a soldier of the Revolution, at the advanced age of 86 years. He joined Washington's army at the age of 25, acted under his immediate command, and fought through the whole coure of the Revolution which secured our independence."

(*Continued from page* 123)

1793 February 4. Callet, Joseph, son of the deceased Joseph Callet and Josephe Pierre, native of Terre Bonne in Canada, residing in the parish of the Immaculate Conception of Kaskaskia
to
Binnet, Josephe, daughter of Jean Baptiste Binnet and Magdeleine Laiohe or Laiche or Laroche, of this parish. Witnesses: Etienne Govreau; Francois Valle.
Page 23.

1794 February. Tessereau., Joseph, son of J. Bte. Tessereau and Marguerite Sarasin, native of Montreal
to
Levrard, Elizabeth, daughter of Pierre Levrard and the deceased Elizabeth Lasource, native of this parish. Witnesses: B. Pratte; Francois Valle; P. Aubuchon; Frs. Moro; Alexis LaCombe; J. Bte. Valle.

1794 February 3rd. Tibeau, Francois, son of Robert Tibeau and the deceased Marguerite Prudhomme, native of Detroit
to
Gagnon, Felecite, daughter of the deceased Jean Gagnon and Genevieve Mercier. Witnesses: Jos Range.

(*To be continued*)

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1922

President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	3217 13th Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR,	1319 T St. N. W.
Second Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City.
Third Vice-President, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Hadleigh.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2005 Columbia Road.

Councilors

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1922.
Mrs. Eula K. Woodward and Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, 1923.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer,* 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XI APRIL, 1922 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1922

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1922)

Contents for April, 1922

	Page
Grandchildren of the Passengers on the Mayflower, By Algernon A. Aspinwall	1-2
Corey (Cory), Cleaves and Smith Family Lines, By Arthur Adams	2-7
Union Cemetery, Pleasantville, Berks Co., Pa., Bieber-Lescher Burial Ground, Oley Township, Berks Co., Pa., Bieber Family Record, By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz	7-8
Howe Family Genealogy	8
Extracts from Minutes of Third Haven (Fred Avon) Friends' Meeting, Easton, Talbott Co., Md., By Mrs. Amos G. Draper	9-14
Notes and Queries	14-16
Major Thompson Maxwell, 1738-1815	15

Contents for January, 1922

	Page
Land Records, Fairfax County, Va. Beginning 1742, By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Continued)	113-120
Earliest Missouri Records (Continued), By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf	121-124, 128
Ste. Genevieve Church Records, Book B, Marriages, 1786 to 1839	121-124, 128
"Grandchildren of the Passengers on the Mayflower," &c.	126-127
Virginia Clippings, Etc. (Revolutionary)	127-128

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI APRIL, 1922 Number 1

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER

*By Algernon A. Aspinwall, Washington, D. C.**

(Copyright, 1922)

In an article contributed by the writer bearing the above title, which appeared in the *Quarterly*, 1915-1916, the children and grandchildren of twenty-two of the passengers on the Mayflower were given. It was then believed that these twenty-two persons, aside from William Mullins and John Tilley, whose only descendants were included in the above, were the only ones who married and left descendants.

It has since been discovered that still another passenger left descendants. This was Richard More. The Editor of the *Mayflower Descendant*, Mr. George Ernest Bowman, made this discovery and announced the same in a recent number of that magazine.

Richard More, a boy of about six years of age, came on the Mayflower in the family of Elder William Brewster. On October 20, 1636, he married at Plymouth, Mass., *Christian Hunt*, and not long afterwards removed to Salem, Mass., where he died between March 29, 1694, and April 30, 1696; having married, second, *Jane*, daughter of *Richard Hollingsworth*. She died at Salem, October 8, 1686, aged 55 years. His first wife, *Christian*, died at Salem, March 18, 1676, aged 60 years.

The gravestones of Richard More and both of his wives are still standing in the old Charter Street Cemetery at Salem.

In 1901, a photograph of the gravestone of Richard More was taken, and as stated by Mr. Bowman, this photograph is still in possession of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. At that time the inscription on the stone was as follows:

HERE
LYETH BURIED
YE BODY OF CAPT
RICHARD MORE
AGED 84 YEARS

At some time subsequently to 1901, there has been added to the inscription on this stone, by whom it is not known, the following:

DIED 1692
A MAYFLOWER
PILGRIM

The original letters on the stone were also re-cut. This addition was not only unwarranted but is also incorrect.

Richard More is known to have been living as late as March 29, 1694, and to have been deceased April 30, 1696. Mr. Bowman clearly shows this in an article in Vol. 22 of the *Mayflower Descendant*.

Following are given the children and grandchildren of Richard More, as far as the writer has as yet had the opportunity to secure them, with the addition of some of the great grandchildren:

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas[2] More, b. 6, 1 mo. 1642.
2. Samuel[2] More, b. 6, 1 mo. 1642.
3. Caleb[2] More, b. 31, 1 mo. 1644; died Jany. 4, 1679, prob. unm.
4. Joshua[2] More, b. 3, 3 mo. 1646.
5. Richard[2] More, bap. 2, 11 mo. 1647 (see further).
6. Susanna[2] More, b. 12, 3 mo. 1650 (see further).
7. Christian[2] More, bap. 5, 7 mo. 1652.

Richard[2] (Richard[1]) More, married Sarah ——.

* Historian of the District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Children (b. Salem):

8. Samuel[3] More, b. ——, d. Nov. 24, 1673, aged 9 days.

9. A child[3] More, bap. Dec.—, 1674.

10. Thomas[3] More, bap. June 1, 1679.

11. Sarah[3] More, bap. Jany.—, 1683-4.

12. Caleb[3] More, bap. Apr. 15, 1688.

Christian[2] (Richard[1]) More, died at Salem, Mass., May 30, 1680, aged 28 years. She married, August 31, 1676, Joshua Conant, as his first wife. He was born at Salem, April 15, 1657.

CHILD:

13. Joshua[3] Conant, b. May 12, 1678. No further trace of him.

Susanna[2] (Richard[1]) More; married (1) Samuel Dutch of Salem. She married (2) 1694, Richard Hutton of Wenham, Mass., and married (3) 1714, John Knowlton of Ipswich, Mass.

In addition to the following child, had three daughters, all of whom died young.

CHILD:

14. Susanna[3] Dutch, b ——. She married at Beverly, Mass., Dec. 26, 1708, Benjamin Knowlton.

Children (b. Ipswich):

15. Elizabeth[4] Knowlton, bap. Jany. 20, 1716-17, married Nathan Brown.

16. Benjamin[4] Knowlton, bap. Nov. 23, 1718, married (1) Susanna Potter. Married (2) Abigail Dane.

17. Susanna[4] Knowlton, b. ——m. Josiah Dodge.

Note. In the family of Joseph[2] (John[1]) Alden, see page 37, *Quarterly* of October, 1915, the following children, believed to be the children of Joseph, were accidentally omitted:

Sarah[3] Alden, b—— m. Joseph Crossman.

Mary Alden, b.—— m. Samuel Allen.

Also since that publication it has been discoverered that Thomas and Ann[2] (Warren) Little, see page 22, *Quarterly* of July, 1916, had still another child—this was Abigail[3] Little, who maried Josiah Keene. They had one child, Josiah[4] Keene, who married Lydia Baker, and had eleven children—neither of the foregoing appear in the pamphlet issued by the "Bureau of Military and Civic Achievements"—(See *Quarterly* for January, 1922).

---

*RICHARD MORE INSCRIPTIONS, SALEM, MASS.**

Copied by Gilman Bigelow Howe, Washington, D. C.

"Christian Wife/to Richard More/ aged 60 years/Dec'd March ye 18/ 1678."

"Jane Second/wife to Capt./Richard More/Senr. aged 55/years, departed/this life ye/8 of October/ 1686."

"Here/Lyeth Buried/ye body of Capt. Richard More/aged 84 years./ died 1692/ a Mayflower Pilgrim."

COREY (CORY), CLEAVES AND SMITH FAMILY LINES.

By Prof. Arthur Adams, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Giles Cory of Salem, 1649. His first wife was named Margaret, by whom he had a daughter Deliverance, born Aug. 5, 1658. He married, second, II April 1664, Mary Britz, who died Aug. 27, 1684, aged 63. His third wife, Martha was convicted and hanged for witchcraft in September, 1692. Giles Cory was also a victim of the delusion, and was pressed to death on Sept. 19, 1692, being the only person so executed in Massachusetts. He was about 77 years old, having been born in England about 1617 and had led an exemplary life. (See Longfellow's "Giles Corey" in N. E. Tragedies).

His will is printed in Vol. X, *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, p. 32. He mentions his sons-in-law, William Cleaves and John Moulton, April 24, 1692. His daughter Martha married William Cleaves.

CLEAVES LINE

William Cleaves was born about 1650. He owned land in Lyman,

* See preceding article by Mr. Aspinwall.

York County, Maine, and may have been a kinsman of the well known George Cleaves. William Cleaves, however, lived and died in Beverly, Massachusetts. He married, first, Martha, daughter of Giles Corey, and second, her sister Margaret. Margaret (Corey) Cleaves survived her husband, and married, second, May 3, 1716, Jonathan Byles. Wm. Cleaves died Jan. 27, 1714-5.

Children by first wife:

1. John, born Oct. 11, 1676, died Sept. 14, 1753, Rec. gives d. Aug. 13, aged 77 and married, first, Jan. 26, 1699, Mercy Eaton, daughter of Joseph; second, Aug. 22, 1723, Rebecca Corning; third, Aug. 31, 1725, Rebecca Woodbury; fourth, Jane—mentioned in his will.
2. Elinor, b. 1678.
3. Martha, b. 1680.

All three bapt. July 24, 1681.

Children by second wife:

4. William, b. July 23, 1686.
5. Hannah, b. March 31, 1688.
6. Robert, b. July 21, 1689, son of William and Margaret.
7. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 13, 1691.
8. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1693.

2. John Cleaves, son of William and Martha (Corey) Cleaves, was born in Beverly, Massachusetts, Oct. 11, 1676, and died Sept. 14 (or Aug. 13), 1753, as often the record and the tombstone differ. He married, first, June 26, 1699, Mercy, daughter of Joseph Eaton, of Beverly, of whose history nothing has been learned. He married, possibly 2d, Aug. 22, 1723, Rebecca Corning; 3rd, Aug. 31, 1725, Rebecca Woodbury. The wife mentioned in his will is Jane. John Cleaves is frequently given the title of Lieut. in Beverly records, for example in the distribution of his estate, but no record of military service has been found. The widow, Jane Cleaves, made a will in which she mentions negro slaves.

Children:

1. Martha, b. Oct. 20, 1703.
2. Robert, b. April 26, 1707.
3. Eleanor, b. June 8, 1709; m. Benjamin Lovett.
4. John, bapt. March 1, 1713.
5. John, bapt. June 12, 1715; went to Nansamond Co., Va.
6. William, b. March 27, 1720.

3. Robert Cleaves, born April 26, 1707, bought land of James Smith at Kennebunkport in Maine, Nov. 11, 1732. In the distribution of his father's estate in 1753, he signs a bond as Robert Cleeves of Arundel. He was a blacksmith. He married, first, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Harding, and second, Jan. 26, 1780, Mehitable Hall, a widow. An inventory of the estate of Robert Cleaves is found in the files of the York County Probate Court at Alfred, Maine, under date of April 27, 1784. The widow Mehitable is mentioned. The children seem to be John, James, Eaton, Stephen, and Mary. Bradbury in his history of Kennebunkport mentions the following childen:

1. John; m. 1st, Sarah Baxter, 2d, Abigail Bickford.
2. William; died in the army.
3. Stephen; m. Alice Perkins, dau. of Samuel.
4. Eaton; m. Miriam Smith, dau. of Daniel.
5. Israel; m. Margaret Patten.
6. Sarah; m. Jonathan Downing.
7. James, m. Mehitable Webber, Sept. 5, 1795.
8. Mehitable; m. Joshua Murphy.

4. Eaton Cleaves was born sometime subsequent to 1741, since his name does not appear in the 1757 militia list of Arundel. He married Miriam, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Harding) Smith. Hannah Harding was a daughter of Stephen Harding, and a sister of Sarah Harding who married Robert Cleaves, father of Eaton. In other words, Eaton Cleaves and his wife Miriam Smith were cousins.

The will of Eaton Cleaves is dated

March 6, 1810, and was proved July 16, 1810. He mentions his son Daniel, to whom he gives half his land; his son Jonathan, to whom Daniel is to pay $200; his daughter Sarah Hilton, to whom he leaves $1; his son Joshua Cleaves' children, to whom he leaves $1; his son Ezekiel, to whom he gives a farm bought of John Hilton, and his son Eaton, to whom he gives half his real estate, and whom he makes sole executor.

5. Joshua Cleaves of Kennebunk, Me., married Hannah Wakefield, July 5, 1795. According to Mrs. Henry D. Moore's letter, he was drowned at sea in 1811, but, judging from his father's will, his death must have occurred before March, 1810, the date of the will. He doubtless suffered the fate of many hardy young men of the New England coast who go down to the sea in ships.

6. The only child known of Joshua Cleaves is the son Joshua, born August 12, 1797, who married October 20, 1819, Sukey or Susanna Haskell, born in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 15, 1799.

7. Thankful Haskell Cleaves, daughter of Joshua and Sukey (Haskell) Cleaves, born August 21, 1821, married Jan. 20, 1842, at Steuben, Maine, Thomas Jones Smith.

SMITH LINE

The earliest certain mention found of the John Smith, progenitor of the Smith family in which we are interested, is in connection with the estate of Ralph Ellenwood, of Beverly, (Salem Wills), proved 3 of 5 mo., 1674, the inventory was taken Jan. 30, 1673-4. He speaks of his wife Helen (called Elenor in the inventory), and makes her executor. Five sons are named: Ralph, John, Joseph, Benjamin, and David. The two daughters are Mary and Elizabeth. Evidently the daughter Mary was not yet married.

The date of birth of Mary Ellenwood, as given in Salem Vital Records, is 3 of 2 mo. 1664, so that at the time of her father's death, she was about ten years old. We also find her age given as 14 years in a deposition taken June 4, 1678 (Essex County Court Papers, Vol. 29, June-Nov., 1678, p. 15).

We find John Smith joining in an agreement of division of the Ellenwood land under date of April 17, 1695, in right of Mary, his wife—how long he had been married does not apppear. (Salem Deeds, Vol. II, p. 192).

Nov. 19, 1702, John Smith of Beverly, with consent of his wife, Mary, sells his house and lot in Beverly to Robert Hale for £100. His brother, Benjamin Ellenwood, is mentioned as an abutting property owner. (Salem Deeds, Vol. 15, p. 261).

In the Beverly Vital Records the births of the following children of John Smith and his wife Mary are recorded—since the first child was born in 1686, it is probable that they were married about 1685, when Mary was twenty-one years old. That she was a widow at the time is made probable by the fact that in the Beverly Church Record, the Smith children are baptised in right of their mother, Mary Herrick. We find that a John Smith and Mrs. Mary Herrick were married in 1784—intention published May 23, 1784 (Beverly Vital Records, Vol. 2, p. 159). Can this be in error for 1684?

1. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1686, m.—— —— Jackson.
2. Jonathan, b. Sept. 24, 1688.
3. James, b. May 3, 1692, d. Sept. 9, 1763, aged 72.
4. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1693-4, m. Ebenezer Dunham.
5. Annes, b. Nov. 18, 1695, bapt. Nov. 24, 1695 (Ch. Rec. says dau. of John and Mary Herrick Smith) m. Ephraim Dunham.

John and Mary, bapt. April 3, 1698.

6. Hannah, bapt. 3 Apr., 1698, (dau. of John and Mary (Herrick) Smith, m. John Cox.
7. John, b. Feb., 1703, m. Deborah Barden in 1736. He d. Dec. 13, 1748, aged 46. She d. Jan. 9, 1801, aged 93. (Middleboro Church Record).
8. Melatiah, b. July 31, 1705, m. Gersham Cobb. (Middleboro Church Record).

9. Elizabeth, not married in 1727, named in dist. of Estate.

About—1702, John Smith removed from Beverly to Middleboro, in Plymouth County, Mass. We find of record at Plymouth, the following deed: John Doggett and Samuel Doget, both of Marshfield, sell to John Smith, late of Beverly, in the County of Essex, Marriner, for £55, lot No. 26, in the 26 Men's purchase on Whetstone Brook, containing 100 acres. The deed is dated Feb. 11, 1702-3. (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 6, page 127).

Oct. 6, 1712, John Smith sold one-half of this lot to his son Jonathan.

According to the stone in the Old Cemetery, in Middleboro, John Smith died May 16, 1727, in his 69th year. He was born, therefore, about 1658. His widow Mary was appointed administrator July 3, 1727 (Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. 5, p. 266). Since he died intestate, the estate was divided among the heirs by agreement (Plymouth Wills, Vol. 12, p. 222.) This distribution mentions the following persons: the widow Mary; sons Jonathan, James, and John Smith; daughter Mary Jackson, widow, of Middleboro; daughter Abigail Donham and her husband, Ebenezer Donham, of Plymouth; daughter Annes Donham and her husband, Ephraim Donham, of Middleboro; daughter Hannah Cox and her husband, John Cox; dau. Melatiah Cobb and her husband, Gersham Cobb; and daughter Elizabeth Smith—all of Middleboro.

2. Jonathan Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1688, of Middleboro, m. 1st Susannah Thomas, in 1713. She died May 11, 1724, in her 30th year. He married, 2d, June 8, 1725, Sarah Churchill. She was born Feb. 10, 169[illegible], and died June 5, 1744. Jonathan Smith died Sept. 6, 1767, aged 79. He is called Captain on his Middleboro tombstone, and so frequently in the records. He must have married a third wife, for a wife Rhoda is mentioned in his will.

Children of Jonathan Smith and his first wife Susannah Thomas:

1. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1714.
2. Jonathan, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1716.

Children by Sarah:

3. Susannah, b. Apr. 30, 1726.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1728.
5. John, b. Feb. 13, 1730.
6. Mary, b. March 23, 1732.
7. Ebenezer, b. March 29, 1734.
8. Joseph, b. July 17, 1738.

March 8, 1754, Jonathan Smith conveyed to his son John Smith, Jr., a part of the 26 Men Purchase, that originally belonged to John and Samuel Doggett (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 43, page 17).

There are of record in the Plymouth deeds conveyances joined in by the children of Jonathan Smith having to do with lands inherited from their respective grandparents, William Thomas (by will of Nov. 22, 1727), and John Churchill. For example: Thomas Redding and Sarah his wife, John Smith, Jr., Mary Smith, and Joseph Smith sell for £63 to Thomas Darling, Jr., 25 acres that belonged to "our honr'd grandfather John Churchill," deceased. Dated Jan. 23, 1759 (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 58, page 68). Some recite title back to an even more remote ancestor, for example: Sept. 8, 1758, John Smith Thomas Redding and Sarah, his wife, Mary Smith, and Joseph Smith sell for £7 4 sh. to Mark Haskell their right and title to ¾ part of a lot that fell to William Pontus in a division (a 22-acre lot). The ¾ part belonged to their honored mother, Sarah Smith, deceased, and fell to them by heirship (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 63, p. 16). The will of Jonathan Smith of Middleboro is dated March 12, 1765, and was proved Oct. 13, 1767 (Plymouth Wills, Vol. 19, page 541). He mentions his beloved wife Rhoda, giving her one-half of the house during her widowhood. He mentions his sons, Samuel, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, and Joseph; his daughters, Sarah Reading, Mary Smith, Abigail Smith, Lois Smith, and Thoda Smith. The son Joseph is made executor and residuary legatee; Rhoda is left £5 as long as she lives.

The will of the widow Rhoda was

made Feb. 24, 1780 (Plymouth Wills, Vol. 25, page 488). From this it would be seen that Benjamin, Rhoda, and Lois were by the third wife. Lois had at this date (1780) married an Ellis.

3. John Smith, son of Jonathan Smith, was born Feb. 13, 1730. He married Anna Macomber in 1749 (intention published Aug. 12, 1749). She was born Jan. 2, 1726. John Smith died of smallpox, Nov. 14, 1777, in his 48th year.

Children of John Smith and Anna Macomber:

1. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 8, 1750.
2. John, b. Feb. 18, 1752.
3. *Job* b. Feb. 4, 1754.
4. Joshua b. Sept. 22, 1755.
5. Abia, b. Sept. 13, 1757.
6. Ezra, b. Jan. 3, 1761.
7. Anna, b. January 4, 1764.
8. Abia, b. Sept. 26, 1767.

John Smith of Middleboro, and Anna Macumber of Taunton, granted license to be married August 12, 1749.

(In Rev. War)—Job Smith of Middleboro and Diadema Booth of Taunton, entered their intention of marriage with the Town Clerk of Middleboro, November 30, 1776.

Job Smith of Middleboro, Mass.

Job Smith, born February 4, 1754, Diadema Booth, born March 1, 1755, married November 30, 1776.

Children:

Allen Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1777.
Justus Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1779.
James Smith, b. *Feb. 23, 1781.*
Job Smith, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1782.
Lucinda Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1784.
Ebenezer Smith, b. June 1, 1786.
Stephen Smith, b. May 18, 1788.
Diadema Smith, b. April 5, 1790.
Reuben Smith, b. March 15, 1792.
Barnabus Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1794.
Annie Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1795.
William Smith, b. May 9, 1798.
Mary or Polly Smith, b. May 28, 1801.

(This is a copy of a list loaned me by Mrs. Mary Ann *Smith* Baker, who is a daughter of Reuben Smith.

Mary Ann Smith Baker is 89 years old, August 10, 1907, born 1818.

Mary J. S. Moore,
August 1, 1907,
Smithville, Maine.)

Smith Family Bible Record

Job Smith, born February 4, 1754, came from Middleboro, Mass., June, 1796.

Steuben, Washington County—Maine, was then Massachusetts. Died December, 1821.

Diadema (Booth) Smith, wife of Job Smith, born in Middleboro, Mass., November 1, 1755, married November 30, 1776, died February, 1829, Steuben, Maine.

A soldier in the Revolutionary War 1776, U. S. A.

"Friends remember me as you pass by
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for Heaven and follow me."

James Smith, born Middleboro, Mass., February 23, 1781.

Mary Jones, born Princeton, Mass., 1798, married January, 1819.

Children:

Thomas Jones Smith, born February, 2, 1820, at Steuben, Maine.
Sarah Whitcome Smith, born 1822.
Hannah More Smith, born 1824.
James Smith, Jr., born 1826.

Second marriage.

James Smith, Abigail Leighton of Steuben, Maine, 1832.

Children:

James Smith, Jr., b. May 30, 1834.
Edward Kent Smith, b. Dec. 1837.

Smith Family Bible Record.

Job Smith, p. 438, Vol. —, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution.

Job Smith, of Middleboro, private in Captain Isaac Wood's Second Regiment of Minute Men which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield (Service 3 days).

Again served in 1877, discharged July 3, 1780 (on pay roll for 6 months and 20 days).

Thomas Jones Smith, born February 25, 1820, Steuben, Maine, married January 20, 1842,

Thankful Haskell Cleaves, born August 21, 1821.

Children:

Gilbert LaFayette Smith, b. June 28, 1843, Steuben.

Augustus Jones Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1845, Steuben.

Mary Jones Smith, b. *Jan. 19, 1847,* Steuben.

Elnathan Haskell Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1849, Steuben.

Antoinette S. Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1851, Milbridge, Maine.

Harriet Jones Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1853, Milbridge, Maine.

William Jones Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1855, Milbridge, Maine.

Mary Jones Smith (3d child) married Henry Dyer Moore.

Family Records, to Thomas Rogers, Mayflower Passenger.

1. *Thomas Rogers,* of *"The Mayflower," 18th Signer* of *"The Mayflower Compact,"* d. 1621.

2. *John Rogers,* who was one of the young children *left behind.* He came later; married *Ann Churchman.*

3. *Elizabeth Rogers,* married *Nathaniel Williams.*

4. *Elizabeth Williams,* married 17 March, 1707, *John Macomber,* b. 18, March, 1681, at Taunton, Mass. (*Elizabeth Williams,* born at Taunton, 18, (Aug. or April), 1686, and died 2 May, 1732).

5. *Ann Macomber,* b. 2 Jan., 1726. Married *John Smith*—Bans published—12 Aug., 1749, he of Middleborough, and she of Taunton.

6. *Job Smith,* b. 4 Feb., 1754. He married *Diadema Booth* of Taunton, 30 Nov., 1776; she was born 1 March, 1755.

7. *James Smith,* b. 23 Feb., 1781 at Middleboro, Mass, married 1st wife, *Mary Jones,* in Jan., 1819. Mary Jones, born at Princeton, Mass., in *1798,* d. *1828.*

8. *Thomas Jones Smith,* born 25 Feb., 1820, d. 1905; married *Thankful Haskell Cleaves,* 20 January, 1842.

9. *Mary Jones Smith,* b. 18 Jan., 1847; married *Henry Dyer Moore,* 6 Oct., 1865; b. 18 Sept., 1842.

10. *Mary Eva Moore,* b ———, married *Wm. Deisenburg Sherrard,* 19 October, 1893.

Trinity College,
Hartford, Connecticut,
April 1, 1922.

I, Arthur Adams, being duly sworn, do certify that the genealogical data contained in the sheets annexed hereto were compiled by me from the sources indicated, and that the statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed: ARTHUR ADAMS (L.S.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Hartford, Connecticut, this first day of April, A. D., 1922.

Notary Pubic,
FREDERICK J. RUNDBAKEN.
(Seal)

UNION CEMETERY, PLEASANTVILLE, BERKS CO., PA.

(*Tombstones of persons born prior to* 1800).

By Mary Owen Steinmetz (Mrs. C. M.), Reading, Pa.

Beadler, Deborah, wife of Moses Beadler (b. Deysher), b. March 18, 1793; d. Dec. 25, 1874.

Schroder, Hanna, wife of Jacob Schroder, (b. Yoder), b. 1767, d. May 1, 1855.

Willman, Catharine Yoder, wife of William Willman, m. December 23, 1827; b. October 12, 1783, d. August 20, 1882.

Yoder, Charlotte, b. February 10, 1778; d. September 8, 1868.

Yoder, Jacob, b. January 21, 1778; d. October 18, 1826.

Yoder, Catharine (Eister) b. 1730; d. January 14, 1812; m. 1747 Johannes Yoder; 4 sons, 5 daughters.

Yoder, Johannes, b. 1718; d. April 7, 1812.

Yoder, Daniel, d. August 21, 1747, aged 35 yrs., 8 mo.

Yoder, Johannes, b. May 26, 1778; d. September 1, 1805.

Yoder, Daniel, b. December 7, 1777, d. November 27, 1826.

Yoder, John, b. April 22, 1788; d. May 3, 1869.

Yoder, Daniel, b. April 22, 1748; d. August 21, 1820; m. Margaret Oyster, 1773.

Yoder, Margaret (*Oyster*) b. May 5, 1753; d. December 23, 1833.

Yoder, David, b. February 8, 1795; d. October 26, 1881.

Yoder, Hannah (*Bitler*), wife of David, b. July 13, 1797; d. October 15, 1862.

Yoder, Samuel, b. November 25, 1795.

BIEBER-LESCHER BURIAL GROUND IN OLEY TOWNSHIP, BERKS CO., PA.

Bieber, Jacob, b. October 13, 1761; d. November 8, 1835.

(Jacob Bieber was a son of Jacob Bieber and his wife, Christina *Steinbrenner.*

Bieber, Esther, b. January 25, 1767; d. February 25, 1856; m. to Jacob Bieber 1786.

(Esther Bieber was a dau. of Nicholas and Barbara *Lescher*).

Bieber, William, b. September 9, 1794; d. December 11, 1878.

Bieber, Sarah, b. August 6, 1808; d. January 20, 1877.

Hess, Maria, b. December 25, 1792; d. December 20, 1863, wife of Daniel Hess.

Lescher, Nicholas, b. April 18, 1726; d. March 25, 1795, married 1752.

Lescher, Barbara, b. January 15, 1735; d. February 1, 1818.

Lescher, Susanna, b. October 25, 1756; d. May 10, 1841 (dau. of Nicholas and Barbara Lescher).

Lescher, Elizabeth, b. November 16, 1771; d. May 28, 1806 (dau. of Nicholas and Barbara Lescher).

BIEBER-FAMILY RECORD

(*Berks Co., Pa.*)

Jacob Bieber, son of John, deceased, and *Christina Steinbrenner,* daughter of Michael, were married November 7, 1758, and had the following children:

Jacob, b. October 13, 1761, m. *Esther Lescher.*

John, b. December 28, 1763, m. *Catharine*

Christina, b. May 30, 1765, m. *George Shever.*

George, b. January 25, 1768, m. *Eva Kline.*

Michael, b. January 17, 1769, m. *Sussana Ott.*

Theobald, b. ———— ————

Abraham, ———— m. *Elizabeth Griesemer.*

Conrad, b. ———— 1771, m. *Catharine Biery.*

Christian, b. ....————m. *Elizabeth* ————

Jacob Bieber, son of Jacob and Christina Bieber, married *Esther Lescher* and had the following:

Dewalt, b. ———— 1792, m. Mary *Augstadt.*

William, b. Sept. 9, 1794, unm.

Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1799, m. *Esther Deysher.*

Elizabeth, b. ———— 1802, m. *Meck.*

Susan, b. ———— 1803, m. *Abraham Boyer.*

Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1808, unm.

Samuel, b. ————, m. *Maria Deysher.*

David, ———— ————

(Mrs. C. M.) MARY OWEN STEINMETZ
April 14, 1922.

HOWE FAMILY GENEALOGY.

The late Daniel Wait Howe of Indianapolis by will provided for this publication of his extensive manuscripts under the direction of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, through the active cooperation of a committee to include Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe, President of the National Genealogical Society, and Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw, Sudbury, Mass.; Dr. Oliver Hunt Howe,

Cohasset, Mass.; Mr. Fisher Howe, Boston and Mr. Wm. A. Howe, Rocklane, Conn. These interested persons have been appointed by the N. E. H. G. Society, together with Mr. Edward Willard Howe, of Boston, as Chairman of Committee.

The prospect for publication of the extensive Howe material is most encouraging, and this *Quarterly* extends its comgratulations to Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe who has been actively connected with the gathering of this material, and who will continue his activitives in furthering the early consummation of the provisions of the will of Mr. Daniel Wait Howe.

ERROR, VOL X, NO. 2.

Line 18, from the bottom of page 96, should read; Joshua Barton *Cox* to Catherine Emelie Brown *Waters,* Jan. 11, 1859, instead of "1839."

EXTRACTS FROM MINUTES OF THIRD HAVEN (or TRED AVON) FRIENDS' MEETING, EASTON, TALBOT CO., MARYLAND

Copied by Mrs. Amos. G. Draper

(The records of the Third Haven Meeting, so far as they are preserved, have been copied, and are deposited in the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore. They fill six volumes, and the references given below are to the volumes in the Copy, and not in the original record, which is at Easton. The following extracts were gathered for personal reasons; and the absence of any name in these extracts does not mean that it may not be in the record itself. As very little of this material has been published, it is contributed with the hope that other members of the Society may find assistance therefrom).

(Volume VI. p. 188)

ADAMS, Moses, 3-4-1788, of Talbot Co., son of Eusebius Adams and Rachel, his wife, deceased, married Olive *Thatcher,* daughter of Richard and Abigail Thatcher, late of Kennet, Chester Co., Penna., deceased.

(Volume IV, p. 134)

BARTLETT, John, b. 14-12-1675, son of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.

TOWNSEND, Mary, b. 23-3-1685, daughter of Richard and Ann Townsend. (This Mary Townsend became the wife of the above John Bartlett).

BARTLETT, Joseph, b. 28-11-1707-8, son of John and Mary Bartlett.

MILTON, Martha, b. 9-1-1716-7, daughter of Araham and Barberry Milton. (This Martha Milton became the wife of the above Joseph Bartlett).

BARTLETT, (of Joseph and Martha):
Mary, 15-7-1736.
Esther, 14-3-1739.
Lydia, 20-12-1740-1.
John, 3-11-1742-3.
Sarah, 13-9-1744.
Joseph, 27-6-1746.
Martha, 13-4-1748.
Richard, 6-10-1750.
Ann, 11-10-1754.
Hannah, 24-10-1756.

(Two children died young and are not recorded).

BARTLETT, Robert, 10-2-1782, son of John and Susanna Bartlett.

BARTLETT, (of Richard and Rebecca Bartlett): (Page 145.)
Joseph, 18-11-1781.
Hannah, 28-8-1785, (m. Ennion *Williams,* and moved to Baltimore).
Rebecca, 1-6-1788 (m. Thomas *Atkinson.*)
John M., 16-10-1790.
William E., 24-2-1793 (went to Baltimore about 1809, returned in 1844 and died in Baltimore in 1865).
Richard, 4-2-1795.

BARTLETT, Susanna, 26-5-1803, dau. of Robert and Sarah, m (1) Thomas Miflin, (2) William Kemp. p. 150.

BARTLETT, John, b. 23-4-1805, son of Robert and Sarah.
Mary Ann, 27-11-1809, (m. James *Dixon*) of Robert and Elizabeth.
Robert, 16-4-1811, of Robert and Elizabeth.
James, 23-3-1813, of Robert and Elizabeth.

Thomas, 6-12-1814, of Robert and Elizabeth.
Rebecca, 17-10-1817, of Robert and Elizabeth.

Volume IV.

BURIALS.

BARTLETT, John, 2-9-1748, aged 66 yrs. p. 165.
Mary,—2-1751, wife of John, aged 66 yrs.
Mary, 18-1-1717, wife of Thomas, Sr., aged 70 yrs. p. 167.
Thomas, 8-9-1711, aged 76 yrs.
John, 1-9-1748, aged 73 yrs., son of Thomas and Mary (God-child) Bartlett.
John, 26-8-1784, aged 42 yrs.
Martha, 7-11-1771, aged 56 yrs., wife of Joseph. p. 170.
Joseph, 8-1-1772, aged 65 yrs.
Joseph, 23-3-1775, aged 29 yrs., son of Joseph and Martha; lost at sea.
Hannah, 13-2-1777, aged 21 yrs., daughter of Joseph and Martha.
Richard, 25-11-1795, aged 45 yrs.
Rebecca, 22-4-1805, wife of Richard.
Joseph, 24-2-1810, aged 27 yrs., son of Richard and Rebecca.
Sarah, 22-3-1807, wife of Robert, p. 172.

Vol. IV.

BERRY, Rebecca, b. 3-9-1688, of James and Sarah Berry. p. 135.

Vol. VI, p. 54.

BURKHEAD, Christopher and Ann Harrison, both of Talbot Co. were married 1-1-1729.

Vol. IV.

CLARKE, Daniel, b. 27-10-1747, of Henry and Rebecca. p. 131.
Edward, 19-6-1750, of Henry and Rebecca.
Elizabeth, 15-7-1756, of Henry and Jane.

p. 126.

DICKINSON, of Samuel and Judith Dickinson:
William, b. 27-9-1711.
Walter, b. 16-1-1712.

p. 129.

DICKINSON, of John and Rebecca: Daniel, b. 26-9-1726.
HOSIER, of Henry and Hannah, of Kent Co., Mary, b. 29-5-1724.
Children:
DICKINSON, of Daniel and Mary (Hosier(Dickinson:
Rebecca, born 3-4-1749.
Mary, 17-9-1751.
John, 28-5-1755.
Hannah, 30-8-1757.
Elizabeth, 22-2-1759.
Ann, 23-4-1761.
Sarah, 22-2-1763.
Rachel, 3-4-1765.
DICKINSON, of Daniel and Elizabeth Dickinson:
Daniel, b. 2-7-1779.
James, 22-12-1780.

p. 148.

DICKINSON, of John and Betty Dickinson:
Daniel, 20-7-1778.
Rebecca, 27-10-1779.
Ann Gilpin, 27-1-1782.
Mary, 29-12-1783.
Ruth, 3-3-1787.
Betty Caldwell, 15-8-1792.

p. 165.

BURIALS

DICKINSON, Mary, 16-12-1765, Kent Co., wife of Daniel Dickinson.
Hannah, 7-12-1766, age 9 yrs., 3 m., 7 days.
Rachel, 25-11-1766, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 22 days.

p. 170.

DICKINSON, Elizabeth, 2-1-1781.
Daniel, 14-2-1787, aged 61 yrs.

p. 171.

DICKINSON, Daniel, 27-7-1778, aged 7 days.
Ann Gilpin, 31-5-1796, aged 14 yrs., 4 mo., 4 days.
Mary, 20-1-1784, aged 21 days.
Ruth, 13-5-1795, aged 8 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
John, 7-12-1794.

p. 176.

DICKENSON, Betty, 2-12-1825.

Volume IV

p. 100.

26-4-1770, Daniel Dickinson requests a certificate for his son John directed to the Wilmington meeting.

p. 202.

28-5-1772, John Dickinson and Lydia Powell appeared and declared their intention of marriage. Friends were appointed to see that the wedding was performed in proper manner, and reported at the next monthly meeting that they had witnessed the ceremony. (p. 205).

p. 207.

John Dickinson, by a friend, requested a certificate to Kent Co., Delaware, for himself and wife, and 24-9-1772, a certificate for John and his wife Lydia, was furnished (p. 208).

p. 344.

John Dickinson of Kent Co. manumitted three negroes, which was duly recorded.

Volume V.

p. 7.

25-3-1784, John Dickinson offered one-half acre of land for the Marshy Creek Meeting.

p. 70

30-3-1786, William *Troth,* Jr., and Elizabeth *Dickinson,* daughter of Daniel, declared their intention of marriage.

At same meeting a certificate was received, recommending Betty, wife of John Dickinson, to the meeting, from Wilmington.

p. 81.

28-9-1786, Daniel Dickinson requests that his two youngest children, Daniel and James, may be considered members of this meeting.

p. 85.

30-11-1786, John Dickinson was received from Wilmington.

p. 88.

First month, 1787, Rebeccah and Ann, children of John and Betty *Dickinson,* were received. John Dickinson continues as Clerk, etc., until 1794.

Volume V.

p. 289.

11-8-1796, application is made to prepare a certificate of removal for Betty Dickinson and her daughters, Rebecca and Betty Caldwell Dickinson, to Concord Monthly Meeting.

p. 15.

29-4-1788, Skidmore *Wilson* and Sarah, daughter of Daniel *Dickinson,* declared their intention of marriage.

pp. 177-8.

4-5-1786, William *Troth,* Jr., son of William Troth of Talbot Co. and Elizabeth *Dickinson,* daughter of Daniel, were married. Dl. Dickinson, John Dickinson 4th, Ann Dickinson and Sarah Dickinson were among the witnesses to the marriage ceremony.

p. 191.

30-5-1788, Skidmore Wilson, son of Wm. of Kent Co., Delaware, and Sarah, daughter of Daniel *Dickinson,* deceased, of Talbot Co., were married.

p. 43.

8-5-1725, Charles *Dickinson* and Sophia *Richardson,* both of Talbot Co., were married. John Dickinson, Wm. Richardson and Wm. Harrison were among the witnesses.

Volume VI.

p. 106.

13-9-1746, Daniel *Dickinson,* son of John of Talbot Co. and Mary *Hosier,* daughter of Henry of Kent Co., were married.

p. 145.

June 27, 1772, John Dickinson of Kent Co., Delaware, was married to Lydia *Powell,* daughter of Thomas.

p. 177.

4-5-1786, William Troth, Jr., son of William, of Talbot Co., and Elizabeth *Dickinson,* daughter of Daniel, were married.

p. 134.

DIXON, of Isaac and Mary Dixon:
William, 6-3-1748.
Isaac, 9-5-1750.
Ann, 21-7-1752.
Elizabeth, 29-10-1754.
Robert, 8-2-1757.
Mary, 28-5-1759.

James, 19-7-1781, son of Robert and Ann, moved to Penna. p. 144.

p. 126.

EUBANKS, William, 6-10-1697, son of Richard and Naomy Eubanks.

EUBANK, William and Hannah *Hall,* declared their intention of marriage, 27-4-1703 (Vol. I: 387)

and Aug. 9, 1704, in the meeting house near Tuckahoe Creek, William Eubanks of Talbot Co., carpenter, married Hannah Hall. Thomas Eubanks, Jr., Richard, Martha and Mary Eubanks being among the witnesses. (Vol. V: 426-7).

Vol V: 380-1

EUBANKS, Thomas and Martha, were witnesses Aug. 6, 1699, of the marriage of Richard *Hall* and Jane (widow of Obadiah) *Judkins,* at Tuckahoe Creek.

Eubank, John and Isabella *Palmer,* declared their intentions of marriage, 13-4-1707 (Vol. I: 447). July 14, 1709, John, Richard, Martha and Isabel Eubanks witnessed the marriage of Abell *Grace* and Lydia Eubanks (Vol. V: 443).

EUBANKS, Thomas witnessed the marriage of Howell *Powell,* Jr., and Easther *Bartlett,* spinster, both of Talbot Co., April 2, 1704 (Vol. VI: 17).

p. 171.

Edward witnessed the marriage of Samuel *Troth* (son of Henry) and Ann *Dixon,* widow of Robert and daughter of James *Berry,* 2-10-1783.

FLEMING, of John and Betsy Fleming (Vol. IV: 145):
Mary, 29-7-1788.
John, 17-5-1792.
Betsy, 6-1-1798.

p. 137

GEORGE, of Joseph and Sarah George:
Ann, 8-9-1771.
Elizabeth, 25-10-1775.

p. 165

HARRISON, James, died 14-7-1680.

p. 138.

HOPKINS, of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, of Caroline Co., who moved to Baltimore, came back, and then went to Wilmington:
Nancy, 22-9-1781.
Samuel, 30-12-1783.
Sarah, 18-3-1787.
Thomas, 22-6-1789.
Nancy, 9-5-1794.
Joseph, 29-5-1796.
Evan, 23-12-1798.

p. 171.

HOPKINS, Sarah, wife of Thomas Hopkins, of Caroline Co., d. 29-4-1806, aged 44 yrs.

HOSIER, of John and Rebecca:
Johannah, 1-12-1685.
Mary, 20-9-1687.
Henry, 17-12-1689.

Vol. VI: 17 and 39.

KEMP, William, married Martha *Eubanks,* Jr., spinster, July 11, 1717; Thomas and Edward *Eubanks* being among the witnesses.

Vol. IV: p. 156.

KEMP, Thomas and Ann, had seven children, Sarah, b. 1806; George, b. 1807; John, b. 1809; Thomas, b. 1810; Elizabeth, b. 1816; Ann, b. 1818; and Robert, b. 1820, d. 1827. They removed to Indiana, and in 1850 disowned the children for joining another society.

p. 129.

LEE, Sarah, b. 14-7-1673, daughter of Richard and Jane Lee, of Kent Co.

Vol. VI: p. 47

LEEDS, John Jr., and Rachel *Harrison,* were married at Choptank, 14-2-1726, Samuel, Suffiah, Charles, Rebeckah and Walter Dickinson, and Wm. Harrison, being among the witnesses.

Vol. IV: p. 129.

MARSH, Mary, b. 24-10-1677, daughter of Thomas and Jane of Kent Co.

p. 143

PARSONS, of Joseph and Elizabeth:
James, 8-5-1783.
Thomas, 22-4-1786.

p. 141.

PARVIN, Benjamin, son of Thomas, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Penna., m. Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Mary *Powell,* and their ten children b. between 1771 and 1790 are recorded at Third Haven.

POWELL, of Howell and Sarah, p. 137:
Joanna, b. 18-1-1704-5.
James, 16-12-1705-6.
Daniel, 22-2-1708.
Thomas, 5-1-1710-11.

Mary, 26-2-1713.
Joanna, 9-11-1715-6.
Jacob, 19-12-1719.
Sarah, 11-10-1721.
Elizabeth, 13-11-1722-3.
Benjamin, 11-7-1729.

POWELL, of Daniel and Mary, p. 138:
Elizabeth, 27-7-1737.
Howell, 21-4-1740.
Mary, 16-4-1743.
Daniel, 12-9-1746.
Sarah, 17-2-1751.

p. 141.

Howell, 31-11-1730, son of James and Hannah.

POWELL, of Howell and Ann:
Mary Ann, 31-12-1755.
Hannah, 9-10-1762.
James, 28-3-1768.
Ann, 9-8-1772, m. (1) Wm. Stevens; and (2) Richard Sherwood, and disowned.
Ch. of Howell and Ann, his (2) wife:
Sarah, 24-8-1775.
Sarah, 26-11-1781.
Howell, 19-3-1783, m. Elizabeth *Needles*, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth.

POWELL, Esther, died 1-7-1717, aged 35 yrs. p. 167.
James, died 30-8-1734, aged 29 yrs.
Daniel, Sen., 16-4-1731, aged 60 yrs.
Howell, Sen., died 7-7-1704, aged 81 yrs.
Loanna, died 3-2-1705.
Jacob, died 27-1-1720, aged 5 wks.
Susanna, died 9-8-1745.
Howell, died 16-18-1740, aged 66 yrs.
Daniel, died 16-2-1758.
Mary, died 6-6-1756.
Howell, died 8-4-1752.
Mary, died 30-8-1753.
Ann, died 17-1-1779.
Howell, died 22-8-1821, aged 90 yrs., p. 172.

REGESTER, John, b. 5th month, 1709, son of Robert and Sarah, p. 134.

COWGILL, Sarah, b. 23-9-1722, daughter of John and Lydia.

This Sarah Cowgill became the wife of the above John Regester.

RODGERS, Rachel, b. 11-7-1682, daughter of William and Mary, p. 130.
William, 8-11-1686, son of William and Dorothy, of Chester River.

SHARP, of Solomon and Ann, p. 127:
Samuel, b. 11-12-1747.
Elizabeth, 16-6-1750.
Peter, 21-5-1753.

SHARP, Peter, s. of Samuel and Ann; b. 5-5-1746; p. 133.

SHERWOOD, children of Henry (who d. 31-8-1788, aged 49 yrs.) and Elizabeth (who d. 17-4-1795, aged 48 yrs.) pp. 145 and 169:
William, b. 4-9-1766.
Samuel, twin of Wm., d. inf.
Sarah, 26-8-1768, d. inf.
Jonathan, 15-8-1769, d. inf.
Samuel, 27-1-1772.
William, 7-4-1774, d. inf.
Thomas, 19-8-1776.
Lydia, twin of Thomas.
Isaac, 2-7-1779 (moved to N. Y.)
Henry, 4-11-1781.
James, 1-1-1784.
John, 20-6-1786.
William, d. 1-1-1808, aged 33 yrs. p. 170.
Isaac, d. 1-10-1807, aged 1 yr. 3 mos., son of Wm. and Elizabeth.

SOUTHBEE, of William and Elizabeth, p. 132:
William, b. 28-5-1669.
Elizabeth, 11-1-1671.
John, 24-4-1674.

TAYLOR, of Thomas and Elizabeth, p. 132:
Elizabeth, 6-11-1669.
Thomas, 27-8-1670.
Thomas, 31-11-1673.
James, 8-3-1675.
John, 16-10-1677.
Sarah, 2-8-1681.

THOMAS, son of William and Joanna, p. 137:
James, b. 18-3-1739.

TROTH, of Henry and Elizabeth, p. 132:
Elizabeth, b. 29-6-1712.
Priscilla, 25-4-1714.
William, 22-7-1726.

TROTH, of William and Ann, p. 138:
Henry, 11-12-1749.
Elizabeth, 29-1-1752.
Ann, 8-9-1754.
William, 23-2-1757.
Rebecca, 2-12-1760.

TROTH, of Henry and Sarah, p. 143:
William, 26-9-1754.
Samuel, 3-9-1755.
Henry, 20-2-1758.
Elizabeth, 31-1-1761, m. James *Fairbanks*.
John, 30-8-1765.
Sarah Paschal, 13-2-1768, m. John *Kemp*.

p. 171.

TROTH, William, d. 24-2-1814, aged 57 yrs., son of William and Ann.
Elizabeth, d. 5-3-1814, aged 55 yrs. daughter of Daniel and Mary *Dickinson*, and widow of William.

p. 138.

WAINWRIGHT, children of James and Elizabeth:
John, b. 26-2-1775.
James, 9-11-1776 (went to Salem, N. J.).
Thomas, 14-1-1780 (moved to Motherskill Monthly Meeting.)
Samuel, 22-4-1783.

p. 133.

WEBB, son of Peter and Sarah:
Peter, b. 24-1-1760.

WEBB, of Richard and Elizabeth:
Mary, 10-9-1670.
Richard, 18-4-1673.
John, 4-2-1676.
Elizabeth, 13-9-1677.

WEST, children of John and Joan:
Solomon, 12-5-1681.
William, 25-11-1686.

p. 150.

WILSON, of James and Sarah:
Charles, b. 1-9-1794.
Jacob, 1-9-1795 (disowned).
Nathan, 17-2-1797.
James, 15-12-1798.
Hannah, 2-9-1800 (m. Jacob *Leverton*).
Elijah, 3-9-1802.
Euphame, 17-8-1807 (disowned).
James, 8-6-1810.
Martha E., 2-11-1817, m. Michael Ofby, daughter of James and Ann.

p. 152.

John 3-7-1818, m. Hannah *Williams*, son of William and Sarah Wilson.

p. 153.

Thomas Hopkins. 31-5-1818, son of John and Sarah.

p. 171.

William, d. 26-12-1805, in Caroline Co., aged 60 yrs.
James, d. 28-11-1811, aged 73 yrs., member Tuckahoe Meeting.
Sarah, d. 24-10-1814, aged 42 yrs., wife of James.

p. 175.

Mary, d. 8-4-1807, (3) wife of William Wilson, and daughter of John and Mary *Bowers*.

p. 176.

James, of Caroline Co., d. 31-3-1824, aged 54 yrs.
John, d. 26-8-1828, aged 54 yrs.

p. 138.

WILSON, of William and Rachel:
Rachel, b. 17-12-1738.
William, 17-2-1743.
Thomas, 7-10-1745.
Esther, 7-2-1749.

p. 139.

WILSON, of James and Sarah:
Margaret, b. 13-10-1728.
Thomas, 6-7-1730.
George, 8-1-1732.
Daniel, 18-6-1734.
Rachel, 10-11-1736.
Mary Ann, 15-8-1739.
Eyre, 20-12-1741.
Christopher, 18-7-1745.
Sarah, twin of Christopher.
Southy, 9-8-1749.
Ann, 2-9-1751.

WILSON, of Daniel and Rebecca:
James, 20-3-1769.
Eyre, 24-9-1771.
Sarah, 10-4-1779.

NOTES AND QUERIES
Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1320 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

(*Continued on page* 16)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1922, No. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $23.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1922, *The National Genealogical Society.*

INDICES

The Index for Volume VII, 1918, appears as a supplement to this issue of the QUARTERLY. The remaining indices will be issued as speedily as may be possible and an arrangement may be made with the Librarian of the Society by which the indices for the ten volumes, or at present for the seven volumes, may be secured and bound together.

Mr. Alfred B. Dent, Treasurer of the Society, expects to sail for Europe early in August, to be gone several months. He will be accompanied by his daughter, Miss Dorothy, and they will engage in geneological research including Coat of Arms work, in which latter they are authorities.

During the Treasurer's absence the Genealogical Society mail will be temporarily cared for by the Editor. Any special. Genealogical commissions for foreign research will be forwarded to them.

Readers of the QUARTERLY may expect some valuable articles from Mr. Dent after his return to Washington, D. C.

(From "*National Intelligencer*," Aug. 12, 1834.)

MAJOR THOMPSON MAXWELL, 1738-1815,

"A Revolutionary Patriot."

From the *National Gazette*, to the Editor.

"Happening accidentally to take up one of our morning papers a few days since, my attention was arrested by the following obituary and I have copied it from the *National Gazette* that I might pay my humble tribute also to a rare instance of modest and unassuming worth. Many years have elapsed since the writer, then a lad, became acquainted with the venerable gentleman whose demise it records, at that time travelling from Detroit to Albany, a witness in the trial of the late General Hull. * * Major Maxwell was one of the first settlers of the Western country and probably among the earliest inhabitants of Michigan Territory. His adventures with the Indians, and his services during the late

war, would form, together with his early and revolutionary history, an interesting narrative; and it is to be regretted that his remarkable freedom from any ambition beyond that of service to his country and of discharging faithfully all the duties of social life, has deprived him of materials which might be used for that purpose. Should this brief notice meet the eye of the present Secretary of War, it will revive the recollection of one who has been associated with him in many scenes of trial and danger, and to whose memory no person is perhaps so well qualified to do justice as himself."

"From the *Patriotic Journal.*"

The subjoined notice of death of MAJOR THOMPSON MAXWELL, a veteran soldier of three wars, has been handed to me by one of the few survivors of the Revolutionary War, published in the form in which it appears. * * * He served his country in more campaigns and has been present at more actions than any individual now living * * it was one feature of his character to seek the most dangerous and difficult service which he always faithfully performed, but never challenged the reward of distinction which would seem to have been his due. * * He seemed to have served his country from a principle of patriotism untainted with selfishness;

Hail, Traveller!
Survey the sod which
covers the remnants of a
Soldier of Three Wars,
MAJOR THOMPSON MAXWELL
here grounded his arms
Aetat 96, His
first campaign saw Israel
Putnam (of Wolf memory), a prisoner of the Indians, at Fort Ann, tied to
a tree, 1756, His last
campaign saw General Miller sweep
the enemy from
Lundy's Lane
in Canada
1815.'

(*Continued from page* 14)

(23) *Davis.* 1850 Census, Mobile, Ala.—Says:

David Roger Williams Davis, aged 36, b. in S. C. Wife Mary, aged 25, b. in Ala. They had children born in Ala. John Bradford, b. 1841; Harry Gray, b. 1843; David Roger Williams, Jr., b. 1845; Clement Billingslea, 1846; Margaret Allison, 1848; Richard Maiben, 1849; Franklin Pierce, 1852. David Roger Williams Davis, Sr., is said to have married *Mary Billingslea Norris*, whose mother was granddaughter of James Clement Billingslea, a Revolutionary soldier, who went from the eastern sore of Maryland before that war and settled in Georgia. Supposed to be the Clement Billingslea who was a pensioner in 1841, aged 84, residing in Autauga, Co., Ala.

Information is desired as to the ancestry of David Roger Williams Davis, Sr., and of the Billingslea family. L. A. N.

(24) *Hinkle.* Index of Deed Books, Louisville, Kentucky. Henkel-Hinkle.

Sept. 29, 1810—Wendle Hinkle.

Aug. 2, 1814——Samuel Hinkle.

April 4, 1818—Jacob Hinkle and Nancy, his wife.

Aug. 17, 1825—Ephriam Hinkle.

Wendle Hinkle, gt. ggs. of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel (1st German Lutheran preacher in America, Philadelphia, 1717) Soldier of the Rev., left Lancaster Co., Pa., after war, settled in Rowan Co., N. C., remained there about 20 years, thence to Ky. and a few years later to Sullivan Co., Indiana, where he died July 11, 1838, aged 81 yrs.

Samuel Hinkle, born 1790, Pa., to Louisville about 1813-4; wife *Mary Byers;* kept first Inn in Louisville.

Jacob Hinkle, b. Jan. 17, 1785; m. Sept. 24, 1805, *Nancy Kennedy,* dau. of Rev. John Kennedy (To America 1795-6 from Ireland.)

Jacob and Samuel were brothers—Wanted parentage and relationship to Wendle and Ephriam, if any?

C. C. C., Wash., D. C.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1922

President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	3217 13th Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR,	1319 T St. N. W.
Second Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City.
Third Vice-President, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Chastleton.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2005 Columbia Road.

Councilors

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and ....., 1922.

Mrs. Eula K. Woodward and Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, 1923.

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Valuable Publication Becoming Exhausted

"LIST OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES, Vol. I. Zurich, 1734-1744, from the Archives of Switzerland, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph.D. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 122, including name index; illustrated with several fac-simile reproductions from the original records. Published by the National Genealogical Society, No. 905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Price, $6.00. Address: Publisher.

A most valuable contribution to standard genealogical literature. We are pleased to learn that this issue is to be followed by a second volume of similar import, as culled from the archives at Berne. *This volume bears the same relation to Switzerland that Hotten's Lists of Emigrants bears to England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries."*

(From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April,* 1921, page 194.)

Los Angeles, California,
November 29, 1920.

* * *

I think you are entitled to congratulations for this publication, "LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS," etc. *It is almost invaluable,* and already I have found two names in which I am much interested.

Very truly yours,

ORRA E. MONNETTE,
Pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank.

Lancaster, Pa.
December 8, 1920.

* * *

"I am glad to say that the Zurich Records are very valuable and much prized by me. I hope a lot of our people will be interested in the same.

Yours very truly,

H. FRANK ESHLEMAN.

Curator's Office, Gettysburg, Pa., June 16, 1921.

* * *

I am particularly glad to get the *Swiss Emigrants.* It certainly constitutes a most valuable supplement to *Rupp's 30,000 names.*

* * *

ABDEL ROSS WENTZ, [Ph. D.]

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XI JULY, 1922 NO. 2

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1922

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for July, 1922

	Page
Earliest Missouri Records (Louisiana), continued, By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf	17-27
Andrew Zumault of Shenandoah Co., Va., Henry Zumault and Heirs of District of Upper Louisiana	27-28
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill)	28-31
Burke's Peerage	32
Among Our Members	Cover and 32
Tombstone Inscriptions, Staunton Co., Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward	32

Contents for April, 1922

	Page
Grandchildren of the Passengers on the Mayflower, By Algernon A. Aspinwall	1-2
Corey (Cory), Cleaves and Smith Family Lines, By Arthur Adams	2-7
Union Cemetery, Pleasantville, Berks Co., Pa., Bieber-Lescher Burial Ground, Oley Township, Berks Co., Pa., Bieber Family Record, By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz	7-8
Howe Family Genealogy	8
Extracts from Minutes of Third Haven (Fred Avon) Friends' Meeting, Easton, Talbott Co., Md., By Mrs. Amos G. Draper	9-14
Notes and Queries	14-16
Major Thompson Maxwell, 1738-1815	15

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI JULY, 1922 Number 2

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS (LOUISIANA).

(Continued from Jan., 1922, Vol. X, No. 4, p. 128).

By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Mrs. Edward), St. Louis, Mo.

This book contains the marriages of non-catholics living in the District of Ste. Genevieve. They were married by the Catholic Priest, not as a Priest, by his authority from the King. After each record he has written:

"I have married them according to the ordinance of His Majesty in regard to the marriage of his non-catholic subjects."

In all cases they were required to promise to conform to the laws of the county and church and have their children baptized.

When the word "protestant" is used it means Episcopal.

The names are almost all written in French and in many instances are incorrectly spelled. I have written them in English.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES OF NON-CATHOLICS LIVING IN THE DISTRICT OF STE. GENEVIEVE SEPTEMBER 26TH, 1796 to 1812

1796, Sept. 26th. (Page 1)
Maredeth, Daniel, native of Jersey in the United States of the America, resident of this district two years

to

Ashard (or Ashford), Christine, native of Monogahela, near Pittsburg, living here four years.

Their promises of marrage were published at the door of the church for three consecutive Sundays. Witnesses: Michael Danely (Donnelly), living on the Saline; Isaac Ashard or Ashford or Asford; Elizabeth Ashard; Isaac Kester; Maria Cook; Nancy Boise.
Ste. Pierre, Cure of Ste. Genevieve.

1797, Jan. 12th. (Page 2)
Burcard, John, native of the county of Bailhir (may be Berkshire) in New England; living many years in this district, son of Lambert Burchard and Anne Burcard.

to

Protutor, Nancy, daughter of Joseph Protutor and Salome Kerr, widow of the deceased John Boise, living almost four years in this parish. Witnesses: John Burget; Ant. Price.
Ste. Pierre, Cure of Ste. Genevieve.

1797, March 12th. (Page 3)
Paget, Henry, son of William Paget and Mary Priestly, native of South Carolina, living in this parish

to

Baker, Rebecca, daughter of Andrew Baker and Margaret Vendle, native also of this parish. (This must be an error; must be intended for "living also in this parish"). Both Protestants. Witnesses: Andrew Baker; Abraham Baker.
Maxwell, Curé

1797, April 13th. (Page 4)
Alley, Thomas, widower, son of John Alley and Margaret Bossan native of Pennsylvania

to

Baker, Catherine, widow, daughter of Andrew Baker and Margaret Vendle. Witnesses: William Alley; Henry Paget; Andrew Baker.
Maxwell, Curé

1797, May 23rd. (Page 5)
John McClenahan, son of Robert

McClenahan and Catherine Matterson, native of Virginia, in the United States of the America

to

Byrns (Burns) Lydia, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of this parish. The first Presbyterian, the second Catholic. Witnesses: Michael Burns; John R. McLaughlin; Isaac Kester; James Burns; John Callaway.

N. Boilvin or Poilvin, priest.

1798, March 22nd.

Alley, William, son of John and Margaret Alley, living in this parish since many years

to

Baker, Mary, daughter of Andrew and Magaret Baker, also living in this parish. Both Protestants. Witnesses: Abraham Baker; Thomas Alley; Joseph Mcnight (McKnight)

1798, June 23rd. (Page 6)

Roberts, William, son of Jonas Roberts and Elizabeth Edwards, native of county Cumberland and of the protestant religion

to

Burns, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of this parish, of the Catholic religion. Witnesses: William Burns, James Burns, Nancy Burns.

Maxwell, Curé

1798, Aug. 14th. (Page 7)

Smyth, Eneas, son of George Smyth and Margaret Colman, native of Pennsylvania, of the religion Anabaptist

to

(Page 8)

Samuels, Elizabeth, daughter of James Samuels and Eleonore Downan, native of Kentucky of the Presbyterian religion. Witnesses: Joseph Gerard; John Burget; Nancy Burget.

1798, Nov. 27th. (Page 9)

Morrison, William, son of John Morrison and Rebecca Bryen, native of Pennsylvania in the United States of America, of the Quaker religion, residing at Kaskaskia,

to

Huberdeau, Euphrasine, daughter of Simon Huberdeau and Genevieve Penchern, native of this parish, of the Catholic religion.

(Page 10)

Witnesses: J. Bte. Huberdeau; Girouard; Hypolite Robert; Genevieve Penchern; Marie Huberdeau.

Maxwell, Curé

1799, Jan. 29th. (Page 11)

Price, John, son of John Price and Sarah Bourn native of county Fayette in Kentucky, in the United States of the religion Anabaptist

to

Villars, Euphrasine, daughter of Louis Villars, former Lieut. of the Regiment of Louisiana, and Marie Louise Valle, native of New Orleans, of the Catholic religion.

(Page 12)

Witnesses: Andrew Price; P. Detchemondy; Dubreuil Villars; Francois Valle, Commandant, Francois Valle, Jr., Fremon Delaurier; Camille Delassus; J. Bte. Valle, Bte. Valle, Jr., Jh. Pratte. Pratte.

1799, March 5th. (Page 13)

Dovall (Duvall), John, son of Miles Duvall and Apie Talton, native of Kentucky, county of Nelson, in the States of America (see pages 109-110)

to

Donoughoe, daughter of Joseph Donoughoe and Anne Naughten, native of the county of Ste. Mary, in the United States of America (evidently he forgot to write down the State, very likely, Maryland) Both Protestantes. Witnesses: Wm. Cowan; J. S. Farrell; Maxwell, Curé, John Hawkins; Leroy Elliott; Israel Dodge; Thomas T. Maddin.

1799, June 13th. (Page 14)

Gousenberry, Henry, living in this parish, native of Virginia, in the United States of America, son of Nicholas Gousenberry and Susan Kirk, of the Protestant religion,

to

Norris, Elizabeth, also living in this parish, native of Kentucky, in the United States of America, daugh-

ter of Charles Norris and Elizabeth Nation, of the Protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Joseph Donnohue; William Roberts; James Thompson; William Thompson; John McLaughlin; Cajah (?) Norris.

1799, June 18th. (Page 16-17)

Hawkins, John, son of Augustin Hawkins and Elizabeth Henly, native of Maryland, in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion.

to

Custard, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Custard and Susan Hyson, native of Kentucky, in the United States of America.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Israel Dodge; Samuel Bridges; Isaac Kester or Koster, N. Roussen; Francois Valle; Delassus de Luziers.

1799, June 19th. (Page 18)

Sterges, James, son of John Sterges and Elizabeth Basil, native of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion

to

Strickland, Phoebe, daughter of Hilaire Strickland and Abegail Kochum, native of New York, in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Titus Strickland; Jacob Strickland.

1799, Aug. 8ht. (Page 19 and 20)

Bridge (*Bridges*), *Samuel,* son of William Bridge and Mary Barton, native of Massachusetts, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion,

to

Strodder (*Strother*), *Anne,* daughter of Benjamin Strother and Mary Davidson (Davison), native of Virginia, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Isarel Dodge; B. Strother; Wm. Cowan; John Callaway.

1800, Jan. 19th. (Page 21)

Montgomery, William, son of James Montgomery and Elizabeth Gosset, native of North Carolina, in the United States of America of the Methodist religion

to

Pershall, Anne, daughter of Samuel Pershall and Rosanne Pershall, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: R. T. Friend; John Price; Francois Valle; James Finly.

1800, March 13th. (Page 22)

Yarbour (*Yarbrough*), *David,* son of John Yarbour and Mary Bashwell, native of South Carolina in the United States of America of the Presbyterian religion.

to

Boyce, Mary, daughter of Joseph Boyce and Anne Roberts, native of Kentucky, of the Protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: William Roberts; James Thompson.

1800, May 18th. (Page 23)

Grund, George, native of North Carolina, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion, son of Peter Grund and Margaret Willow

to

Stotler, Elizabeth, native of North Carolina in the United States of the Presbyterian religion, daughter of Conrad Stötler and Barbara Sailor.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Conrad Stottler; Adam Stottler

1800, May 26th. (Page 23a)

Dupont, Alexander, son of Francois Dupont and Marguerite Belair, native of Floron or Flolon, district of Cambray in Flanders, of the Catholic religion

to

Highland, Mary, daughter of Robert Highland and Rebecca Hewing, native of Londonderry in Ireland, widow of *Thomas Bolton* (dead about 5 years) of Kentucky in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion. They make promise to keep the laws of the country and instruct their children in the Catholic

religion. Married at the house of Mr. Dupont, at Mine a Breton which is now Potosi.

Maxwell, Curé.

Witnesses: Antoine Soulard; can't decipher the other signature.

1800, June 24th. (Page 23b)

Evens, Jesse, son of Eugene Evans and Elizabeth Bolston, native of Jersey in the United States of America, widower of Elizabeth Donnohue, who died in this country, of the protestant religion.

to

Russell, Mary, daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth Linsay, native of Kentucky in the United States of America, of the protestant religion. They promise to keep the laws of the country and have their children baptized.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Wm. Strother; Thos. Hart; John Donnohue.

(Page 24 blank)

1800, June 30th. (Page 25, 26)

Hawthorn, William, son of Eugene Hawthorn and Mary Thompson, native of county Down in Ireland, widower of Mary Delany, who died in this country, of the Presbyterian religion.

to

Guilleland, Prasylla, daughter of John Guilleland and Elizabeth Young, native of Bedford county, N. Carolina, in the United States of America, of the presbyterian religion. They promise to conform to the laws of the country and have their children baptized.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Girouard; Christian Jost; M. Bon; Nathaniel Walker.

1800, July 23rd. (Page 27, 28)

Thompson, William, son of Gerard Thompson and Anne Hikerson, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the religion Aabaptist

to

Randel, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Randel and Mary Shepherd, native of Maryland in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jh. Callaway; Wm. Strother; John Donnohue; Isaac Hester or Kester; H. Tucker.

1800, Aug. 19th. (Pages 29, 30)

Callaway, John, son of Thomas Callaway and Charity Cherry, native of Maryland in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion

to

Stamps, Amy, daughter of John Stamps and Anne Wuden or Widen, native of Kentucky. Married at New Bourbon at the house of Mr. Housley, uncle of the groom.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Francois Valle; John A. Sturges; Henry Tucker; John Donnohue; Epham Carpenter.

1800, Sept. 29th. (Pages 31, 32)

Elair, Joseph, son of Jean Elair and Angelique Beauchamp, native of Montreal, diocese of Quebec, of the Catholic religion

to

Eagers, Rachel, daughter of William Eagers and Mary Davis, native of N. Caroline in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Archable Canister; Benjamin Cox; Mary Eagers; Esther Eagers; Peter O. Veill.

1800, Nov. 20th. (Pages 33, 34)

Johnston, David, son of Delmas Johnston and Sarah Melton (Middleton) native of Virginia, of the Protestant religion

to

Russell, Martha, daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth Lindsey native of Kentucky, of the religion Anabaptist.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Henry Tucker; J. H. Evans; John Donnohue.

1801, Jan. 15th. (Page 35)

Smoot, Walter, son of William Smoot and Margaret Dodson, native of Maryland in the United States of America, of the protestant religion.

to

Greenwald, Mary, daughter of John

Greenwald and Margaret Caster, native of Kentucky, county of Nelson, of the protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Elias Caen; James Davis; David Kinkland (may be Strickland).

(Page 36 blank)

1801, Jan. 26th. (Pages 37, 38)

Strother, William, son of Benjamin Strother and Mary Davidson, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Thompson, Sylla (*Ceila*), daughter of Jerimiah Thompson and Anne Hickerson, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Callaway; John Fasy (?); Henry Tucker; Strother.

1801, March 2nd. (Pages 39, 40)

Dickson, Izikia, son of Nefen (?) Dickson and Ezelie Mashel, native of New York in the United States of America of the religion "est encore a chosin"

to

Allindar, Bashebee, native of Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph Allindar (Allender) and Elizabeth McCullick, of the presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Fras. Clark; P. Detchemendy; Giles Hull.

1801, Aug. 20th. (Pages 41, 42, 43)

Birk (*Burke*), *John,* son of John Burke and Anne Perkins, native of Germany on the banks of the Rhine, in the state de l'Empereur, of the Lutheran religion

to

Prior, Rachel, daughter of Thomas Prior, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion. Married at the house of Mr. Burke.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Francois Bernier; Jacques Mercier; C. (Charles) Henry; Jac Boice.

And the said John Burke and Rachel Prior have children: John born the 18th of August, 1797, and baptized the 19th of same month in the parish of Ste. Genevieve: Acte and Marianne, born the 10th of December, 1799, and baptized the 22nd of same month.

1801, May 6th. (Pages 44, 45)

Ferry, John, son of Charles Ferry and Honora O'Hara, native of Pennsylvania in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion

to

Vanburkles, Rebecca, daughter of William Vanburkles and Anne Hirans or Hiram, native of the State of Delaware, in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Wm. Bogard; Henry Tucker; Tho. Christian; H. Pettnay; Wm. Trigg; Jsh. Fisher; John Donnohue.

1801, May 9th. (Page 46)

Viriat, Pierre, native of Bernberville in Loraine in France, son of Francois Viriat and Elizabeth Drouin, of the Catholic religion

to

Christy, Rodde (*Rhoda*), daughter of Israel Christy, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion. Married in the house of Mr. Pierre Viriat at Mine La Motte.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. B. St. G. Bauva; Francois Valle; Francois Valle, Jr., Bte. Pratte, Jr., John Bte. Valley.

1801, May 14th. Pages 47, 48)

Allen, Thomas, son of Samuel Allen and Julia Payton (Peyton), native of Albemarle in Virginia in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion

to

Burns, Anne, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of Pennsylvania in the United States of America, of the Catholic religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Michael Burns; Thomas Cochran; Andrew Snoddy; Barnabas Burns; Wm. Burns; Wm. Roberts.

1801, June 30th. (Pages 49, 50)

Kester, Isaac, son of Isaac Kester and Susan Hyson, native of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist

to

Tucker, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Tucker and Catherine Barnes, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Thos. Clark; John Hawkins; Henry Tucker; John Donnohue; H. Strother; Daniel Donnohue.

1801, July 10. (Pages 51, 52)

Ashbrennan, Daniel, son of Orbin (Urban) Ashbrennan and Susan Anderson, native of N. Carolina of the Presbyterian religion

to

Bullinger, Catherine, daughter of John Bullinger and Catherine Fulprite (?), native of Lincoln county in N. Carolina, of the Presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jas. Cochran; Wm. Trigg, Jr.; Moses Ferguson; John Bullinger.

1801, Sept. 11th. (Pages 53, 54)

Strother, Samuel F., son of Benjamin Strother and Mary Davison, native of Virginia of the Presbyterian religion

to

Rodney or *Bodney, Mary,* daughter of Martin Rodney and Mary Smith, native of Kentucky, of the presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Vance Lusk; Thomas Rodney; D. Rawdon.

1801, Sept. 17th. (Pages 55, 56)

Baker, Abraham, son of Andrew Baker and Margaret Vendle, native of the county of Fayette in the United States of America (very likely in Kentucky, tho not written) of the protestant religion

to

Maybray, Elizabeth, daughters of Francis Maybray and Sarah Waters, native of N. Carolina, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

(See pages 83-84)

Witnesses: Andrew Baker; Thomas Alley; Wm. Montgomery.

1801, Oct. 31st. (Pages 57, 58)

Myers, Jacob, son of John Myers and Anne Frederick, native of Pennsylvania, county of Lancaster, of the Lutheran religion

to

Lee, Nesiah, daughter of Josiah Lee and Sarah Luten, native of Maryland, of the Anabaptist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Josiah Lee; James Fenly; Nathaniel Cook; John Price.

1801, Nov. 5th. (Pages 59, 60)

Patterson, William, son of William Patterson and Mary Donnell, native of the county of Baltimore in the United States of America of the Protestant religion

to

Easter, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Easters and Goma Harris native of Tennessee of the protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Parfait Dufour; Samuel R. Withnow; Jn. Gillespey.

1801, Nov. 22nd. (Pages 61, 62)

Hutton, George, son of Charles Hutton and Ruth Laiburn, native of Pennsylvania, of the protestant religion

to

Burris, Sarah, daughter of Waters Burris and Mary Tavlor, also native of Pennsylvania, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Patrick Hutton; B. Strother; N. Cook; John Stuart (?)

1801, Nov. 29th. (Pages 63. 64)

Eads, William, son of Abraham Eads and Sally Gaghy (?), native of Virginia in the United States of the protestant religion

to

Easter, Anne, daughter of Robin Easter and Onis (Eunice) Harris, native of Virginia of the protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: N. Cook; Jn. Gillespey.

1801, Dec. 22nd. (Pages 65, 66)
Thompson, James, son of John Thompson and Mary West, native of Virginia, of the presbyterian religion
to
Cox, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Cox and Sarah Fisher, native of North Carolina, of the protestant religion
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: H. Pettnay; N. Cook; Joseph Boyce; E. Carpenter; Rolan Merideth.

1801, Dec. 30th (Pages 67, 68)
Logan, Matthew, son of James Logan and Mary McLean, native of Virginia, of the presbyterian religion
to
Chambers, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Chambers and Catherine (page torn, last name gone), native of Pennsylvania of the Catholic religion. Married at Mine a Breton at the house of Mr. Moses Austin.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: M. Austin; Moses Bates; Michael Quinn; Jacob Chambers.

1802, Aug. 24th. (Pages 69, 70)
Tucker, Henry, son of Joseph Tucker and Catherine Barnes, native of Virginia, of the Anabaptist religion
to
Ellis, Eliza, daughter of Charles Ellis and Sarah Tucker, native of Virginia, of the protestant religion.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Jas. Cochran: John Smith; Isaac Kester; Jerimiah Able; David Holly (?); Samuel Withnow; Jane Kester.

1802, Oct. 5th. (Pages 71, 72)
Bulliner, William, son of John Bulliner and Catherine Fulbrite, native of North Carolina, of the presbyterian religion.
to
Laurens (Lorenz), Catherine, daughter of George Laurens and Catherine Wheat, native of North Carolina, of the protestant religion Married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Joab Strickland; John Smith; Francis Bullinger.

1802, Oct. 5th. (Pages 73,74)
Gibson, Jacob, son of Humprey Gibson and Elizabeth Duck, native of North Carolina, of the Anabaptist religion
to
Davis, Anne, daughter of Samuel Davis and Anne Walker, native of Pennsylvania, of the Methodist religion.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Abner Wood; Thomas Harris; Godfrey Essex.

1802, Nov. 13th. (Pages 75, 76)
Donnohue, John, son of Joseph Donnohue and Nancy Vaughlen, native of Pennsylvania, of the presbyterian religion
to
Pettit, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Pettit and Rebecca Lorimor native of Kentucky of the presbyterian religion
Benjamin Pettie; Samuel Donnohue; Ezekiel Fenwick; C. Antony
Maxwell, Curé

1802, Nov. 30th. (Pages 77, 78)
Cook, Nathaniel, son of John Cook and Jane Morrison, native of Virginia, of the Anabaptist religion
to
Maddin, Honoré, daughter of Thomas Maddin and Margaret Brown, also native of Virginia of the protestant religion.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Francois Valle; Thomas Maddin; Lalumundiere; Ant. Villars; William James; Andrew Price; John B. Valley; Camille Delassus; Jh. Pratee; Ezekiel Fenwick; Jh. Gillespey.

1802, Dec. 29th. (Pages 79. 80)
Hunter, James, son of Joseph Hunter and Margaret Stephenson, native of Virginia, of the protestant religion
to
Baker, Rebecca, daughter of Josue Baker and Lucy Tombleston, native of Maryland, of the Methodist religion. Married in the house of Mr. Hawkins on the Little Saline.
Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jerimiah Able; John Hawkins; Francis Maraman; Samuel Pouens; Lunsford Ellis; Stephen Snell.

1803, Jan. 4th. (Pages 81, 82)

Brooks, Mark, son of Mark Brooks and Frances Harris, native of N. Carolina, of the Anabaptist religion

to

Montgomery, Jenny, daughter of John Montgomery and Margaret Davison, native of South Carolina, of the Presbyterian religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: B. Strother; Lunsford Ellis; John Price; W. Fenwick; D. Lard.

1803, Jan. 6th. (Pages 83, 84)

Weathers (Withnors), Samuel Richeson, son of William Weathers (Withnors) and Pricilla Richeson, native of Virginia of the protestant religion

to

Mayberry, Leer, daughter of Francis Mayberry and Sally Waters, native of N. Carolina, of the protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon. (See pages 55, 56)

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Israel Dodge: can't decipher other witnesses.

1803, Feb. 22nd. (Pages 85, 86)

North, William, son of Benjamin North and Catherine Groom, native of Virginia, of the Methodist religion

to

Eatis, Thebeite (?), daughter of Ezekiel Eatis and Mary Eatis, native of Virginia, county of Wataugea (?) of the Anabaptist religion. married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Thomas Alley; Abner Wood; Thomas Maddin; W. Fenwick

1803, Feb. 22nd. (Pages 87, 88)

Doulin, Jesse, son of John Doulin and Mary Ford, native of Michilmakenac, of the religion "a chosin"

to

Riordan (Rairdan), Mary, daughter of Thomas Rairden and Mary Keley or Heley, native of Pennsylvania, of the Catholic religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Rairdan; Sally Adams.

1803, March 7th. (Pages 89, 90)

Piercel, Samuel, widower, son of Joseph Piercel and Elizabeth Wright native of Maryland, of the Methodist religion.

to

Estridge, Pricilla, widow, daughter of John Augustus Estridge and Mary Harris, native of Tennessee of the Methodist religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Joseph Tessero; Michel Lachance; Thomas Dodge.

1803, April 28th. (Pages 91, 92)

Blount, T. Reading, son of Reading Blount and Mary Salter, native of N. Carolina, of the Protestant religion.

to

Daniel, Elizabeth, daughter of John Daniel and Frances Daniel, native of America, of the religion Anglicane. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jeremiah Able; James Petite.

1803, June 13th. (Pages 93, 94)

Burns, William, son of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of Pennsylvania of the Catholic religion

to

Keneson, Anne, daughter of Absolon Keneson and Margaret Berne, also native of Pennsylvania, of the Protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: James Pettite; Lewis Cissell; Alexander Murdough; Bessy Minlard (?); S. (?) Adams.

1803, July 5th. (Pages 95, 96)

Foster, Barnet, son of Benoit (Benedict) Foster and Margaret Sherak native of Pennsylvania, of the Protestant religion

to

Clarke, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Clarke and Elizabeth Smith, native of New York, of the Anabap-

tist religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; Titus Strickland; John Meyers; Abraham Armstrong

1803, July 21st. (Pages 97, 98)

Horine, Jacob, son of Michael Horine and Susan Woner, native of Maryland, of the Presbyterian religion,

to

Madden, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Madden and Margaret Brown, native of Virginia, of the Protestant religion. Married at the house of Mr. Madden.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Francois Valle; Camille Delassus; Israel Dodge; Tho. Madden; Vital Beauvais.

1803, Aug. 4th. (Pages 99, 100)

Ruggles, Salmon, son of Joseph Ruggles and Sarah Donne (Dunn) native of Connecticut, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Reed, Helen, daughter of William Reed and Helen Watson, native of Tennessee, in the United States of America, of the presbyterian religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Robert Reed, Thomas Reed, Thomas Maddon.

1803, Oct. 11th. (Pages 101, 102)

Morgan, Beniger or Benign, son of John Morgan and Dorothy Jones, native of N. Carolina, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Milton (Middleton), Elizabeth, daughter of Benoit (Benedict) Milton (Middleton) and Rachel Washman, native of Georgia, of the Methodist Religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Benjamin Case (?); John Morgan; Robert Middleton.

1804, Jan. 3rd. (Pages 103, 104)

Middleton, Ruben, son of Benoit, (Benedict) Middleton and Rachel Watchman, native of Tennessee, of the Methodist religion

to

Morgan, Elizabeth, daughter of John Morgan and Dorothy Jones, native of N. Carolina, of the Anabaptist religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; Benjamin Case (?); John Morgan; Archable Morgan.

1804, Jan. 17th. (Pages 105, 106)

Fitzgibbons, William, son of David Fitzgibbons and Mary Williams, native of Virginia, of the Catholic religion

to

Boyce, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Boyce and Anne Roberts, native of Kentucky, of the protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; William Boyce; Daniel Nelson; John Pillers.

1804, Jan. 25th. (Pages 107, 108)

Baley, Risen, son of Groombridge Bailey and Mary Moors, native of Maryland, of the Anabaptist religion

to

Dorf, Mary, daughter of John Dorf and Celia Smith, native of Kaskaskia, of the protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; Titus Strickland; Jn. Murdough; James Sanders; Robert Smith.

1804, Jan. 31st. (Pages 109, 110)

Devall, Simon, son of John Miles Devall and Anne Tarreton, native of Maryland, of the protestant religion (see page 13)

to

Cecil (Cissell), Mary Anne, daughter of Barnem Cissell and Monica Paine, native of Maryland, of the Catholic religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Thomas Riney; Michael Higgins; Lunsford Ellis.

1804, March 8th. (Pages 111, 112)

Cox, Joseph, son of Benjamin Cox and Sarah Fisher, native of N. Caro-

lina, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Daley, Jenny, daughter of John Daley and Anne Jones, native of Kentucky, of the Methodist religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Thomas Madden; Sarah Thompson.

1804, April 2nd. (Pages 113, 114)

Missouri is now in the United States of America.

Westover, Joab, son of Joab Westover and Rachel Bush, native of Massachusetts, of the protestant religion

to

Janes Symes (Simms), daughter of Edward Simms and Elizabeth James of Maryland, of the Catholic religion. Married in the house of Mr. James, uncle of the bride.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: William James, Francois Valle; Chas. Smith; A. Henry; Jsh Vital; Ant. Villars; W. Fenwick; Bte. Valle, Jr.

1804, April 10th. (Pages 115, 116)

Moore, James, son of Nicholas Moore and Monica Drury, native of Maryland, of the Catholic religion

to

Quick, Sarah, daughter of Jonas or Tunas Quick and Elizabeth Linsey native of Kentucky, of the protestant religion. Married in the parish house of Ste. Genevieve.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Richard Moore; Louis Robitaille; N. Munro.

1804, April 17th. (Pages 117, 118)

Starr, Thomas, son of James Starr and Lorena Ellis, native of Delaware, of the protestant religion

to

Holster, Barbara, daughter of Peter Holster and Otilla Holster, native of Etzes in Germany, of the Catholic religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. Washburn; John Smith; Amos Richason; James Smith.

1804, May. (Pages 119, 120)

Newman, John, son of William Newman and Sarah Hay, native of North Carolina

(may be Sarah Kay)

to

Danel, Frances, daughter of John Danel and Jane Gibson, native of Georgia. Both protestants. Married at New Bourbon.

Witnesses: Francis Kenner; Elizabeth Pillars; Robert Rairdan.

1804, June 14th. (Pages 121, 122)

Kenner, Francis, son of Francis Kenner and Elizabeth Howards, native of N. Carolina

to

Pillars, Elizabeth, daughter of James Pillars and Martha Hughes, native of Kentucky. Both protestants. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Henry Tucker; Josiah Ellis; Ruben McGinty; Nicholas Tucker; James S. Strickland; John T. Davis or Dunn; James Tucker.

1804, June 23rd. (Pages 123, 124)

Wolford, Frederick, son of Frederick Wolford and Eva Brown, native of Pennsylvania

to

Stroud, Jane, daughter of John Stroud and Elizabeth Quick, native of Tennessee. Both protestants.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jacob Oscer; Benjamin R. Heldebrinde.

1804, July 18th. (Pages 125, 126)

Eastis, Barnet, son of Robert Eastis and Honey Harris, native of Virginia

to

Head, Mary, daughter of James Head and Elizabeth Raiburn, native of Ste. Genevieve. Both protestants. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Samuel Pearshall (?); John Smith; Michel Lachance.

1804, Oct. 25th. (Pages 127, 128)

Smith, Charles, son of Robert Smith and Francis Barbridge or

Bur-Bridge, native of Virginia, of the protestant religion

to

Villars, Caroline, daughter of Louis Villars, former officer of the Regiment of Louisiana, and Marie Louise Valle, of the Catholic religion. Married at the house of Bte. Valle, uncle of the bride.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. Bte. Valle; Camille Delassus; Jh. Pratte. John Price; Ruben Smith; J. Guibourd; Dubreuil Villars; Benjamin Smith; Ant. Villars; Francois Valle.

1805, Feb. 5th. (Pages 129,130)
Coghran (Cochran) Thomas, son of James Cochran and Sarah Cartney, Native of Virginia, protestant,

to

Burns, Mary, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of Pennsylvania, Catholic.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: James Pettit; A. Henry; Wm. Garows (?); James Burns.

1805, Dec. 16th. (Pages 131,132)
Henry, Andrew, son of George Henry and Margaret Young, native of York Co., state of Pennsylvania, protestant,

to

Villars, Mary, daughter of Louis Dubreuil Villars, former officer of the Regiment of Louisiana, and Marie Louis Valle, native of the Apulasas, catholic.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. Bte. Valle; Chas. Smith: John H. Weber; G. Bullitt; W. Fenwick; Francois Valle; Wm. H. Ashley.

1806, May 27th. (Page 133)
Griffard, Alexis, son of Alexis Griffard and Madeleine Tirard, native of Baton Rouge, in this Territory (Louisiana), catholic

to

Russell, Patsy, daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth Lyndson native of Virginia, protestant.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Joseph Tessero; Griffard, père; J. Bte. Deguire; Titus Strickland; Joseph Lachance.

1806, Sept. 25th. (Pages 134, 135)
Bullitt, George, son of William Bullitt and Mary Burbridge, native of Virginia, protestant,

to

Vallé, Celeste, daughter of Francois Valle and Marie Carpentier, native of this parish, catholic.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John H. Weber; Tho. Oliver; Jas. Spencer, Jr.; W. Fenwick, M. D.; R. T. Brown; Pratte (J. B. Sr.); Bte. Valle, Jr.; John B. Valley (this is son of Charles); Francois Valle; Widow Valle; J. Bte. Valle; Jh. Pratte (Joseph);

(Page 136 bank)

1812, Nov. 28th (Page 137)
Cissell, Francis, son of Gerard Sissell and Jane Beveridge, native of Maryland

to

Smith, Naomi, daughter of William Smith and Abbey Hill, native of North Carolina, protestant. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Cissell; David Campbell.

(*To be continued*)

ANDREW ZUMAULT OF SHENANDOAH CO., VA., HENRY ZUMAULT AND HEIRS OF DISTRICT OF UPPER LOUISIANA

Advertised in The Missouri Gazette and Public Advertiser, April 12, 1820.*

"John Zumault, Sen., Andrew Zumault, Sen., Adam Zumault, Sen., Jacob Zumault, Dr. Andrew Zumault, George Zumault, Michael Zumault, Abraham Zumault, Isaac Zumault, Daniel Zumault, Jacob Zumault, Anthony Zumault, Frederick Zumault, David Boyd and wife, late Caty Zumault, John Hostetter, Lewis Crow and wife late Susan Zumault, Mary Zumault, Sarah Clifton, late Sarah

*Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Zumault, Andrew Kent and wife, late Eliza Zumault, Christopher Zumault, dec'd., Peter Zumault, Jacob Zumault, David Zumault, Christopher Zumault, Michael Ribold and wife, late Rachel Zumault, John Burget and wife, late Caty Zumault, John Eddelmon and wife, late Mary Zumault, William Craig and wife late Elizabeth Zumault, David Coonrod and wife, late Teeney Zumault, Mr. ——— Curles and wife, late Caty Zumault, the children, heirs and legal representatives of *Andrew Zumault,* the elder, *dec'd., by his second marriage.* Henry Zumault, dec'd., Teney Johnson late Teney Zumault, Jacob Huson and wife, late Elizabeth Zumault, Caty Jones late Caty Zumault, Rachel M'Coy late Rachel Zumault, Benjamin Rogers and wife late Margaret Zumault, Barbery Zumault, Mary Nowell late Mary Zumault, Susan Zumault, George Zumault, dec'd., Jacob Zumault, Christopher Zumault, John Zumault, Elizabeth Zumault, Mary Zumault, Mr. Readenour and wife, late Mary Zumault, John Marke and wife, late Tilley Zumault, John Link and wife, late Margaret Zumault, the heirs and legal representatives of *Andrew Zumault, the elder, by his first marriage.*"

"TAKE NOTICE

That persuant to a dedimus directed to James H. Andram and Roger Taylor, two justices of the peace in the township of *Upper Cuivre, in St. Charles,* by the honorable judge of the court of the Northern Circuit, directed to them to take depositions in the perpetuation of certain testamony hereinafter mentioned, we shall by ourselves or agents, attend at the house of David Zumault in the township aforesaid, and county of St. Charles, on the 8th day of June next, between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning and three o'clock in the afternoon of the said day, and shall continue the same if necessary from day to day until the same shall be completed, to take the deposition of Elizabeth Zumault, widow of Christopher Zumault dec'd., to perpetuate the remembrance of the following fact, to wit: To prove that *Henry Zumault Sen.* now dec'd. was the eldest son and heir at law of Andrew Zumault dec'd, and that said *Andrew Zumault in the state of Virginia, in Shenandoah County,* leaving said Henry Zumault in full life and that said Henry Zumault removed to *Missouri county in the district of Upper Louisiana;* during the time of the Spanish government therein, and that he died in same country some time in the year 1803, leaving said Rachel, Mary, Catherine, Elizabeth, Margaret, Susannah, Christiana, and Barbara, his daughters and to prove that said Henry Zumault dec'd. was the same Henry Zumault that sued and broke his father's will respecting the devise of lands at or near *Little York, in Pennsylvania* and elsewhere, and to prove who were the other sons and daughters of said Andrew Zumault dec'd., and to prove who were the mother or mothers of said children of said Andrew Zumault, and to prove the location, situation and quantity of land owned and possessed by said Andrew Zumault, at the time of his death, at which time and place you all are invited to attend, if you will.

DAVID M'COY
REUBEN NOWELL."

April 1st, 1820.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos. G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

(Copyright by The National Genealogical Society)

The writer has been engaged for several years in abstracting the Government pension records of all men who served from New Hampshire during the Revolutionary period, or who lived in that State when they applied for pensions. During this research a number of *errors* in the official published list of 1835 have been discovered, and their importance is such that the readers of the QUARTERLY will find them of much value. The main portion of the work is for the New Hampshire Histori-

cal Society, but it will not be available in published form for some time.

Several years ago the official applications for pensions, which before had been tightly bound together, were arranged in flat files, combined with applications for Bounty land. The whole mass of manuscript was placed in large envelopes, one for each individual case, and alphabetically arranged. An article was published in the D. A. R. MAGAZINE* giving a detailed account of some of the most interesting curiosities found among the old files.

The names are arranged alphabetically, and where two men of the same name served, the cases are placed alphabetically according to the state from which the men served. Where men served from more than one state, that service is arranged, alphabetically, on the envelope. The numerals after a name refer to the old file number; and the letter "S" before the numeral stands for Survivor; the letter "W" for widow's pension; and "R" for rejected. A man might be rejected and yet have performed patriotic service, so that a searcher must make a study of the various laws to be able to work intelligently.

As early as August 26, 1776, pensions were given for those who were injured in service (lost a leg or arm), and this was increased from time to time until April 30, 1790, when the benefits of pensions were extended to those who served in the regular army. Before 1800 the privilege was extended to men who had served in the Indian or later wars, as well as those who had served in the Revolution. In 1816, especially, a law was passed for the benefit of Soldiers in the War of 1812; and anyone whose name is followed by "Acts Mil. est." in the List of 1835 should be stricken from the list, unless in his application he mentions also service performed during the Revolution.

March 18, 1818, the first general Pension law was passed. The chief requirements in that were nine months' continuous service in a company under the Continental establishment.

May 1, 1820, a law was passed requiring every pensioner to prove absolute indigence. Many names were dropped from the rolls on that account. In 1828 a law was passed for the benefit of those officers and men who had enlisted for the war and served until its close. Those men were paid through the Treasury Department, but many applications finally found their way into the Pension office. June 7, 1832, a law was passed allowing pensions for six months' service, not necessarily continuous, and allowing Militia as well as Continental service to be counted. In 1836 a law was passed for the benefit of widows of Revolutionary Pensioners whose marriage occurred previous to completion of military service; in 1838 one was passed allowing pensions for five years for those widows who had been married before 1794; in 1843 the time was extended one year; in 1844 for four years; and in 1848 life pensions were granted and the date of marriage extended to "before 1800." In 1853 all widows of Revolutionary soldiers whose husbands had been entitled to pensions no matter when they married, were granted pensions. These are the principal conditions of eligibility. As the application of a man who had been pensioned for many years was often placed in the Rejected list, if, after his death, his widow applied and she had been married too late, etc., one sees that "R" after a man's name does not necessarily mean that he rendered no service.

In 1835 the Secretary of War published, by order of Congress, a list of all men whose names had been placed on the Pension list, with date, and amount paid. These do not include the names of those men who applied after 1835; or of those whose widows applied, proving their husband's service, and received pensions. It does include, however, quite a

* Issue of July, 1920, pp. 377-388.

number of men who served from other states than the one from which they applied.

When I began to abstract the N. H. pensions, I took first those who served from N. H. but after I had finished the letter "G," I was requested to include those who applied from the State, in order to obtain as many as possible of the N. H. men who were known to have enlisted in the neighboring state of Mass. I went back, therefore, to the beginning, and abstracted the applications of all those whose names appeared in the 1835 List, which had not been previously done. In this way a number of errors in service and in names have been found. A man is often credited in the list with Mass. service when he claimed Mass. and N. H. service. No note of those has been made, but when Martin DRURY is credited in the list with certain service which really was claimed and allowed to a Martin DEWEY. and no name Martin Drury is found in the files, a note has been made.

A.

Abbe, Ichabod, Cheshire Co. in 1832, should be *Albee,* Ichabod, widow Lona, Mass. W12192.

Abbot, *David,** Hillsborough Co. in 1818, should be Abbot, *Daniel,* Mass. S45490.

Atherton, Joseph
and
Avery, Nathaniel

are given as residents of Merrimack Co. in 1832. Nothing in their applications to indicate that they ever left Mass. from which state they enlisted.

There was a Rev. pensioner, named *David Abbott* (Cont. Mass.) S32626 but he enlisted and applied for pension from Mass. and apparently never lived in N. H.

B.

Bachelder, Benjamin, Cheshire Co. in 1818 (given Batchelder in Index to Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers) should be *Batchelor* or *Batcheller.*

Bailey, Gordon, Cheshire Co. in 1818, should be *Burley,* Gordon, widow Elizabeth N. H. W23738.

Ballou, *Rufus,* Cheshire Co. in 1832, *N. H. Militia,* should be Ballou, *Russell,* widow Bebee, *Vt.* W701.

Barker, John. On page 386 of Vol. XXX, N. H. State Records, two pensioners of that name are given. One resided in Stoddard, Cheshire Co. was a Serg't. pensioner under Act. Mch. 18, 1818, dropped on account of property in 1820; pensioned under Act. May, 1828; died Mch. 15, 1834; leaving widow Sally. Mass. S45514.

The name of the other should be *Barber,* John, and is so given in the List of 1835. He resided in Lyman, Grafton Co. N. H. was private in Hazen's regiment; pensioned under Act. May, 1828; died in 1843, and his widow, Miriam, was also a pensioner. See Barber, John, widow Miriam, Cont. (N. H.) W21639.

Barnes, Jeremiah, Cheshire Co. in 1832 should be *Barrus,* Jeremiah, Cont., Mass. & N. H. S10345.

Barrett, Samuel. Two of this name are given in Grafton Co. in 1832, should be Barrett, *Lemuel.* One of them had a widow Anna (Mass. W21647). The other had a widow Phebe (Mass. W1358).

Both widows received pensions. The Lemuel with widow Anna, was a pensioner, himself, from Grafton Co. in 1832; the one with widow Phebe, was a pensioner under Act. Mch. 18, 1818, from Grafton Co.

Burrows, William, and Burrows, William, 2nd. are mentioned as of Hillsborough County in 1818. There is only one Pensioner of that name—Burrows, William Cont. & Mass. S45527. He applied April 8, 1818, while a resident of New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co. and stated that he was born Jan. 25, 1728, and served as a Lieut. during the Revolution. In 1820 he was living in New Ipswich, with his daughter. (No name given.)

The papers of the one called "Burrows, William 2nd." were probably returned to the Judge with the notice of suspension on account of property. They are not in the files.

(*To be continued*)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1922, No. 2

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $23.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

Mrs. Amos G. Draper, one of our active members, who has also long been prominently connected with the Daughters of the American Revolution and other patriotic and historical organizations, has furnished for the QUARTERLY very valuable lists of Revolutionary pensioners. The first instalment appears upon page 28.

For several years Mrs. Draper has been abstracting from the Pension Office records the names, residence, military history, etc., of New Hamshire pensioners. This work is being done for the N. H. Historical Society. Incidental thereto very important and valuable lists of *errors* in the *Government Lists of* 1835 have been discovered, compiled and these are to be made accessible to our readers.

Inasmuch as the edition of the *Quarterly* is a limited one, and as the importance of the above noted material must lead to an increased sale of *Quarterlies,* our readers are urged to immediately begin an active campaign for additional subscriptions as also for additional members of the N. G. S.

BURKE'S PEERAGE

The World's Work, Nov. 1922, pp. 16, 17, contains an interesting article upon the matter of granting Peerages in England for monetary considerations.

"The record shows that previous to 1908 new peers were created in England at the rate of less than one a year. The liberal administration under Mr. Asquith jumped this average to 13¼ in a year, while Mr. Lloyd George has even beaten this record; during his six years as Prime Minister he has added to the British peerage at the rate of 18 a year. The result is that the House of Lords has 717 members and has become an unwieldy body. Peerages of course, are high honors, baronetcies and knighthoods have been distributed

so freely that few Englishmen of importance seem to have escaped them."

AMONG OUR MEMBERS

Attention is directed to the advertisements of some of our active genealogical workers appearing upon the fourth page of the cover. These advertisements were accepted by a committee of which Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian, 1020 Monroe St., N. W., is chairman, and it is felt that work may be safely entrusted to them, with prompt, reliable results. Further advertisemnts are solicited by the *N. G. S. Quarterly.*

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON COUNTY, VA.

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

(Copyright, 1922, By N. G. Society)

Augusta County and Frederick County were formed in 1738 by separation from Orange Co., Va. Until then the latter county was the frontier county extending to the Pacific Ocean. The first vestry was elected in 1746.*

Trinity Church records, in the Shenandoah Valley, west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, are important ones from a very old parish:—June, 1781, the Va. Assembly met there for sixteen days. The church yard is not now used as a burying ground. About thirty years ago the church was enlarged and the chancel covers a number of graves. Bones have also been found in the next block, but as the graves were unmarked, it was not known that it had been part of the old Trinity burying ground.

The following is a copy of the record upon all the stones:

Anna *Castleman*

Mary Randolph Spottswoode *Brooke,* w of the late Dr. Edmund *Berkeley,* b Jan. 5, 1803, d Feb. 24, 1875.

In memory of Dr. Edmund *Berkeley.* b Mch. 17, 1801, d Apr. 5, 1851. "Behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile."

In memory of John F. *Berkeley,* b July 22, 1839, d Mch. 7, 1845.

Charles, infant s of Dr. E. & M. R. S. Berkeley.

William E. (as preceding record).

Sacred to the memory of Annie, w of Merrill *Cushing* who deptd. this life 13 Sept. 1880, age 73 yrs.

Merrill *Cushing* d. Jan. 21, 1850, age 50 yrs.

Next stone illegible, ——— age 17.

Andrew *Haruf,* d June 11, 1828, age 64 yrs. 5 mo. 5 ds.

Cathrine *Haruf,* d 21 June, 1855.

Elizabeth *Haruf,* d Feb. 1847, age 82, 5 mos. 13 ds.

Here lies the body of Anna *Harouf.*

Sarah Ann, w of John F. *Kurtz,* M. D. and dau. of Dr. A Neal *Gold,* b Winchester, Va., Apr. 1822, d in Staunton, Feb. 6, 1852.

John *Wise,* Sr. b Fredrick City, Md., Sept. 2, 1773, d July 28, 1844, age 70 yrs. 10 m. 26 ds.

Catharine *Wise,* w. of John Wise, Sr. b. Jan. 6, 1778, d Sept. 21, 1852.

The next four stones are so overgrown as to be illegible.

Mary G. *Taylor* d Aug. 31, 1866, in 73d yr.

John *Taylor* d Jan. 25, 1838, 57 yrs. 4 mos. 25 ds.

Harriot *Taylor* consort of John Taylor, d 23 May, 1820, age 37 yrs. 9 mos. 14 ds.

Mary w. of Anthony *Weiford,* d Dec. 13, 1844 in 47 yr. of age.

Anthony *Weiford,* July 23, 1863, age 73 yrs. 3 mo. 2 ds.

Mrs. Eliza *Pollard* w. of Benj. Pollard, of Borrough of Norfolk d 7 Aug. 1826 at Augusta Spgs near this place in 28 yr. of her age.

Our Babies A. E. M. & M. F. M.

Chas. F. *Keeding,* b Jan. 22, 1831, d. Mar. 5, 1833, age 2 yrs. 1 mo. 11 ds.

Joseph *Tyler*

One stone illegible. One stone A. E. P.

Ella *Kyle,* w. of Wm. Kyle, d. Aug. 1, 1845, age 36.

Wm. J. *Kyle,* s. of W. & E. G. Kyle, b. June 27, 1849, age 1 yr. 11 mo. 2 ds.

(To be continued)

*Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Va.—1900.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1923

President, MT. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City
Second Vice-President, MR. ALFRED BARBER DENT,	54 West 71st St., New York City.
Third Vice-President, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD,	2006 Klingle Road, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Chastleton.
Treasurer, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD,	U. S. Patent Office, City.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2013 Klingle Road, N. W.

Councilors

Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Mr. Winford L. Mattoon, 1923.

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year. and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

AMONG OUR MEMBERS

E. CARTER DELANO, Genealogist
Warsaw, Va.
Specializing in Virginia families of Richmond County (1692-). For special researches in old Northumberland (1648), Lancaster (1652), Westmoreland (1653), Essex (1692), and King George (1720) counties, write for terms, enclosing a stamp. Advance payment required.

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE
3217 Thirteenth Street N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Member of the National Genealogical Society
Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Compiler of the Bigelow Genealogy
Over thirty years' experience in Historical and Genealogical Research

MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY
Genealogist
Compiler of Genealogical Records
224 South Forty-Third Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

CHARLES SHEPARD II
Genealogist and Antiquarian
Suite 609, 2153 California Street
Washington, D. C.
Author or editor of more than a dozen genealogical publications. Agents throughout New England and other States.
"Problems of more than ordinary difficulty.

I am compiling a genealogical "History of the Early Colonial Families of Hill of Viriginia from 1607, and of Their Descendants Elsewhere," and will be obliged for records of their descendants.
(Miss) MARY B. STATHAM,
1344 Harvard Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

L. WILSON & COMPANY
Heraldry—Genealogy—Biography—Family History—Publishers of Fine Books—Steel Engraved Portraiture—Heraldic Jewelry—Armorial Stationery.
602-604 Eleventh Street, N. W.
City of Washington, U. S. A.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

FRANCIS B. CULVER, Publisher
2203 N. Charles Street,
Baltimore, Maryland,
Genealogical and Heraldic Researcher for Maryland, Virginia and Pennsylvania Families in particular, and American Ancestry in general.

COATS-OF-ARMS,
ILLUMINATED FAMILY-TREES
Mrs. Jeccie Porter Wood
Phone Adams, 1700 - 2013 Klingle Road
Washington, D. C.

MRS. CATHERINE E. BRUMBAUGH
Genealogist and Researcher
Reference, Union Trust Co.
1954 Biltmore Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

THE COUNTY COURT NOTE-BOOK
A Little Bulletin of Historical and Genealogical Data compiled from Contemporary Colonial Records.
Two dollars a year (six numbers).
Milnor Ljungstedt, Editor,
Bethesda, R. 1, Maryland

THE MISSES CURRY
1020 Monroe St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Genealogists and Researchers.
Census Records,
Pension Records,
County Records.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON
Genealogist
Reference and terms on application
Box 25 Penna. Ave. Station
Washington, D. C.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1, Zurich, 1734-1744. Names indexed. From the Archives of Switzerland. By Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph. D., Price $6.00. Published and sold by The National Genealogical Society, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XI OCTOBER, 1922 NO. 3

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1922

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for October, 1922

	Page
Tombstone Inscriptions, Staunton Co., Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward	33-39
The Wroe Family Bible Record, By Dr. Louise McDowell Browne	40-41
Bible Record of Joseph Brown, Framingham, Mass.	41
Innstitute of Genealogy, By Francis Barnum Culver, and G. M. B.	42-43
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill)	43-44
Marriages, Port Royal, Va., By Mrs. Milton Welsh	44
Scott-McGaughy Family Bible Record, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery	44-45
Head of Families in Penobscot, Maine, 1800 Census, &c., By Miss Emma Curry	45-46
Early South Carolina Marriage and Death Notices, By Miss Emma Curry	47-48

Contents for July, 1922

	Page
Earliest Missouri Records (Louisiana), continued, By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf	17-27
Andrew Zumault of Shenandoah Co., Va., Henry Zumault and Heirs of District of Upper Louisiana	27-28
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill)	28-31
Burke's Peerage	32
Among Our Members	Cover and 32
Tombstone Inscriptions, Staunton Co., Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward	32

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI OCTOBER, 1922 Number 3

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON COUNTY, VA.

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

(Copyright, 1922, By N. G. Society)

(Continued from July, 1922, Vol. XI, No. 2, p. 32.)

Ruth L. *Stevenson,* b. July 22, 1764, d Oct. 29, 1844, age 80 yrs. 3 mo. 7 ds.

Levi L. *Stevenson,* b Nov. 11, 1787, d Aug. 20, 1873, age 86.

Elizabeth Dunlap *Stevenson,* b. Aug. 12, 1783, d Oct. 27, 1850, age 57 yrs. 2 mo. 10 ds.

Francis *Bowls,* d June 7, 1850, in the 27 yr. of his age.

John *Bowls* d. Dec. 3, 1848, age 65.

Mary *Ruff* w of Jacob Ruff d 13 Apr. 1817, in 24th yr. of her age.

Next stone only M. R.

Magdaline w of Benj. *Crawford* b. in Augusta Co. Va. Nov. 3, 1810, d May 21, 1849.

Magdaline dau. of B. & M. M. *Crawford,* b July 15, 1840, d Apr 26, 1846.

Robert S. *Brooke,* d May 14, 1851, in 51 yr.

Margaret *Lyle* 2d. w. of Robert S. *Brooke* d May 8, 1851 in 42d yr.

John Wayt *Smith,* b Aug. 8, 1810, d. Sept. 5, 1828.

Margaret *Lyle* departed this life at an advanced age Jan. 11, 1836.

1794 here lies the body (stone buried to this point).

Gerrard Enos *Points,* June, 1833, age 1 yr. 7 mo. 18 ds.

Illegible stone—child?

Arabella A. *Points,* d May 15, 1836, age 6 mos. 15 ds.

Elizabeth *Points* consort of Joseph *Points* who d. Apr. 17, 1836, age 36 yrs. 11 mos. 20 ds.

Frances *Graves* d. July 9, 1883, age 1 yr. 5 m. 13 ds.

Joseph Henry *Points* d July 18, 1833, age 3 yrs. 2 mos. 20 ds.

Lewis *Ellis* (illegible) b in 1800.

Caroline *Garber* d Nov. 24, 1803, in 7 yr. of her age.

Laney *Garber,* d. Feb. 11, 1811 in 15th yr.

John *Garber,* b Dec. 1794, d. Aug. 29, 1829.

Marggret *Garber* consort of Michael Garber d Mch 7, 1834 in 59th yr.

Frances *Garber* consort of Albert Garber, b Nov. 14, 1806, d 29 Nov. 1830.

Margaret R. *Michie,* w. of Thos. J. Michie, b 18 Feb. 1806, d 22 Mch. 1841.

Michael *Garber* in York Pa. May 6, 1769, d Dec. 7, 1845.

James Franklin *Points,* d Feb. 28, 1838, 4 mos. 7 ds.

Next stone child 3 yrs. but cannot read the inscription.

Judge Alexander *Stuart* of St. Louis, Mo. b. May 11, 1770, d Dec. 1832, while on a visit to relations.

Mary B. *Stuart* 2d dau of A. H. H. & F. C. Stuart, b 16 May 1840, d 1 Feb. 1845, age 4 yrs. 8 mos. 15 ds.

Eleanor *Stuart,* widow of Judge Archo Stuart, b Sept. 2, 1768, d Oct. 24, 1858, in 91 yr.

Hon. Archibald *Stuart* d July, 1882, age 75 yrs. 3 mos. 22 ds.

Jenny *Stuart* d Aug. 10, 1831 in 85 yr.

Geo. M. *Barry* b Sept. 1805, d 17 Dec. 1820, age 18.

Mrs. Margaret *Barry,* consort of Adrian Barry, d. Dec. 19, 1803, age 25.

Gen. Saml. *Blackburn* d March 21, 1835, age 75 yrs. 9 mo.

Ann *Blackburn,* late Ann *Mat-*

thews, dau. of Genl. Geo. Matthews, decd. & widow of Gen. Saml. Blackburn decd. d 11 May, 1810, age 73 yrs.

Joseph *Smith* b June 27, 1785, d May 14, 1863.

Ann *Smith* w of Joseph Smith b at Blue Sulphur Springs 24 Aug. 1849, in 65 yr.

Eliza B. *Smith*, w of Joseph Smith, d 17 Nov. 1810, age 20 yrs. 3 ds.

Elizabeth B. *Brooke* w of Robert S. Brooke —— stone buried.

Thos. W. *Micou* of Roanoke Co., Va., 2 Sept. 1810, age 35 yrs. 6 mos. 25 ds.

Charlie inf. s. of J. O. & M. A. *Lewis* 2 illegible markers of wood.

Ann Bays *Patterson* w of D. W. Patterson & dau. of Robert & Jane *McCullock* d Mch. 26, 1851, age 53.

Robert M. *McCullock* d 9 Aug. 180—in 46 yr.

Margaret *McCullock* d July 24, 1815, age 17 yrs.

Mrs. Jane *McCullock* d Mch. 29, 1829, in 67 yr.

Silas H. *Smith* d Sept. 1842, age 55 yrs. 8 mo. 6 ds.

Jane *McCullock* w of Silas H. *Smith* d Dec. 12, 1842, age 52 yrs. 11 mo. 2 ds.

Henry *Hartman* Oct. 25, 1850, age 3 yrs.

Francis W. *Stribling* d Sept. 27, 1850, 19 yrs. 22 ds.

Sarah Ann *Stribling* b Dec 3, 1817, d Apr. 8, 1844, age 22 y. 4 mos. 5 ds.

Jacob *Kinney* b 4 July, 1765 (?) in Fluvana, d 15 Mch. 1819.

Jacob *Kinneys* wife (name illegible) d age 50.

——— *Stribling* b Aug. 1815, d 1828, 4 flat stones, illegible.

Erasmus *Stribling* b June 1, 1784, d July 2, 1858.

Dr. Wm. *Boys* b Aug. 23, 1771, d Sept. 16, 1838.

Martha *Allen* d June 27, 1838.

Jane *Boys*, w of Dr. Wm. d Feb. 1840.

Rosa w of Rev. Thos. *Castleton* b Feb. 12, 1819, d Feb. 5, 1852.

Little Lou Lou dau. of A. M. & L. *Dupuy* d. Jan. 31, 1855, age 2 yrs. 5 mon.

Mrs. Diana Wythe *Bragg* d Feb. 9, 1858, in 72 yr.

Francis *Curthbert* d Jan. 12, 1852, in 63 yr.

Catharine w of Thos. *Bagby* d June 8, 1872, 76 yrs. 10 ds.

Thomas *Bagby* d Dec. 29, 1819, age 19 yrs. 4 mos. & 22 ds.

Ann w. of Michael *Quinlan* d Feb. 23, 1849, age 36.

Michael Quinlan d May 26, 1850, age 76 yrs.

Mrs. Sarah *Hume* (?) d Apr. 13, 1816, age 46 yrs.

Wm. Graham, inf. s. of W. H. & C. *Wilson* d Dec. 23, 1846, age 9 mos.

Jacob *Peck*, Sr. b Oct. 14, 1739, d. Sept. 22, 1827.

Jacob *Peck*, Jr. b June 2, 1784, d. June 27, 1825.

Henry *Peck* d May 29, 1807, age 14 yrs. 10 m. 17 ds.

Mrs. Mary *Waddell* w. of Rev. Dr. James Waddell b in Lancaster Co. July 2, 1752, d in Staunton Feb. 13, 1813.

Rev. James *Waddell* d Feb. 21, 1813, in 62 yr. of his age.

Here lies the body of Jacob *Tremper*, Jr., d 6 Apr. 1823, age 27 yrs. 3 mos. 4 ds.

Illegible stone.

Lawrence *Snapp* d Feb 18, 1851, in his 59 yr.

Saml. *Brown* b Mch. 28, 1812, d Jan. 25, 1819.

James *Potter* d Apr. 16, 1851, age 18 yrs. 5 mos. 11 ds.

Eliza Ann w of Wm. I. Dotter (*Potter*?) d Jan. 31, 1851, age 22 yrs. 3 mo.

Roger *North* d Oct. 17, 1776, in 33 yr.

Howard *Gowan* d 5 Feb. 1826, age 12 yrs. 4 mos. 22 ds.

Mary *Gowan* (illegible).

Sarah B. B. *Mayes*, consort of James Mayes, d Sept. 8, 1850, age 34 yrs. 11 mos. 7 ds.

Two children, age 1 yr.—illegible.

Robert M. *Folley*, Prince Wm. Co., Va. Deaf mute pupil at Inst. D. &

B. d Sept. 20, 1842, age 26. Erected by Bd. of Visitors.

Wm. *Young* and Mary his wife, Mary Ann Young, John J. Young.

John J. *Craig* d Jan. 9, 1838, age 36.

Nicholas Cabell *Kinney* d Nov. 16, 1859, age 67.

Elizabeth Jaqueline relict of the late Thos. Marshall *Colston* and dau. of Geo. *Fisher* & Ann Ambler, b 28 Dec. 1798. Obit 19 Aug. 1845, age 47 yrs.

Ed. *Valentine*, Soldier of the Revolution, b. in King William Co., Va., 22 Aug. 1766, d 8 Nov. 1832.

Elizabeth *Valentine*, dau. of Singleton, b Priness Ann Co. Dec. 26, 1766, d Oct. 15, 1837.

Bethe A. *Teabo* d Aug. 15, 1802, age 15 yrs. 5 mos. 15 ds.

Elizabeth V (?) *Clarke* consort of John Clarke, d Jan. 30, 1838, age 56 yrs. 7 mos. 19 ds.

John *Clarke* Sept. 30, 1836, age 64 yrs. 2 mos. 16 ds.

Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John J. & Mary *Clarke* d Mar. 20, 1838, age 11 yrs. 7 mos. 24 ds. On the 9 (?) Jan. James Clarke 1808 6 (4?) year.

Elizabeth C. P. *Kinney*, consort of Nicholas Kinney, d 14 Apr. 1831, age 50 yrs. 5 mos. 3 ds.

Maria *Hanson* w. of Danl. *Sheffey* d. Nov. 11, 1862.

Danl. *Sheffey* who d suddenly Dec. 3, 1830, age 58, a lawyer.

Ann Montgomery *Peyton* 2 w. of John Peyton, 3 dau. of John *Lewis* & Mary *Preston*, b Sweet Springs, Monroe Co. Mch. 3, 1803, d at Montgomery Hall near Staunton July 15, 1850.

John Howson *Peyton*, 2 s. of John Rowze Peyton & Annie *Hooe* b at Stony Hill, Stafford Co. Apr. 29, 1778, d at res. near Staunton Apr. 5, 1847.

Susan Smith Madison *Peyton* w of J. H. Peyton & eldest dau. of Wm. Strother Madison and Elizabeth Preston, b at Madisonville, Montgomery Co., Oct. 15, 1780, d in Stanton July 15, 1820.

Anne *Peyton*, dau of Howson *Hooe* and Mary *Dade*, b Owenquan (?) in Prince William County, Mch 16, 1763, d at res. of her s. J. H. Peyton Jan. 1, 1837.

John C. *Sowers* b in Winchester, Va. Sept. 1779, d in Staunton Sept. 1815, age 61, elder in Presbyterian [ch.] for more than 30 yrs. an enterprising & successful merchant.

Wm. *Boyden* of Dummerston, graduate of Darthmouth College, member of Staunton Law School, d Apr. 23, 1833, age 25 yrs.

By strangers honored by strangers mourned.

Sarah *Hannon* b Apr. 27, 1799, d Oct. 18, 1855.

Lewis *Hannon* b Oct. 1, 1794, d June 5, 1840.

This tablet commemorates the meeting of the Va. Assembly June 7-23, 1781. In the old Parish Church which stood on this lot. The Assembly had abandoned Richmond on May 10 and Charlottesville on June 4 to escape capture by the British troops under Tarleton.

Members of the Senate

Richard *Adams*
Isaac *Avery*
Burwell *Bassett*
Wm. *Cabell*
Archibald *Cary*
Aug. *Claiborne*
Walter *Coles*
Thos. *Elliott*
Wm. *Ellsey*
Wm. *Flinn* (?)

LEXINGTON CEMETERY
ROCKBRIDGE CO., VA.

David *Pulse*, b Sept. 15, 1796, d Aug. 11, 1867, age 70 yrs. 10 mo. 27 ds.

G. F. *Pulse*, b Mch. 11, 1830, d Aug. 16, 1878.

Jacob *Siler* b Apr. 1796, d Nov. 23, 1879.

Martha *Siler* d Oct. 21, 1883, in 89 yr.

Sarah N. *Miller*, b July 3, 1825, d July 16, 1892.

Wm. *Waly*, b Nov. 10, 1835, d June 4, 1908.

Mary Martha, w of Wm. Waly, b Jan. 10, 1835, d Apr. 8, 1869.

John Franklin *Greenlee,* s of James & Mary Greenlee, b Nov. 4, 1866, d Feb. 5, 1915.

Polly *Chandlee* consort of John Chandlee, b Aug. 1782, d Apr. 16, 1846.

John *Chandlee,* b Jan. 22, 1772, d Apr. 11, 1852.

Benj. *Darst,* Sr., d Oct. 6, 1875, age 75 yrs. 8 mos. 18 ds.

Hugh *Chandlee,* s of S. T. & Lucy.

John *Chandlee,* s. of S. T. & Lucy d Feb. 4, 1824 in 2d yr.

Lucy *Chandlee,* consort of Saml. T. Chandlee Mch. 19, 1835, in 32 yr.

Saml. T. *Chandlee* b Sept. 12, 1793, d June 15, 1866.

Edmonia Madison *Preston* w. of Thos. L. Preston b Apr. 17, 1787, d June, 1800.

Mae *Taylor,* dau. of Robert & Ann R. Taylor, d 9 Oct. 1811, in her 20 yr.

Thos. Lewis *Preston* b. Aug. 19, 1781, d Aug. 10, 1812.

Mrs. Jane *Venable* b 11 Sept. 1800, d Sept. 14, 1834.

Andrew *Reid,* Jr., b Oct. 24, 1783, d Sept. 2, 1811, age 28.

Andrew *Reid,* Sr., b Feb. 2, 1757, d 1837, age 86.

Magdalene *McDowell* w of Andrew *Reid,* Sr., b Oct. 29, 1755, d 1838, age 83.

Ann A. *Reid* b Nov. 23, 1795, d Dec. 14, 1863, age 68.

Wm. *Brice,* M. D. Feb. 13, 1917, age 29.

Sarah *McDowell* dau. Andrew & Magdalene *Reid,* w of Gen. Andrew *Moore* 1777-1860.

Gen. Andrew *Moore,* 1752-1821, a soldier of the Revolution, member of first U. S. Congress. The first U. S. Senator West of Blue Ridge. A member of the convention that ratified the Constitution of the U. S. and Marshall of Va. for 20 yrs. Their children, S. McDowell, David Evans, Andrew Reid, Mary, Edward, Wm., Magdalene and Sarah Reid.

Alexander *Trimble* 15 Feb. 1762, d 22 Nov. 1816.

Martha *Trimble* b Sept. 19, 1772, d Oct. 2, 1868.

Janie *Caruthers* w. of Isaac Caruthers, b June 4, 1792, d Oct. 9, 1818.

James B. *Wallace* d July 6, 1824, age 11 yrs.

John *Patton* d June, 1822, age about 10 yrs.

Elizabeth *Blair* b May 17, 1749, d age 62 yrs.

Jane *Wallace,* consort of Andrew Wallace, d May 5, 1852, age 41, 10 mo. 3 ds.

Andrew *Wallace* d Sept. 13, 1846, age 62 yrs. 1 m. 5 ds.

Ann *Hendren* d Apr. 2, 1820, in 70 yr.

Wm. *Caruthers* b Sept. 12, 1771, d June 10, 1817.

Phoebe *Shields,* w of Alexander, b May 5, 1775, d Jan. 6, 1809.

Alexander *Shields* d Aug. 22, 1832, age 72.

Geo. *Shields* b 18 May, 1797, d 17 Sept. 1827.

Margaret *Graham,* dau. of Edward & Margaret, d Mar. 28, 1822, age 46.

Edwd. *Graham,* s. of Edwd. & Margaret, d Nov. 1832, age 21.

Martha *Rice,* w of Wm. M. *Tate,* dau. of Edward & Margaret *Graham,* b July 4, 1812, d Feb. 22, 1840.

To memory of 4 ch. of John & Lucy *Jordan* (remainder illegible).

John Lewis, s of Benj. J. & Elizabeth *Jordan* d Mch. 17, 1842, age 6 mos.

Lucy Ann *Waller,* dau. of Col. John & Elizabeth *Jordan,* b Nov. 23, 1811, d Jan. 21, 1853.

Ann P. *Christian* d Aug. 22, 1868, age 27.

Father S. C. *Christian* d 1908, age 73.

Mother S. L. *Christian* d 1910, age 77.

Robert *Moller* b 1824, d Aug. 11, 1825.

James *Moore* d June 27, 1826, age 75.

Michael *Woods* d 8 July, 1826, age 13.

Mrs. Mary *Woods* Nov. 4, 1833, in 71 yr.

TIMBER RIDGE CEMETERY

Timber Ridge Church, Rockbridge County, Va., is a Presbyterian church located about eight miles from Lexington, Va., and it was built in 1756 according to the date carved on a stone in the front of the building, and also on a table yet in use. The cemetery is yet in use, and the following includes the record from all the tombstones to August, 1920.

Mary Ida, w of S. W. *Sterrett,* d Apr. 23, 1874, age 24.

James A. *Sterrett,* July 24, 1850, d Oct. 6, 1850.

Phebe Ellen, dau James R. & Rebecca *Sterrett,* Oct. 1854, age 8 yrs. 5 mo. 22 ds.

John T. *Sterrett,* s of Jas. R. & R. A. *Sterrett,* d. June 6, 1861, aged 8 yrs.

Robert *Sterrett,* s. of Jas. R. & R. A. d. May 27, 1863, age 19 yrs.

James R. *Sterrett* d Jan. 1, 1866, age 47. Rebecca A. *Sterrett,* w. of James Reed Sterrett b July 27, 1828, d June 19, 1889, (Both on one stone).

Christopher *Hileman* d June, 1812, age 64 yrs. Margaret Hileman, his w. d. 1810, age 30. His dau. Eliza, consort of Adam *Trevey,* b Oct. 2, 1801, d Mch. 31, 1827; also her dau. Susan M. *Trevey,* b. Dec. 25, 1820, d Mch. 1, 1839.

John *McKy* d 1773 in his 70 yr. Remember man as you pass by, as you are now so once was I, as I am now so you will be. Therefore think on Eternity (gravestone shaped like a coffin).

Julia Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth *Alexander* d May, 1818, 12 yrs.

Phebe R. *Alexander* w. of John R. *Mackey* b 1801 m. Jan. 26, 1830, d Apr. 4, 1870.

Hannah J. *Mackey* b June 1, 1810, d Jan. 12, 1861.

John P. *Mackey* b Nov. 17, 1800, d Nov. 14, 1869.

S. W. *Lyle* b Oct. 1798, d Dec. 4, 1881, Margaret W. Lyle, w of S. W. Lyle, b Sept. 1, 1806, d Feb. 11, 1877. Mattie G. Lyle b May 7, 1813, d Mch. 27, 1851

Mrs. Elizabeth *Alexander* 10 Nov. 1808, age 23 yrs.

John *Toblin,* 1842-1896.

Ardeliar *Tomblin,* 1849-1887.

Goldsby, 1873-1897.

Percy Malone s. of J. H. & Charlotte V. *Goldsby* b Mch. 5, 1892, d Mch. 20, 1914.

P. J. *Gopper,* (Copper?) w of B. F. d Jan. 9, 1889, age 59 yrs. B. F. Gopper (Copper?) b Jan. 13, 1826, d Apr. 11, 1892.

J. S. *Mackey* b Apr. 17, 1836, d May 31, 1906.

Margaret *Macon,* w of J. S. *Mackey,* b Aug. 10, 1836, d Aug. 21, 1886.

Jessie A. *Burlon* (*Burton*?) d Sept. 26, 1886, b Oct. 11, 1807.

T. C. *Davis* b Sept. 30, 1827, d Dec. 11, 1900.

Mary *Thompson* w. of Rev. Chas. Reid *Morton* b Sept. 5, 1879, d Oct. 22, 1898.

John Armstead *Thompson* b July 1883, d Sept. 7, 1896. "Our little Siddie" on top of stone.

Alice *Davenport* w of Rev. J. A. *Thompson* b Aug. 19, 1848, d Jan. 24, 1909. Rev. J. A. Thompson, b July 10, 1837, d ———

S. Margaret *Wilson,* w. of H. A. *Lackey,* b Feb. 26, 1849, d Sept. 4, 1902.

Sallie J. w of S. W. *Wilson,* b Mch. 8, 1830, d Jan. 3, 1903.

Ann Eliza *Alexander* b Sept. 21, 1831, d Oct. 17, 1885. Dr. John Alexander b Apr. 27, 1822, d July 2, 1867.

Dana *Evans* dau. D. W. & R. J. *Taylor* b Aug. 7, 1888, d Dec. 18, 1892.

Grace M. *Gibson* b June 27, 1810, d Mch. 29, 1882.

Dr. J. W. *Walbright* d Dec. 6, 1886, age 41 yrs. 3 ds.

Nancy *Thompson* w of Wm. *Shaw* d July 23, 1901, age 87.

Sarah *Brown* Mch. 29, 1890, 65 yrs. 1 mo. 18 ds. R. B. Brown Sept. 25, 1891, age 66 yrs.

Alexander *Lewis* June 27, 1849, d Oct. 2, 1913.

Virginia C. *Lewis* b May 9, 1850, d Jan. 18, 1890.

Bertie E. dau. of Alex. & Virginia C. *Lewis* Apr. 18, 1878, age 5 yrs. & 19 ds.

Elizabeth *Brown* d Aug. 20, 1893, age 58 yrs. 4 mos. 10 ds.

Mary Jane *Brown* d Jan. 2, 1892, age 78 yrs. 4 ds.

Sarah *Lewis*, relict of John Lewis, d May 1, 1884, age 61 yrs. 5 mos. 18 ds.

Aunt Peggy *Lewis* d Mch. 23, 1897, age 72 ys.

A. H. *Henry* b June 10, 1834, d June 23, 1903.

Sallie A. A. *Henry* b Dec. 1, 1839, d Dec. 29, 1900.

Elizabeth *Deviny* b Jan. 1, 1820, d Sept. 27, 1889.

Mary *McClain* b Oct. 22, 1812, d June 16, 1892.

Catharine *Keller* b May 25, 1817, d Sept. 6, 1901.

Sallie *Reid* dau. A. H. & S. A. *Henry* b Apr. 27, 1874, d 1879.

Infant of J. M. & L. Bird *Henry* b Dec. 30, 1898, d Dec. 30, 1898.

Alexander Donald s of J. M. & L. Bird *Henry*, b Mch. 17, 1900, d Dec. 22, 1901.

Hannah G. *Lackey*, w of R. W. Lackey, d June 25, 1878, age 27 yrs.

Children of W. R. & I. G. *Lackey;* Mattie G. b Apr. 12, 1882, d June 22, 1882, Willie R. b Mch. 7, 1888, d Jan. 20, 1890. Isabella Lackey d Dec. 4, 1886, age 53 yrs. 7 mo. 21 ds.

Saml. *Lackey* b Jan. 1, 1816, d Nov. 7, 1891.

James Robert s of James H. & Mary M. *Lackey* b Aug. 2, 1887, d May 10, 1902, Emma G. dau. of Jas. H. & M. M. Lackey d Oct. 13, 1888, age 3 yrs. 8 ds.

Mary *Keller* d Mch. 20, 1866, in 80 yr.

Peter *Keller* d July 30, 1857, age 78.

Geo. W. *Keller* Feb. 15, 1859, age 53 yrs. 1 mo. 18 ds.

Hannah consort of Andrew *Cummins* d Jan. 20, 1832, in 73 yr.

James *McCutchan* b Aug. 26, 1775, d May 31, 1852.

Isabella *McCutchan* d July 12, 1826, age 36 yrs.

James *Richey* d Aug. 3, 1826, age 56 yrs. 6 m.

John *Richey* d Apr. 10, 1861, age 63 yrs. 4 mo. & 18 ds.

Nancy *Crawford* d Nov. 29, 1885, in 7 yr.

Permella A. *Hughes* d Apr. 23, 1855, in 21 yr.

Elizabeth P. w Wm. H. *Lackey* b Dec. 1850, d Jan. 1, 1872.

Margaret T. W. *Stuart* b Nov. 11, 1815, d June 2, 1865.

Major Alex. B. *Stuart* b Sept. 19, 1796, d Aug. 16, 1886, age 89 yrs. 10 mos. 27 ds.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. *Stuart* b Sept. 2, 1790, d Aug. 31, 1848.

Mary R. *Alexander* d Mch. 1852, in 58 yr.

Mrs. Sarah *Alexander*, w of John Alexander, b June 28, (illegible) John Alexander (illegible).

James B. *Aexander* d Feb. 17, 1855, in 61 yr.

Margaret A. *Gibson* b June 17, 1799, d Nov. 15, 1874.

Sally *Brown* b Jan. 25, 1795, d Nov. 3, 1869.

William [*Brown*?] b Jan. 5, 1792, d June 19, 1877.

Polly *Crist* d Aug. 29, 1881 in 86 yr.

Harriet w of James *Gibson* d June 17, 1879, age 65.

James *Gibson* d Apr. 1883, age 82.

Wm. *Womelsdorf* b Aug. 22, 1833, d Jan. 11, 1894.

Elizabeth ———. *Crist* d Aug. 0, 1802, in 16 yr.

David *Crist* d July 11, 1876, in 76 yr.

Bertha E. *Lam* w of John A. *Womeldorf* b Mch. 28, 1870, d Sept. 26, 1918. John A. *Womeldorf* June 25, 1901, age 31.

Nettie *Lyle* dau. of C. M. & M. J. *Weight* b June 1, 1874, d Oct. 11, 1878.

Geo. *Thompson* s of C. M. & M. J. Weight b May 23, 1876, d Oct. 26, 1878.

Harry D. *Lilly* b July 31, 1892, d July 24, 1893, age 11 yrs. 25 ds.

Maud B. *Lilly* b July 25, 1884, d Oct. 9, 1886.

James *Shaw* d Feb. 23, 1871, age 57.

Wm. M. *Gibson* d Jan. 16, 1859, age 51. Mattie R. *Cummins* his w. d July 15, 1874, age 61 yrs. 5 mos. 14 ds.

Emma O. *Shaw* Oct. 11, 1862, age 2 yrs.

Chas. *Hyde*, Jr., b Oct. 5, 1793, d 28 Feb. 1817.

Wm. *Shaw* b Mch. 3, 1870, age 34 yrs.

Andrew H. *Kinnear* Jan. 5, 1843, age 26 yrs. 5 mos. 5 ds. Julia A. w of A. H. d Sept. 1846.

Mrs. Margaret *Kinnear* d Nov. 21, 1842, age 64.

G. Kinnear, Jan. 1830.

Andrew *Kinnear* d 1851, age 39.

Hannah *Kinnear* d Mch. 2, 1822, in age 26.

John *Kinnear* 15 Mch. 1828, in 64 yr.

Elizabeth *Kinnear* d Sept. 21, 1819, age 46.

Paulina *Kinnaer* d Jan. 10, 1831, age 16.

John *Kinnear* d Aug. 17, 1819, in 24 yr.

Joseph P. *Kinnear* d Sept. 16, 1861, about 40.

Frances Amelia *Thompson* b in N. Y. May 1, 1833, d Dec. 8, 1834.

Mary *Thompson* b. ———— T. R. Aug. 17, 1835, d Dec. 22, 1841.

Saml. *Wilson* b Sept. 25, 1798—Jan. 15, 1851.

Lyle s of John & E. C. *Kinnear* d Mch. 28, 1863, age 10 yrs. John Andrew s of John A. & E. C. Kinnear, age 5, d Oct. 6, 1862, Joseph, s of John A. & E. C. Kinnear d Sept. 26, 1862, age 3 yrs.

Augustus Chapman *Thompson* b Sept. 23, 1843, d Nov. 23, 1862.

Mrs. Mary T. *Connel* (?) b Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 1800, d Timberridge, Va., Oct. 18, 1868

Samuel Givens *Thompson* b Aug. 10, 1839, d June 13, 1890.

Oratio *Thompson*, D. D., b Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1799, d Timberridge May 6, 1882, age 52 yrs., pastor of our people.

Eliza *Thompson*, b Timberridge, Va., w of Oratio, July 29, 1808, d Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 11, 1883.

Wm. M. *Shaw*, Sen. d Nov. 20, 1854, age 63.

Celia *Shaw* d Feb. 1871, age 77.

Nathan A. *Lackey* b Jan. 15, 1828, d July 15, 1859.

Mary Julia, w. of A. P. *Lackey* b Dec. 1, 1874, d Mch. 28, 1904.

Henry W. *Shaw* d Sept. 27, 1861, age 24 yrs. 2 mo. 18 ds.

Price Armstrong s of A. P. & Mary Julia *Lackey* b Aug. 26, 1899, d July 3, 1901.

Ethelm dau. of T. M. & A. E. *McCutchan* b Oct. 13, 1883, d Aug. 16, 1899, age 15 yrs. 10 mo. 3 ds.

Mildred dau. of L. S. & M. V. *Bayers* d May 6, 1908, age 2 yrs. 6 mos. 2 ds.

Carroll Lee s of A. B. & Ann *Mackey* b Dec. 27, 1910, d Dec. 6, 1911.

Joseph *Hileman* b July 17, 1870, d Sept. 26, 1903.

Saml. A. *Kinnear* d Nov. 16, 1887, age 25.

Infant s of A. J. & R. L. *Kinnear*.

Elizabeth G. *Lyle* w of John *Kinnear* b Sept. 9, 1826, d June 25, 1906.

John *Kinnear*, b Dec. 25, 1818, d Feb. 8, 1892.

Henry J. *Mackey* b Mch. 6, 1822, d Feb. 28, 1892.

Inf. ch. of Rev. & Mrs. J. H. *Davis*, June, 1896.

Samuel Bruce s of Saml. W. & Mary C. *Wilson*.

Madison McClung *Sterrett* b Nov. 30, 1857, d Apr. 3, 1901.

Ira Franklin *Sterrett* Jan. 5, 1860, Apr. 9, 1901. Isabella *Dunlap* w of S. F. Sterrett May 10, 1860—Oct. 20, 1908.

James H. *Lackey* Nov. 14, 1846—Oct. 26, 1917.

Charles *Reid* s of James Reid & Rebecca Wilson *Sterrett* b Mch. 28, 1864, d Dec. 7, 1903. His w. Annie *Dunlap*, dau. Robert Bailey & Amelia Mish Dunlap b Jan. 17, 1867, d May 16, 1916.

THE WROE FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

By Dr. Louise McDowell Browne, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Oxford. Printed by Thomas Baskett, 1749. Property of Mr. John Catesby Wroe, Baltimore, Maryland.)

Originall Wroe the son of Wm Wroe and Judith was born Aug. 29, 1697.
Originall Wroe and Elener his wife married Sept. 27, 1719.
John Wroe son of Originall and Elener born April 21, 1721.
Jane Wroe daughter " " " " Dec. 19, 1723.
Elener Wroe " " " " " D. 8, 1726; d. Oct. 8, 1728.
William Wroe son " " " " Sept. 15, 1729.
Reginald Wroe " " " " " Aug. 19, 1732.

Jane Lyne dau. Thomas Lyne and Elizabeth b. July 25, 1710; d. Oct. 21, 1769.

Ellon Wroe daughter of Originall and Jane b. Mar. 12, 1736; d. Ap. 9, 1737
(1) Richard son " " " " " Apr. 3, 1738.
Judith daughter " " " " " Nov. 18, 1740.
Elizabeth " " " " " " Aug. 4, 1743.
(2) Thomas son " " " " " Jan. 10, 1745-46.
Susanna daughter " " " " " May 1, 1748.
(3) Benjamin son " " " " " Jan. 2, 1750.
Lucettah daughter " " " " " July 4, 1753.

(1) Rebeccah Chancellor daughter of Thomas Chancellor and Katherine born Nov. 20, 1742, died May 30, 1796.

Jane Wroe daughter Richard and Rebecca born Feb. 16, 1761.
Wm. " son " " " " Apr. 3, 1766.
Katherine Chancellor Wroe dau. R. & R. " Apr. 17, 1772.
(2) Nancy Wroe daughter Thomas and Katherine born Oct. 20, 1766.
Thomas " son " " " " May 1, 1771.
(3) Sarah Wroe daughter of Benjamin & Sarah born Aug. 24, 1774.
Jane " " " " & " " Dec. 15, 1777.
Rebeckah " " " " & " " Jan. 19, 1780.
(4) Chancellor son " " & " " Oct. 18, 1782; died March, 1818.
(4) Andrew Demetrius Wroe son of Chancellor Wroe and Elizabeth Chancellor was born Aug. 1, 1817; died Dec. 13, 1882.
Chancellor, son of Andrew Demetrius Wroe and Mary J. Weedon was born Oct. 29, 1849; died Jan. 9, 1890.
John Catesby Wroe, son of A. D. Wroe and Mary Weedon b. Nov. 11, 1851.
Philip Weedon " " " " " " " " " Feb. 4, 1869.

? Jas. H. Wroe was born Oct. 26, 1775.

Also there are the names of ten slaves belonging to Original Wroe born between 1758 and 1773.

On the inside of the back cover is written, "John Edwards wrote this the 25 day of June."

Note.—Susanna Wroe married John Edwards (born 1848), eldest son of Haden Edwards and Penelope Sanford. They moved to Kentucky about 1780 and settled near Paris. He was prominent in the affairs of the day, and, upon the admission of Kentucky to the Union, was chosen

one of the first United States Senators, serving from Nov. 5, 1792, until March 3, 1795.—L. McD. B.

From Virginia County Records. 1913. Westmoreland County Wills Page 37, Book XVI.

Wroe, Wm. 8 Feb 1725-26; 30 Sept. 1730.
Wife Hannah; (evidently his second wife) sons Original, William, Richard; daughters Mary, Eliza, Sarah, Judith; to Margaret Anderson.

Page 74.
Wroe, Original. 21 Apl. 1772; 31 May 1774.
Sons Wm., Richard, Benj., Jno., Thomas, Reginald; daughters Judith Briggs until David Briggs shall come of age; dau. Elizabeth Scott; dau. *Susanna Edwards;* dau. Lucetta Wroe.

Page 76.
Wroe, Wm. 18 Jan. 1781; 27 Nov. 1781.
Son, Original, land in King Geo. Son Wm. and in Culpepper; my 6 children, Wm., Katherine, Elenor, Rebecca, Jenny, and Gracey, wife Grace. (Wm. Wroe probably son of Original).

BIBLE RECORD OF JOSEPH BROWN, SON OF EBENEZER, FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

Record in possession of Prof. Frederick H. Blodgett, Danbury, Conn. Joseph Brown was son of Ebenezer Brown, Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass. So far as known this record has never before been published.

Joseph Brown, b Apr. 25, 1793, d Oct. 8, 1882. April 11, 1820, he m *Sally Wood,* b June 25, 1799, and d Nov. 10, 1876 (Mendon, Mass.)

The children were:

Joseph F., b Dec. 28, 1820, d Dec. 28, 1899. He m Elizabeth Raymond (d), of Newton, Mass.

Sarah W., b Oct. 20, 1822, d Jan. 28, 1897. She m John Cleland, Jr., (d), of Natick, Mass.

George W., b July 11, 1824, d June 18, 1907. He m Emeline Wetherbee (d), of Waltham, Mass.

Susan Maria, b Jan. 12, 1826; d Dec. 29, 1898. She m Walter Morse (d), of Ill.

Nancy Dudley, b Sept. 29, 1827; d Oct. 24, 1875. She m Dr. H. Allen (d), of Wisconsin.

Mary Colburn, b Feb. 3, 1829; d Jan. 26, 1923—m James Harvey *Blodgett* (s of Harvey, s of Thomas, of Salem, Mass.)

Evelyn Mitchell, b Nov. 13, 1830; d July 2, 1893. Unmarried.

Charles Francis, b Dec. 6, 1831; d May 1, 1895. He m Louisa Bennett (d).

Augustine Washington, b Aug. 15, 1833; d Nov. 22, 1913. He m Elizabeth Stevenson, of Paisley, Scotland.

Wm. Henry, b Dec. 9, 1834; d Mch. 22, 1909. He m Maria Osgood (d), of Harvard, Mass.

John Kitteridge (Rev.), b July 4, 1843 (in Cal. now.) He m. Leila Kendall (d), of Cambridge, Mass.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, OCT. 1922, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

INSTITUTE OF GENEALOGY

Mr. Francis Barnum Culver, Registrar General, N. S., Sons of American Revolution, and a valued member of our N. G. S., as also an extensive publisher and researcher in genealogical fields, recently wrote a letter which so closely follows the lines of recent thought of the editor that in part it is here reproduced:

"The interest in genealogy is so widespread and the demand for family data is so persistent and general that it becomes a matter of regret that we do not have more expert genealogists in the field. Genealogies are worse than worthless if they are inaccurate; and they are frequently inaccurate when the compiler, or the investigator, lacks the critical or analytical faculty, the judicial turn of mind which enables him or her to weigh the evidence 'pro and con,' with a singleness of purpose to differentiate positive facts from mere inferences. In other words, nothing should be propounded as a statement of fact unless it can be proved as it were before a Court of Law. I have seen published genealogies replete with errors, simply because the compiler was, by reason of natural carelessness and lack of scientific training, totally unfitted to the task his exuberant enthusiasm may have prompted him to assume. I would, therefore, be happy to hear of the founding of an INSTITUTE of GENEALOGY, to which only those would be admitted who have shown unusual aptitude and proficiency in this work, with officers and directors of superior mental acumen, and the power to confer the degree of "Certified Public Genealogist," with all the rights and privileges appertaining. This would gradually eliminate the irresponsible amateur who works for any fee he can get out of his client. It would substitute in his place the accredited (trained) proficient whose fees would be estab-

lished according to a generally recognized standard."

The insertion of "trained" in the last sentence is important, and the project would naturally be further extended to include the proper American registry and certification of Coats of Arms, Crests, etc.

The editor found in the Maryland Historical Society a manuscript State archive with an attached memorandum saying that the portion marked was an error and should be published at some time as given by the writer of the memorandum. A photostat of the said record plainly showed an *alteration of the record* to bolster up the contention of the person making the memorandum attached. Upon publication of this record, as evidently given before alteration and as proven correct by certain other legal records, a certain genalogist wrote vigorous long letters of protest thus fixing responsibility for alteration of the said record.

The editor discovered an entrant into a National Patriotic Society upon the strength of the alleged ancestry through the celebrated, loyal Peter Miller, of Ephrata (Pa.) Community fame; and whose services for the Continental Congress were invaluable, yet who never married and who was known to have had no descendants. The wrong "Peter Miller" was taken upon insufficient proof.

These instances illustrate the great need for honest use of records, and the necessity for more than family tradition in genealogical activities. Let genealogists and genealogical societies adopt the plan of *Dependable work by reliable genealogists*, and at the same time take a determined stand for the preservation of National and State archives, bringing to justice the mutilators of such valuable materials wherever possible so to do. G. M. B.

Please help to double the QUARTERLY subscription list.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

Copyright, 1923, The National Genealogical Society.

(Continued from July, 1922, Vol. XI, No. 2, p. 28.)

C.

Callahan, Thomas of Strafford Co. in 1818, should be *Calnan,* Thomas, widow Sarah N. H. R1606.

Chaffin, Phineas, Sullivan Co. in 1832, should be *Chapin,* Phineas, Conn., Cont. & N. H. S12701.

Cheney, *David,* Merrimac Co. in 1832, should be Cheney, *Daniel,* Mass. S9164.

Clemens, Benjamin of Coos Co. in 1832 (given *Clements* in Index to Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers, should be *Clemons,* Benjamin Mass. S12480.

Coburn, *Morrill* of Sullivan Co. in 1832, was also known as Coburn, *Merrill* or *Morel,* widow Abigail N. H. W16191.

Colby, James of Hillsborough Co. in 1818, should be Colburn, James N. H. S45696.

Como, *Francisco,* of Merrimack Co. in 1818, was also known as Como, *Francis,* N. H. S45698.

Conroy, Stephen of Hillsborough Co. in 1818, was also known as *Conery* or *Conry.,* Stephen, N. H. S45701.

Corliss, *Elisha* of Grafton Co. in 1832, should be Corliss, *Elihu,* N. H. S16347.

Cram, Samuel *S.* of Rockingham Co. in 1832, should be Cram, Samuel *Tilton,* widow Betty, N. H. W22860.

Crane, Benjamin of Rockingham Co. in 1832, should be *Cram,* Benjamin N. H. S17906.

Crosford, Daniel, Strafford Co. in 1832, (given Crossford in Index to Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers) should be *Croxford,* Daniel, widow Peggy Mass. W8191.

Crossman, John, given in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, page 336, as of Hillsborough Co. in 1832, should be *Crawsman, James,* Mass. S22709, and is so given in List of 1835.

Currier, Richard is given as Mass. Militia, and of Grafton Co. in 1832. The only Richard Currier pensioned was of Grafton Co. in 1832, but his service was from N. H. Currier, Richard, N. H. S32197.

Cutler, Joseph of Cheshire Co. in 1832, should be Cutter, Joseph N. H. S12648.

Cutter, Hodges, of Sullivan Co. in 1832, should be *Cutler,* Hodges N. H. S12663.

Cuter, John of Merrimack Co. in 1832, (given *Cutter,* John in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, page 344), should be *Carter,* John N. H. S12665.

Cutter, William of Hillsborough Co. in 1818, should be *Cutler,* William N. H. S46085.

D.

Dale, Samuel, should be *Dole,* Samuel, although he was pensioned Dole or Dale, Samuel, Mass. S45725.

Daniel, John, should be *Daniels, John,* Cont., Mass. and N. H. W683, Mary Chase, former widow of.

Dascomb, *David,* should be Dascomb, *Jacob,* Mass. S45726.

Dewry, Martin, (given *Drury,* Martin in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers) should be *Dewey,* Martin N. H. S12767.

(*To be continued*)

MARRIAGES, PORT ROYAL, VA.

This record was from a Bible published in 1811, by Matthew Cary of 122 Market street, Philadelphia, and was found in a book store in Kans. City, Mo.

Copied by Mrs. Milton Welsh, of Liberty Mo.

James Miller and Elizabeth Robb, married July 24, 1799.

James Robb Miller married Emily Hayden Jan. 25, 1828.

Louisa Co., Virginia

John Taylor Thornton, m. Ann Benger Hipkins July 29, 1818.

Peter A. Hansbrough m. Fannie Miller Oct., 1831, at J. T. Thorntons, Orange Co., Va.

Springfield, West Morland Co., Va.

James Miller and Peggy Hipkins, widow of Wm. A. Hipkins, m. Dec. 23, 1809.

Franklin Kownslaw, m. Elizabeth M. Miller, Aug. 2nd, 1832, at the home of John G. Thornton, Orange Co., Va.

Joseph P. Babbitt m. Bettie Hansbrough Nov. 7, 1855, in Boonvill, Missouri.

Births

Elizabeth Lucy Miller, dau. of James and Eizabeth Miller, b. July 23, 1801.

James Robb Miller, son of James and Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1802.

James Miller Hansbrough, son of Peter A. and Fannie, b. July 24, 1832.

Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Fannie, b. Sept. 29, 1834.

John Hansbrough, b. Oct. 3, 1840.

Charlotte Taylor Thornton, dau. of John T. Thornton and Ann Berger Thornton, b. July 13, 1819.

Arthur Wade, son of John T. Thornton and Ann Berger, b. May 11, 1831.

Ann Taylor Thornton, dau. of John T. and Ann Berger, b. 1834.

SCOTT-McGAUGHY FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Copied from an old family Bible found in secondhand store, in Washington, D. C., by *Mrs. Carrie White Avery.*

Joseph Scott was married to *Eliza Roof* January the 20, 1831.

Joseph Scott was born February the 4, 1795.

Eliza Scott was born October the 3, 1810.

Our first Born, *James Alexander Scott* was born November the 11, 1831.

Samuel Joseph Scott was born March the 21, 1833.

David Scott was born February the 4, 1835.

John Scott was born April the 22, 1837.

Eliza Roof Scott was born May the 26, 1838.

Ann McGaughy was born the 4 ————, 1768.

Jame Mary McGaughy was born the 25 day of June, 1847.

Martha Eliza McGaughy was born June, 1849.

Wm. C. (paper stuck over parts of this) *McGaughy & A. Margaret McGaughy* was born August the —, 1852.

Hugh ——— *McGaughy* was born 8th day November, 1855.

Robert Hall McGaughy was born the 14th day of May, 186—.

John Scott died April the 22, 1837.

Eliza Scott, wife of *Joseph Scott,* died June the 22, 1838, in the 28 year of her age.

Eliza Roof Scott died August the 19, 1838.

Ann Scott died November the 15, 1838, in the 71 year of her age.

Joseph Scott died on the evening of the 19th February, 1842, in Millerstown in the 47th year of his age.

Robt. Hall McGaughy departed this life on the 25th day of August, 1865.

HEADS OF FAMILIES IN PENOBSCOT, MAINE, AS SHOWN BY THE 1800 CENSUS; TOGETHER WITH THE PLACES FROM WHICH THEY EMIGRATED

The Census of Hancock County, Maine, for 1800, is unusually interesting from the fact that the enumerator included in his record, in nearly every instance, the place from which the head of the family emigrated. The list below includes only the town of Penobscot.

(*Copied by Miss Emma Curry,* 1020 *Monroe St. N. W., Washington, D. C.*)

Binney, Joseph*, Nantucket.
Robbins, Isaac*, Lexington.
Clark, John, Berwick.
Webber, William, Old York.
Stover, John,
Powers, Rev. John, Cohass.
Moor, David,*, Old York.
Goowin, Luxford, Sudbury.
Burgess, John*, Cape Cod.
Blake, Moses*,
Avery, Thatcher*, Cape Cod.
Freeman, Rich, Old York.
Thomas, Benjm., Marblehead.
Atkins, Ambrose, Cape Cod.
Atkins, Johanna, Cape Cod.
Putnam, Moses, Cape Cod.
Coan, Elisha, Cape Cod.
Atkins, Nathl. Senr.*, Cape Cod.
Grindal, Icabod.*, Hampshire.
Veazey, Nathl.*, Hampshire.
Leach, Peletiah, Hampshire.
Dodge, Wm., Manchester.
Dunbar, David, Scituate.
Conner, Widow.
Atham, Thomas, Hollis.
Webster, Danl.*, Hampton.
Hutchings, William, Old York.
Snowman, William*, Old York.
Saunders, Edward.
Perkins, Isaac*, Old York.
Perkins, George.
Carter, Thomas, Hollis.
Perkins, Sparks*, Old York.
Perkins, Widow, Old York.
Wardwell, Jerh.*, Old York.
Wardwell, Danl. Sr., Old York.
Wardwell, William.
Wardwell, Saml.
Littlefied, Elijah*, Old York.
Stover, William*, Old York.
Wardwell, Danl. Jr., Old York.
Hutchings, Charles, Old York.
Booden, John, Old York.
Booden, Paul*, Old York.
Booden, Paul, Jr., Old York.
Booden, Theodore, Old York.
Booden, Caleb*, Old York.
Booden, Theo. (first), Old York.
Booden, Ebenr., Sr.*, Old York.
Booden, Amos, Old York.
Booden, Thomas*, Old York.
Booden, Ebenr.*, Old York.
Booden, Abraham*, Old York.
Heath, Eldad*, Haverhill.

*Names which also appear in the 1790 Census.

Stover, Jotham*, Old York.
Stover, Jerh.*, Old York.
Hart, John, Portsmouth.
Heath Isaac, Old York.
Bridges, Henry*, Old York.
Clements, Danl., Old York.
Bridges, Isaac, Old York.
Bridges, Edmund*, Old York.
Veasey, Saml.*, Old York.
Deveraux, Ralph*, Marblehead.
Deveraux, Ralph, Jr., Marblehead.
Hibbert, Joseph, Jr.*, Marblehead.
Hibbert, Joseph, Esq.*, Marblehead.
Devereaux, Nehemiah, Marblehead.
Varnum, Saml., Andover.
Rockwood, Joseph, Old York.
Willson, John*, Old York.
Woodhouse, George*, England.
Mograge, Peter, Old York.
Moor, John*, Old York.
Moor, Danl.*
Wescot, Widow*
Wescot, David.*
Martin, Thomas, R. I.
Lawrence, Asa, Newbury.
Lowell, Eliphalet*, Newberry.
Lowell, Joseph.*
Jenkins, David, Cape Cod.
Atkins, Nathl.*, Nantucket.
Binney, Thomas, Old York.
Pervice, John, Marblehead.
Perkins, Abraham.*
Perkins, Isaac, Jr.*
Perkins, Danl.*, Old York.
Perkins, Danl. Jr.
Connor, John.
Leach, Nathl., Old York.
Leach, James*, Old York.
Leach, James, Jr., Old York.
Leach, John, Old York.
Leach, Joseph, Old York.
Alley, Joshua, Marblehead.
Winslow, Elijah, Damascotta.
McCausland, Alexr.*, Kennebeck.
Herrick, Andrew, 'r.*, Old York.
Littlefield, Joseph*, Old York.
Grant, Alexr.* Old York.
Wescot, Saml.*, Old York.
Wescot, David, Old York.
Wescot, Andrew, Old York.
Wardwell, Josiah.*
Wescot, William.*
Curtis, Jacob, Harpswell.

Door, Henry, Kennebeck.
Johnson, Giles*, Milford.
White, Edward, Marblehead.
White, John, Marblehead.
Herrick, Saml.
Grindall, Daniel, Dover.
Grindall, Reuben, Dover.
Carpenter, Willson.
Snowman, John*, Old York.
Scovel, Ezekiel, Providence.
Davis, Thomas.*
Allen, Peter*, Scotland.
Blodget, Seth*, Milford.
Stover, William*
Nickels, Saml., Salem.
Gray, Joseph, Sedgwick.
Lord, Jeremiah*, Ipswich.
Lord, John, Old York.
Lord, Richard, Old York.
Jones, Saml., New Castle.
Jones, Jerh., New Castle.
Stover, Isaac*, Old York.
Stover, Josiah.
Stover, Jona.
Booden, Jacob*, Old York.
Bray, Widow E.
Bray, Henry, Harpswell.
Tapley, Peletiah*, Saco.
Varnum, Mathew*, Dover.
Limeburner, Cungm., Scotland.
Webber, Daniel, Old York.
Wardwell, Joseph*, Old York.
Perkins, Abraham*, Old York.
Darby, John, Saco.
Lunt, Benjn.*
Marks, John, Portland.
Marks, Stephen, Portland.
Stark, Thomas, Portland.
Burgoyne, John, Holland.
Haney, Archd.
Haney, Edward.
Wasson, Thomas*, Wrentham.
Wasson, Saml.*, Wrentham.
Wasson, John*, Wrentham.
Haws, David*, Groton.
Perkins, Wid. R., Old York.
Snow, Amos.
Stover, Isiah.
Stover, Jona.
Lord, Richard, Old York.
Webber, Joseph*, Old York.
Webber, Saml., Old York.
Webber, Joseph, Jr., Old York.

*Names which also appear in the 1790 Census.

EARLY SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES AND DEATH NOTICES

From The South Carolina Weekly Museum, Charleston, S. C.

(Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.)

Marriages

January 7, 1797

Mr. *Thomas Flint* and Miss *Sarah Forshaw,* on Wednesday last, both of this city. (Jan. 4). On Tuesday evening last, at Mrs. Porter's seat, in St. George's Parish, by the Rev. Mr. Pogson, Mr. *Edward Hughes* to Miss *Louisa Mathews,* daughter of Mr. George Mathews of this city, (Jan. 3).

On Tuesday evening, the 10th instant, Mr. *R. F. Turnbull,* attorney-at-law, to Miss *Claudia Gervais,* daughter of Col. John Lewis Gervais.

On the same evening, at the house of Mr. James Bentham, esq., by the Rev. Mr. Jenkins, Mr. *James Reid* to Miss *Eleanor Gale Phillips,* daughter of Col. James Phillips, of the Island of Jamaica, deceased.

Sunday evening last, January 15, Capt. *Samuel Cameron* to Miss *Martha Dunbar* of this city.

On the 21st instant, by the Rev. Dr. Keith, *Jacob Ford,* Esq., to Miss *Ann Motte Perronneau,* youngest daughter of Arthur Perronneau, deceased, late merchant of this city.

On the 22nd instant by the Rev. C. Farer, Mr. *Andrew Bloom* to Miss *Mary Rowe.*

On the 24th instant by the Rev. Mr. Jenkins, Mr. *James Poyas* to Miss *Ann Frierson,* both of this city. April 22, 1797.

On the 13th of April, at Edisto, Mr. *Thomas Whaley* to Mrs. *M. Jenkins,* widow of Christopher Jenkins, Esq. April 29, 1797.

On Thursday, the 20th instant, by the Rev. Dr. Purcell, Mr. *Benjamin Booth* to Miss *Isabella Cropton,* both of this city.

May 6, 1797.

On Saturday, the 22nd ult., by the Rev. Mr. Buist, Mr. *William Stephens* to Miss *Mary Marlen,* both of this city.

On Tuesday, the 25th ult., by the Rev. Mr. Frost, Mr. *William Wish* (?blur) to Miss *Ann Johnson,* both of this city.

On Thursday, the 25th ult., by the Rev. Isaac Keith, Mr. *David Boyden* to Miss *Martha Stent,* both of James Island.

On Saturday, the 17th ult., by the Rev. Dr. Frost, Capt. *George Nicholls* to Miss *Margaret Revel,* both of this city.

On Wednesday, the 31st ult., by the Rev. Mr. Frost, Mr. *Thomas Corker* to Miss *Eliza Glen,* both of this city.

Lately at Camden by the Rev. Thomas Adams, *Benj. Perkins,* esq., attorney-at-law and Miss *Sarah Kershaw,* daughter of the late Col. Kershaw.

On the 15th instant, by the Rev. Mr. Keath, Mr. *William Roach* to Miss *Mary M'Gregor.*

On Thursday last, by the Rev. Mr. Hollingshead, *Michael Moore,* esq., merchant of York County, in this state, to Miss *Rebecca Browne* of this city. (June 22).

On Monday, the 17th of April, by the Rev. Mr. Frost, Capt. *John Roberts,* of Charleston, to Mrs. *Sarah Phillips.*

On Saturday, the 25 inst., Capt. *John P. Serjeant* to *Mrs. Rouple,* widow of the late Mr. Daniel Rouple.

Deaths

On December 25th, near his seat, on his return from the Legislature, the Hon. *Jacob Bond,* I'on.

On the 25th ult., Mr. *Samuel Bonsall,* in the 26th year of his age, an old and respectable inhabitant of this city.

On Friday, the 23rd of December, Mr. *William Scott,* planter of James Island, aged 37. January 14, 1797.

On the 31st of December last, very suddenly, at the plantation of Mr. *Alexander R. Chisolm,* near Beaufort, where he was buried, *Mr. Pierce,* aged 53 years.

On Sunday evening last, in the 47th year of his age, Mr. *Barnard Richardson,* house carpenter, much lamented by a numerous acquaintance.

On the same evening Mrs. *Susanna Bee,* the worthy and much lamented consort of Joseph Bee, Esq., in the 59th year of her age.

On the 17th ult. at New Port (R. I.), Mrs. *Hannah Bour,* consort of John Bour, Esq. This lady and her husband have long been noticed for the polite attention the citizens of South Carolina, who have visited Rhode Island, received from them; those who knew her cheerful and friendly disposition can tell what an irreparable loss her acquaintances have experienced in her sudden death. January 21, 1797.

On the 2nd instant, at Long Cane, in Abbeville county, district of 96, in the 80th year of his age, Doctor *John De la Howe.*

On Friday, the 13th instant, after a lingering illness, Mr. *Patrick Dougherty,* sailmaker, of this city.

On Saturday, the 14th, Mrs. *Sarah Thomas,* wife of Mr. Francis Thomas of this city.

On Tuesday, the 17th instant, Mr. *Edgar Wells,* merchant, of this city. January 28, 1797.

On Friday, the 21st ult., Mrs. *Mary Smith,* widow of the late Mr. George Smith. May 20, 1797.

At Quincy, Mass., *Mrs. Hall,* aged 85, mother to *John Adams, President of the United States.*

On Tuesday, the 9th instant, Mrs. *Martha Custer,* wife of Mr. James Custer, factor, of this city.

On Friday, the 12th instant, Capt. *Aaron Welsh,* master of the Brig Active of Philadelphia. A violent paralytic stroke at sea a few days after he left Philadelphia was the cause of his dissolution. May 27, 1797.

On the 6th instant, at his father's house on Dasusky Island, *James Prioleau Fraser,* Esq., barrister-at-law of the inner temple, London.

On Saturday, the 14th instant, at Dorchester, Mrs. *Louisa Hutchinson,* consort of Major Hutchinson.

On the 19th instant, Mr. *Emanuel Printzel,* timer, a native of Ypres, in Switzerland. June 3, 1797.

On Saturday evening last, Mr. *John Peter Groz Magnan.* His remains were interred in the burial ground of St. Philip's Church on the day following, attended by the French Lodge La Cadeur and a numerous train of acquaintances. (d. May 27). June 14, 1797.

On Saturday, the 10th instant, in the 18th year of his age, *David Toomer Cruger,* student of medicine; a young gentleman of most amiable manners, whose talents and virtues gave good ground to hope that he would be a comfort to his parents and friends, an ornament to his profession and a blessing to his country. June 24, 1797.

On the 17th instant, at Sullivan's Island, Mr. *James Cleator,* a native of London.

On the 14th instant, Mr. *James Paterson,* in the 29th year of his age.

On Thursday last, in the 27th year of her age, Mrs. *Susanna Porcher,* wife of Peter Porcher, Esq., Jr. (June 20). July 1, 1797.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1923

President,	Mt. Frank Sylvester Parks,	1609 Hobart Street, N. W.
First Vice-President,	Miss Lillian A. Norton,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City
Second Vice-President,	Mr. Alfred Barber Dent,	54 West 71st St., New York City.
Third Vice-President,	Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. Eula K. Woodward,	2006 Klingle Road, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies,	Mrs. Carrie White Avery,	The Chastleton.
Treasurer,	Mr. Herbert P. Gerald,	U. S. Patent Office, City.
Registrar,	Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian,	Miss Cora C. Curry,	1420 Girard Street, N. W.
Editor,	Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald,	Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	2013 Klingle Road, N. W.

Councilors

Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Mr. Winford L. Mattoon, 1923.

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and Quarterly for current year. Subscription to the Quarterly for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to HERBERT P. GERALD, Treasurer, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

AMONG OUR MEMBERS

E. CARTER DELANO, Genealogist
Warsaw, Va.
Specializing in Virginia families of Richmond County (1692-). For special researches in old Northumberland (1648), Lancaster (1652), Westmoreland (1653), Essex (1692), and King George (1720) counties, write for terms, enclosing a stamp. Advance payment required.

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE
3217 Thirteenth Street N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Member of the National Genealogical Society
Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Compiler of the Bigelow Genealogy
Over thirty years' experience in Historical and Genealogical Research

MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY
Genealogist
Compiler of Genealogical Records
224 South Forty-Third Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

CHARLES SHEPARD II
Genealogist and Antiquarian
Suite 609, 2153 California Street
Washington, D. C.
Author or editor of more than a dozen genealogical publications. Agents throughout New England and other States.
"Problems of more than ordinary difficulty.

I am compiling a genealogical "History of the Early Colonial Families of Hill of Viriginia from 1607, and of Their Descendants Elsewhere," and will be obliged for records of their descendants.
(Miss) MARY B. STATHAM,
1344 Harvard Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

L. WILSON & COMPANY
Heraldry—Genealogy—Biography—Family History—Publishers of Fine Books—Steel Engraved Portraiture—Heraldic Jewelry—Armorial Stationery.
602-604 Eleventh Street, N. W.
City of Washington, U. S. A.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

FRANCIS B. CULVER, Publisher
2203 N. Charles Street,
Baltimore, Maryland,
Genealogical and Heraldic Researcher for Maryland, Virginia and Pennsylvania Families in particular, and American Ancestry in general.

COATS-OF-ARMS,
ILLUMINATED FAMILY-TREES
Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood
Phone Adams, 1700 - 2013 Klingle Road
Washington, D. C.

MRS. CATHERINE E. BRUMBAUGH
Genealogist and Researcher
Reference, Union Trust Co.
1954 Biltmore Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

THE COUNTY COURT NOTE-BOOK
A Little Bulletin of Historical and Genealogical Data compiled from Contemporary Colonial Records.
Two dollars a year (six numbers).
Milnor Ljungstedt, Editor,
Bethesda, R. 1, Maryland

THE MISSES CURRY
1420 Girard St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Genealogists and Researchers.
Census Records,
Pension Records,
County Records.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON
Genealogist
Reference and terms on application
Box 25 Penna. Ave. Station
Washington, D. C.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1, Zurich, 1734-1744. Names indexed. From the Archives of Switzerland. By Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph. D., Price $6.00. Published and sold by The National Genealogical Society, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XI JANUARY, 1923 NO. 4

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1923

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for January, 1923

Page

Randall-Washington Bible Record, Westmoreland Co., Va., By Mrs. Kate Randall Kail 49-51

Carter-Lewis Inscription at Castleman's, Va., By Miss Emma Curry 51

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) 52-53

Death Notices from the *South Carolina Gazette*, 1781-'85, By Miss Emma Curry 53-57

Earliest Missouri Records (Continued), By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Edward) 57-61

Announcement—Date of Issue Changed 62

Some Old American Families 62-64

Census of 1810, Laurens District, S. C. 64

Contents for October, 1922

Page

Tombstone Inscriptions, Staunton Co., Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward 33-39

The Wroe Family Bible Record, By Dr. Louise McDowell Browne 40-41

Bible Record of Joseph Brown, Framingham, Mass. 41

Innstitute of Genealogy, By Francis Barnum Culver, and G. M. B... 42-43

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) 43-44

Marriages, Port Royal, Va., By Mrs. Milton Welsh 44

Scott-McGaughy Family Bible Record, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery 44-45

Head of Families in Penobscot, Maine, 1800 Census, &c., By Miss Emma Curry 45-46

Early South Carolina Marriage and Death Notices, By Miss Emma Curry 47-48

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI JANUARY, 1923 Number 4

RANDALL-WASHINGTON BIBLE RECORD, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA.

Bible of George Augustine Washington Randall, great uncle of Mrs. Kate Randall Kail, Washington, D. C., who preserves the volume and furnishes the record.*

"Copied from original Manuscript Records dated in the year of our Lord, 1729, by William Washington Randall, a native of Westmoreland Co., Virginia, this 22nd day of February, 1869, in the 68th year of his age, in the City of Washington.

This old date shows the time that the first family by the name of Randall and Washington was ever known or found on record in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

To whom it may concern:

Wm. W. Randall.

1729 was the first Thomas Randall.

1650 was the first Washington family.

First Family

*Thomas Randall*v married *Jane Davis,* daughter of Robert and Susanna, before 1729, as their recorded deed shows they now convey property to their married daughter, Jane Randall, formerly Davis. By this marriage they had issue:

1st, *Thomas* (the grandfather of the writer) who married *Mollie Muse* and had issue.

2nd, *Molly* married *Claytor* and had issue of several children. Molly Claytor, after the death of her first husband, married *Gutteridge* and had several children.

3rd, *Henrietta* married *Augustine Sanford* and they had issue of several children, one was named Randall Sanford.

4th, *Robert* was a volunteer soldier in the Revolutionary War.

5th, *William* was a soldier in the Revolution War.

6th, *Frank* was a soldier in the Revolution War.

7th, *Catherine* married *Delozier,* had issue, one of her daughters was called Mollie Randall; Delozier lived in Balto.

8th, *Agnes* married *Thomas,* had issue; had two sons at least, one named Price Benjamin.

9th, *Winny* married *Short,* one of her sons was called John Randall Short.

10th, *Jane* married *Perry,* had issue; one of her sons was called Randall Perry.

11th, *George* was in the Revolution.

12th, *John,* the youngest of the first branch of the Randall family, he married and had issue of twelve children.

Second Family

Thomas Randall,† my grandfather, married Molly *Muse,* they had issue: 1st, *Robert,*‡ who was my father, the writer who furnishes this family record as a true copy of the original manuscript on file.

2nd, *Thomas* Randall, who was a volunteer soldier in the Revolution, never married.

3rd, *Nancy* died aged 14 years, never married.

4th, *Richard* died in the West Indies of fever when a young man as

* Reproduced as written in faded ink, excepting for the use of italics.

v Born 1700, in London—letter by W. W. R.

† Born 1726 or '27, in Westmoreland Co., Va. Molly Muse was twin sister of Betty Muse—letter by W. W. R.

‡ Born Feb. 1, 1762, Rev. soldier—letter by W. W. R.

super cargo for Baltimore merchants, never married.

Third Family

Third family was *Robert Randall,* who married *Martha Washington*[x] immediately after his discharge as a volunteer soldier in the war of the Revolution, who was the eldest daughter of James Washington, who was the son of Lawrence Washington, and Lawrence was the nephew of the Immortal George, 1st President of the United States. By this union they had issue, viz.:

1st, *John,* born February 23, 1785, died Feby., 1839, aged 54, he leaves a family of children, all dead but two sons, Voltaire and Columbus.

Voltaire has a family and he is a grandfather since the marriage of his son, George Columbus.

2nd, *Nancy,* born 19th May, 1787, [unm., d. age 97].

3rd, *Fanny,* born 1789, died 1803.

4th, *Elizabeth Washington,* born 1790, died March 20th, 1820, unm.

5th, *Richard Randall,* [M. D.] born 2nd June, 1797, and died in the 70th year of his age, 3rd April, 1867, and leaves one daughter, Mary Ann.

6th, *George Augustine Washington* Randall, born 6th March, 1799, never married, died May 31, 1875.

7th, *William Washington Randall,* born 14th November, 1801, who married and has a family of sons and daughters.[z] (Died 22 June, 1872, in his 71 year).

8th, *Martha Washington Randall,* born July 18, 1810, not married.

All of this family are natives of Westmoreland County, Virginia, four of them have died and four of them are now living, viz.: Nancy, Geo., A. W., Wm. W. and Martha are living this 22nd February, 1869, in the city of Washington.

x Letter by W. W. R. says Martha Washington was eldest dau. of James Washington (who d. 1779, age 49—7 ch.), cousin of General George Washington. James Washington m. Catherine Claytor, of Westmoreland Co., Va.

z This family went to New Orleans, La. The sons were: Milton, Wm. L., Charles, Robert and Richard Henry. The daughters were: Louisa, Anna (m. Knox.) and Sarah (m. Boden). Letter by W. W. R. 1871.

Fourth Family, which follows, are the children of *John Randall,* and his wife, Debereau *Knapp,* who was the youngest son of the first Thomas Randall known in Va. previous to 1729:

1st, *Eliza,* now living in the 84th year of her age, not married.

2nd, *John,* married *"Hdges",* never had any children. He is dead and his widow is living in Baltimore.

3rd, *Fanny* married *Peter Hagner,* they had many children, both are dead and leave a large family. Peter Hagner was the 3rd Auditor for the U. S. for many years until his death.

4th, *Thomas Randall,* better known as U. S. Judge in Tallahassee many years, married *Laura Wirt,* daughter of Hon. Wm. Wirt, U. S. Attorney, and author of the Life of Patrick Henry, a Virginian Patriot and Statesman.

5th, *Henry K. Randall* married Miss *Emily Munroe,* has two daughters, both married and have children.

6th, *Daniel,* Paymaster U. S. Army, never married.

7th, *Dr. Richard Randall,* Surgeon U. S. A. many years, resigned and died as Governor of Liberia, never married.

8th, *Ann* married *Commodore Voorhees.* He died, leaves one son and one daughter. The daughter is married to *McKim,* Banker of Baltimore.

9th, *Henrietta* married *McGruder,* having 4 children, 3 sons and daughter.

10th, *Alton* married twice, has a large family of children.

11th, (indistinct) married *Taylor,* has children.

Deaths

Robert Randall, eldest son of Thomas Randall and Mollie Muse, died and was buried in Westmoreland Co., Va., Sept., 1825, in the 64 year of his age.

Martha Washington, wife of Robert Randall, died and was buried in the Old Burying Grounds in Washington in 1834, a most happy Chris-

tian, an affectionate wife and kind mother.

Elizabeth Washington Randall, departed this life and was buried in Westmoreland Co., Va., 20th March, 1820. She lived and died a hopeful Christian.

Fanny Randall, daughter of Robert and Martha Randall, died 1803 in the early years of innocence in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Richard Randall, son of Robert and Martha Randall, died and was buried 4th April, 1867, in Glenwood Burying Ground, Washington City, D. C. (From the *New Orleans Republican*).

Wm. W. Randall departed this life June 22, 1872, in the 71 year of his age and was buried in Glenwood, Washington, D. C., son of Robert and Martha Randall.

G. A. W. Randall, son of Robert and Martha Randall, died May 31st, 1878, aged 79 yrs., buried at Glenwood, Washington, D. C.

Births of Children of James Washington, who was espoused to Catherine Clayton, 13th Febry., 1758. They had issue:

1st, *Lawrence,* born 10th March, 1760. and died.

2nd, *Martha,* born 22nd June, 1762, died 13th Nov., 1832, 70 y. 5 m. 2 d. as a happy Christian. Had 8 children.

3rd, *Nancy,* born 11th Aug., 1764, married *Sanford,* had children, all dead.

4th, *Francis,* born 28th Nov., 1766, and married *Underwood,* had no children, and both dead.

5th, *George Washington,* born 12th Febry., 1770, died 1812, never married.

6th, *Elizabeth* Washington, born 30th Nov., 1772, died 27th Nov., 1864, age 92 yrs. She lived as becometh a Christian in the glorious hopes of eternal life, died in Washington, D. C., and buried in Glenwood.

7th, *Ailsey Bailey,* she married *Spencer Garner* and had many children, viz.:

1st, George Washington Garner, born 1797.

2nd, Catherine Washington, born 1802 (m. Judge Bentley).

3rd, James Washington, born 1805.

4th, Francis Washington, born 1809.

5th, Ann Washington, born 1812.

6th, Thomas Washington, born 1815.

7th, Elizabeth Washington, born 1820 (d. 1864 and bur. Glenwood Cem.)

All dead except James, who married *Catherine Simpson* of Maryland, 16th Nov., 1839, they have 3 daughters living, all single."

CARTER-LEWIS INSCRIPTION AT CASTLEMAN'S, VA.

Furnished by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Castleman's Ferry is three miles from Bluemont, in Clarke County. The Castleman estate borders on the Shenandoah River and consists of three farms, all of which have been in the Castleman family for a hundred years. The sister of George Washington lived here. Can anyone tell why this slab is found distant from the cemetery, and in such a detached location?

Inscription over the grave:

"In memory of Mrs. Betty Carter, relict of the late Charles Carter, Esq. She was born in the town of Fredericksburg on the 22nd day of February, 1765, and departed this life on Good Friday, the 9th of April, 1830, aged 65 years. She was the daughter of Mrs. Betty Lewis, only sister of General Washington. In the death of this amiable and pious lady the poor have lost a zealous friend and religion a bright example of redeeming faith.

Also in memory of Mrs. Sarah C. Peyton, Elizabeth W. and Edward Carter, children of Charles and Betty Carter, interred in this place.

Elias Brown, Fecit, Phila."

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill), Washington, D. C.

[Copyright, 1923, The National Genealogical Society]

(Continued from page 44)

E.

No typographical errors have been discovered under "E"; but one should not forget that *Ames was often* spelled *Eames;* also that *Ayer* was frequently spelled *Eyre.*

F.

Flink, Benjamin, of Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1818, should be *Flint,* Benjamin, Mass., S45761. Both the List of 1835 and Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, give the name *Flink.*

Forestall, Joseph, given in the List of 1835 as of Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1832, but spelled *Forristall* in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, should be *Forristall* or *Forrastall,* Joseph, widow Hannah, Mass. Service, but N. H. residence.

Fox, Benjamin, given in both the List of 1835 and N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX, as a pensioner who applied from Strafford Co., N. H., under Act of June 7, 1832, should be

Foss, Benjamin, N. H., S10696, who died July 20, 1834, leaving a widow Ruth, who received a pension as the former widow of her first husband, *Daniel Clough.* (See Clough, Daniel-Foss, Ruth f. w. N. H. W21140.)

G.

Gilson, Nathaniel of Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1818, is given *Gibson,* Nathaniel in List of 1835 and also in Vol. XXX of N. H. State papers.

(*To be continued*)

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS OMITTED FROM ANY PRINTED LIST

Danford or *Danforth, Joseph* of Bradford, Mass., and Meredith, N. H.

Aug. 27, 1832, Joseph Danford of Meredith, N. H., aged 68 years, deposed that he was a member of the militia company of Thomas Stickney, and in July, 1780, enlisted from Bradford, Mass., where he had lived since his birth in Oct., 1763, and served for six months under Capt. Samuel Pierce, Col. Michael Jackson. James Choate and Thomas Carlton, both of Derry, N. H., testified to service with Danford, as stated. As the rolls showed only five months and thirteen days service his application was rejected. He appealed to Congress, and June 28, 1836, a bill in his favor was passed. As this was after the List of 1835 was compiled it could not appear in that book, neither did it appear in Vol. XXX of N. H. Pensioners.

Downs, Edward, of Stoughton, Mass., and Francestown, N. H.

March 3, 1841, *Rhoda Bixby,* of Francestown, N. H., aged 77 years, applied for a pension on account of the services of her first husband, *Edward Downs,* who was a resident of that part of Stoughton, which is now Canton, Mass., during the Revolution, and served as Sergeant, Ensign and Lieutenant at intervals from 1775 to 1782, the last service being performed after their marriage. She stated that they were married at Canton, March 9, 1780, her maiden name being *Rhoda Billings;* moved to Francestown, N. H., after the Revolution, where he died March 14, 1799; that she remained a widow until Jan., 1807, when she married *Thomas Bixby* of Francestown, who was also a Revolutionary soldier, and who died at Francestown January 3, 1827. (Official proof of the service of a Thomas Bixby of Francestown, N. H., is found in Vol. 3, Rev. Rolls of N. H.). A number of prominent people testified in her behalf, among them being Hon. John Endicott of Dedham, Mass., 77 years of age in 1841, son of Capt. James Endicott in whose company Downs served, and her claim was allowed. (See Downs, Bixby Rhoda, former widow of, Mass. W15984.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER WRONGFULLY ACCUSED

Joses Bucknam or *Buckman,* of Mason, N. H., in 1818, applied for a pension, while 57 years of age. He stated that he was the son of James Bucknam, and in July 1776, enlisted for the town of Medford, Mass., and served almost continuously from then until Feb., 1780, when he was taken prisoner and remained in prison until Dec., 1780.

In April, 1781, he went on board the Essex, but within two months was captured, taken to Ireland, then to England, where he was kept in prison until June, 1782.

In his account of his experiences during the Revolution, he describes his sufferings more particularly. This account, written in 1820, states that in Feb. his little band of scouts, 36 in all, were returning from an expedition when they were set on by the British, eighteen of them were killed or wounded, and the rest were seized. He was carried to New York, and "suffered everything but death." When he was exchanged in December, 1780, he was stranded in New York, but walked seventy miles to West Point to report. The company had been disbanded the previous March, and he could not get any pay without going back to N. Y. which he could not do as he had neither shoes nor stockings; but as he had been marked a deserter Col. Hull, who was then in command, wrote a discharge which is now on file in the Pension Office, dated Dec. 20, 1780, stating that although his time expired March 3, 1780, he was not discharged before because he had been a prisoner.

While he was in prison in England he was put in irons for forty days, because he refused to fight against his country. He was finally exchanged, and went on board a merchant vessel to earn a passage home. He was in the West Indies when peace was declared, and immediately shipped on a vessel bound for the States. When he landed in N. Y. he met some sailors who told him they had received their back pay, and advised him to hunt up his old paymaster. So he walked from New York to Boston, found his officer, but the books had been settled up and sent to N. Y. and as he had no money or the strength to return, he gave up the pay.

He states, also, in 1820, that he has in his family, a wife, Nabby, aged 52 years; and the following children: James, 15; William, 5; Eliza, 13; Lucretia, 11; and Mary, 9 years of age. (In 1823 he calls the child, Mary, "Nancy.")

His claim was allowed, and his name was placed on the roll, but the word "deserted" was never taken from his record in Mass. He died April 11, 1835, in Mason, N. H., and in 1838 his widow applied for a pension, and stated that she was married Sept. 19, 1786, at Stoneham, Mass., the maiden name being Nabby Hay. Her claim was allowed and also her various requests to move about; in 1840 being in Norfolk, Va., in 1848, in Pembroke Co., Me., in 1851, in Mason, N. H., with her daughter, and in 1854, in Maine again. As she did not apply for Bounty land she probably died before 1855 when the law was passed, allowing them. (See Bucknam or Buckman, Joses, Mass., and Sea Service, widow Nabby, W24680.)

B. M. D.

DEATH NOTICES FROM THE SOUTH CAROLINA GAZETTE, 1781-1785*

Nov. 10th, 1781. Mr. *Andrew Rutledge,* Mr. *Wm. Dalzell,* Master *Hugh Peronneau,* Master *John Cleator.*

Nov. 17th. *John Balfour.* Nov. Nov. 21st, '81. At Waccamaw in Georgetown, Mrs. *Esther, nee Marbenf, Allstonage,* 77.

---

* Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.—see pp. 47-48.

Nov. 24th, 1781. Mr. *Alex. Rantowle.*

Dec. 12th. Mr. *John Gibbes.* Dec. 22nd, '81. Mr. *John Brisbane,* Esq. *Hopkin Price,* Esq. Mr. *Robert Moncrief.*

Jan. 12th, 1782. Mrs. *Margaret Campbell,* widow Archibald Campbell.

Jan., 1782. *Benjamin Dart.* Mch. 20th, '82. After a short illness, Colonel *Nicholas Lechmere.*

June 8th, '82. On Thursday last, Mr. *Conroy.*

June 26th, '82. Mr. *James Wilson,* son of Dr. Robert Wilson.

Sept. 15th, '82. Mr. *Wm. Stukes,* merchant.

Feb. 22nd, '83. At Fishing Creek, Camden District, Mrs. *Susanna Knox.* In Charleston, Mrs. *Elizabeth Yates,* wife of Mr. Seth Yates. Master *Thomas Godfrey.* March 29th, '83. *John Ward,* Esq. Mrs. *Sarah Nichols.* April 9th, '83. *Miss Jenny Jones.*

April 26th, '83. On Monday last, *Thomas Rutledge.*

The Rev. Mr. *John Lewis,* Rec. of St. John's Parish. On Thursday last Mrs. *John Edwards.* Miss *Anne Edwards.*

May 3rd, '83. Mrs. *Imrie.*

May 31st, '83. Mr. *Charles King Chitty.* Cap. *John Conyers.*

June 4th, '83. Mrs. *Elizabeth Webb.,* widow of Daniel Webb.

June 14th, '83. Tuesday last, in St. John's Parish, Miss *Polly Bishop.* Thursday, Mrs. *Martha Dart.*

June 21st, '83. Mr. *George Simmons.*

August 16th, '83. Mr. *John Raven Matthewes.* Wednesday evening, Mrs. *Judith Cordes.* Thursday morning, Mrs. *Jane Johnson.*

August 23rd, '83. Mrs. *Martha Matthewes.*

August 30th, '83. Mrs. *Susannah Hill,* comfort of Rev. Mr. Hill. Dr. Dr. *Francis Hagan,* of St. Stephens Parish. Miss *Martha Burt.*

Sept. 6th, '83. Mrs. *Susannah Waring,* comfort of Mr. Ben. Waring.

Sept. 6th, '83. Mr. *Potts,* merchant.

Sept. 13th, '83. Mrs. *Edwards.* Mrs. *Stevenson,* wife of Mr. James Stevenson.

Sept. 20th, '83. Mr. *Wm. Henry Harvey,* aged 25 years. Sunday, Miss *Dorothy Price.* Tuesday, Mrs. *Jane Stewart.*

Sept. 27th. *Mrs. Porcher,* relict of Peter Porcher, Esq. Mr. *Henry Lybert.* Mrs. *Sarah Ellis.* Dr. *Joseph Hall.*

Oct. 4th, '83. On Sunday morning, Mr. *Wm. Brown,* merchant. Master *Ed. Jenkins.* At Edisto, Mrs. *Mary Townsend.*

Oct. 18th, '83. At Indian Land, Mrs. *Sarah Hatcher.* Charleston, Miss *Anne Green.* Miss *Mary Bower.*

Oct. 24th, '83. Saturday last, died Mrs. *Betsey Hort.*

Oct. 31st, '83. Mrs. *Helen Campbell,* widow. Miss *Mary Darling.* Mr. *Thomas Hall,* carpenter.

Nov. 7th, '83. Mrs. *Mary Toomer,* wife of Joshua Toomer, Esq. Dr. *Richard Bolton* of Stawberry.

Nov. 14th, '83. Mrs. *Amelia Fitzsimmons.* Mr. *Thomas Radcliffe.* At James Island, Mrs. *Mary Gibbes,* wife of Ben. Gibbes, Esq.

Nov. 21st, '83. Mrs. *Martha Bowman.* Nov. 29th'83. Mrs. *Hester Nelson,* wife of James Nelson.

Nov. 29th, '83. Mr. *Isaac Da Costa. John Seabrook,* Sen., Esq.

Dec. 5th. Last Monday morning, *James Marshall,* Esq. Yesterday, in Christ Church, *George Bond,* Esq. At James Island, Mrs. *Sarah Sadiford.* In St. John's Parish, Mrs. *Mary Monck,* widow of Thomas Monck.

Dec. 26th, '83. Mrs. *Henrietta Isabella Dart,* widow of John Dart, daughter of *Humphrey Sommers.* Monday, Mr. *Rivers Stanyarne,* son of Mr. William Stanyarne. Tuesday, Mrs. *Mary Wall.* Wednesday, Mr. *Stephen Mazyck.*

Jan. 16th, '84. In St. Stephen's Parish, Mrs. *Mary Maham,* wife of Col. Hezekiah Maham. In Prince

William's Parish, *Wm. Stoutenburgh,* Esq. In this city Mr. *Robert Way.*

Feb. 6th, '84. Died in this city, on Sunday last, *Wm. Taggart,* Esq. On Monday evening, in the 62nd year of her age, Mrs. *Joanna Reiley.* The same day Mr. *James Mansfield.* On Wednesday, *John Berwick,* Esq.

Feb. 15th, '84. Mr. *Peter Valton.*

Feb. 20th, '84. At Long Bluff, *Thomas Evans,* Sen. In St. Thomas Parish, Capt. *Wm. Bennet.* Mr. *Anthony Addison.* In this city Mr. *Bellamy Crawford.*

February 27th, '84. At Savannah, Ga., Mr. *John Owens.*

March 3rd, '84. On Sunday last, Mr. *George Duncan.*

March 8th, '84. Thursday last, died, *Wm. Parker,* Esq. This morning, died, Mrs. *Sarah Pinckney,* lady of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, Esq., and daughter of the Hon. *Henry Middleton,* Esq.

March 10th, '84. This morning, Mr. *William Harvey.*

March 17th. Yesterday morning, Cap. *Wm. Bull,* of Newport, Rhode Island.

March 27th, '84. Thursday morning, died, Mr. *Isaac Chalmers.*

April 3rd, '84. Sunday morning, died, Capt. *James Mackensie,* Andon. Monday, Cap. *George Cross.*

April 10th, '84. This day, died in an advanced age, *Mrs. Dupont,* the wife of *Gideon Dupont,* Sen., Esq.

April 14th, '84. Last Sunday night, after a short illness, in the 58th year of her age, Mrs. *Eliza Ash,* widow of the deceased Catom Ash.

April 17th, '84. Lately died in Savannah, Mr. *John Holmes.*

April 21st, '84. Friday last, died, after a lingering illness, Mrs. *Tew,* wife of Mr. *George Tew.*

May 5th, '84. At St. Thomas', Dr. *Hyrne* of this city. Last Monday, at Edisto, *Wm. Maxwell,* Esq.

May 15th, '84. Yesterday morning, died in this city, Mrs. *Sarah Stevens,* wife of Mr. Cotton Mather Stevens, late of New England. This morning, died, Mr. *Ebenezer Roche.*

May 19th, '84. Died in this city, Mrs. *Sarah Lempriere,* widow of the deceased Cap. Lempriere. At Watertown, Miss *Jane Stobo.*

May 22nd '84. Died at the Congarees, *Mrs. Hampton,* wife of Col. *Wade Hampton.*

May 26th, '84. Sunday last, died at John's Island, in the 49th year of his age, *Wm. Stanyarne,* Esq. Yesterday morning, died, Mr. *Phileothos Chissell.*

June 5th, '84. At Amelia Township, Mr. *Joseph Warley,* merchant.

June 12th '84. Last night, died, Mrs. *Henrietta Loocock.* Last week, died at Edisto, Mr. *Jeremiah Eaton.* June 19th, '84.

Yesterday died after a long illness, Mr. *George Smith,* of St. Thomas' Parish, son of the late Rev. Josiah Smith. Lately died at Waccamaw, *Joseph Allston,* Esq.

June 23rd, '84. This morning, died, Miss *Polly Jenkins.*

July 3rd, '84. Yesterday, died, after a long illness, *Isaac Mazyck,* Esq. This afternoon, died, Mrs. *Martha Philips.* July 7th '84.

July 17th, '84. In St. Thomas' Parish, in the bloom of life, Mr. *Joseph Maybank,* son of the deceased Joseph Maybank.

July 27th, '84. Last Friday, died in St. Thomas' Parish, Mrs. *Martha Hesket.* This afternoon, died, Mr. *Wm. Bower.*

August 4th, '84. Yesterday morning, died, Mr. *John Wish.* A few days ago died at Monck's Corner, Dr. *Robert Stephens.*

August 7th, '84. Thursday morning, died, Mr. *Wm. Kirkcaldy.*

August 11th, '84. On Monday last, Mr. *George Thompsom* of this city.

August 18th, '84. On Sunday morning, died, Mrs. *Mary Pringle,* wife of Robert Pringle, Esq.

August 21st, '84. A few days ago, the Rev. Mr. *John Lewis,* Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Stono. Yesterday, at John's Island, Mrs. *Elizabeth Stanyarne,* relict of the late Joseph Stanyarne, Esq. This morning, Mr.

Felix Long. The same day Mr. *Arthur Downes.*

August 28th, '84. On the 19th inst., at Indian Land, Mr. *John M'Neill.* Last week in this city, *James Watson,* Esq., and Mr. *James Creighton,* both from Jamaica. On Thursday last, Miss *Hannah Snelling.*

Sept. 4th, '84. Thursday last, died, Mrs. *Martha Hayes.*

Sept. 8th, '84. Last week, died in Christ Church Parish, Mr. *Andrew Hibben.*

Sept. 11th, '84. Two promising sons of Dr. *Richard Savage* of this city. This forenoon, Mrs. *Ruth Mitchell.*

Sept. 15th, '84. Sunday morning, died in the 67th year of her age, Mrs. *Mary Lee.* Monday last, died, Captain *John Young.*

Sept. 25th, '84. Mrs. *Sophia Nisba McCord.* Mr. *James Stinson.*

Oct. 22nd, '84. In this city, *Mrs. Timrod,* wife of *Henry Timrod,* Taylor. Of consumption, Mr. *Daniel Trezevant.* In Georgetown, Mrs. *Mary Vivian.*

Oct. 6th, '84. This morning, died, Mr. *John Sansum.*

Oct. 23rd, 84. Last night, died, Mrs. *Catharine Ellis.*

Oct. 27th, '84. Yesterday, died after a long illness, Mr. *Arthur Stafford* of this city.

Nov. 3rd, '84. Friday sen'night, Mr. *John Hyrne* of James Island. Saturday evening last, died at Dorchester, *Stephen Cater.* Sunday morning last, died in this city, Mr. *David Dott.* On Monday morning, died, Miss *Elizabeth Izard.*

Nov. 6th, '84. Last Thursday evening, Mr. *John Kneeshaw,* merchant.

Nov. 13th, '84. Last Wednesday evening, departed this life, Mrs. *Elizabeth Middleton,* relict of Thomas Middleton, Esq., of Crowfield, and youngest daughter of the deceased David Deas.

Nov. 17th, '84. Sunday last, died, *John Middleton,* Esq. The same day died in this city, Mrs. *Hannah Splatt.* The same day Mr. *Thomas Dawson,* son of the Rev. Mr. Wm. Dawson.

Nov. 20th, '84. Last Monday, died in this city, Mr. *Thomas Mitchell* of Georgetown. Last Thursday, died at "admelaw," *Daniel Townsend,* Esq. Yesterday morning, died, Mrs. *Henry Samways.*

Nov. 24th, '84. Sunday last, died after a lingering illness, Mr. *James Vanderhorst.* Monday night, died, Mr. *John Harriot.*

Dec. 3rd. '84. Lately died in St. James Parish, Mr. *Thomas Boone.*

Dec. 11th, '84. Last week in St. Stepen's Parish, *John Drake,* Esq., also Cap. *Stephen Guerry.* On Edisto Island, Mrs. *Mary Jenkins.* At the same place Mr. *John Theus.* This afternoon, Miss *Elizabeth Owens,* aunt to the Lady of the Hon. *Isaac Holmes,* Esq.

Dec. 15th, '84. Last Monday morning, departed this life, in the 67th year of her age, Mrs. *Martha McCall.* Yesterday morning, died, Mrs. *Frances Ramsay,* the amiable comfort of Dr. David Ramsay.

Dec. 18th, '84. Wednesday last, died after a lingering illness, Dr. *James Huner.*

Dec. 18th, '84. Yesterday, died in an advanced age, Mrs. *Ann Davis.*

Dec. 25th, '84. Wednesday last, after a long illness, Cap. *John Knapp* of this city.

Dec. 29th, '84. This morning, died, Mr. *Matthew Kennedy.*

Jan. 8th, 1785. Tuesday last, died on James Island, Mr. *George Rivers,* in the 63rd year of his age. The same day at Pedee, Mr. *Ben Tucker,* son of the late Cap. Thomas Tucker.

Jan. 15th. Last week, died, Mrs. *Mary Porcher,* the amiable comfort of Mr. Philip Porcher. Thursday last, died at John's Island, Mr. *Abram Waight* of that place. The same day, died in this city, Mrs. *Anne Hughes,* wife of Mr. Henry Hughes of Santee.

On Saturday, the 16th of October last, died at Bristol, *John Hall,* Esq., father of Messrs. George and Daniel Hall.

Jan. 19th, '85. The 2nd instant, died in the 70th year of his age, in St. Stephen's Parish, *John Palmer,* senior, Esq.

Jan. 22nd, '85. Yesterday departed this life, *Thomas Hughes,* Esq.

Jan. 29th, '85. Yesterday, died, Mr. *John Evans,* late clerk of the markets.

Feb. 2nd, '85. Last Saturday, on James Island, Mrs. *Sarah Stiles.*

Feb. 5th, '85. Lately died, Mr. *Francis Smith* of Chehaw. Wednesday night, died in the 66th year of her age, Mrs. *Frances Hopkins,* widow of the deceased Mr. Samuel Hopkins.

Feb. 9th, '85. Sunday morning, died, after a few hours illness, *John Hall,* Esq., Register of the Court of Admiralty. Lately died at St. John's, East Florida, Mrs. *Grissel Russell,* formerly of this city.

This morning, died, Miss *Anne Farr,* daughter of Thom. Farr, Esq.

Feb. 12th, '85. Last night, died, after a few hours illness, Mr. *Elias Horry,* of this city.

Feb. 16th' '85. Last week, died on Edisto Island, Mrs. *Martha Jenkins,* wife of Mr. Joseph Jenkins.

Feb. 23rd, '85. Last week, died, Miss *Elizabeth Dill,* daughter of Jo- Dill, Esq. Yesterday morning, died, Mrs. *Margaret Amelia Fogartie,* the amiable comfort of James Fogartie, Esq.

Feb. 26th, '85. *Mrs. Kelsey,* wife of Mr. *William Kelsey,* of this city.

March 2nd, '85. Last Sunday morning, died, *James Sharp,* Esq.

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS

(Continued from July, 1922, Vol. XI, No. 2, p. 27, and Vol. V.)

By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Mrs. Edward), St. Louis, Mo.

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN BOOK A., STE. GENEVIEVE, 1764-1768

1764, May 14th. Page 9.

Louis Briart, born Nov. 8th, 1762, son of Louis Briart and Marianne Jerome. Godparents: Toussain Vaudry and Charlotte Jassin.

1764, June 17th.

Jeanne Huberdeau, born June 1st, daughter of Simon Huberdeau and Louise Pelagie Gautier. Godparents: Toussain Huberdeau and Jeanne Laurent.

1764, July 28th.

Marie Louise Landau, born 21st July, daughter of Francois and rie Louise Landau, negroes.

1764, July 28th.

Marie Francoise Tirard, born 23rd of same month, daughter of Louis Maurice tirard dit St. Jean and Marie Josephe Deguire. Godparents Charles Valle and Marie Francoise Bicher or Richer.

1764, July 30th. Page 10.

Baptiste, child of Marguerite, Indian belonging to Sieur Valle.

1764, Oct. 2nd.

Suzanne, daughter of Jean and Magdeleine slaves of Pierre *Aubuchon.*

1764, Oct. 23rd.

Francois Chauvin, born Oct. 17th, son of Francois Chauvin and Marie Marthe Desmoulins. Godparents: Jean Marie Lefevre and Elizabeth Delaunay.

1764, Oct. 23rd.

Marie Louise, daughter of slaves of *Charles Valle.*

1764, Oct. 24th. Page 11.

Marie and *Genevieve Constantino,* aged 3½ years and 2½ years, daughters of Marc Constantino and Suzanne Henne; she a native of Prague en Boheme, he a Voyageur. Godparents: Louis Tibierge and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle and Charles Valle and Elizabeth Delaunay.

1764, Nov. 19th.

Antoine, son of Francois and Magdeliene slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1764, Nov. 20th.
Suzanne, daughter of Fanchon, Indian of *Michel Placet.*
1764, Nov. 23rd.
Francois Xavier Dorlac, born the same month, son of Francois Dorlac and Francoise Philippeaux. Godparents: Louis Tibierge and Elizabeth Delaunay.
1764, Dec. 1st.
Charles, son of Francois Jasmin and Catherine, slaves of *Valle.*

1765, Jan. 12th. Page 12.
Amable Lalande, born Jan. 4th, daughter of Etienne Lalande and Jeanne Perthius. Godparents: William Desvousset or Desvouffet and Genevieve Hunau.
1765, March 31st.
Charles, son of Charles and Francoise, slaves of *Francois Taumur Lasource.*
1765, April 17th.
Rosalie Deguire, born same day, daughter of Andre Deguire and Marguerite Govreau.
1765, April 19th.
Joachim Placet, born same day, son of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Tessier. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Agathe Govreau.
1765, May 1st.
Jacques and Philippe, sons of Therese negress of *Sieur Valle.*

1765, June 30th. Page 13.
Marianne, daughter of Elizabeth, Indian slave of *Lasource.*
1765, July 1st.
Jean Baptiste Philippe Francois Rocheblave, born Feb. 15th and was privately baptized at time of birth, son of Philippe Francois de Rocheblave, Lieutenant of a detached company of marine of the Louisiana, and Marie Michel, inhabitants of Kaskaskia. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Beauvais and Marianne Francoise Michel, widow.
1765, July 29th.
Marie Josephe, daughter of Marie, Indian slave of *J. B. Deguire.*
1765, Sept. 30th.
Jean Marie Lefebvre, born the same day, son of Jean Marie Lefebvre and Marie Louise Rondeau. Godparents: Dominique Lasource and Marie Louise Valle.

1765, Oct. 23. Page 14.
Antoine Fortin, born Oct. 19th, son of Jean Baptiste Fortin and Agnes Blotte. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Govreau and Marianne Billeron.
1765, Nov. 1st.
Charles Beauvais, born during August, son of Charles Beauvais and Marie Francoise Richer or Bicher. Godparents: Antoine Beauvais and Marie Veronot.
1765, Nov. 16th.
Marguerite Lebeau, born the 4th of same month, daughter of Francois Lebeau and Marguerite Perthius. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Aubuchon, his his wife.
1765, Nov. 17th.
Cecile Trutot, born Oct. 9th, daughter of Louis Trutot and Marguerite Descourts (?).

1765, Dec. 9th. Page 15.
Jean Baptiste Deguire, born same day, son of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Cecile Barron. Godparents: Pierre Roi and Marianne Boyer.
1766, Jan. 7th.
Marie Reine Rates, born same day, daughter of Agnes Hulain and Louis Rates, who lived in Kaskaskia, but now live in this parish. The godparents: Jean Marie Pepin dit Lachance, mason, and Felicite Rolet, daughter of the deceased Rolet.
1766, March 2nd.
Jeanne, daughter of Louis and Jeanette, slaves of *J. B. Beauvais.*
1766, March 9th.
Marie Louise, daughter of Louis and Catherine, slaves of *Sieur Lagrange.*
1766, March 9th.
Jean Joseph and *Marie,* children

of Landau and Marie Louise, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, March 20th. Page 16.
Marie Claire, daughter of Jacques and Marianne, slaves of *Valle.*

1766, March 23rd.
Louis Govreau, son of Etienne Govreau and Marie LaVallee. Godparents Augustin Chantol (?) and Judith Deguire.

1766, March 29th.
Louis, son of Francois and Magdeline, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, May 17th.
Pierre Clermont, born April 26th, son of Joseph Clermont and Catherine Aubuchon. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Bourbonais.

1766, May 19th.
Marie, daughter of Alexis and Marie, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, May 29th.
Pierre Bertrand, born same day, son of Pierre Bertrand dit Beaulieu and Genevieve Hunau. Godparents: Joseph St. Aubin and Madame Marguerite Govreau, wife of Andre Deguire.

1766, June 20th. Page 17.
Michel Chauvin, born same day, son of Francois Chauvin Joyeuse and Marie Marthe Kionot or Sionot or Pionot. Godparents: Sieur Carpenter and Marie Louise Tessier, wife of Michel Placet.

1766, June 24th.
Charles, born yesterday, son of Louis Cabazier or Labazier or Cabassier and Victoire Daume.

1766, June 27th.
Jacques, son of Jaco and Marianne, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, July 5th.
Marie Huberdeau, born same day, daughter of Simon Huberdeau and Louise Pelagie Gauthier. Godparents: Michel Gaudin and

1766, July 23rd.
Theresa, daughter of Jean and Magdelein, slaves of *Lasource.*

1766, July 27th. Page 18.
Marie, daughter of Francoise, slave of *Jacques Billeron.*

1766, July 28th.
Marie Louise Rocheblave, born July 20th, daughter of Monsieur Rocheblave, officer, Commandant of the Poste, and Marie Michel Defrefue (?). Godparents: Gabriel Cevre or Cerre, merchant, and Marie Louise Vallee, daughter of Francois Vallee, captain of militia.

1766, July 28th.
Louis, son of Marie Rose, negress of *Sieur Vallee.*

1766, July 29th.
Elizabeth Bolduc, born same day, daughter of Louis Bolduc and Agathe Govreau. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Lacroix and Elizabeth Aubuchon, wife of J. B. Diel.

1766, Aug. 1st.
Marie Louise Tirard, born same day, daughter of Sieur Louis Maurice Tirard and Marie Josephe Deguise. Godparents: Louis Lalande and Marie Louise Verenot, mineure, (meaning a minor).

1766, August 4th. Page 19.
Marie Magdaliene Clermont, born same day, daughter of Missire Clermont and Catherine Morin. Godparents: Michel Placet and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle.

1766, Aug. 6th.
Alexander, son of Jean dit Cupidon and Elizabeth, slaves of *Sieur Dubord.*

1766, Aug. 20th.
Gabriel, son of Marie, slave of *Sieur Larose Deguire.*

1766, Aug. 24th.
Judith Boyer, born the day before, daughter of Nicholas Boyer and Dorothy Oliver. Godparents: Pierre Roi and Judith Deguire.

1766, Sept. 19th.
Paul Diel, born Sept. 3rd, son of Antoine Diel and Elizabeth Aubuchon. Godparents: Doninique Taumur dit Lasource and Marie Brunet, wife of Sieur Pierre Aubuchon.

1766, Sept. 20th. Page 20.
Marie Louise Lacroix, born same day, daughter of Louis Lacroix and Marie Josephe Chouquette. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Lacroix and Elizabeth Delaunay, wife of Antoine Aubuchon.

1766, Oct. 19.
Therese, daughter of Elizabeth, slave of *Sieur Carpentier.*

1766, Nov. 3rd.
Paul Deguire, born day before, son of Andre Deguire and Marguerit Govreau. Godparents: Nicholas Roussin and Judith Deguire.

1766, Dec. 4th.
Marie, daughter of Marguerite, negress of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, Dec. 14th. Page 21.
Joseph Beauvais, born Sept. 25th, son of Sieur Raphael Beauvais and Marie Jeanne Fancher or Faucher of Kaskaskia. The infant had been baptized privately at birth.

1767, Feb. 8th.
Noel, born Christmas day, son of Andre Cesar and Cunegonde, slaves of *Sieur Beauvais.*

1767, Feb. 9th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Marieanne, Indian slave of *Andre Deguire.*

1767, Feb. 15th.
Joseph, born the 5th of the month, son of Francois Jasmin and Catin, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1767, Feb. 15th. Page 22.
Josette, daughter of Francois, negress of *Sieur Diel.*

1767, Feb. 18th.
Marieanne Placet, born two days before, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Tessier. Godparents: Francois Lefevre Duchouquette and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle.

1767, Feb. 18th.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Suzanne, Indians living at the home of *Madame Billeron dit Lafatigue.*

1767, March 7th.
Heleine, daughter of Francois Coco and Magdeleine, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1767, March 9th. Page 23.
Joseph, son of Marguerite, negress.

1767, April 11.
Paul, son of Louis and Francoise, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1767, July 10.
Joseph, son of Charles and Fanchon, slaves of *Sieur Lasource.*

1767, July 21st.
Joseph, son of Jacques and Marguerite, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1767, Aug. 16th. Page 24.
Marie Rose, negress of *Sieur Francois Diel.*

1767, Aug. 25th.
Louis, Indian, aged about 45. Godparents: Charles Valle and Marie Louise Valle, children of Sieur Francois Vallee.

1767, Sept. 10th.
Louis, son of Marianne, Indian belonging to *Antoine Aubuchon.*

1767, Sept. 13th.
Marie Magdeleine Maurice, born the same day, daughter of Jean Baptiste Maurice dit Chatillon and Marie Jeanne Corset. Godparents: Henri Carpentier and Marie Magdeleine Miller, wife of Sieur Robinet.

1767, Sept. 23rd. Page 25.
Ursule Deguire, born same day, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Cecile Barron. Godparents: Antoinne Aubuchon fils and Marie Louise Valle.

1767, Sept. 24th.
Antoine, son of Magdeleine and Pierre, slaves of *Pierre Aubuchon.*

1767, Sept. 30th.
Marie Lalande, born night before, daughter of Etienne Lalande and Jeanne Perthius. Godparents: Pierre Roi and Marieanne Lalumondiere.

1767, Oct. 1st.
Jean Louis Canac, born the night before, son of Louis Canac dit Marquis and Catherine Courtois. God-

parents: Francois Lalumondiere and Marguerite Perthius.

1767, Nov. 1st.

Louis Chauvin, born October 17th and baptized privately at time of birth, son of Francois Chauvin and Marie Marthe Kioneau. Godparents: Louis Delore, old officier of French Marine and Marie Louise Vallee.

1767, Nov. 7th. Page 26.

Marguerite, daughter of Elizabeth, Indian slave of *Lasource.*

1767, Dec. 13.

Pierre Duchouquette, born Dec. 3rd, son of Francois Lefevre Duchouquette and Theresa Barris or Barois. Godparents: Michel Placet and Catherine Morin, wife of Sieur DeLauve or Delaure, discharged officier.

1767, Dec. 13th.

Charlotte, daughter of Cupidon and Marie Therese, slaves of *Sieur Vallee.*

1767, Dec. 13th.

Pierre Bertrand, born the day before, son of Pierre Bertrand dit Beaulieu and Genevieve Hunau. Godparents: Michel Placet and Charlote Jassin.

1767, Dec. 13th.

Marguerite, daughter of Fanchon, Indian slave of *Michel Placet.*

1767, Dec. 20th.

Elizabeth Trutot, born Nov. 25th, daughter of Louis Trutot and and Marguerite Descourts. Godparents: Francois Diel and Elizabeth Billeron.

1767, Dec. 27th. Page 27.

Noel Rocheblave, born on Christmas day, son of Sieur Philippe Rocheblave and Marie Louise Michel Dufresne. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Francoise Richer.

1768, Jan. 2.

Jean Baptiste Beauvais, born the night before, son of Sieur Charles Beauvais and Marie Francoise Richer. Godparents: Raphael Beauvais, uncle of the infant, and Marie Francoise Michel, widow of Sieur Page.

1768, Jan. 3rd.

Pelagie, daughter of Ignace and Rose, slaves of *Francois Diel.*

1768, Jan. 30th.

Louis Bolduc, born the same day, son of Louis Bolduc and Agathe Govreau. Godparents: Andre Deguire and Marie Louise Vallee.

1768, Feb. 9th.

Pierre Dorlac, born same day, son of Francois Dorlac and Francoise Phelipau. Godparents: Pierre Videau (?) and Cecile Chouquette (both children).

1768, Feb. 12th.

Henri Labruyere, born same day, son of ———— Labruyere and Agnes Hulain. Godparents: Henri Carpentier and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle.

1768, Feb. 13th.

Jeane Baptiste Govreau, born same day, son of Etienne Govreau and Marie LaVallee. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Lacroix and Marie Francoise Richer, wife of Charles Beauvais.

1768, March 7th.

Alexis LaPlante, born 23rd of Jan., son of Alexis LaPlante and Therese Veronot of Kaskaskia. The child was baptized at time of birth privately in Kaskaskia. Godparents: Louis Lasource and Marie LaChapelle.

1768, March 11.

Louise, daughter of Marianne and Leveille, Indian slaves of *Sieur Robinet.* Godparents: Sieur Louis Chamart and Marie Magdeleine Rider, wife of Sieur Robinet.

On page 24 the wife of Sieur Robinet is given as Marie Magdeleine Miller. Both names are written distinctly.

1768, April 4th. Page 29.

Genevieve, daughter of Louis and Catherine, slaves of *Sieur Vallee.*

(*Continued on p.* 64)

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, Jan., 1923, No. 4

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

ANNOUNCEMENT—DATE OF ISSUE

This issue, January, 1923, completes Volume XI of the QUARTERLY. To make the volumes terminate with the calendar year the future months of publication will be changed to *March, June, September* and *December,* instead of April, July, October and January. Preparations are being made for the early issuance of the March issue.

The recent vote of the membership of the N. G. Society was against an advance in the subscription price of this publication, hence it has become of the greatest importance for each subscriber to secure at least one other subscriber, thus at least doubling our subscription list and extending the work for which The National Genealogical Society and its QUARTERLY are conducted. *Please act promptly upon this suggestion.*

CORRECTION

On p. 33 and in Contents, cover, insert "Augusta" after Staunton, making the title read: "Tombstone Inscriptions, Trinity Church, Staunton, *Augusta* County, Va."

SOME OLD AMERICAN FAMILIES

The Youth's Companion, Vol. 97, No. 22, contains the following interesting article. Subscribers and readers will confer a favor by sending other similar instances to the editor of the QUARTERLY.

"Several weeks ago The Campanion, commenting on the French practice of conferring a sort of public distinction on families that have lived for more than a century on the same land, suggested that there probably were a good many families in the United States that would be entitled to a similar award if our government were equally interested in recognizing the value to the community of substantial citizens long settled on the land.

"Our article has called forth a great number of letters from our subscribers—so many in fact that we cannot undertake even to summarize all the interesting information that they contain. But we mean to call attention to some of the more remarkable instances of attachment to the land, which prove that, although century-old tenure may be less common here than in older countries where the opportunity for getting new and often better land does not so frequently present itself, there are still a considerable number of families who remain closely bound to the original homes of their ancestors.

"The longest tenure of which we have learned is not, as might be expected, on the soil either of the Virginia or of the Plymouth colony, but at Dover, New Hampshire. That venerable town was first settled in 1623 and in August is going to celebrate its third centennial with appropriate ceremonies. We do not know that there is any family holding land that was granted to it at that time, but on Dover Neck stands the Roberts homestead, on land granted soon after 1630 to *Thomas Roberts* and occupied today by Mr. Stephen Roberts of the eighth generation and a member or the present State legislature. An oak tree that was well grown when the land was taken up still stands on Mr. Robert's farm; it must be almost or quite five hundred years old. Our correspondent tells us there are other families in or near Dover that have held the same land for nearly three hundred years. Among them is another family descended from Thomas Roberts that has been settled in another part of Dover since 1680.

"Rowley, in Essex County, Massachusetts, sends us two remarkable instances. One is that of the *Jewett* family, members of which were among the first settlers of Rowley in 1638. The original farm is now owned by Deacon A. E. Jewett, whose son, living at home, is of the eleventh generation from the immigrant ancestor. Mr. *Charles P. Mighill* of the same town still owns the farm granted to his forefathers about 1639. Mr. Mighill is ninety-three years old.

"In North Marshfield, Massachusetts, the Hatch homestead, which was first occupied by *William Hatch* soon after 1635, is still owned by a descendant, Miss Alice Hatch.

"A Connecticut reader tells us that the Wadsworth farm at Farmington, originally taken up by *John Wadsworth* about 1640, is held by Mr. Adrian R. Wadsworth, the eighth in descent. Mr. Wadsworth has a son who also lives on the old estate.

"In Rhode Island the *Mowry* family has long been settled at Smithfield. We do not know the date of the first title, but it was certainly in the seventeenth century.

"At Sarah Post Office in Mathews County, Virginia, lives Mr. Chap Diggs, whose ancestor, *John Diggs*, patented in 1678 the land where his family still lives. In Charlotte County Mr. George S. *Barnes* can show a deed granted to his several times great-grandfather in 1761, the first year of the reign of George III. At McKenney in Dinwiddie County Mr. Robert T. *Rives* is the fifth in descent from the ancestor who got his title from the British crown before the Revolution. There must be even older families still settled in Virginia. Perhaps we shall hear about some of them later.

"On Long Island, particularly at the eastern end, there are said to be several farms that have never passed from the families of the original settlers. A farm at Wainscott, owned by Mr. John H. *Hand*, has been in the possession of that family since 1693. Mr. Hand is of the eighth generation from the first holder of the land; his grandson, living with him, is of the tenth. The *Strongs* and the *Osborns* have been established in the same neighborhood nearly or quite as long.

"There are several other instances

that we can only mention briefly. Three Sanderson brothers still occupy land in Waltham, Massachusetts, that was granted to *Jonathan Sanderson* in 1682. The descendants of Gen. Isaac Shelby, one of the founders of Kentucky and the first governor of the state, still live at the old family homestead, 'Traveler's Rest,' on land first cultivated by *Isaac Shelby* in 1775. There are several families in Vermont of which we have knowledge that have lived undisturbed on land that they took up late in the eighteenth or early in the nineteenth century."*

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS

(*Continued from p.* 61)

1768, May 8th.

Pierre Roy, born 27th of April, son of Pierre Roy and Jeanne Lalande. Godparents: Charles Vallee and Jeanne Perthius, wife of Etienne Lalande.

1768, May 9th.

Marie Catherine Chamarts, born April 26th and baptized privately at time of birth by Francois Lalumondiere, daughter of Louis Chamart or Chamard and Catherine Bardon. Godparents: Louis Robinet, Notary, and Marianne Billeron, wife of Francois Valle, Captain of Militia.

1768, May 9th.

Marie Louise, daughter of Indian slave of *Louis Latravrele,* tailor. Same Godparents.

CORRECTION

In the October, '22, issue, p. 40, second line, please read: *By Dr. Louise McDanell Browne, Brooklyn, N. Y.,* instead of *"McDowell."* We are very glad to announce that "Brooklyn" is to be changed to Washington, D. C., and that Mrs. Browne will soon become an active *resident* member, as her husband, Dr. Charles Albert Browne, has accepted the important position of Chief of the U. S. Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture. He is a Williams College graduate and received his doctorate in agricultural chemistry at the U. of Gottingen in 1902. His wife is a native of Kentucky, a graduate of the University of Nashville and of Stanford University (California), and received her doctorate in physiological chemistry at Yale.

* Courtesy of *Youth's Companion.*

CENSUS OF 1810, *LAURENS DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA**

Charles Mairs: 1 male and 1 female over 45 years of age. The enumerator further recorded that; Charles Mairs was 100 years old and his wife 103. Names of the heads of families living on either side of the Mairs:

Charles Mairs
Abner Young
Capt. Benj. Lewis
Joseph Young
James Simpson
Claburn Vaughn
Joshua Teage
Hainsworth Middleton
Micajah Grissom
Robert Young
Wm. Lockerby
Wm. Hunter
James Dalrumple
Joseph Griffen
John Millar
Charles Hewett
Job Mason
Henry Johnson
David Clapton
Israel Teage
Henry Shell

*Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1923

President, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks,	1609 Hobart Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, Miss Lillian A. Norton,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City
Second Vice-President, Miss Lillian Barbour Dent,	54 West 71st St., New York City.
Third Vice-President, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Eula K. Woodward,	2006 Klingle Road, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, Mrs. Carrie White Avery,	The Chastleton.
Treasurer, Mr. Herbert P. Gerald,	U. S. Patent Office, City.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1420 Girard Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W
Herald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	2013 Klingle Road, N. W.

Councilors

Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Mr. Winford L. Mattoon, 1923.

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and Quarterly for current year. Subscription to the Quarterly for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to HERBERT P. GERALD, Treasurer, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

AMONG OUR MEMBERS

E. CARTER DELANO, Genealogist
Warsaw, Va.
Specializing in Virginia families of Richmond County (1692-). For special researches in old Northumberland (1648), Lancaster (1652), Westmoreland (1653), Essex (1692), and King George (1720) counties, write for terms, enclosing a stamp. Advance payment required.

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE
3217 Thirteenth Street N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Member of the National Genealogical Society
Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Compiler of the Bigelow Genealogy
Over thirty years' experience in Historical and Genealogical Research

MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY
Genealogist
Compiler of Genealogical Records
224 South Forty-Third Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

CHARLES SHEPARD II
Genealogist and Antiquarian
Suite 609, 2153 California Street
Washington, D. C.
Author or editor of more than a dozen genealogical publications. Agents throughout New England and other States.
"Problems of more than ordinary difficulty.

I am compiling a genealogical "History of the Early Colonial Families of Hill of Viriginia from 1607, and of Their Descendants Elsewhere," and will be obliged for records of their descendants.
(Miss) MARY B. STATHAM,
1344 Harvard Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

L. WILSON & COMPANY
Heraldry—Genealogy—Biography—Family History—Publishers of Fine Books—Steel Engraved Portraiture—Heraldic Jewelry—Armorial Stationery.
602-604 Eleventh Street, N. W.
City of Washington, U. S. A.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

FRANCIS B. CULVER, Publisher
2203 N. Charles Street,
Baltimore, Maryland,
Genealogical and Heraldic Researcher for Maryland, Virginia and Pennsylvania Families in particular, and American Ancestry in general.

COATS-OF-ARMS,
ILLUMINATED FAMILY-TREES
Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood
Phone Adams, 1700 - 2013 Klingle Road
Washington, D. C.

MRS. CATHERINE E. BRUMBAUGH
Genealogist and Researcher
Reference, Union Trust Co.
1954 Biltmore Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

THE COUNTY COURT NOTE-BOOK
A Little Bulletin of Historical and Genealogical Data compiled from Contemporary Colonial Records.
Two dollars a year (six numbers).
Milnor Ljungstedt, Editor,
Bethesda, R. 1, Maryland

THE MISSES CURRY
1420 Girard St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Genealogists and Researchers.
Census Records,
Pension Records,
County Records.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON
Genealogist
Reference and terms on application
Box 25 Penna. Ave. Station
Washington, D. C.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1, Zurich, 1734-1744. Names indexed. From the Archives of Switzerland. By Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph. D., Price $6.00. Published and sold by The National Genealogical Society, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII MARCH, 1923 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1923

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for March, 1923

Revolutionary Soldiers Not Contained in Pennsylvania Archives: Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Reif 1

Pay Roll of a Detachment of 6th Battn., Berks Co. (Pa.) Militia, Guarding Convention Prisoners of War, Reading, 1781... 2

Men's Names of Capt. Jacob Bower's Co., 6th Penna. Regt., Aug. 11, 1778; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz 3

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued) 4

N. H. Rev. Pensioners Omitted from Any Printed List, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued) 4-5

Tombstone Inscriptions, Monongalia Co., W. Va., By Mrs. Carrie White Avery 6-10

Tombstone Inscriptions, Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick 10-11

Emmert-Zug (Zuck) Notes, By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick 11

Elderly Residents of Davidson Co., Tenn., 1850, By Miss Emma Curry 11-13

Earliest Residents of Hampden Co., Mass., By Frank S. Parks ... 13-15

Announcements 15-16

Contents for January, 1923

Page

Randall-Washington Bible Record, Westmoreland Co., Va., By Mrs. Kate Randall Kail 49-51

Carter-Lewis Inscription at Castleman's, Va., By Miss Emma Curry 51

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) 52-53

Death Notices from the *South Carolina Gazette*, 1781-'85, By Miss Emma Curry 53-57

Earliest Missouri Records (Continued), By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Edward) 57-61

Announcement—Date of Issue Changed 62

Some Old American Families 62-64

Census of 1810, Laurens District, S. C. 64

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII MARCH, 1923 Number 1

*REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS NOT CONTAINED IN PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES.**

Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Reiff.

This is in possession of Mr. Amos Reiff, Exeter Township, Berks Co., Pa., published in the *Eagle*, Reading, Thursday, Jan. 20th, 1910:

Daniel Reiff, Capt.
Daniel Leinbach, First Lieut.
Philip Reiff, Second Lieut.

1. John Alstatt.
2. Jacob Alstatt.
3. Paul Barr.
4. Valentine Barker.
5. John Bertolet.
6. John Frederick Bertolet.
7. John Bechtold.
8. Henry Bitling.
9. Nicholas Boyer.
10. Charles Bantzel.
11. George Bantzel.
12. Abraham DeTurk.
13. Philip DeTurk.
14. Christian Fuller.
15. Daniel Guldin.
16. Michael Gebhart.
17. Peter Holepusch.
18. Daniel Hoch.
19. Samuel Hoch.
20. Christian Holepusch.
21. Jacob Herbein.
22. David Herbein.
23. Andrew Nortsinger.
24. John Hulfnagle.
25. Peter Hulfnagle.
26. Nicholas Hunter
27. Michael Jaig.
28. Peter Knabb.
29. Nicholas Knabb.
30. John Kelchnor.
31. Jacob Kelchnor.
32. Martin Kehler.
33. Henry Kerston.
34. George Lora.
35. Jacob Lora.
36. Andrew Lacks.
37. Philip Miller.
38. Fred Meyerly.
39. Daniel Manwiller.
40. Peter Moyer.
41. Samuel Mellon.
42. Daniel Nein.
43. Fred. Othenheimer.
44. John Roth.
45. David Reis.
46. John Repert.
47. Henry Reis.
48. Michael Reese.
49. Henry Reiger.
50. Michael Reider.
51. Christian Spatz.
52. John Schiffer.
53. Daniel Schneider.
54. Jacob Schneider.
55. George Schwartz.
56. William Savage.
57. Conrad Schneider.
58. Engle Schrader.
59. John Truckamiller.
60. Christian Truckamiller.
61. Jacob Tycher.
62. Jacob Weist.
63. Christopher Windbigler.
64. George Wagner.

*Copied by Mary Owen Steinmetz (Mrs. C. M.)

Pay Roll of a Detachment of the 6th Battalion of Berks County Millitia Guarding the Convention Prisoners of War at Reading in the Year 1781.

Names	Rank	Days of Entry	Days of Discharge	Days in Service	Pay per Day	Bounty per Day	Whole pay with Bounty.	Received in Part.	Ballence due Them
Philip Miller	Leut.	1781 June 15	1781 Aug. 16	63	6/9	1/10	P 27- 0- 9		
Henry Hahn	Sergt.	17	16	61	2/	1/10	11-13-10	in full	
Michael Truby	Corp.	21	16	57	1/10	1/10	10- 9- 0		
George Klinger	Drummer	17	16	61	1/10	1/10	11- 3- 8	in full	
Leonard Rupert	Fifer	16	16	62	1/10	1/10	11- 7- 4	in full	
1. George Young	Private	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
2. George Bower	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
3. William Mears	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	7-17- 6	2-16- 0
4. Michael Lutz	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
5. Dewald Miller	"	20	16	58	1/8	1/10	10- 3- 0		
6. John Seider	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	1-18- 8	8- 0-10
7. Benj. Leimbach	"	20	16	58	1/8	1/10	10- 3- 0	9-18- 8	4- 4
8. Jacob Oswald	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
9. William Coleman	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
10. Abraham Phillipy	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
11. Abraham Hartman	"	23	16	55	1/8	1/10	9-12- 6	9-12- 6	
12. Samuel Hahn	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
13. Benjamin Parks	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
14. Jacob Mayer	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6		
15. George Marx	"	18	16	60	1/8	1/10	10-10-		
16. Abraham Levan	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6		
17. Philip Wagoner	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	5-15- 0	4-18- 6
18. Friederick Gossler	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
19. Jacob Brown	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
20. Peter Stichter	"	22	16	56	1/8	1/10	9-16- 0	in full	
21. Paul Egy	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6		
22. George Brendlinger	"	25	16	53	1/8	1/	9- 5- 6	in full	
23. George Shoemaker	"	26	16	52	1/8	1/10	9- 2- 0	in full	
24. George Phillipy	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
25. Peter Feigel	"	25	16	53	1/8	1/10	9- 5- 9	in full	
26. Lorentz Fix	"	22	16	56	1/8	1/10	9-16- 0		
27. John Kiener	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	1-18- 8	8-14-10
28. Michael Krouse	"	25	16	53	1/8	1/10	9- 5- 6	in full	
29. Jacob Alter	"	17	13	58	1/8	1/10	10- 3- 0	in full	
30. Philip Klinger	"	17	10	55	1/8	1/10	9-12- 6	in full	
31. Henry Gossler	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
32. Ernest Gross*	"	21	16	57	2/	1/10	10-18- 6	10- 4-10	-13- 8

*Appointed 2nd Sergt. by Capt. Nagle.

MEN'S NAMES OF CAPT. JACOB BOWERS COMPANY, 6TH PENNA. REGT., AUGUST 11TH., 1778.*

Serjeants

1. Everst Witmyer.
2. David Hilliar.
3. James Magee, Sick Valley Forge.

Corprals

1. Thomas Haward.
2. George Shear.
3. George Harvey.

Drumr

1. Wm. Tealman.

Fifer

1. Henry Henry.

Privates

1. Jacob Albert.
2. William Healy, On Furlough.
3. Charles Gorden.
4. Philip Olhes.
5. Philp Herring.
6. John Muscafer.
7. George Sweep.
8. Peter Doyle.
9. Henry Lutz.
10. Michael Shafset.
11. Nicholaus Cautsman.
12. Wm. Ridge, Artillary.
13. Adam Hoch.
14. Sterling Carmon.
15. John May.
16. John Hess, Command, Philadelphia.
17. Jacob Smith.
18. Robert Ishmael.
19. Conrad Smith, Sick, Reading.
20. Cornls Hofman, Died at Princetown.
21. Daniel Huggan, Died, Correls Ferry.
22. Samuel Ludwick, Died, Princetown.
23. John Shurr, Waiting on Sick, Valey Forge.
24. Daniel O'Harro.
25. John Grimes.
26. Ludwick Goodbread.
27. George Utz.
28. James McCoy, Inlisted 21st. July, 1778.
29. Richard Robbison, Ditto 25th June, 1778.
30. Jacob Smith, Ditto 20th June, 1778.

---

*Reading, Pa., 9-29-23.

Editor, The National Genealogical Society,
Washington, D. C.

My Dear Sir:

Enclosed find copies of muster-rolls not contained in the Pennsylvania Archives.

Lieutenant Miller's Company Guarding Convention Prisoners I copied from the original muster-roll which is in possession of Mr. Elwell, Philadelphia; that of Captain Jacob Bower I also copied from the original Orderly Book, which I was instrumental in procuring for the Valley Forge Historical Society. This deals with the encampment at Valley Forge from April 9, 1777, until the ending of the encampment after the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British.

The Daniel Reiff muster-roll was copied from *The Eagle* of that date, but coincides with original muster rolls of Captain Reiff's Company on file in The Historical Society of Berks County.

The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography also published two muster-rolls of Captain Daniel Reiff containing about the same names.

Yours sincerely,

MARY OWEN STEINMETZ.

(Mrs. C. M.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos. G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

[Copyright, 1923, The National Genealogical Society]

(Continued from Vol. XI, No. 4, page 52)

G

Gutterson, William—widow, Mary. The date of death of the pensioner—April 13, 1833, although printed in the List of 1835, and copied therefrom in Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers, is evidently an error. William Gutterson (Mass. W24324) was of Gilmanton, Strafford Co. N. H. when he applied for a pension and appeared in open court April 11, 1834 to add something to his former testimony. He could not, therefore, have died, as his widow stated in 1838 when she applied for a pension, in 1833; but judging from the amount of pension given him, probably did die in 1834.

H

Hadley, Jonas of Lebanon, Grafton Co. N. H. in 1832, so printed both in List of 1835 and in Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers; should be *Hardy*, Jonas.

Haines, Elisha, of Epsom, Merrimac Co. N. H. should be *Haynes;* whereas *Haynes*, Samuel, should be *Haines*. This name is also given *Hains, & Hanes*.

Hall, Daniel of Merrimac Co. N. H. in 1832, pensioned for Mass. Continental service, should be *Hale*, Daniel. This error is all the more confusing, as there was a *Daniel Hall* of Caledonia Co. Vt. who applied for a pension for N. H. service; whose widow also applied, and whose claim was finally recognized in 1851. (See next column).

(*To be continued*)

NEW HAMPSHIIE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS OMITTED FROM ANY PRINTED LIST.

(Continued from Vol. XI, No. 4, page 52)

Hale, Nathan, widow Abigail, Cont. & N. H. W23178. April 29, 1837, Abigail Hale of Chelsea, Vt. aged 92 years, applied for a pension on account of the services of her first husband, Nathan Hale, whom she married Jan. 28, 1766, at Rindge, N. H. and who, she stated, was a Captain of Militia in Rindge before the Revolution; was made Major in June, 1775; Lieut. Col. in Nov. 1776, and Colonel in April, 1777; was captured in the Retreat from Ticonderoga and held prisoner until his death on Long Island Sept. 23, 1780, although he was allowed to visit his family on parole during the imprisonment.

She also stated that in 1796, or '97, she married Samuel Parker at Rindge, N. H. but was divorced in 1803, and resumed her former name. Parker died in 1806. Her four children: Nathan, 65; Harry, 57, both of Chelsea, Vt.; Eliphalet, of Boston, Mass. and Mrs. Charlotte Lowe of Ashburnham, Mass. 71 years, testified in 1837 about their father, Nathan Hale, that Harry was born while his father was at home on parole, etc. Her claim was allowed in June, 1837.

Hale, Samuel, of Orford, Grafton Co. N. H. applied for a pension June 15, 1818, while 73 years of age, for service under Col. Timothy Bedel. His claim was allowed but before the first payment of pension became due, it was decided that Bedel's regiment was Continental only in 1776, but was a regiment of Volunteers the rest of the time. As Hale served in 1778, he was not therefore entitled to a pension, as the Law of March 18, 1818, applied only to Continental Soldiers. His name was stricken from the list, and does not appear among the Pensioners.

Hall, Daniel, widow Sally, N. H. and Vt. W23199. Daniel Hall of Burke, Caledonia Co. Vt. applied for a pension in 1822, while 71 years of age. He claimed that he enlisted at Haverhill, N. H. in the second or third year of the war under Col. Timothy Bedel, and continued to serve until the close; was taken prisoner in 1780 and carried to Canada, but after nine months was able to

effect an escape; that he also served under Gen. Jacob Bayley of Vt. and was able to effect a treaty with the St. Francois Indians, whereby they were kept at Newbury and Haverhill, and the inhabitants of the frontier towns were relieved from their depredations. Details of his service were given by Jacob Bayley, son of the General, of Newbury, Vt. John Dodge of Bath, N. H., Joshua Bayley, Isaac Bayley and John Bayley, all sons of the General, and of Newbury, Vt. Moody Bedel, of Bath, N. H., son of Timothy Bedel, and others. The character of the services rendered, whether voluntary or regular, being undetermined, the pension was suspended. In 1837 Sally Hall of Burke, Vt. aged 77 years, applied as the widow of Daniel Hall, to whom she was married in 1779, and who died Dec. 17, 1829. She stated that she had had thirteen children, six of whom were living, and a number of people testified to support her claim; Moses Hall, son of Jacob Hall, (who served with Daniel, and was his uncle, and Moses' father); Moody Bedel, who stated that Daniel and his three brothers: Enoch, Jacob and Elijah Hall served in the Revolution; Martha Sanborn of Lyman N. H. aged 80 years (who testified that Hall often went out with her father —no name given, that she was present at the wedding of Daniel Hall and Sally Olmstead; that Daniel "would converse as freely in the Indian dialect as in the English; and it was said of him he could hunt an Indian as well as he could a bear"); and Susanna Olmstead of Lyman, N. H., widow, aged 84 years, (who testified that Rev. Mr. Powers of Newbury, Vt. who officiated at the wedding of the Halls "was brought up to Barnet from Newbury in a canoe; that being the only mode of travel from Newbury to Barnet. Mr. Powers tarried over night at Capt. Jacob Hall's and returned to Newbury the day following the wedding." "Mr. Powers preached a sermon at the wedding. His text was the 15th verse of the 24th chapter of Joshua.") being among them. The claim was not finally acted upon until 1851; and then, Sally having died at Burke, Vt. Aug. 14, 1847, the money was paid to the surviving children: Anna Hindman, Catherine McNabb, Amos Hall, Sarah Moss, Roxana Duncan and Lydia Burt. (See p. 4).

Hall, David, Lydia widow N. H. W21251. In 1838 Lydia Hall of Walpole, N. H. 78 years of age, applied for a pension as the widow of David Hall, to whom she was married Dec. 3, 1778, her maiden name being Lydia Graves; and who died April 8, 1805, at Walpole, N. H. aged 49 years. She stated that he served a year in Canada in 1776; was at the taking of Burgoyne in 1777; and went out in the Royalton Alarm in 1780. Philippa Hall of Walpole, N. H. testified that in 1777 David Hall and her husband served together at the taking of Burgoyne. (*Query.* Who was Philippa's husband? B.M.D.) Lydia's claim was allowed and she was pensioned under the various Acts until May, 1847, when she was 86 years of age. As she did not apply under the Act of 1848 she had probably died before then.

Hall. Edward, widow Sarah N. H. W23247. In 1838 Sarah Hall of Rye, N. H. aged 74 years, applied for a pension as the widow of Edward Hall to whom she was married in 1784 and who died in 1827; that her maiden name was Sarah Rand and that her husband served under Capt. Joseph Parsons, and in other tours. Elizabeth Smith of Rye N. H. testified to knowledge of the service of her brother, Edward Hall, and also to that of his two brothers. William Hall of Rye, N. H. aged 42 years, son of Edward and Sarah; and others testified in the claim which was allowed.

B. M. D.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, MONONGALIA CO., W. VA.

*TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, OLD PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY, MORGANTOWN, W. VA.**

Copied by Mrs. Carrie White Avery, Washington, D. C., (Nov., 1921).

Julia T. *Berkshire*/departed this life/ April 16, 1837/aged 28 yrs/4 months.

Infant/daughter of/Dr. L. F. & E. J. *Campbell*/decd. Feb. 21, 1864.

Eliza/daughter of/H. H. & E. *Carr*/died/May 22d., 1848/aged 6 months.

Mary Caroline/wife of/M. M. *Dent*/died/Feb. 7, 1858/aged 20 yrs. 3 mo. 23 ds.

Edmund *Dering*/born April 3d, 1832/died Aug. 18/1844.

Here lies the body/of Henry *Dering*/who departed this/life October 8th/1817, in the 48th/year of his age.

Sacred/to the memory of/Henry Young *Dering*/who died April 7, 1846/aged 55 years/5 mo. 3 ds.

Hugh M. *Dering*/died/June 8, 1856/aged 27 yrs. 2 months.

Sacred/to the memory of/Rebecca *Dering*/who died Jan. 26, 1846/aged 79 yrs./5 mos. & 21 days.

Rebecca M. *Dering*/died/Oct. 1st, 1850/aged 32 yrs. 5 months.

A. M. *Evans*/died/Oct. 7, 1877/aged/43 yrs. 11 mos. 13 ds.

Fannie V./dau. of/A. M. *Evans*/died/July 20, 1863/aged 4 yrs. 5 mo. 20 ds.

In memory of my father/Nimrod S. *Evans*/died Dec. 23, 1873/aged/74 yrs. 2 m. 27 ds.

In memory of my mother/Elizabeth/wife of/N. S. *Evans*/died/Aug. 16/1863/aged 68 yrs. 5 mo. 10 ds. (On ground).

Died on 29th March, 1844/Elizabeth *Faulkner*/in the 72d year of her age.

In memory of William M. *Gay*/son of M. & M. Gay/who departed this life/October 24th, A. D., 1835/aged 13 yrs./etc.

Sacred/to the memory of/Harriet Eliza *Grant*/who died/Aug. 17, 1847/aged 26 years, 5 mos.

Samuel O./son of Uriah &/Sarah M. *Griffith*, b. June 11/1844, died July 16, 1845/aged 1 yr. 29 days.

Isabella *Hawthorne*/died/Dec. 26, 1853, in the 78th year/of her age.

Top of stone, "Prentis"; face, "Hawthorne"; face, "Martin."

Robert *Hawthorne*, born 1766/died May 7/1845/aged 79 years.

Jonathan *Prentis*/was born/June 20th, 1777/died/April 8th, 1856.

Anne/wife of/Robert *Hawthorne*/died May 21st, 1865/aged 81 years.

Charles *Hayes*/died/Nov. 3, 1853/aged 36 years.

Delia A./daughter of/Aug. R. *Haymond*, died/March 20/1850, aged 10 months.

Rebecca/wife of A. *Haymond*/died March 7, 1835/aged 36 years, 2 mo. 27 ds.

Charles C., son of Aug. & R. *Haymond*/born Mar. 10th, 1846/died Sept. 14, 1848/aged 2 yrs. 5 mos. 25 ds.

In memory of Harriet *Henderson*/after a life of usefulness, died in joyful hope of the Resurrection.

George *Hill*/born/July 1st, 1802/died/Oct. 1st, 1848/in the 46th year of his age.

Julia H., wife of/George *Hill*/born/Dec. 10th, 1800/died May 26th, 1849/in the 49th year of her age.

Erected/to the memory of/Nancy *Hill*/who was born Sepr. 30th/1805/died May 27th/1836.

Capt. Wm. N. *Jarrett*/Maryland gave him birth/Virginia his grave/born 15 June 1776/died 2 July 1829.

Mary *Jarrett*/died 6th July, 1849, aged/75 years.

Leroy *Jarrett*/died Aug. 14, 1825/aged 16 yrs.

Wm. H. *Jarrett*/died Apr. 23, 1854/aged 38 yrs.

Daniel K. *Jarrett*/died Oct 7, 1855/aged 41 yrs.

* Most of the stones are on the ground and broken, and the inscriptions are worn.

Anna L. *Dering*/died July 26, 1863/aged 68 yrs. 6 ms. (Apparently a *Jarrett*).

Frances W. I. *Kertlie*/wife of John *Madera*/died Oct. 27, 1834/aged 37 years. (Next stone has marking worn off.)

Colonel/William *McCleary*/Revolutionary/Soldier/and Statesman/ 1741-1821. (Bronze tablet on stone. Stone next to it is "E. McC," foot stone—face of head stone is worn off).

Dolley/wife of/John *McFarland*/ died/January 11th, 1850/aged 33 years/3 months & 19 days.

Samuel/son of/J. & D. *McFarland*/ died July 18, 1841, —— —— 10 months/ (Broken, on the ground).

In memory of / James *McGee*, Esqr./who departed this life/the 7th of May, 1821/aged 37 years.

George *McNeely*/died/Feb. 16, 1869, aged/76 years.

Hugh *McNeely*/died Aug. 23/1804, aged 54 yrs.

Capt. Wm. N. *Jarrett* died/Nov. 2, 1829, aged 53 yrs. 4 mos./17 ds. (McNeely stone).

Mary *Jarrett*, died/July 6, 1849, aged 75 yrs. (McNeely stone).

Eliza *McNeely*/born May 1, 1797/ died Oct. 16, 1876.

Fielding *McNeely*/died Oct. 11, 1803/aged 4 yrs. 5 mos.

Ralph B. *Jarrett*/died Dec. 19, 1822, aged 10 yrs. (McNeely stone).

H. M. Here lieth the body/of Hugh *McNeely*/who departed this life/on the 23rd. of August/in the year 1804/aged 54 years.

Anna *Madera*/died/Oct. 20, 1835/ aged 28 years.

Ellen Virginia/dau. of/Davis S. *Madera*, died/Jan. —, 1837/aged 22 yrs. 3 m. 11 d.

Harriet *Madera*/died/Apr. 29, 1881/aged/about 60 years.

Nicholas B. *Madera*/died/May 14, 1857/aged 77 yrs. 5 mo. 26 ds.

Delia A./dau. of S. & A. E. *Pickenpaugh*/died/May 19, 1857/aged/15 yrs. 1 mo. 14 d.

Eliza M./dau. of/S. & A. E. *Pickenpaugh*/born Dec. 19, 1848/died Feb. 3d, 1849/aged 2 mos.

Ann Eliza/*Pickenpaugh*/born/July 25, 1836/died/Oct. 22, 1838 (Broken on ground).

Samuel *Ramsey*,/died/Feb. 17, 1848/aged 66 yrs. 1 mo.

Wm. *Sparks*/died/broken 1853.

In memory of/Hetta Strong of Dr. D. W. *Roberts*/died Aug. 20, 1846/ aged 17 years.

Susanna *Walker*/died/Jan. 17, 1857/aged/92 years.

John A. *Yeager*/ (on ground, no date) Mary *Yeager* (no date).

SOME TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEMETERY AT MORGANTOWN, W. VA.

Copied by Mrs. Carrie White Avery (Nov. 26, 1921)

Caleb *Beall*/died/April 19, 1872/ aged 72 y. 10 m. 27 d.

Anna *Beall*/died/June 18, 1882/ aged 77 y. 1 m. 17 d.

James L./son of C. & A. *Beall*/ died Apr. 28, 1863/ aged 39 y. 4 m. 5 d.

Harriet B. *Reed*/died/Aug. 31, 1866/aged/2 y. 10 m. 22 ds.

Emma E. *Beall*/died/Mar. 5, 1882/aged/23 y. 5 m. 12 d.

Celestia M./dau of/S. & E. A. *Beall*/died/July 8, 1875/aged 18 y. 2 m. 28 d.

Elizabeth A./wife of Samuel *Beall*/died/Jan. 21, 1868/aged/ 36 ys. 8 m. 21 d.

Samuel *Beall*/died/Jan. 14, 1879/ aged/69 y. 7 m. 16 d.

To the memory of/Dr. Thomas F. (?) *Brooks*/who was born July 27, 1770/& depd. this life Oct. 8th, 1836/ aged 66 yrs. 2 mos./4 days.

[Edgar G. *Brooke*—see *Kiger* inscriptions.]

Sarah, wife of/Daniel *Bryan*/died/ Oct. 17, 1870/ aged 73 yrs. 7 mo. 2 ds.

Mary Jane/wife of Richd. B. *Carr*/ died/Sept. 2, 1853, aged/22 yrs. 2 m. 15 ds.

Mary A. *Downs*/wife of/David Downs/born Mar. 7, 1817, died/July 21, 1890.

Allen H. *Fordyce* died/June 28, 1859/aged/30 y. 2 mo. 15 d.

Nancy/wife of/Jacob *Fordyce* died /March 2, 1864/aged 65 y. 3 mos.

Samuel *Fordyce*/died/Oct. 31, 1857/aged/86 yrs. 3 m. 26 ds.

Col. Samuel *Hanway*/an officer/ of the/Revolution/died/2d May,1834/ aged/91 years.

Samuel H. *Hanway*/born/Jan. 29th, 1830/died/Feb. 15, 1837.

James S. *Hanway*/born/Nov. 19th, 1834/died/Mar. 29th, 1837.

~~Samuel H. *Hanway*/born/Jan. 29th, 1830/died/Feb. 15, 1837.~~

~~James S. *Hanway*/born/Nov. 19th, 1834/died/Mar. 29th, 1837.~~

Emily F. *Hanway*/born/Mch. 23, 1832/died/Oct. 26, 1842/aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 3 ds.

Thomas. J./son of/J. & S. *Hanway*/died/June 7th, 1845/aged 11 months.

Sarah *Hanway*/died/Sept. 23, 1877/aged/74 years 15 ds.

John *Hanway*/died/Dec. 20, 1852/ aged 50 years/9 mos. & 2 ds.

Catherine *Hart*/born/August 22, 1803/died/Apr. 17, 1893.

Isaac *Hite*/1828-1916.

Catherine *Hite*/1832-1919.

Sarah [*Hite*]/wife of/Wm. *Wilson*/died/Jan. 4, 1850, in the/77 year of her age.

To the memory of/our father/ George *Hite*/born June 30, 1795/ died Sept. 14, 1864.

In memory of/our mother/Lucinda/wife of/George *Hite*, Sr., died/ Apr. 2, 1879/aged 83 y. 10 m. 7 d.

In memory of/my mother/Elizabeth/wife of/George *Hite*, Jr.,/died/ March 20, 1850/aged 29 yrs. 4 mo.

Joseph M. *Hite*/died/Jan. 5, 1854/ aged 31 yrs. 7 mo. 26 ds.

George *Hite*/who departed this life/July 26, 1817/in the 50 year/of his age.

Fielding *Kiger*/died/Sept. 7, 1861/ aged 75 years/—mo./20 ds.

Mary *Kiger*/departed/this life/ Aug. 15, 1845/ agd. 58 yrs.

Fielding L. *Kiger*/departed this life/Sept. 30, 1841/aged 25 years 1 mo. and 25 ds.

Eliza/wife of/Edward G. *Brooke*/ died/ Sept. 11, 1817/aged 23 yrs. 8 m.

Fielding L./infant son of E. G. & Eliza *Brooke*/departed this life/ Jan. 6, 1848/aged 6 mos. 28 ds.

(*Lowrie*—see Thomas *Wilson*).

Dea. Aaron *Lyon*/born/July 1, 1789/died/ June 20, 1870.

In memory/of/Dr. Chas. *McLane*/ born/Sept. 4, 1790/died/May 22, 1878.

In memory/of/Mrs. Eliza *McLane*/ wife of/Dr. Chas. McLane/died/ June 4th, 1874/aged/81 years/23 days.

Sacred/to the memory of/ Elizabeth *McLane*/who died/Feb. 11th, 1840/aged 73 years.

In memory of/Mary L. *McLane*/ who died/Nov. 12th, 1839/aged 10 years/2 mos./19 days.

Sacred/to the memory of/Catharine C. *McLane*/who died/Dec. 12th, 1832/aged 15 years.

Sacred to the/memory of/Ann Lavinia *Mc/Lane*, who died/April 4th, 1829/aged 2 y. 6 m. 9 d.

Sarah/wife of/Amherst Miller/ died/June 15, 1872/aged/66 y. 6 m. 6 ds.

Amherst *Miller*/died/June 27, 1885/aged/80 years 26 days.

Mahala *Mills*/died/Dec. 27, 1883/ aged/71 y. 9 m. 15 d.

John *Mills*/died/June 11, 1879/ aged/ 72 y. 10 m. 5 d.

Geo. W. *Murphey*/died/Oct. 21. 1886/aged/84 y. 11 m. 18 d.

Sarah B./wife of George W. *Murphey*/died/Nov. 8, 1889/aged 87 yrs.

Amanda E. *Murphey*/born/May 15, 1827/died Jan. 4, 1908.

Waitman S./son of/G. W. & S. *Murphy*/died April 15, 1862/aged 18 yrs. 1 mo.

Edgar W./son of/G. W. & S. *Murphy*/died/Mch. 20, 1862/aged/21 yrs. 1 mo. 24 ds.

(*Oliphant*—see *Wilson* inscriptions).

My wife/Catharine/consort of/John *Pickenpaugh*/died/Nov. 2nd, 1853/aged 54 yrs.

Columbia/daughter of/Francis *Pickenpaugh*/died March 22, 1852/aged 4 yrs. 7 m./31 days.

James *Pickenpaugh*/born Nov. 1, 1830/died Sept. 30, 1853.

Aaron/son of/N. & A. *Pickenpaugh*/born Jan. 13, 1834/died Nov. 12, 1834.

John/son of/N. & A. *Pickenpaugh*/born Apr. 16, 1832/died Nov. 10, 1832.

Nicholas *Pickenpaugh*/born/June 20th, 1804/died/Nov. 5, 1853.

My wife/Abigail/wife of/Nicholas *Pickenpaugh*/born/Octr. 21, 1809/died/July 9, 1840.

Charlotte/wife of/George *Pickenpaugh*/died/May 9, 1863/aged/90 y. 3 m. 28 d.

Nancy/wife of/Nicholas *Shisler*/died/Sept. 2, 1885/aged/81 y. 1 m. 3 d.

Nicholas *Shisler*/died/Aug. 19, 1861/aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 13 ds.

Volender Ann/daughter of/Alex. & Volender *Smith*/of Alleghany Co., Md./died/June 10, 1856/aged/46 yrs. 2 m. 3 ds.

Sarah Suter/daughter of Alex. &/Volender S. *Smith*/late of Alleghany Co. Md./born Dec. 8, 1793/died Aug. 4, 1871.

Maria Hoye/daughter of Alex. &/Volender S. *Smith*/late of Alleghany Co., Md./born/May 9, 1813/ died Jan. 2, 1891.

Sacred/to the memory of/Prudence *Staley*/consort of John Staley/of Morgantown, Virga./who departed this life/on the 18th of Aug., 1822/aged 60 years.

James *Steen*/departed this life/March 20, 1839/aged 70 years.

Mary A. *Sturgis*/wife of/A. S. Vance/born/April 28, 1818/died/March 7, 1885.

Addison S. *Vance*/born/Nov. 23, 1812/died/Apr. 22, 1883.

[Lucinda (Oliphant) *Toucey*—see Wilson inscriptions.]

John *Watts*, Sr./died/Mar. 27, 1858/aged 83 yrs. 6 m. 19 ds.

Elizabeth/wife of/John *Watts*/died/April 30, 1873/aged 83 years.

In memory of/Hester Jane *Watts* departed this life/Apr. 10th, 1833, aged 10/years 8 mos.

Nancy *Watts*/died/Dec. 1863/aged 45 years.

Our father/Gideon *Way*/died/Sept. 9, 1866/aged/79 y. 5 m. 12 ds.

Our mother/Jane/wife of Gideon *Way*/died/Dec. 31, 1865/aged 78 y. 3 m. 3 d.

Thomas *Wells*/died/Apr. 10, 1857/aged/32 y. 3 m. 10 ds.

Sacred/to/the memory of/Louisa Ann/daughter of/Thomas *Wilson*/and wife of the Rev. John C. *Lowrie*/American Missionary to India/who died in Calcutta/Nov. 21st, 1833/aged 24.

[Sarah (Hite) *Wilson*—see *Hite*.]

Elsie/daughter of/E. C. & E. B. *Wilson* died/March 9, 1863/aged 17 yrs.

Mary *Wilson*/born July 26th/died Sept. 30, 1814.

Mary *Wilson*/born March 15/died May 1, 1816.

Philander *Wilson*/born January 15th, died Aug 2, 1796.

Lucinda *Toucey*/dau. of James & Caroline *Oliphant*/born Dec. 20, 1834/died Aug. 3, 1835.

Sacred to the memory of/Thos. *Wilson*, Esq./who departed this life/Jany. 24th, 1826, aged 60 yrs/4 months 13 days.

Sacred/to the memory of/Mrs. Mary *Wilson*/consort/of Thomas *Wilson*, who/departed this life/April 22d, A. D., 1817, aged 40 years/2 months 8 ds.

Sacred/to the/memory of/Eugenius M. *Wilson*/born May 30th, 1797/departed this life/May 23d, 1831/in the 34th year of his age.

Edgar C. *Wilson*/died/April 24, 1860/in the 60 year/of his age.

Sacred/to the memory of/Mary Ann/wife of/Edgar C. *Wilson*/who departed this life/July 12th, 1842, in the/36th year of her age.

In memory of/James Oliphant *Wilson*/died/Sept. 23, 1853/in the 17th year of his age.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE ROBERT KENNEDY CHURCH YARD, WELSH RUN,—FRANKLIN CO., PA.*

By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick, Mercersburg, Pa.

Rev. Thomas *McPherrin*, died 1802 —aged 51 years—

Here Lies the Remains of the Rev. Thomas McPherrin who departed this life Feb. 3rd 1802, aged 51 years, 8 months, and some days.

George *Eaker*, died Jan. 10th 1818.

He fought for liberty and lived to enjoy it.

Mary Elizabeth wife of Geo. Eaker, died March, the 9th 1932, aged 72 years.

George W. *Eaker* died Mch. 14, 1849, aged 52 years, Son of Geo. and Mary Eaker.

John *Work*, Sen., son of Col. John Work, born 1768, died 1842.

John *Davis*, 1774-1843.

Wm. *Craig*, 1794-1855.

Jane *Craig*, 1770-1826.

James *Duffield*, Sr. 1767-1822.

Elizabeth, wife of James Duffield, 1771-1832.

James *Duffield*, Jr., 1800-1829.

George *Duffield*, 1794-1849.

William *Duffield*, 1791-1847.

Elizabeth Bowen *Duffield*, 1800-1875.

*There are Wrays buried here, few dates.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM OLD WELSH GRAVE YARD ON THE FARM OF JOSEPH HEGE, NEAR WELSH RUN, PA.

By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick, Mercersburg, Pa.

Rebecca *McPherrin* died Aug., 1841 —in her 82nd year.

The voyage of life's at an end
The mortal affliction's is past
The age that in heaven they spend
Forever and ever shall last.

Note: I think (from old papers) this was Rebecca *Davis*, wife of Rev. Thos. McPherrin who preached 1774-1799—died 1802, aged 51—at Welsh Run.

Rachael *Ross*, wife of James Ross, died Mch., 1835—in her 81st year.

Note: This James was a Rev. soldier—no stone found.

Samuel *Ross*, died 1860, July 16, aged 78 yrs..

Lydia, wife of Samuel Ross, died 1844.

John J. son of Samuel & Lydia Ross, died 1855—age 31 yrs.

In memory of John *Blair*, who died June, 20, 1835—aged 58 yrs.

Sarah Blair—Consort of John Blair died may 31, 1857—aged 65 yrs.

Samuel Blair, son of John & Sarah Blair, died March 16, 1849—aged 27 yrs.

John *Lawton*, died 1868, aged 78 yrs.

Mary, wife of John Lawton died 1860, aged 67 yrs.

Rebecca, dau. of John & Mary Lawton, died Aug. 1837.

Sarah, dau. of John & Mary Lawton, died 1836, age 1 yr.

Ann *Lawton*, wife of Abraham *Blair*, died 1850, age 21 yrs.

Wm. D. son of Phillip D. & *Nancy E. Blair* died Oct. 29, 1851, age 2 yrs.

Sarah, dau. of Philip D. & Mary E. *Blair* died 1844, age 1 yr.

Maryanna, dau. of Philip D. & Mary E. *Blair*, died April 8, 1846—aged 9 yrs.

Note: Above parents were Philip Davis & Mary Eminy Blair. The oldest fort near the Md. line, was at

Philip Davis' near Davis' Knob—early marriages between Blairs & Davis'.

Sarah *Angle*—died Jan. 18, 1870—in her 82nd year.

Note: This was Sally *Ross* who married first a Davis; 2nd marriage to Jacob *Angle* of Welsh Run. She was buried with the Ross family.

David *Bowen*, died Jan. 3, 1848, aged 73 yrs.

Note: From an old deed I note that David Bowen, Jr. was nephew and son-in law to David Bowen, Sr., who was a Rev. Soldier.

There are no Engel graves in the old private grave yard with markers. The graves have low, rough, natural stones, deeply sunken—no initials, or dates that we could find—plat overgrown with briers, etc., and a crumbling stone wall around it. Mr. Melchior Schnebley, an old man, who formerly owned the farm, says he remembers stones with markings on them. His son Edward now owns the place.

The "White Church" grave yard, 2½ miles from here is perhaps the oldest. Waddell's also is an old one. My ancestor, William Shannon had land surveyed here in 1751 (we have the patent) and there is an old grave yard on that farm, but few stones. The Hustons and Shannons were buried there and also Dr. Jesse Magaw, son of Dr. Wm. Magaw (Rev.). He married a sister of President Buchanan and died of "the fever" after being nurse, doctor and friend to all. V. S. F.

EMMERT—ZUG (ZUCK) NOTES.

By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick (Mrs. C. F.)

WILL OF LEONARD EMMERT, SEPT. 9, 1804 (HAGERSTOWN, MD.)

Sons, Benj., Leonard, John, Michael, Joseph, George, Daniel.

Daughters, Magdalina, Catherine.

Magdalina Emment, born April, 1777, died June, 1844; married Jacob Zug[3] (Zuck) who died April 8, 1823. Will at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. Their Children were: John, married Nancy Anna Hawbaker.

Catherine, m. William Angle (Welsh Run, Pa.)

Jacob, m. Miss Emmert, (probably)

David, m. Miss Negley.

Daniel, m. Hannah Butterbaugh.

Anna (Nancy), m. Benj. Elliott (Ill.).

Susanna, m. David Cushua, (Clearspring, Md.).

Magdalena, m. John T. Brewer.

Elizabeth, m. John Wolff.

Sarah, m. John Carnes (Ill.).

Jacob Zug[3] and Magalena Emmert were both born in Washington Co., Md., and moved to the Welsh Run before 1804—They are buried in the family grave yard on their farm, near Claylick, later owned by William Reed—no tombstones.

The above Catherine Zug, wife of Wm. Angle, was the Catherine, dau. of Jacob,[3] son of Jacob,[2] son of Uhlric Zug.[1]

ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 1850.

Compiled by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

In the United States Census of Davidson County, Tennessee, for the year 1850, the following persons of seventy years of age and over were recorded.

William *Bumpals*, age 70, born Va.

Nancy *Hodge*, age 74, born N. C.

Nancy *Mcinn*, age 83, born N. C., living with Willoughby *Williams*.

Hannah *Russia*, age 70, born N. C.

John *Davis*, age 80, born N. C.; wife Dorcas age 71, born Va.

Isaac *Long*, age 75, born N. C.

Francis *Carter*, age 73, born N. C., living with James *Newsome*.

Levin *Edney*, age 80, born N. C.; wife Mary age 76.

Elizabeth *Pritchett*, age 87, born N. C., living with Job S. Pritchett.

Lovey *Jackson*, age 75, born N. C., living with Wesley *Jackson*.

Wm. Knight, age 73, born Va., living with Nicholas Knight.

Henry *Deal* age 71, born N. C.; wife Mary age 66, born N. C.

Andrew *Wilson,* age 96, born Ireland, and

Michael *Devin* (?) age 80, born Va., both living with John *Thompson.*

Annice *Pillow,* age 70, born Tenn., living with West H. *Humphrey.*

John *Chilton,* age 72, born Md., living with Wm. Chilton.

Ursilla *Rains,* age 70, born N. C.

Peter *Alley,* age 70, born Va.; wife Jerutha age 63, born N. C.

Emily *Jones,* age 70, born Va., living with Joseph *Alley.*

Charity *Ewing,* age 79, born Tenn., living with William *Allison.*

Elizabeth *Norman,* age 90, born N. C. living with Andrew *Beach.*

Bardall *Tucker,* age 80, born Va.; wife Nancy age 70, born Va.

Daniel *Berry,* age 74, born Mass.; wife Susan age 66, born Mass.

John *Gunter,* age 81, born Va. (Insane).

William *Morrison,* age 80, born Ireland; wife Sara age 80, born Ireland.

Catherine *Saffrons,* age 70, born Va., living with Henry *Harrison.*

Abram *Smith,* age 84, born Va.

Delila *Basley,* age 77, born N. C.

Nancy *Steeman* age 75, born S. C., living with Alfred Steeman.

Charles *Boseley,* age 73, born Md.

Rebecca *Stump,* age 70, born Va., living with Christopher Stump.

Leonard *Burnett,* age 76, born Va., wife Mary, age 76, born Va.

Mary *Kreider,* age 76, born Penn., living with Emanuel Kreider.

Eleanor *Shelton,* age 73, born Tenn., living with William Shelton.

Charity *Adkisson,* age 73, born Tenn., living with Stephen *Elliott.*

Sarah *Jourdan,* age 70, born Tenn., living with Churchill *Hooper.*

Burrill *Pitts,* age 75, born N. C.; wife Nancy, age 74, born Md.

William *Gower,* age 73, born N. C.; wife Charlotte age 67, born S. C.

Rebecca *Watkins,* age 75, born Tenn.

Margaret *Dozier,* age 72, born N. C.

Francis *Barthrop,* age 70, born N. C.

Lydia *Gossett,* age 74, born S. C., living with John *Pare.*

William *Lovel,* age 75, born N. C.

Sarah *Martin,* age 70, born Va.

Hosea *Satterfield,* age 85, born Tenn.

Allen *Knight,* age 73, born N. C.; wife Rachel, age 73, born Va.

Robert *Noyan,* age 80, born Va.; wife Jane, age 65, born Va.

Elij. *Carney,* age 79, born N. C.

Henry *Burkley,* age 70, born Va.

Sarah *Nowel,* age 75, born S. C., living with Isaac *Drake.*

Christina *Shellhorn,* age 73, born N. C., living with George *Glassgow.*

Thomas *Ragan,* age 73, born N. C.; wife Keziah, age 60, born Tenn.

Elias *Pucket,* age 73, born N. C.

Lowery *McDanel,* age 76, born Va.; wife Margaret, age 70, born S. C.

David *Hunter,* age 75, born N. C.; wife Sarah, age 89, born N. C.

Nelson *Tally,* age 74, born Va.; wife Sarah, age 62, born N. C.

James *Clement,* age 74, born N. C.; wife Lydia, age 67, born N. C.

Thomas *Eaton,* age 77, born Tenn.; wife Mary, age 75, born N. C.

Sarah *Thomas,* age 76, born Va.

Margaret *Castleman,* age 80, born Va., living with William *Cloyd.*

Susan *Compton,* age 74, born N. C., living with Henry W. Compton.

John *Johns,* age 71, born Va.; wife Eveline, age 50, born Tenn.

Delila *Roy,* age 70, born N. C., John Roy, age 64, born Va., Wiley Roy age 63, born Va.

Richard *Matthews,* age 77, born N. C. living with Maryland J. *Cox.*

William *Tucker,* age 75, born Va.; wife Lorena, age 63, born Va.

Polly *Hughes,* age 70, born Va., living with Lee *Alford.*

Elizabeth *Wolf,* age 70, born Va., living with Elijah Wolf.

Joseph *White,* age 81, born Va.; wife Amy, age 70, born Va.

Mary *Chambers,* age 70, born Va., living with Thomas Chambers.

Wilson *Williams*, age 75, born Va.; wife Sarah, age 80, born Va.

Simon *Williams* age 74, born N. C.; wife Martha, age 83, born N. C.

Peter *Bashaw*, age 87, born Va.; wife Frances, age 82, born Va.

Elizabeth *Blackmpre*, age 78, born N. C., living with J. A. *Paine*.

Ellen *McNeace*, age 80, born N. C., living with H. C. McNeace.

Margaret *Gordon*, age 75, born Ireland, living with John *Wilson*.

Sarah *Williams*, age 92, born N. C.

W. *Williams*, age 74, born N. C.; wife Sally, age 62.

Susan *Porter*, age 70, born Tenn.

Benjamin *Clements*, age 74, born (?), living with J. C. Clements.

H. *Champion*, age 70, female, born Conn.

Christian *Reeder*, age 70, born Germany.

Tabitha *Morris*, age 70, born Tenn. living with K. J. *Morris*.

Susan *Gulliver*, age 74, born N. C.

Sally *Shelby*, age 83, born Va. living with John Shelby.

Inmates of the Poorhouse.

Elizabeth *Cartwright*, age 70, born Va.

Jane *Cunningham*, age 80, born Ireland.

Jacob *Reeder*, age 88, born Va.

Simon *Reeder*, age 80, born Va.

Margaret *Riel*, age 80, born Va.

EARLIEST RESIDENTS OF RUSSELL, HAMPDEN CO., MASS.

By Frank S. Parks, Washington, D. C.

Russell, Mass., was organized as a town about 1793, mostly from the town of Montgomery. There has been very little printed about Russell, and the town records previous to 1850 have been lost or destroyed. A list of residents compiled from the official records of the Census of 1800 is given below.

The figures in each column represent the number of each age and sex in that group living in the house of the head of the family named:

(a) males under 10 years of age.
(b) males from 10 to 16 years of age.
(c) males from 16 to 26 years of age.
(d) males from 26 to 45 years of age.
(e) males over 45 years of age.
(f) females under 10 years of age.
(g) females from 10 to 16 years of age.
(h) females from 16 to 26 years of age.
(i) females from 26 to 45 years of age.
(k) females over 45 years of age.
(n) negroes.

Bishop, James, d1, e1, f1, i1, k1.
Russel, Richard, a2, b1, c1, e1, f1, g1, h1, i1.
Phelps, Moses, a2, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Gowdy, Alexander, b1, d1, f3, g2, i1.
Granger, Benjamin, c1, d1, f2, h1, i1, k1.
Newton, Jesse, b1, c2, e1, f2, h1, k1.
Williams, Sam'l, a1, b1, c3, e1, f1, g2, h1, i1, k1.
Clark, Thomas, a2, d1, f2, h1.
Blakley, Baley, a1, b1, e1, f1, h1, k1.
Sperrey, Isaac, e1.
Clark, Ephraim, e1, g1, h3, k1.
McKim, Abel, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Chapman, Levi, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Chapman, Sam'l, d1, f1, i1.
Loomis, Jacob, a2, b1, c3, e1, h2, k1.
Carter, Chandler, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Chapman, Benja., a2, d1, f1, i1.
Carter, Nehemiah, b3, e1, h1, k1.
Hews, Stephen, a1, d1, f1, i1.
Hews, W. Grace, f1, k1.
Moore, David, c1, f1, h1.
Hews, Henry, c1, f1, h1.
Todd, Benjamin, a1, b3, e1, f3, i1.
Streater, Benjamin, e1, f3, g1, i1.
Noble, Silas, a3, b1, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Tuttle, Abel, a1, b1, c2, d1, i1, k1.

Bishop, Newman, a1, b1, d1, f2, g2, h1, i1.
Stewart, Andrew, a2, d1, f3, g3, h1, i1.

Fowler, Josiah, a1, c1, h1.
Gould, Wm., a1, d2, h1.
Parks, Elias, a1, d1, g1, i1.
Haise, Joseph, a3, d1, i1, k1.
Haise, Eli, a2, f1, i1.

Bradley, Abraham, a3, b2, d1, f1, g1, i1.
Stiles, Enoch, a1, c1, d1, f1, h1.
Webster, Elezer, d1, i1.
Hamlin, Harris, a2, d1, f4, i1.
Ward, Amos, a1, d1, f3, il.

Bishop, Levi, a1, d1, f1, h1.
Hazard, James, a3, d1, f2, h1, i1, n1.
Hazard, Robert, a1, e1, k1, n1.
Newton, Elias, c1, f1, h1.
Langton, Gad, a1, d1, f1, i1.

Stebbins, Sam'l, d1, f2, i1.
Thomas Lovwell, b1, c1, e1, h1, k1.
Andrus, Richard, a1, d1, f3, i1.
Doolittle, Titus, a1, c1, e1, f1, h2, k1.
Doolittle, Titus Jr., a1, b1, c1, f2, g1, h1.

Rowley, Martin, b1, e1, h1, k1.
Parks, Reuben, a2, c3, d1, f2, g3, h1, i1, k1.
Hollady, Josiah, b1, e1, f1, k1.
Holliday, Josiah Jr., a5, c1, d1, h1.
Field, Thomas, a4, d1, f2, h1.

Dewey, Israel, a1, e1, g1, i1.
Stancliff, Wm., a2, b2, d1, f2, g1, h1, i1.
Smith, Roswell, d1, f1, i1.
Bishop, Amos, e1, k1.
Kirkland, Dan'l, e1, f2, h1, k1.

Palmer, Isaac, a1, b2, c1, d1, e1, f2, g1, h1, i1.
Ward, John, a1, b1, e1, f2, k1.
Pran, John, e1, f2, k1.
Starling, Dan'l, b1, d1, i1.
Mallory, Jonah, c1, e1, g1, h1, k1.

Mallory, John A., a1, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Cohrin, (?) Abner, a2, c1, e1, g2. h1, k1.
Parks, Henry, b1, c1, d1, e1, f1, g1, i1, k1.
Parks, Nathan, a3, f3, g1, i1.
Trimon, Josiah, c1, h1.

Mallory, Jacob, e1, k1.
Mallory, Andrew, a2, d1, f4, g1, i1.
Phelps, John, a2, c1, e1, f2, g1, h1. k1.
Stebbins, John, d1, f1, i1.
Stebbins, Dan'l, e1, k1.

MONTGOMERY, HAMPDEN CO., MASS.

The boundary line between Russell and Montgomery was so indefinite that some who resided in Russell were listed in Montgomery, and vice versa. For that reason the list of Montgomery residents in 1800 is given below:

Andrus, Jacob, e1, k1.
Andrus, Jacob Jr., a1, d1, f2, h1.
Moore, Joel, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Kegwin, Thomas, d1, i1.
Kegwin, Amos, a1, d1, f1, h1.

Barrett, Ens. Daniel, a3, b2, e1, f1, g2, h1, i1, k2.
Allen, David, a3, d1, f1, i1, n1.
Finch, Preserved, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Frisby, Nathan, c1, e1, k1.
Frisby, Amos, a2, c1, h1.
Phelps, Sylvester, b1, d1, i1.

Hall, John, a1, b1, e1, k1.
Wheeler, Thomas, e1, g3, k1.
Chapman, Isaac, c3, e1, h1, k1.
Avery, Bransford, a2, e1, f1, g2, h2, i1.
Avery, Samuel, a2, c1, d1, f3, i1, k1.

Squire, Capt. Sylvester, a1, b2, c1, e1, f1, i1.
Greenslit, Joseph, b1, d1, f2, h1, i1.
Bozworth, Joshua, a3, d1, f1, i1.
Squire, Abial, e1, k1.
Kegwin, John, a1, d1, h1.

Bozworth, Capt. Zadock, a2, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Bartholemew, Capt. Andrew, b2, c1, e1, k1.
Higley, David, a1, d1, h1.
Chapman, Isaac, a2, d1, f2, h1.
Knap, Reuben, a1, b2, c1, e1, h1, k1.

Pettiss, Abial, a3, b1, e1, f1, g1, h1, i1.
Herrick, Stephen, a2, d1, f1, g3, i1.
Herrick, Jonathan, c2, e1, k1.
Root, Martin, a2, b1, c2, e1, f1, g1, h1, i1.
Chandlor, Samuel, a3, b1, d1, g2, i1.
Hitchcock, Chauncey, d1.
Falley, Lt. Richard, b1, c3, d1, e1, h2, k1.

Allen, Samuel, a1, c1, h1.
Flower, Joseph, d1.
Knowles, Seth, d1.
Sanderson, Elnathan, d1.
Killburn, Samuel, c1, e1.
Cushing, Joseph, c1.
Falley, Russel, d1, f2, i1.
Wright, David, d1.
Broad, Aaron, c1.
Ensign, Reuben, c1.
Ensign, Datis Jr., c1.
Kegwin, John 2nd, e1, f1, g2, k1.
Carter, William, c1.
Carter, Charles, c1.
Killburn, Thomas, c1.
Hutchinson, Elisha, b1, c1, e1, k1.
Hutchinson, Israel, c1, h1.
Bozworth, Raymon, c1, f3, h1.
Wheeler, James, b2, e1, f3, h2, k1.
King, Gamaliel, a1, d1, f3, h1.
Hatch, Moses, a4, c1, d1, g1, i1.
Searl, Doct. Jesse, d1, f1, g1, i1.
Moor, Joel 2nd, b1, c2, e1, g1, h1, k1.
Shirtliff, Noah, a2, b1, d1, f1, i1.
Moor, Oliver, a1, b1, d1, f2, i1.
Carter, Elias, d1, f1, i1.
Stockwell, Enos, d1, e1, k2.
Moor, Orrin, a1, d1, h1.
Maynard, Amos, e1, h1, k1.
Crow, David, b1, d1, e1, g1, k1.
Crow, David Jr., a1, c2, h1.
Beach, Moses, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Morse, Chester, a1, b1, e1, f3, g2, i1.
Taylor, Edward Esq., b1, c1, e1, h2, k1, n1.
Mallery, Truman, a1, c1, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Barnes, Aziel, d1, f3, i1.
Hunter, John, b1, c3, e1, h1, k1.
Brant, John, a1, b1, c1, d1, f4, g1, i1.
Parks, Lieut. Aaron, a2, b1, c1, d1, e1, f1, g1, h1, k1.
Clark, Wdiw. Elizabeth, c1, k1.
Cooley, Widw. Lydia, c1, k1.
Crow, Thomas, b1, d1, e2, g2, k1.
Moore, Joel, a1, e1, h1, k1.
Maynard, Reuben, b1, c2, e1, f2, g2, k1.
Tiffany, Widw. Elizabeth, a1, b1, c2, f1, g1, k1.
Meachum, Margaret, a1, f1, i1.
Moore, Guy, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Gorham, John, c1, h1.
Clark, Daniel, a3, b1, d1, f2, h1, i1.
Wb unk (?), Elias, e1, k1.
Grinman (?), Sampson, e1, k1.
Martin, Asa, a1, b1, d1, f4, i1.
Avery, William, a1, b1, c1, d1, f2, g3, i1.
Wright, Samuel, c1, e2, i1, k1.
Wright, James, a4, d1, i1.
Wright, Samuel, Jr., a1, b1, d1, f2, i1.
Grant, John, c1, e1, f3, g1, i1.
Wright, Charles, a1, b1, d1, f1, i1.
Adams, Lt. Levi, a2, b1, d1, f2, i1.
Maynard, Moses, a2, b3, d1, f3, i1.
Herrick, Jonathan, a4, c1, d1, f1, i1.
Gorham, Joseph, b1, c1, e1, f1, k1.
Shirtliff, Jonathan, b1, c1, e1, h1, k1.
Shirtliff, Elisha, c1, f2, h1.
Hopkins, Benjamin, a1, d1, f2, h1.
Gorham, George, a4, d1, g1, h1, i1.
Hollyday, Zackeus, a3, e1, f1, i1. f1, i1.
Shirtliff, Asa, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Clap, Phineas, e1, k1.
Clap, Phineas, Jr., d1, f1, i1.
Clap, Robertson, d1, h1.
Clap, Widw. Abigail, c1, d1, g2, h1, i1, k1.
Clap, Cyrus, c1, h1.
Arther, Richard, a2, c1, h1.
Chapman, Abner, a2, d1, h1.
Avery, Ephraim, a2, b2, d1, f1, g1, i1.
Wheeler, Frederick, a1, c1, f1, h1.
Bozworth, Zadock, e1, k1.

WHAT BECAME OF THESE VALUABLE RECORDS?

In January 1901, W. H. Brearley, Proprietor of the *Detroit Journal* (Mich.) advertised for addresses of all male and female descendants of Revolutionary officers and soldiers of 1776 and name and State of Ancestor.

(MISS) EMMA CURRY.

ANNOUNCEMENT

In the June *Quarterly* we will begin the publication of original family records, verified under affidavits, through the courtesy of the Registrar of *The National Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots.*

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XII, WASHINGTON, MARCH, 1923, No. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

VOLUME XII, N. G. S. QUARTERLY

As previously announced the first issue of this new volume has been changed from April to March, and the succeeding issues will appear so that the volume will end with the December issue.

Especial attention is called to the individual, extensive, and original work done by each contributor in this issue, as in most issues, thus largely adding to the real worth of the *Quarterly* to all persons who desire *reliable basis facts.* The editor personally extends to all our contributors, largely active workers and members of the N. G. Society, his own cordial thanks, and also those of the membership.

The reader will notice that our constant aim is to make the contents of this magazine *National* rather than merely local in scope. The editor is glad to record the receipt from time to time of various letters from coast to coast expressive of cordial approval for the results secured—"the magazine is different," &c.

Subscribers may expect the early publication of indices for volumes VIII to XI, so that the volumes may be bound and be more serviceable for reference.

Additional valuable and original manuscripts are much desired from our contributors. G. M. B.

Every reader should again resolve to actively stimulate the *Nation wide demand* for Congress, and especially the House of Representatives, at the earliest possible moment to furnish a *National Hall of Archives* to preserve the rapidly disappearing records of the nation. In this matter eternal vigilance is the price of success. See and write your Senators and Members of Congress soon after the opening of the December session.

Subscribe for the Quarterly.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1923

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, 1609 Hobart Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON, Box 25, Penna. Ave. Station, City.
Second Vice-President, MR. ALFRED BARBOUR DENT, 54 West 71st St., New York City.
Third Vice-President, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS, 1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD, 2006 Klingle Road, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY, The Chastleton.
Treasurer, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD, U. S. Patent Office, City.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER, 1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY, 1420 Girard Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD, 2013 Klingle Road, N. W.

Councilors

Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Mr. Winford L. Mattoon, 1923.
Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to HERBERT P. GERALD, Treasurer, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

AMONG OUR MEMBERS

E. CARTER DELANO, Genealogist
Warsaw, Va.

Specializing in Virginia families of Richmond County (1692-). For special researches in old Northumberland (1648), Lancaster (1652), Westmoreland (1653), Essex (1692), and King George (1720) counties, write for terms, enclosing a stamp. Advance payment required.

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE
3217 Thirteenth Street N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Member of the National Genealogical Society
Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Compiler of the Bigelow Genealogy
Over thirty years' experience in Historical and Genealogical Research

MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY
Genealogist

Compiler of Genealogical Records

224 South Forty-Third Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

CHARLES SHEPARD II
Genealogist and Antiquarian
Suite 609, 2153 California Street
Washington, D. C.

Author or editor of more than a dozen genealogical publications. Agents throughout New England and other States.

"Problems of more than ordinary difficulty.

I am compiling a genealogical "History of the Early Colonial Families of Hill of Viriginia from 1607, and of Their Descendants Elsewhere," and will be obliged for records of their descendants.

(Miss) MARY B. STATHAM,
1344 Harvard Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

L. WILSON & COMPANY

Heraldry—Genealogy—Biography—Family History—Publishers of Fine Books—Steel Engraved Portraiture—Heraldic Jewelry—Armorial Stationery.

602-604 Eleventh Street, N. W.
City of Washington, U. S. A.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

FRANCIS B. CULVER, Publisher
2203 N. Charles Street,
Baltimore, Maryland,

Genealogical and Heraldic Researcher for Maryland, Virginia and Pennsylvania Families in particular, and American Ancestry in general.

COATS-OF-ARMS,
ILLUMINATED FAMILY-TREES
Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood
Phone Adams, 1700 - 2013 Klingle Road
Washington, D. C.

MRS. CATHERINE E. BRUMBAUGH
Genealogist and Researcher
Reference, Union Trust Co.
1954 Biltmore Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

THE COUNTY COURT NOTE-BOOK
A Little Bulletin of Historical and Genealogical Data compiled from Contemporary Colonial Records.
Two dollars a year (six numbers).
Milnor Ljungstedt, Editor,
Bethesda, R. 1, Maryland

THE MISSES CURRY
1420 Girard St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Genealogists and Researchers.
Census Records,
Pension Records,
County Records.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON
Genealogist

Reference and terms on application

Box 25 Penna. Ave. Station
Washington, D. C.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1, Zurich, 1734-1744. Names indexed. From the Archives of Switzerland. By Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph. D., Price $6.00. Published and sold by The National Genealogical Society, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII JUNE, 1923 NO. 2

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1923

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for June, 1923

	Page
Tombstone Inscriptions from Old Forest Church and Lutheran Church Cemeteries, Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa.; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz	17-20
Genealogical Gleanings from Different Sources (Pa.); By Dr. Irwin Hoch DeLong	20-21
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners—Names Omitted from Any Printed List (continued); By Mrs. Amos G. Draper	21-24
Genealogical Bibliographies and Handbooks; By Charles Shepard, II	25-27
Hollinshead—Evans Bible Records	27
Sherwood Records, Bible, &c.	27-28
Bible Record of Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris; By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk	28
Eberly (Daniel) Bible Record; By Geo. F. P. Wanger	28-29
Editorials	29
Marriages Performed by Rev. Paul Henkel, Va.; By Miss Cora C. Curry	30-31
City Cemetery, Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga.—Ga. Notes—George Dame—William Register; By Folks Huxford	31-32

Contents for March, 1923

Revolutionary Soldiers Not Contained in Pennsylvania Archives: Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Reif	1
Pay Roll of a Detachment of 6th Battn., Berks Co. (Pa.) Militia, Guarding Convention Prisoners of War, Reading, 1781	2
Men's Names of Capt. Jacob Bower's Co., 6th Penna. Regt., Aug. 11, 1778; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz	3
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued)	4
N. H. Rev. Pensioners Omitted from Any Printed List, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued)	4-5
Tombstone Inscriptions, Monongalia Co., W. Va., By Mrs. Carrie White Avery	6-10
Tombstone Inscriptions, Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick	10-11
Emmert-Zug (Zuck) Notes, By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick	11
Elderly Residents of Davidson Co., Tenn., 1850, By Miss Emma Curry	11-13
Earliest Residents of Hampden Co., Mass., By Frank S. Parks	13-15
Announcements	15-16

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII JUNE, 1923 Number 2

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM OLD FOREST CHURCH AND LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETERIES, GEIGERTOWN, BERKS CO., PA.

By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz, Reading, Pa.

These inscriptions are found in the cemeteries of the St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church and of the Lutheran Church, Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa.—of persons born prior to 1800, except in case of husband and wife if the latter was born after 1800. The surname is given first, and they are arranged alphabetically.

Anything put in parenthesis has been added by me as I have the data on file. The tombstone record of John Paul Geiger was translated by Rev. Gable of Reading. This tombstone is a marvel and in good condition. This Geiger family is quite distinct from the Valentine Geiger one.

The Zerr family is another Berks Co. line on which I have considerable data.

The name "Wamscher" is also spelled "Womsher," "Womscher," etc.

M. O. S.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

The first house of worship, of what was formerly known as "Old Forest Church," but now as St. Paul's, was erected in the year 1773.

The original corner-stone, bearing that date, is incorporated in the wall of the present building.

One Rev. William Demour, a disciple of "Whitefield," was the moving spirit who planted Methodism and built the first Church at this place. After his death, which occurred in 1776, the Philadelphia Conference appointed Rev. Joseph Cromwell to preach at this point, and it was added to the Philadelphia and Chester Circuit.

The Church record contains the names of all the preachers who have served the Church since its founding until the incumbent, Rev. M. T. Romans.

INSCRIPTIONS, ST. PAUL'S METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, GEIGERTOWN, PA.

(1) *Allison,* Doctor Abel T./born September 9, 1794./died April 4, 1858.

(2) *Allison,* Hannah L./wife of Abel T./born June 11, 1811/died February 24, 1880.

(3) *Ammon,* John/born 1755/died April 25, 1827.

(4) *Ammon,* Elizabeth Jane/wife of John/(daughter of Paul and Eva Geiger) born September 11, 1758/died October 15, 1834.

(5) *Ammon,* John/born June 28, 1785/died January 2, 1868.

(6) *Ammon,* Margaret/born October 30, 1785/died July 12, 1872.

(7) *Ammon,* George/born November, 1791/died March 29, 1847.

(8) *Ammon,* Sarah, wife of George/born May 8, 1801/died November 24, 1831.

(9) *Ammon,* Isaac/born June 1, 1797/died October 19, 1826.

(10) *Beard,* Amos/born May 24, 1775/died June 1, 1860.

(11) *Beard,* Mary, wife of Amos/born December, 1778/died April 9, 1863.

(12) *Bitler,* Daniel/died July 15, 1822/aged 56 years.

(13) *Bitler,* Elizabeth, wife of Daniel/born October 15, 1776/died March 4, 1846.

(14) *Bitler,* Sarah, wife of John/ born June 23, 1798/died January 27, 1870.

(15) *Cochel,* John/died March 2, 1869, aged 86 years.

(16) *Cochel,* Hannah, wife of John/died December 4, 1872, aged 81 years.

(17) *Cramp,* Catharine/born May 15, 1789/died February 3, 1866.

(18) *Cramp,* Charles/died December, 1823, aged 68 years.

(19) *Cramp,* Catharine, wife/died December 6, 1816/aged 55 years, 8 months, 15 days.

(20) *Cramp,* Jacob/died July 5, 1826 in his 62 year.

(21) *Geiger,* John Paul/Here rests the dead body of John Paul/Geiger, who was beloved in life./He was born at Berwagen. Helm-/stadt in Germany. November 15, 1723./He entered the Holy state of/Matrimony with Maria Eva/born Kistler and at once/moved to this country with his/ faithful wife. There were born/unto them in a happy union/4 sons and 5 daughters. He/also had surviving 35 grand-/children, and after living in/a blessed union for 49 years/the Lord took him unto him-/self in August 2, 1798 at the age/of 74 years, 8 months and 17 days./His funeral text was Isaiah/38 Chapter v.v. 1-3.

(22) *Geiger,* Maria Eva, born Kisler/born October 26, 1724/died February 9, 1801.

(23) *Geiger,* Jacob (son of Paul and Eva) /born March 5, 1761/died September 30, 1826.

(24) *Geiger,* Christiana, wife of Jacob/married 31 years, 5 months, 26 days./died March 8, 1818 aged 53 years 5 mo. 26 days.

(25) *Geiger,* Paul (son of Paul and Eva) /born December 29, 1768/died

(26) *Geiger,* Sarah, wife of Paul/ born March 1772/died June 18, 1828.

(27) *Geiger,* Paul (son of Paul and Sarah) /born August 27, 1793/died August 8, 1863.

(28) *Geiger,* Hannah, wife of Paul/died February 19, 1846 aged 46 years.

(29) *Geiger,* Jacob/born August 1, 1799/died February 24, 1876.

(30) *Geiger,* Susan, born Sheeler/ wife of Jacob Geiger/born March 15, 1801/died March 4, 1880.

(31) *Geiger,* John/died August 8, 1865 aged 69 years.

(32) *Geiger,* Hannah, wife of John/died January 31, 1887 in 88th year.

(33) *Geiger,* Ann, wife of Paul/ (Paul Geiger, son of Jacob and Christ-/ianna Geiger, is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Geigertown, Pa.)

(34) *Geiger,* George (son of Jacob and Christianna) /born October 19, 1787/died May 1, 1847.

(35) *Geiger,* Catharine, wife of George/born September 23, 1790/died October 7, 1874.
(George Geiger and Catharine Fry were married June 4, 1811)

(36) *Geiger,* James/born November 26, 1803/died July 31, 1884.

(37) *Geiger,* Mary E. wife of James/daughter of John and Jane Ammon/born September 28, 1799/ died November 25, 1865.

(38) *Gillmor,* David/born April 27, 1798/died December 1, 1881.

(39) *Gillmor,* Elizabeth, wife of David/born June 13, 1803/died April 29, 1870.

(40) *Hufman,* Rev. David/born January 7, 1769/died Mary 26, 1855.

(41) *Hufman,* Elizabeth wife of Rev. David/born February 9, 1774/ died August 9, 1843.

(42) *Hufman,* William/born February 18, 1797/died March 29, 1879.

(43) *Hufman,* Sarah, wife of William/born May 3, 1798/died March 17, 1876.

(44) *Lewis,* Abraham/died December 1, 1801 aged 66 years.

(45) *Lewis,* Martha wife of Abraham/died June 26, 1804, aged 65 years.

(46) *Lewis,* David/died November 25, 1809, aged 58 years.

(47) *McAnnulty,* Patrick/died May 28, 1853, aged 60 years.

(48) *McGowan,* John/born January 7, 1764/died July 7, 1848.

(49) *McGowan,* Mary, wife of John/born January 9, 1771/died July 9, 1838.

(50) *Mee,* Lydia/born June 23, 1798/died May 7, 1873.

(51) *Liggett,* Barbara, wife of Samuel Liggett/born April 4, 1791/died October 12, 1861.

(52) *O'Neill,* James/died August 8, 1840, aged 77 years.

(53) *O'Neill,* Mary Eliz., wife of James/daughter of John and Christiana/Clingman/born May 1, 1779/died April 11, 1859.

(54) *Sands,* Hannah/(Wife of John Sands and daughter of Michael Trump) born 1747/died August, 1820.

(55) *Sproul,* Charles/died May, 1813, in 67th year.

(56) *Sproul,* Margaret, consort of Charles/died January 29, 1812, in 70th year.

(57) *Till,* John/died March 19, 1822, aged 42 yrs. 18 da.

(58) *Wamsher,* Peter/born March 31, 1752/died May 11, 1826.

(59) *Wamsher,* Anna Catharine, wife of Peter/(Daughter of Paul and Eva Geiger) born July 13, 1756/died September 1, 1797/married 1778.

(60) *Wamsher,* Lydia, wife of Peter/daughter of David and Hannah/Griffith/died December 8, 1860, aged 84 years.

(61) *Wamsher,* Elizabeth/daughter of Peter and Cath. Wamsher/born July 24, 1783/died July 18, 1827.

(62) *Wamsher,* Henry (son of Peter & Cath.)/born January 22, 1788/died November 26, 1859.

(63) *Wamsher,* Hannah, wife of Henry/died May 13, 1849, aged 56 yrs. 4 mo. 18 da.

(64) *Wamsher,* Jacob/son of Peter and Catharine Wamsher/died December 1, 1842, aged 63 years.

(65) *Wamsher,* John/son of Peter and Catharine Wamsher/born October 1, 1780/died March 3, 1832.

(66) *Wamsher,* Mary, wife of John/daughter of Charles and Catharine/Cramp/died April 2, 1871 aged 85 yrs. 1 mo. 29 da.

(67) *Yerger,* Catharine/born Mar. 14, 1796/died February 21, 1873.

(68) *Zink,* David/born October 30, 1767/died January 22, 1851.

(69) *Zink,* Mary, wife of David/born October 27, 1777/died March 6, 1855.

INSCRIPTIONS, LUTHERAN CEMETERY, GEIGERTOWN, PA.

(1) *Ammon,* Elizabeth/daughter of Jacob and Sussana/Zerr. Died January 16, 1869, aged 81 yr. 11 mo. 19 da.

(2) *Bitler,* Jacob/born June 3, 1796/died August 15, 1872.

(3) *Bitler,* Margaret wife of Jacob/born June 11, 1790/died January 31, 1861.

(4) *Cramp,* Mary/born May 6, 1783/died March 27, 1861.

(5) *Evans,* Sarah/daughter of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/died January 28, 1853 aged 46 years.

(6) *Griffith,* Samuel/born August 10, 1799/died April 7, 1877.

(7) *Griffith,* Barbara, wife of Samuel/born March 25, 1803./died March 2, 1875.

(8) *Geiger,* Paul/son of Jacob and Christina Geiger/born April 13, 1793/died July 26, 1861.

(9) *Geiger,* Elizabeth, wife of Paul/born December 25, 1809/died August 12, 1860.

(10) *Handwerk,* Henry/born January 8, 1784/died March 6, 1858.

(11) *Handwerk,* Mary, wife of Henry/born April 26, 1789/died September 25, 1873.

(12) *Miller,* Mary/born December 22, 1798/died November 8, 1887.

(13) *Paulsgrove,* David/died May 1, 1872 aged 84 years.

(14) *Paulsgrove,* Elizabeth, wife of David/born February 24, 1790/died March 4, 1874.

(15) *Wamsher,* David/died March 16, 1867 aged 72 y. 10 mo. 4 da.

(16) *Wamsher,* Elizabeth, wife of David/died June 4, 1900 aged 85 y. 2 mo. 9 da.

(17) *Wamsher,* Jacob/born March 13, 1796/died March 5, 1863.

(18) *Wamsher,* Catharine, wife of

Jacob/born September 17, 1798/died December 3, 1872.

(19) *Wamsher,* Hannah, wife of Jacob/born November 25, 1787/died November 11, 1856.

(20) *Wamsher,* Samuel/born February 19, 1786/died April 14, 1874.

(21) *Wamsher,* Peter/son of Peter and Catharine Wamsher/born April 17, 1792/died January 23, 1854.

(22) *Wolf,* John/died May 15, 1875 in 78th year.

(23) *Wolf,* Elizabeth, wife of John /died February 7, 1872, aged 67 years.

(24) *Wolf,* Jacob/born August, 1786/died January 19, 1865.

(25) *Wolf,* Anna Mary, wife of Jacob/born May 20, 1795/died May 2, 1870.

(26) *Wolf,* Samuel/died January 31, 1873, aged 84 years.

(27) *Zerr,* George/son of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/born May 8, 1788/ died April 6, 1873.

(28) *Zerr,* Mary, wife of George/ daughter of Jacob and Christina Geiger/born March 24, 1789/died April 25, 1852.

(29) *Zerr,* Henry/son of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/born October 16, 1799/ died January 12, 1866.

(30) *Zerr,* Elizabeth Rhoads, wife of Henry/born April 21, 1800/died September 18, 1887.

(31) *Zerr,* Samuel/son of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/born June 10, 1801/ died June 19, 1861.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM DIFFERENT SOURCES (PA.)

By Dr. Irwin Hoch DeLong, Lancaster, Pa.

These gleanings were gathered on June 26 and 27, 1923. The sources are baptismal certificates, a marriage certificate, and tombstone records.

(A) BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATES

The facts immediately following were taken from four baptismal certificates, written in German, being in possession of Mrs. Fiana Carl Keiser, widow of William Henry Keiser (b. Oct. 19, 1853, Lower Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., d. Nov. 13, 1914, buried in the cemetery at Bowers, Berks Co., Pa.), who lives in Lyons, Pa., together with her son Dr. Clarence Ellwood Keiser.

1. *Jacob Bieber* (son of Johannes Bieber and of his wife Catharina, a born *Schaeffer*), born October 19, 1824, in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., baptized in March, 1825, by Rev. Knosgi (=Knoske). Witnesses at the baptism: his parents. A later hand added with a lead pencil the date of the death of the said Jacob Bieber: June 22, 1879.

2. *Katharina Bieber* (a daughter of Johannes Bieber and of his wife Katharina, a born *Schaeferin*), born March 31, 1818, in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., baptized in 1818 by Rev. Knosgi. Witness at the baptism: Katharina Delang. Here too a later hand added with a lead pencil the date of the death, that is of the said Katharina Bieber: June 14, 1874.

3. *Catharina Elisabeta Schaefer* (a daughter of Peter Schaefer and of his wife Christina, a born *Schwalbin*), born August 23, 1789, "um 12 Uhr Nachts," in "Ober-Sakon" township, Northampton Co., Pa., baptized by "Herrn Jacob Busskerk (?). Witnesses at the baptism: "Henrich Wind und sein (sic) frau Catharina."

4. *Johannes Bieber* (a son of Dewald Bieber and of his wife Elisabetha, a born *Bayerin*), born April 10, 1783, "um 10 Uhr Vormittag," "von christlichen Lutherischen Eltern," baptized "von Helffrich Revormierter (sic) Prediger" in May, 1783. The child was born and baptized in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa. Witnesses at the baptism: "Johannes Bieber und Hanna eine Gebohrne Kiefferin."

(B) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES (4 and 3, above)

This certificate is likewise in possession of Mrs. Fiana Carl Keiser, Lyons, Pa. The certificate is in German, as follows: "Hiermit bescheinige Ich dass *Johann Bieber* ein Sohn des Dewaldt Bieber aus Maxatawni Taunschip Berks Caunty, und Cath-

arina Schaefern eine Tochter des Peter Schaefer aus Weithal Taunschip, Lecha Caunty, im Staate Pennsylvanien, sind gesezmaessig verheyrathet worden auf den 25ten Tag des Monats Mertz im Jahr, 1815.

Johann Knoske,
Prediger des Evangeliums.

Zeuge war dabey:
Herr (?) George Breyfogel Sen."

(*C*) *TOMBSTONE RECORDS.*

The following tombstone records were transcribed from tombstones in the cemetery at Lyons, Berks Co., Pa. The cemetery is situated a short distance from Lyons to the left of the railroad as one goes to Bowers, opposite the old furnace which has been for many years in ruins.

1. Asleep in Jesus/[a small open Bible on which apparently was transscribed the funeral text. Only these two words are still legible: Text/ Psalm/] Denkmal fuer William *Delang*/Geboren 19. Dec. 1821./Starb 2. April 1876./Alter/54 Jahre 3 mo. u. 13 Tage./

2. Hier ruht/Charles H./Sohn von/ Gustav u. Mary/Ann *Schubert.*/Geboren Merz 29/1869. Starb Feb. 14,/ 1870, alt 10 mon. &/16 Tage./

3. Hier ruht unsere Mutter/[an open Bible with text: Ev. Joh. 6. 35 (?), perhaps 38] Catharina *Alexander.*/Gattin von/Benjamin Alexander./ Geboren d. 20. Maerz 1799,/ starb den 17. August 1880:/alt 81 Jahre, 4 Monate u./28 Tage./
Goenne mir die grossen Freuden,
Dass ich an dem grossen Tag,
Nach so veilem Kreuz und Leiden,
Einst mit Jauchzen sagen mag:
Liebster Vater! ich bin hier,
Nebst den Kindern die Du mir
Dort in jener Welt gegeben;
Ewig will ich Dich erheben!
Ruhe ihrer Asche!

4. Hier ruht unser Vater./[an open Bible with: Text/2 Cor./c. 5 v. 1/] Benjamin *Alexander.*/Geboren d. 27. Jan. 1795,/starb den 23. Juni 1884;/ alt 89 Jahre, 4 Monaten u./26 Tage./
Jesus wird, wie er erstanden,
Auch die seinen einst mit Macht
Fuehren aus des Todes Banden
Fuehren aus des Grabes Nacht,
Zu dem ewigen Himmelsfrieden,
Den er seinem Volk beschieden.
Ruhe seiner Asche!

These four tombstones are on the same burial plot, located on the side of the cemetery towards Bowers, in the middle.

5. Paul L. son of/James-Estella/ *LeLong*/died Jan. 2, 1914/aged 13 Days./

6. Stella V./Daughter of/Alfred &/ Catharine *DeLong*/B. Sept. 4, 1892/ D. Dec. 13, 1907/Age 15 y. 3 m. 9. D./

7. In/memory of/Annie E./dau. of/Alfred & Cath-/arine *DeLong*/ Died May 6,/1892. Aged 1/yr. 4 mo. &/24 dys./

8. In/memory of/Henry Jacob/son of/Alfred & Cathe-/rine *DeLong.* Died Jan. 15,/1880./Aged 5 mon. &/18 days./

These four tombstones (numbers 5, 6, 7, and 8) are in one row on the same burial plot, near the far end of the cemetery in the middle, away from the railroad.

9. Hier ruht/Judith *Guenther*/Ehefrau von/Gidion Guenther/Geboren 24. Mai 1813,/Starb den 1 Feb. 1871. /Alter/57 Jahre, 8 Mon. & 7 Tage./ Text: Psalm 126, v. 6./

10. Denkmal fuer/Samuel *Moyer.*/ Geboren 22. April/1831/Starb 1 Sep. 1872./Alter/41 Jahre 4 mon. &/10 Tage./

11. Hier ruht/Alvin./Sohn von/ Samuel u. Mary/*Moyer.*/Starb Feb. 27, 1871./alt 1 Jahre 5 mo. & 2 Tage./

These three tombstones (numbers 9, 10, and 11) are to the right of the entrance to the cemetery, the entrance which is now (1923) no longer used and which is opposite the railroad.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos. G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

(Copyright 1924, The National Genealogical Society.)

(Continued from Vol. XII, No. 1, page 5)

Hanaford, Thomas, of Strafford Co. N. H. in 1832, should be *Hannaford,*

Thomas, the only Revolutionary Pensioner of that name from any state.

Harriden or *Harridon,* Joseph of Hillsborough Co. N. H. in 1832 should be *Herriden.*

Harris, John of Sullivan Co. N. H. whose service is given as *N. H. Militia,* did not move to N. H. until 1830. His service was performed while a resident of Abington, Mass. where he was born in 1765. He was pensioned while a resident of N. H. as was his widow Lydia. John Harris of *Cheshire* Co. N. H. whose widow Martha was also pensioned, lived in Conn. during the Revolution, and served from there, moving to N. H. in 1812.

Hart, Frederick A., of Grafton Co. N. H. in 1818, who stated that he was one of the Hessians in Burgoyne's army, and enlisted at Farmington, Conn. was known as *Acart, Akehart, Ekeheart,* and also as *John Hart.* His real name was *John Martin Friedrich Ekeheart,* according to the statement of his attorney. He was pensioned under Act of 1818, and his widow Sally, to whom he was married in 1797, obtained a pension after his death at Claremont, N. H. in 1836, aged 88 years.

Harvest, John A., (N. H. S.35386) spelled his name *John Adam Garfest,* but being a German, the name sounded like Harvest, and he was so pensioned. He had a wife (47 years old in 1825, no name mentioned) and three children in 1825: Maria, aged 13; Thomas, aged 20; and Autumn, aged 22 years.

Harvey, Daniel of Grafton Co. N. H. in 1832 should be *Hovey.*

Halfpenny, John, mentioned as a Revolutionary soldier, was pensioned for N. H. service under the name *Hathpenny,* John, while a resident of Clarke Co. Kentucky.

Hawes, Simeon should be *Howes,* Simeon of Cheshire Co. N. H. in 1832.

Hawkins, Robert of Strafford Co. N. H. in 1832 should be *Hunkins,* Robert.

Haward, Benjamin 2nd. of Grafton Co. N. H. in 1818 according to the List of 1835, is given in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, as *Hayward,* or *Heywood,* Benjamin 2nd. but the real name is *Howard.* This situation is further complicated by the fact that there was a Rev. Pensioner, named *Haywood* or *Heywood,* Benjamin, who was Lieut. Captain and Paymaster in the Revolution; but he lived and died in Mass. from which state he served. There was also a Benjamin *Hayward* who served from Mass. as a fifer, whose former widow, Hannah Williams, obtained a pension for his services; while a resident of New York state; and there are also two Rev. Pensioners, named *Howard,* Benjamin, who were pensioned while residents of N. H. one of whom was living in Hillsborough Co. N. H. in 1818, and the other in Cheshire Co. N. H. in 1832, although he served from Mass.

NAMES OMITTED FROM ANY PRINTED LIST (Continued)

(While most of these mentioned below were not pensioners, having received merely Bounty land warrants, or having died before pensions were granted, their records are in the files of the Pension Office, and for their service they or their heirs received recognition from the Government. Many other widows applied for pension and their claims were rejected. Their names appear in the List of Rejected Pension Claims, published about 1854; but so far as known, the following names have never been published by the Government.)

Hall, James. Besides the James Hall who was pensioned from Sullivan Co. N. H. in 1832, as was his widow Huldah: and the *James Hall* of Murray, N. Y. born in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1762, who applied for a pension in 1833 and whose wife Mary (Badger) testified in the case, but whose claim was rejected for lack of official proof of six months' service, there was an *Elizabeth Hall* of Plainfield, Sullivan Co. N. H. in 1838, aged 87 years, who applied on account of the service of her husband, *James Hall* who died in Plainfield,

N. H. in 1826. She stated that he served in 1775 under Col. Stark, enlisting from Salem, N. H. where he then resided; that they were married in 1776, and that since his death she has lived with her grandson, James Hall. Her claim was allowed.

Hall, John is not given in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, as a Revolutionary Pensioner, but two men of that name are mentioned in the files. One, of Machias, Maine in 1818, "nearly 64 years of age," testified that he served in 1780 under Col. Cilley, in the First N. H. His claim was allowed and continued in 1820, when he was still living in Machias, with his wife Mary.

The other *John Hall* was dead in 1819 when his son, Joseph B. Hall, of Manchester, N. H. applied for bounty land due his father for serving until the end of the war in the Second N. H. regiment. His application was granted.

Although only one *John Ham* is mentioned in Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers, as a N. H. Pensioner,—the one who in 1832 applied from Epsom, N. H. aged 68 years, and stated that he served six months in 1780 under Capt. Way, Col. Dearborn—two others of the name are mentioned in the files. *John Ham* of Greene, Maine, in 1818, who was born in Newington, N. H. stated that he enlisted in 1779 and served until the close of the war under Capt. Isaac Frye, Col. Dearborn; his claim was allowed but his name was stricken from the rolls in 1820 on account of property; his family at that time consisted of a wife Mary, 52; daughter Deborah, 14; and son William, 10 years of age, and he was reinstated later and received a pension until his death at Monmouth, Maine, in 1848, leaving a widow Mary who applied for a pension in 1849, aged 83 years, and stated that she was married in 1785, her maiden name being Mary Arno. The claim was allowed.

A third *John Ham* enlisted in 1776 for the war, and served under Col. George Reid until 1782 when he was slain by the Indians near Fort Herkimer, N. Y. In 1838 a Bounty Land Warrant was awarded to Mrs. Hannah Garland, Mrs. Tamesia Runnells, Mrs. Nabby Whitehouse and James Ham, sisters and brother of John Ham, deceased, and heirs at law.

A fourth *John Ham* served under Capt. Cherry, Col. George Reid, and in 1798 a bounty land warrant was issued for his services to Daniel Gookin, Assignee.

Hanscom, Uriah. In 1838 Hannah (Barns) Hanscom of Newmarket, N. H. aged 67 years, applied for a pension on account of the service of her husband, *Uriah Hanscom,* to whom she was married in 1789 at Kittery, and who died at Elliot, Maine in 1825. She stated that he enlisted from Madbury, N. H. under Capt John Drew in 1775 and served for three or more years. Claim was rejected for lack of official proof of six full months' service; and in 1855 Hannah applied for bounty land. Her attorney stated that Uriah Hanscom was born in Kittery, Me. was sent to Madbury, N. H. to learn the blacksmith trade; married there, and when the Revolutionary war broke out enlisted, leaving his wife with Capt. Andrew Nute's family. She died soon after his return, and Uriah went back to Kittery, Me. married Hannah Barns, and lived there and in Elliott (which was formed from Kittery) until his death. Ebenezer H. Hanscom, son of Uriah and Hannah, stated that his parents had the following children: Apphia, Alpheus, Ebenezer, Mary, James P., Mary Ann and Nathaniel. Bounty Land Warrant was issued.

Hanson, Isaac. On page 366 of N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX. in the list of those persons residing in Strafford Co. N. H. whose names were placed on the Pension Roll under Act of June 7, 1832, occurs the name: Isaac Hanson, Seaman, Mass. Militia;" and on page 404 of same volume the name of Isaac Hanson appears as a resident of Farmington, N. H. These entries refer to the same man, who was

a seaman, but neither he nor the other Rev. Pensioner, named Isaac Hanson, whose name is omitted from the files, served in *Mass.* Militia. In 1833 Isaac Hanson of Farmington, N. H. aged 75 years, deposed that he enlisted on board the Ranger in 1779; served on her until she was captured in Charleston, S. C. Bay; was taken prisoner; released and sent to Philadelphia, where being ill, he was put in a hospital and on recovering, immediately shipped on board the Saratoga, and later was on the Trumbull; that he was born in Portsmouth, N. H. and lived there until 1796 when he moved to Farmington. Hanson died in Farmington in 1847 and in 1848 his widow Mary (Jones) Hanson to whom he was married in 1798 at Rochester, N. H. applied for pension, which was allowed her, as was a Bounty Land Warrant in 1855, while a resident of Rochester, N. H. A son, Joseph J. Hanson is mentioned. The other *Isaac Hanson* applied in 1818 from Farmington, N. H. aged 56 years; testified that he served as an artificer in 1779, under Col. George Reid, and his claim was allowed. In 1829 he moved to West Newbury, Mass. to be near two of his children; but died in Kingston, N. H. in 1833. In 1838 his widow Sarah (Church) who had married Hanson in Madbury, N. H. in 1784, was allowed a pension. In 1843 she was living in Kingston, N. H. and in 1848 had moved to Newton, N. H. where she died in 1849, leaving the following children: Isaac, Jacob and James Hanson; Lydia Ordway, Sarah Thompson, Abigail Pickering and Joanna Hanson.

Hardey or *Hardy, Isaiah.* In 1840 Sarah (Dodge) Hardy of Westport, N. Y. applied for a pension on account of the service of her husband, Isaiah, to whom she was married at Stoddard, N. H. in 1783, and who died at Stoddard in 1813. She stated that in 1781 her father, Joseph Dodge, and Isaiah Hardy, both residents of Stoddard, agreed to furnish one man for three years. Hardy went first, served eighteen months; then Dodge went, but soon died of Small Pox (Dec. 1782), that Hardy remained in service as a substitute, until April, 1783, and they were married on his return. As evidence of service she filed a quaint love letter written her by Hardy while in camp at "Skenactday" in 1782. Her claim was allowed.

Hardy, Thomas. In 1838 Lucy (Colburn) Hardy of Dublin, N. H. 77 years old, applied for pension on account of the service of Thomas Hardy, to whom she was married in 1784 at Hollis, N. H. and who died in 1816. She stated that he was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton and Bennington, and several Revolutionary soldiers confirmed her testimony. Solomon Hardy of Hollis, N. H. 71 in 1838, testified that in 1775 his father went to Boston to see Phineas and Thomas Hardy (both being brothers of Solomon) and that he and his five brothers were at Lucy's wedding in 1784. Claim allowed.

Harkness, John. In 1839 Elizabeth (Ott) Harkness of Camden, Me. aged 75 years, applied for pension on account of the service of John Harkness, to whom she was married at Camden in 1784; and who died in 1806. From the testimony of fellow soldiers it appears that Harkness served as an Ensign in 1775 and Lieut. in 1776; that he lived in New Ipswich, N. H. before the Revolution; was a Land Surveyor; that the marriage took place at the house of Peter Ott, father of Elizabeth, and was recorded in Thomaston, Me. Camden not being incorporated at the time. The original commissions of Harkness as Ensign in Col. James Reid's Regt. of Foot in June, 1775; and as Ensign in Capt. Towne's Co. Col. James Reed's reg't. in July, 1775, are on file in the Department. Her claim was allowed.

Hart, Josiah. In 1855 Ruth (Hart) Center of Chatham, Canada, aged 75 years, applied for bounty land on account of the service of her former husband, Josiah Hart, to whom she was married in 1808, her maiden name being Ruth Grout; that he died in 1832 and she married Judah Center, who died in 1854; that Josiah Hart served under Capt. Abel Walker,

having enlisted while a resident of Charlestown, N. H. Warrant issued.

Hartshorn, James. In Sept. 1843 Luther Elliott of Woburn, Mass. 49 years of age applied in behalf of himself and his sisters: Mrs. Betsey Wyley or Wiley of Amherst, N. H. widow of John Wiley, and Mrs. Hannah Hartshorn of Berlin, Mass., widow of Levi Hartshorn the only surviving children of Martha Weston, former widow of James Hartshorn, who died in Amherst, N. H. in Aug. 1843. He stated that his mother, then Martha Stewart, married in 1774, at Amherst, N. H. James Hartshorn, who in 1776 served in the Northern Army under Capt. Daniel Wilkins; was captured by the Indians, and after some time exchanged, and permitted to return home to get clothing, he having been stripped of almost all his belongings by the Indians; that he returned to the army, but died in service in December, 1776; that his mother married in 1781 Amos Elliott of Amherst, N. H. who died there in 1807; that in 1812 she married Jonathan Weston of Reading, Mass. who died there in 1839, and in 1840 she moved to Amherst, N. H. where she died in Aug. 1843; that James and Martha Hartshorn had only one child, Martha, born in 1775, who died, unmarried, many years ago, leaving himself and two sisters, the only heirs of Martha and entitled to any pension she might have had. Claim allowed.

Hawkley, or *Hockley, James* (N. H. W21271) Sept. 19, 1838, Betsey Hawkley applied for pension as the widow of James Hockley, to whom she was married in 1784 at Peterborough, N. H. and who died in Walpole, N. H. in 1825. He was an Invalid Pensioner. Adams Milliken, son-in-law of Betsey, carried on the correspondence with the Dept. Claim allowed.

B. M. D.

GENEALOGICAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND HANDBOOKS

*By Charles Shepard, II.**

Bibliographies and handbooks rank among the most important working tools of a practical genealogist, and for that reason time spent in familiarizing one's self with these aids is certainly not wasted. Who would wish to undertake a laborious search through hundreds of local histories, on the chance of finding data about the family under investigation, when there are books available which will tell us what histories contain accounts of that particular family, and even give us the exact page reference? Or who would care to conduct a search through the illegible and fragile manuscript vital records of some parish or town, only to learn later that they had been printed and could be found in some library at home? Consequently the ascertainment of what books there are which will answer these questions for us, becomes a point of no little importance.

In the first place, bibliographies and guides may be grouped roughly into two classes: first, those relating to families, and second, those relating to places, such as towns or counties. The first class is perhaps better known, but the second is believed to be of no less importance.

Of those relating to families, the outstanding and preeminent work is Munsell's "Index to American genealogies," fifth edition, published in Albany in 1900. It supercedes not only the four previous editions of the same book, but also practically every other similar genealogical index published before that time. Within its 350 pages are contained nearly 50,000 references, alphabetically arranged as to families, to what genealogical material may be found in genealogies, town and county histories, biographies, periodicals, and, in fact, all manner of works. In 1908 there was published a supplement to this volume, giving several thousand additional references, principally to books appearing between between 1900 and 1908. Unfortunately, no further supplements have appeared, and it is doubtful whether any ever will appear.

*Read before the National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C.

This want, however, was partially supplied, for one year only, by the "Grafton index to the titles of books and magazine articles on history, genealogy, and biography, printed in 1909," a small volume issued in 1910, and intended to be the first of a series of annual volumes on the subject. Had these books appeared, they would have furnished an unsatisfactory but at least worth-while supplement to Munsell's Index; but I understand that none but the first volume, for 1909, was ever issued.

Next in importance to Munsell's Index is the list of "American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress," second edition, 1919. This volume of over 1300 pages, listing nearly 7,000 genealogies, may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents for $1.75, a price exceedingly small in comparison to its value to a genealogist. While the book makes no attempt to analyze or index the volumes listed, as Munsell does, it is a remarkably complete bibliography of monograph family histories, and is especially useful for the period of 1908 to 1919. I am glad to learn that a supplementary volume is planned for 1926.

In addition to the books mentioned, there are many others of lesser importance, such as catalogues of various genealogical libraries, or of books for sale by genealogical book dealers. Most of these are hardly worth the trouble of looking at, if one has Munsell and the Library of Congress list at hand. An exception, however, is the fine and rather complete catalogue of Goodspeed's book shop, of Boston, the 1923 edition of which lists about 3500 family histories. It should be welcome especially to those who do not have the Library of Congress list, as it covers practically the same ground, but not so completely.

Turning now to the second class of bibliographies, those which deal with geographical divisions rather than with families, the most complete work which I have managed to find on this subject is "The bibliographer's manual of American history" by Thomas Lindsley Bradford, published in 5 volumes, 1907-10. In this comprehensive treatise are listed all books relating to either general or local history. Suppose, for example, that you are investigating some family living at Ashburnham, Massachusetts, and wish to know what there is in print relating to that place. You have but to turn to the index, and you will be referred to all the books on Ashburnham of which the author could learn. Unfortunately, Bradford's work, like all others, goes slowly out of date, and gives us no means of ascertaining what has appeared since 1907.

Then there is a very important volume which does for periodicals what Bradford does for monographs. It is a "Bibliography of American historical societies" by Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin, second edition, issued as volume 2 of the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for 1905. This is a book which should be in every genealogist's library, along with Munsell's Index and the Library of Congress list. Every historical and genealogical periodical issued by any society is listed *and indexed.* For example, one may learn that early births and deaths of Rowley, Massachusetts, appeared in volumes 4 and 5 of the Essex Institute Historical Collections; or that tombstone inscriptions from Westmoreland County, Virginia, are to be found in volumes 7, 9, and 11, of the William and Mary College Quarterly. It is greatly to be regretted that no supplement has appeared to bridge the gap from 1905 to the present time, but the Grafton Index, above mentioned, is a poor substitute for the one year 1909.

It was my intention to speak only of those bibliographies and guides which are largely national in scope, not those confined to a single state. I must mention, however, one local bibliography which should be of interest to workers in New England families. It is a list of what Massachusetts vital records have been printed, and what ones are still un-

printed; it is found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for January, 1919, volume 73. Similar lists for other states would certainly be a boon to the genealogist.

HOLLINSHEAD-EVANS BIBLE RECORDS

Transcript from two pages of the Family Bible of Wm. Evans and Mary Hollinshead Evans, in possession of Mary Allen Evans Woollen (Mrs. Wm. Watson Woollen, 1628 N. Penna. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Mch. 25, 1915—Hollinshead is usually spelled Hollingshead).

Births:

Jacob Hollinshead, s. of Wm. and Hannah Hollinshead was b. 10th mo. 16th A. D. 1732.

Mary Hollinshead, Daughter of Hugh & Mary Hollinshead, was born 7th mo. 30th A. D. 1737.

Children of the above:

William Hollinshead was born 6th mo. 28th, 1758.

Hugh Hollinshead was born 4th mo. 13nd. 1760.

Zillah Hollinshead was born 2nd mo. 22nd. 1762.

Elizabeth Hollinshead was Born 3rd. mo. 1st. 1764.

Jacob Hollinshead was born 6th mo. 5th, 1766.

Enoch Hollinshead was Born 1st mo. 4th, 1770.

Anna Hollinshead was Born 3rd mo. 26th, 1772.

Mary Hollinshead was Born 5th mo. 19th, 1774.

Thomas Hollinshead was Born 9th mo. 8th, 1777.

Jerusha Hollinshead was born 2nd mo. 19th, 1780.

Evans Births:

John Evans was Born 3rd mo. 5th, 1742.

Martha Foster was Born 9th mo. 28th, 1745.

Children of the above are as follows:

Rachel Evans was Born 9th mo. 3rd, 1763.

Joseph Evans was Born 9th mo. 15th, 1766.

William Evans was Born 6th mo. 11th, 1770.

Abel Evans was Born 4th mo. 5th, 1775.

Hannah Evans was Born 2nd mo. 21st, 1778.

Vernon Evans son of Benj. & Elizabeth Evans, was born the 30th of the 5th mo. 1820.

I, a N. P. in and for the Co. of Marion, Indiana, certify this 25th of March, 1915, that the foregoing is an accurate transcript.

Chas. B. Welliver, N. P.

SHERWOOD RECORDS

"Daniel Sherwood, the son of Hugh [b. England, 1632] and Mary Sherwood was born 1668, 20 March."

"Daniel Sherwood and Mary Hopkins [b. Aug. 6, 1672] were married 26 Dec. 1689."

"Daniel Sherwood dyed 15 August, 1738. Tuesday morning about sunrise."

"Mary Sherwood, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins, was born 6 day of June, 1672."

"Daniel Sherwood, son of Daniel and Mary Hopkins Sherwood was born 19 June, 1709, Sunday evening, [Talbot Co., Md.]

"Daniel Sherwood dyed 19 Sept. 1767, Saturday night." [Feb. 8, 1745 he m. Elizabeth Rice, b. Talbot Co. Md.]

I hereby certify that the foregoing data are derived from manuscript notes recorded in Bishop Sanderson's 50 Short Sermons, the original and ancient publication containing the said notes being now in the possession of Dr. Charles E. Sadtler, 1421 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Thomas E. Sears,
Baltimore, Md.

Subscribed and sworn to me a Notary Public this 2d day of January, 1923

Mary R. Rider, N. P.

Daniel Sherwood of Talbot Co., last Will and Testament dated 22 Dec. 1766 and probated 27 Oct. 1767, mentions Elizabeth, his wife, Daniel and Hugh, sons, and Mary, daughter. Liber 36, folio 201. John J. Hanson, Comr. of the Land Office.

(Copy of records from Bible in hands of Dr. Benj. Sherwood Haywood, Riverside, Cal.)

Daniel Sherwood was born May 20, 1749, and died [Guilford C. H. N. C.] Mch. 18, 1838, aged almost 89.

Frances Lynthycum, [Anna Arundel Co. Md.], wife of Daniel Sherwood, was born Nov. 30, 1749, died May 4, 1806, aged 56 yrs. (All Hallow's Church, Md. Hist. Soc. Baltimore—Affidavit of Mrs. C. P. Lesh, Marion Co., Ind.)

Will of Daniel Sherwood

State of N. C., Co. of Guilford.

Office of Clerk of Supreme Court.

I, Eugene G. Shaw, Deputy of the Superior Court of the above-named county and state, do hereby certify that the following list of names is a true and correct copy of the beneficiaries contained in the Will of Daniel Sherwood, and recorded in this office, Will Book C, pp. 10, 11:

1. Thomas Sherwood.
2. Hugh Sherwood [b. Talbot Co. Md. d. Ind. 1846; about 1794 m. Rebecca Fields].
3. Daniel Sherwood.
4. Benjamin Sherwood.
5. John Sherwood.
6. Rachael Sherwood.
7. Elizabeth Swain.
8. Eleanor Fields.
9. Priscilla Swain.
10. Fanny Sherwood.
11. Nancy Sherwood.
12. Amy Sherwood.
13. Rachael York.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of this office, this first day of Jan. 1923.

(Seal) Eugene G. Shaw,
Deputy Clerk.

BIBLE RECORD OF THOMAS AND SARAH (OFFUTT) HARRIS.

By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk. Indianapolis, Ind.

The following is taken from the family Bible. (printed in London, 1740, by Thomas Becket) which belonged to Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris:

Thomas Harris was born in the year of our Lord 1699, Mar. 27.

Sarah Offut born 2 Apl., 1709.

Thomas Harris and Sarah Offutt married 13 Jan, 1725.

Thomas Harris son of above born 6 Nov., 1726.

Mary Harris daughter of above born 20 July, 1728.

Rachel Harris daughter of above born 8 Feb., 1730.

Jemima Harris daughted of above born 19 May, 1733.

Keziah Harris daughter of above born 7 May, 1735.

Rebecca Harris daughter of above born 19 Dec. 1737.

Zachariah Harris son of above born 7 Apl, 1740.

Nathaniel Harris son of above born 31 July, 1742.

Aaron Harris son of above born 14 Sep. 1744.

Nathan Harris son of above born 19 Oct, 1747.

Zadok Harris son of above born 17 May, 1750.

Keziah Harris the 2nd born 4 Feb. 1753.

Sarah Harris wife of the above named Thomas Harris departed this life June ye 6th, 1762.

The above named Thomas Harris departed this life the 4th day of Dec., 1771.

Nathan Harris departed this life 23 Apl, 1820.

EBERLY (DANIEL) BIBLE RECORD

By George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.

I recently acquired a copy of the so-called "Mennonite" Bible, printed by Johann Bar, Lancaster, Pa., 1819. This belonged to David Eberly of Franklin Co., Pa. and the names of the subscribers are printed in the preface.

Daniel Eberly, died July 16, 1839. at 2 o'clock morning, aged 78 yrs. 3 mo. and 16 days.

Esther, wife of Daniel Eberly, died, June 17, 1828. at 5 p. m. aged 61 yrs. 5 mo. and 12 days.

Children:

Jacob Eberly, b. July 29, 1789.

John Eberly, b. Dec. 14, 1790.

Magdalena Eberly, b. Jan. 18, 1793; d. Dec. 15, 1830.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XII, WASHINGTON, JUNE, 1923, No. 2

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1924, *The National Genealogical Society.*

Michael Eberly, b. Sep. 6, 1794.
Elizabeth Eberly, b. Aug. 30, 1796.
Daniel Eberly, b. Oct. 6, 1798.
David Eberly, b. Feb. 17, 1801; d. Sept. 9, 1884.
Jones Eberly, b. Feb. 25, 1806.
Joseph Eberly, b. Feb. 25, 1806.
David Eberly was married Apr. 4, 1839 by Rev. Hoss to Hannah Deardorff, who was b. Dec. 1, 1807.

G. F. P. W.

The "New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners," from research in the original official records, kindly furnished to the *Quarterly* by Mrs. Amos G. Draper, is proving of great interest and value to our readers. The information has never before been printed, or thus accessible, and subscribers should spread the information that the instalments are being steadily published, and at the same time increase the subscription list and the usefulness of the Society's activities.

Every item given in the corrections has been checked also by the chief of the Revolutionary War Section of the Pension Office before completion of the manuscript hence the correctness and value of this original material.

Marriages of Jefferson County, Ky. 1800-1826, by Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon (See *Quarterly* Vol. IV for 582 marriages there, 1784-1800) will be resumed in the Sept., 1923, issue shortly to appear.

In this issue we begin the publication of original family records, verified under affidavits, through the courtesy of the Registrar of *The National Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots*: Hollinshead-Evans, and Sherwood Records. Several other Bible Records are also published. Many such records are desired from authentic, original sources.

Especial attention is directed to the fact that Index to Vol. VIII appears as a Supplement to this issue. Indexes for Vol. IX and X are ready and will soon be published.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. PAUL HENKEL

In Rockingham, Shenandoah, Augusta and Botetourt Counties, Va., and other localities. Most are clearly indicated as shown.

"Paul Hinckle—his book"

Copied by Miss Cora C. Curry.

Rockingham

John *Showwalter*—Elizabeth *Reads* joined Jan. 2, 1792.

Henry *Jones* (*Lones?*)—Sybilla *Helshy* (*Kelsly?*), Feb. 28, 1792.

Jacob *Miller*—Anna *Barr*, Apr. 6, 1792.

Henry *Moats*—Eliz'h S—, March 20, 1792.

John *Rogers*—Sarah *Ripley*, April 12, 1792.

Jacob *Rambo*. Jr.,—Reubannah *Selser*, April 26, 1792.

Alexander *Hamilton*—Martha *Magil*, May 2, 1792.

Henry *Haun*—Mary *Rife*, May 6, 1792.

Peter *Sine*—Sarah *Caufelt*, May 6, 1792.

Jacob *Curtner*—Susannah *Cook*, May 6, 1792.

Peter *Sourwine*—Mary *Powr*, May 6, 1792.

Jacob *Lineweaver*—Margaret *Pickle*, May 6, 1792.

Shenandoah Co.

Isaac *Barb*—Elizabeth *Coffelt*, May 8, 1792.

John *Freed* — Elizabeth *Funkhouser*, May 20, 1792.

David *Bushang* — Eliz'h *Ecker*, Aug. 18, 1792.

John *Gaslingos*—Elizabeth *Weaver*, Aug. 20, 1792.
R.

Peter *Fiffer*—Rebecca *Bell*, Sept. 10, 1792.
S.

Peter *Penco*—Catherine *Godfrey*, Oct. 23, 1792.
Sh. Co.

Peter *Bossler*—Susannah *Siby*, Oct. 28, 1792.
Sh.

Henry *Keffer*—Magdalena *Smith*, Oct. 30, 1792.
Sh.

John *Painter*—Philipina *Frye*, Dec. 5, 1792.
Rock.

John *Henline*—Catherine *Wisehard*, Dec. 6, 1792.
Aug.

Abner *Gains*—Eliz'h *Mathews*, Dec. 10, 1792.

R. John *Roopert*—Eliz'h *Poor*, Jan. 20, 1793.

R. Christian *Rode*—Mary *Showalter*, Mch 5, 1793.

— Wm. *Oler*—Mary *Eberhart*, Apr. 25, 1793.

R. Christian *Neff* — Margaret *Rup*, June 16, 1793.

S. John *Campbel*—Eliz'h *Camel*, June 23, 1793.

R. Michael *Yanky*—Magdalena *Hortinger*, July 22, 1793.

S. Jacob *Olinger*—Catherine *Monkmore*, July 23, 1793.

S. John *Olinger*—Nancy *Dunkin*, Aug. 1, 1793.

The couple on Reedy Creek, Aug. 14, 1793.

Botetourt

Peter *Auspact*—C. *Reed*, Sept. 13, 1793.
Shen.

David *Caufman*—Eliz'h *Bosswel*, Sept. 25, 1793.
Shen.

Soloman *Peet*—Anna *Searon*, Oct. 1, 1793.

———

Luis *Swern*—Elizabeth *Carn*, Oct. 14, 1793.

John *Megert*—Mary *Hershberger*, Nov. 26, 1793.

Philip *Painter*—Maly *Long*, (Mahala?), Dec. 3, 1793.

Andrew *Raddle*—Catherine *Rander*, Dec. 12, 1793.

John *Hersbarger*—Elizabeth *Kilshner*, Dec. 24, 1793.

Elias *Hofman*—Eliz'h *Hofman*, Mch 19, 1794.

Wm. *Egger*—Ellanoer *Williams*, April 6, 1794.

Henry *Brumbach*—Mary *Groves*, May 27, 1794.

John *Degy*—Catherine *Troarbaugh* (*Isourbaugh?*), *June* 5, 1794.

Michael *Naush*—Sybilla *Frye*, June 8, 1794.

* * * * *

Geret *Keating*—Jemimah *Smalsson*, May 15, 1787.

Wm. *Owins*—Margaret *Peery*, May 3, 1793.

Christian *Lohr*—Mary *Antrees* (*Autres?*), Sept. 25, 1795.

Wm. *Stogdall*—Rebecca *Dinsmore*, Sept. 14, 1795.

Andrew *Tilling*—Ann *Jones*, Jan. 18, 1796.

Augusta Co.

Jeremiah *Roukel*—Christine *Renkel*, Feb. 25, 1796.

Peter *Sheets*—Catherine *Eckle*, Mch 3, 1796.

Pendleton Co.

David *Flin* (Widower)—Mary *Miller* (Widow), April 7, 1796.

Pendleton Co.

Michael *Henkel*—Sarah *Judy*, April 12, 1796.

Augusta Co.

James *Stewart*—Mary *Flury*, April 21, 1796.

Jamiston *Patterson*—Rebecca *Vernim*, May 12, 1796.

George *Weigle*, Jr., (Bachelor)—Magdaline *Michael*, June 14, 1796.

Daniel *Kizer*—Margaret *Miller*, June 16, 1796.

James *Logan*—Jane *Clemar* (Clenour), June 23, 1796.

Augusta Co.

Abraham *Peebo*—Polly *Syfort*, June 26, 1796.

John *Reed*—Francis *Miller* (widow), July 22, 1796.

John *Kinnerly*—Barbara *Fertig*, Aug. 20, 1796.

R. George *Pence*—Ane *Nicholas*, Sept. 1, 1796.

CITY CEMETERY THOMASTON, UPSON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

A list of some of the prominent citizens buried there, who were born prior to 1850. The National Genealogical Society has the exact tombstone dates in its archives.

Adams, James King, 1838-1910.
Atwater, James W., 1827-1913.
Beall, Alpheus, 1796-1848.
Bethel, Mrs. Charity, 1785-1845.
Bethel, Mrs. Julia A., 1809-1894.
Bethel, Thomas F., 1807-1887 (born in Charleston, S. C.)
Butts, P. P., 1811-1889.
Clark, Julius, 1789-1838.
Cobb, Mrs. Catherine, 1766-1832.
Cobb, Mrs. Jane, 1797-1854.
Cobb, Mrs. Maria A., 1799-1881.
Cobb, Payton B., 1829-1854.
Cobb, William A., 1798-1877.
Daniel, Dr. James Martin, 1844-1909.
Davis, George W., 1812-1878.
Davis, James R., 1844-1880.
Davis, Thomas W., 1844-1882.
Drake, Dr. John C., 1814-1898.
Flewellen, Edward A., 1819-1910.
Harp, Dr. Alfred Pleasant, 1814-1880.
Harp, Mrs. Celia, 1782-1851.
Harp, Dixon, 1763-1858.
Harp, Mrs. Rebecca Dozier West, 1828-1914.
Herring, Dr. James W., 1823-1911.
Johnson, William, 1820-1888 (of Blount Co., Tenn.)
King, A. J., 1837-1909.
McKenney, Sr., Benj. Greasham, 1824-1903.
Norris, Cornelius A., 1830-1898.
Partridge, James, 1792-1871.
Pasley, W. D., 1824-1896.
Patterson, Dr. A. M., 1850-1893.
Riviere, Thomas W., 1811-1859.
Rogers, Dr. Curran, 1807-1883.
Rogers, Mrs. Sarah, 1853.
Rogers, Simeon, 1782 (illegible—appears to be 1821.)
Sandwich, M. H., 1808-1864.
Sharman, Thomas S., 1818-1910.
Shuptrine, Mrs. Ann D., 1807-1861.
Shuptrine, James, 1802-1861.
Shuptrine, Robert Daniel, 1836-1918.
Smith, Anthony G., 1809-1891.
Smith, Simon G., 1833-1888.
Smoot, Hiram F., 1828-1878.
Suggs, Dr. J. W., 1829-1907.
Suggs, Laban Curtis. 1858-1904.
Thompson. Dr. John, 1820-1861.
Thweat, Kinchen P., 1789-1849.
Torrance, Matilda S., 1810-1880.

Weaver, George Alvah, 1844-1915.
Weaver, Travis A. D., 1802-1877.
Webb, Mrs. Fannie Jacobs, 1815-1854.
Webb, John Nicholas, 1812-1899.
White, B. B., 1811-1887.
Williams, J. C., 1836-1897.
Worrill, Amos, 1816-1885.
Worrill, James W., 1819-1881.
Worthy, H. C., 1834-1897.
Zorn, John C., 1832-1902.

GEORGIA NOTES

By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

Appling County, Georgia, was created in 1818 from territory ceded by the Indian Treaty at Ft. Jackson, Aug. 9, 1814; Ware County was cut from Appling in 1824, and included most of the present Counties of Clinch, Echols, Bacon, Pierce, Coffee and Atkinson Counties, Georgia.

The first Justices of the Inferior Court, Ware Co., Ga., were William Smith, Solomon Hall, John L. Stewart, Jr., Philemon B. Bryan and Absalom Thomas were commissioned March 2, 1825.

In 1829 Mark Addison, John O'Steen, William G. Henderson, John J. H. Davis and Thomas I. Henderson were commissioned. In 1830 the latter resigned and Thomas Newborn was commissioned.

GEORGE DAME

By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

George, son of *George* and *Mary (Greene) Dame,* was born in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, March 9, 1784. He died in 1867, and with his wife is buried in the old burying ground near his home Dame's Mill Pond, Clinch Co., Georgia.

His only sister Mary Dames married *John Jarvis.*

His only brother John and himself, soldiers of 1812, after the war removed to Georgia, George to Montgomery Co., and John to Jones Co.

George served as private in Capt. John Waller's Co., later in Capt. Tom Faulkner's Co. both in the 9th Va. Regt., later he served in the 61st Regt.

John was a private in the 21st Regt. from Gloucester Co., Va.

Soon after removal to Ga., George Dame married Catherine, daughter of Elmore and Delilah (West) *Carter* of Big Hurricane Creek, Appling Co., Ga. Their ten children were: Delilah, m. Mattlew *Fiveash;* Elizabeth, m. Elisha *Higgs;* Margaret, m. John *Fiveash;* Matilda died unmarried aged 18; Charity, m. John *Gibbs;* Nancy married H. D. *O'Quin;* Martha married Jackson N. *Hutto;* Emiline m. (1st) Wm. H. *Clifford,* after his death m. (2nd) Rowan B. *Johnson;* George Appling Dame and James W. Dame.

Soon after the Civil War George Dame removed his family to a tract of land which he had bought in the Magnolia, or 970th district, Clinch Co., where later his son James W. Dame banked up the big pond from which the old home is known as Dames Mill Pond. The daughters all married into Clinch County families.

WILLIAM REGISTER

By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

William Register, 1814-1893, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Skinner) Register, with his parents and grandparents removed from South Carolina to Georgia about 1825, settled in Clinch Co. He was in the Indian War of 1837-8; he married May 24, 1838, Luraney dau. of George *Harnage* of this Co. Their eleven children were:

Samuel W., 1839-1908; John T., 1841-1915; Guilford A., 1842-1911; Oliver P., 1844-1912; Abraham R., 1846-1906; Harris, 1848-1852; Mary E., 1850-1852; m. J. D. Weaver; Martha, 1853, m. E. S. *Sirmans;* Moses C., 1855-. .; Orren, 1858-1911; William J., 1860-. ..

Mr. William Register received land grant for 210 in 12th district, now Clinch Co., then Ware Co.; lived there many years, then removed to near Dupont, where he died. Was a large land owner and left one of the largest herds of cattle in the County; much of his wealth was found to be in cash buried around the house. He and his wife were members of the Wayfare Primitive Baptist church, and are buried there.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1923

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, 1609 Hobart Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON, Box 25, Penna. Ave. Station, City.
Second Vice-President, MR. ALFRED BARBOUR DENT, 54 West 71st St., New York City.
Third Vice-President, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS, 1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD, 2006 Klingle Road, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY, The Chastleton.
Treasurer, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD, U. S. Patent Office, City.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER, 1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY, 1420 Girard Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD, 2013 Klingle Road, N. W.

Councilors

Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Mr. Winford L. Mattoon, 1923.
Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to HERBERT P. GERALD, Treasurer, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

Valuable Publication Becoming Exhausted

"LIST OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES, Vol. I. Zurich, 1734-1744, from the Archives of Switzerland, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph.D. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 122, including name index; illustrated with several fac-simile reproductions from the original records. Published by the National Genealogical Society, No. 905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Price, $6.00. Address: Publisher.

A most valuable contribution to standard genealogical literature. We are pleased to learn that this issue is to be followed by a second volume of similar import, as culled from the archives at Berne. *This volume bears the same relation to Switzerland that Hotten's Lists of Emigrants bears to England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries."*

(From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April,* 1921, page 194.)

The Preparation of Volume II, Berne, has Actively Commenced

Los Angeles, California,
November 29, 1920.

* * *

I think you are entitled to congratulations for this publication, "LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS," etc. *It is almost invaluable,* and already I have found two names in which I am much interested.

Very truly yours,

ORRA E. MONNETTE,
Pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank.

Lancaster, Pa.
December 8, 1920.

* * *

"I am glad to say that the Zurich Records are very valuable and much prized by me. I hope a lot of our people will be interested in the same.

Yours very truly,

H. FRANK ESHLEMAN.

Curator's Office, Gettysburg, Pa., June 16, 1921.

* * *

I am particularly glad to get the *Swiss Emigrants.* It certainly constitutes a most valuable supplement to *Rupp's 30,000 names.*

* * *

ABDEL ROSS WENTZ, [Ph. D.]

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1800-1826 (No. 1)

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII SEPTEMBER, 1923 NO. 3

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1923

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1924, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for September, 1923

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson County, 1800 to 1826, By Rev. Wm. J. Gammon 33-47

Contents for June, 1923

Page

Tombstone Inscriptions from Old Forest Church and Lutheran Church Cemeteries, Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa.; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz 17-20

Genealogical Gleanings from Different Sources (Pa.); By Dr. Irwin Hoch DeLong 20-21

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners—Names Omitted from Any Printed List (continued); By Mrs. Amos G. Draper 21-24

Genealogical Bibliographies and Handbooks; By Charles Shepard, II 25-27

Hollinshead—Evans Bible Records 27

Sherwood Records, Bible, &c. 27-28

Bible Record of Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris; By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk 28

Eberly (Daniel) Bible Record; By Geo. F. P. Wanger 28-29

Editorials 29

Marriages Performed by Rev. Paul Henkel, Va.; By Miss Cora C. Curry 30-31

City Cemetery, Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga.—Ga. Notes—George Dame—William Register; By Folks Huxford 31-32

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII SEPTEMBER, 1923 Number 3

KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS, JEFFERSON COUNTY, 1800 *TO* 1826—2,336 *MARRIAGES*

By Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon, Wilmore, Ky., R. D. No. 2

Continued from Vol. IV, Quarterly, April, 1915, pp. 15-18, 24-27; Jan., 1916, 44-46, being 582 earliest marriages, 1784 to 1800.

(Copyright, 1924, National Genealogical Society)

Kentucky was first a part of Fincastle Co., Va.; later, as Kentucky Territory, it had three counties, Jefferson, Lincoln, Fayette; Nelson and Oldham counties were formed directly from Jefferson and several others indirectly from Shelby, and other counties were cut from Jefferson.

These marriages are arranged partially in alphabetical order; names in doubt have been compared with names in two indexes of these marriage records, made much later than the records themselves and sometimes with indexes of deed records.

Abbreviations and explanations: "(?)" indicates doubt as to correctness of the name, some being dim and blurred; "spin.," "dau.," "wid.," explain the name preceding, if of another name that other name is given in full.

1. Abbot, James P., 6 mo., 29 day, 1818, Maria Cusack.
2. Abbot, John, 1, 4, 1819, Ann Howard Wilks, dau. John.
3. Abbot, Wm., 4, 23, 1822, Phebe Ramsey, wid.—Ramsey, dec.
4. Abbot, Wm., 8, 1, 1804, Jenny Thompson.
5. Abernathy, A. C., 2, 27, 1825, Elizabeth A. Head, dau. Benjamin.
6. Able, George, 7, 17, 1821, Elizabeth O'Neal, dau. Jane Downing; Jane, once O'Neal, father dead.
7. Abrams, Saml., 12, 7, 1818, Rosanna Hynar, wid. Samuel, dec.
8. Adams, Martin, 1, 7, 1817, Nancy Duerson, dau. Thomas.
9. Adams, Benjamin, 11, 4, 1814, Sally Pottorff (not Bottorff) dau. Simeon.
10. Adams, Elijah, 2, 1, 1822, Rebecca Wilks, dau. Wm.
11. Adams, George, 9, 16, 1821, Eleanor Earl, dau. Wm. dec.
12. Adams, Jacob, 3, 9, 1822, Susan Randolph, dau. Wm.
13. Adams, Mathews, 2, 9, 1822, Mary Clark.
14. Adams, Francis, 1, 21, 1800, Mary Kirkwood.
15. Addison, Lloyd D., 5, 14, 1824, Ann Maria Sands, dau. Ben.
16. Afflick, Charles, 12, 18, 1819, Mahaly Magruder, dau. Aquilla.
17. Agg, Joseph, 6, 30, 1808, Catherine Ruse, dau. Geo. dec.
18. Ailes, Joel, 10, 11, 1805, Fanny Waide, dau. Jas.
19. Albert, Samuel, 8, 30, 1813, Polly Lawes, dau. Wm.
20. Allen, Benjamin, 7, 17, 1812, Elizabeth Clore, dau. Benj.
21. Allen, Philip, 4, 13, 1811, Sally Henry.
22. Allen, John, 6, 20, 1819, Polly Thomson, dau. Jas.
23. Allen, Benjamin, 10, 28, 1823, Mary Ann Piner, wid. John, dec.
24. Allen, John, 1, 6, 1808, Margaret Hornsy, dau. Jos. dec.
25. Allison, John S., 9, 12, 1822, Emily R. Taylor, dau. Richard.
26. Allhands, George, 2, 11, 1804, Ann Statia Baker.
27. Allhance, Daniel, 1, 5, 1803, Patience Saddler.

28. Alsop, Benjamin, 1, 1, 1821, Lucy Taylor, dau. Reuben.
29. Alsop, Walker, 12, 12, 1820, Hester Ann Gardner.
30. Alsop, Gunford D., 5, 12, 1826, Caroline Jones, dau. John.
31. Allward, Samuel H., 9, 25, 1817, Catherine Amiss, dau. Wm. dec.
32. Allen, Archibald, 11, 17, 1808, Helen Waide.
33. Ames, Benjamin, 4, 22, 1819, Mary Timon (?), dau. James.
34. Amos, Joseph, 9, 12, 1816, Ann Borden, dau. Richard.
35. Anderson, Robert, 12, 8, 1811, Susan Mills, dau. Samuel.
36. Anderson, Richard C., Jr., 12, 1, 1811, Eliza C. Gwatheny.
37. Anderson, William, 12, 28, 1816, Emily Holloway, dau. Chas.
38. Anderson, James, 1, 16, 1818, Mary McMasters.
39. Awdrain, James H., 12, 20, 1806, Polly Wells, dau. Sam.
40. Antle, Wm., 9, 16, 1824, Sally Griffy (or Guffy), dau. Sam.
41. Applegate, Joseph, Jr., 12, 27, 1809, Jane Stewart.
42. Applegate, Elisha, 8, 25, 1814, Patsey Morrison.
43. Applegate, Samuel, Jr. 9, 26, 1813, Cassandri Newkirk, dau. Peter.
44. Applegate, Wm., 2, 22, 1818, Eliza White.
45. Applegate, Elijah, 3, 19, 1826, Elizabeth Leatherman, wid. Michael.
46. Archer, Jas. L., 12, 1, 1813, Hannah Smith, dau. Judith, dec.
47. Archer, Peter, 11, 4, 1824, Betsey McSwain, wid. Dan?, David?
48. Armstrong, Thomas, 3, 29, 1812, Ann Finley, dau. Geo.
49. Armstrong, George, 4, 27, 1817, Eliza B. Query, dau. Chas.
50. Armstrong, Thos., 4, 25, 1819, Catherine Johnson.
51. Armstrong, Thos., 5, 1, 1821, Rebecca Quinsey (or Querey).
52. Arnold, Larkin, 11, 17, 1810, Catherine Weaver, dau. Chas.
53. Arnold, Adam, Jr., 11, 8, 1813, Betsey Arnold.
54. Arnold, John, 12, 11, 1821, Catherine Potts, dau. John.
55. Arnold, David, 1, 8, 1826, Mary Brainard, dau. John.
56. Arterburin, James, 1, 23, 1817, Jane Poulter, dau. Nancy.
57. Arterburn, Harrison, 3, 23, 1820, Susan Ann Prince, dau. Thos. & Ann.
58. Arterburn, Corbin, 3, 3, 1823, Nancy Russell, dau. Wm.
59. Arterburn, Presley, 12, 12, 1801, Sally Netherton, dau. Eliza.
60. Arterburn, Elijah, 10, 30, 1806, Polly Booker.
61. Arts, Henry, 10, 29, 1921, Catherine Brox, dau. Henry.
62. Asher, Wm., 3, 11, 1813, Polly Wollett, dau. John.
63. Asher, James, 11, 17, 1815, Matilda Brown, dau. Wm.
64. Asher, John, 11, 25, 1815, Sally Aumer, dau. Daniel.
65. Asher, Levi, 6, 25, 1820, Mary Newkirk, dau. Peter.
66. Asher, Daniel, 4, 11, 1819, Sarah Risley, dau. Mary?
67. Asa, Hugh, 1, 16, 1822, Eliza Porter, dau. Isaiah.
68. Ashbridge, Jos. H., 3, 8, 1821, Henrietta Wheeler, dau. John H.
69. Ashbrook, Wm. C., 1, 26, 1819, Mary Chenoweth, dau. Absalom.
70. Ahsby, James, 3, 4, 1823, Elizabeth Gailbreath, dau. Jos.
71. Attkisson, Alexander, 12, 3, 1811, Jemima D. Oglesby, dau. Jos.
72. Attkisson, Wm. W., 2, 28, 1816, Catherine Oglesby, dau. Jos.
73. Atkinson, Henry, 1, 16, 1826, Mary Ann Bullitt, dau. Thos., dec.
74. Atley, Elisha, 3, 2, 1811, Nancy R. White.
75. Aubry, Wm., 12, 1, 1813, Harriett Edlin, dau. C.
76. Augustus, Springer, 12, 4, 1812, Nancy Kellar, dau. Wm.
77. Augustus, John, 5, 4, 1811, Betsey Dunsford.
78. Augustus, David, 1, 28, 1810, Jane Kennedy.
79. Augustus, Jacob, 10, 30, 1814, Camala Owens, dau. Jacob.
80. Augustus, James, 2, 10, 1818, Sally Welsh, dau. Andrew.

81. Austin, John, 12, 24, 1816, Mahalah Felps, dau. Avington.
82. Austin, Wm., 12, 26, 1816, Cassandria Sherley, wid. Abs.
83. Austin, Jas., 12, 13, 1820, Elizabeth Deal, dau. Richard.
84. Ayers, Elias, 7, 28, 1819, Mary Ann Lilliman, ? or Silliman?
85. Ayers, Jas., 9, 22, 1822, Mrs. Hannah Boddy, wid. Thos., dec.
86. Vacant.
87. Barbee, Joshua, 2, 27, 1815, Elizabeth Myers, wid. Leonard.
88. Barbee, James, 1, 10, 1809, Jane Sherrard.
89. Barbee, James, 1, 28, 1819, Mary Whirlock, wid., hus. dec.
90. Balee, Isaac, 5, 26, 1812, Mary Davis, dau. Justice & Caroline.
91. Baley, Pleasant, 4, 5, 1814, Jane Payton, dau. Philip.
92. Baline, John, 3, 4, 1815, Sally Stafford.
93. Baber, Isaac, 5, 11, 1820, Elizabeth Donaldson, dau. Robt.
94. Ballard, John, 10, 5, 1819, Susan Hollis, dau. Andrew & Sarah.
95. Ballow, John, 4, 12, 1826, Mrs. Mary M. W. John, wid. Jas. W.
96. Barclay, Joshua G., 10, 5, 1812, Julia Berthand, dau. Jas.
97. Barclay, George W., 2, 25, 1820, Matilda P. Wheeler, dau. Jno. H., dec.
98. Baker, John D., 6, 6, 1820, Catherine Reinhard, dau. Jacob.
99. Barker, Brooky, 4, 1, 1819, Margaret Crow.
100. Barker, Thos. H., 1, 7, 1819, Margaret Harding, dau. Sarah.
101. Barker, John, 1, 26, 1822, Eliza Thompson, dau. Alex. Thompson.
102. Barker, George C., 12, 13, 1821, Elizabeth Miller, dau. Miller, dec.
103. Barrickman, Jonathan, 10, 8, 1813, Anne Wilhoit, dau. Wm.
104. Bartlett, Wm., 12, 5, 1816, Eleanor Wallace, dau. Wm.
105. Bartlett, John, 4, 7, 1819?, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. Jas.
106. Bartlett, Wm., 1, 31, 1822, Zelpha Helm, dau. John.
107. Bartlett, Lavender, 9, 27, 1824, Deborah Bartlett, dau. Jas.
108. Barnett, Wm. P., 10, 14, 1822, Sarah Ann Boyers, dau. Philip.
109. Barr, John, 5, 27, 1821, Eleanor Tyler, dau. Wm.
110. Barry, Benjamin, 6, 27, 1825, Charlotte Boggs, dau. Basil.
111. Batman, John, 9, 27, 1816, Mrs. Nancy Smith, wid. John, dec.
112. Batman, John, 3, 31, 1823, Mary Brown, dau. Jas. S.
113. Batman, Wm., 10, 22, 1822, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. Moses.
114. Batman, Isaac, 6, 27, 1824, Letty Curry, dau. Daniel.
115. Baty, Wm., 11, 23, 1823, Mary Martin, dau. Luther.
116. Basnell, Wm., 3, 16, 1814, Fanny Smith, wid.
117. Baxley, George, 3, 30, 1820, Elizabeth Richards, wid. Geo., dec.
118. Baxter, John, 11, 16, 1814, Ann E. Pendergrast, dau. Eliza.
119. Baxter, Samuel, 10, 18, 1818, Margaret Hinkle, dau. Wm., dec.
120. Bayless, Obyah, 9, 21, 1813, Fanny R. Wilson, dau. Joshua.
121. Boggs, John, 10, 28, 1811, Betsey Johnston.
122. Baker, John, 3, 18, 1800, Margaret Nixon, dau. Samuel.
123. Bauell, Christian, 2, 7, 1824, Elizabeth Hashfield, dau. Martin.
124. Beatty, Jas., 3, 4, 1805, Christiana Huna-bough.
125. Barbour, Philip, 12, 31, 1802, Lucinda Taylor.
126. Baxter, Samuel, 3, 27 1802, Phebe Williams.
127. Baggerly, Isaac, 10, 5, 1801, Betsey Barrackman.
128. Bank, Francis, 4, 19, 1806, Mary Davis, dau. A. Delany.
129. Bailey, Jas A., 6, 19, 1813, Hannah Hale, dau. Caleb.
130. Barker, Jas. 7, 27, 1807, Amy Bishop.
131. Balty, Isaac L., 12, 19, 1807, Catherine Mc Kinney, dau. Jas.
132. Basye, Wm., 12, 28, 1800, Phebe McCasland.
133. Bats, John, 5, 3, 1801, Polly Young.

134. Beagle, Edward, 11, 18, 1809, Peggy Finley, dau. George.

135. Beall, Samuel T., 12, 16, 1812, Sally Rector.

136. Beadle, Wm., 12, 2, 1809, Mary Hannon.

137. Beard, Thomas, 5, 20, 1806, Mary Hoke, dau. George.

138. Beatty, David, 6, 24, 1824, Nancy Cartwright, wid. Cyrus.

139. Beard, Jos., 6, 25, 22, Sarah Kelly, dau. John.

140. Beasley, Cornelius, 7, 6, 1820, Phebe Hollis, dau. Wm.

141. Beazley, Wm., 4, 7, 1814, Betsey Wymore, dau. George.

142. Beckwith, Upton, 9, 9, 1816, Eliza Mary Ann Lawes, dau. Nancy.

143. Bedwell, Thos., 5, 27, 1815, Nanny Mayfield, dau. Elijah.

144. Beeler, Nathaniel, 4, 28, 1803, Eleanor Philips.

145. Beeler, John C., 6, 26, 1804, Eliza Thornberry.

146. Beeler, Thos., 8, 4, 1812, Sally Floyd, dau. Nat.

147. Bell, Thos., 4, 6, 1812, Elizabeth Hewlett, dau. Jno.

148. Bell, Samuel, Jr., 10, 15, 1811, Joann Hewitt, dau. John.

149. Bell, Patterson, 8, 24, 1809, Betsey Bridges, dau. B.

150. Bell, Thompson, 1, 31, 1822, Sarah Hewlett, dau. John.

151. Bell, Alexander W., 7, 12, 1821, Miss Densay M. Beebe.

152. Bell, Daniel (freeman, colored?) 6, 3, 1826, Eliza Harris, dau. Wm.

153. Belsha, James, 8, 8, 1803, Catherine McCasland.

154. Belsha, Elisha, 5, 17, 1809, Mary Applegate.

155. Belsha, Jeremiah, 2, 15, 1809, Hester McCasland, dau. Jas.

156. Belt, Horace, 2, 25, 1824, Mary Harmonson.

157. Bence, Philip, 4, 20, 1817, Nanny Walker, dau. John.

158. Bence, Jacob, 3, 4, 1815, Mary Baker, dau. Henry.

159. Bence, Philip, 3, 29, 1825, Chirstiana Wynand, dau. Philip.

160. Bennett, Jas., 3, 9, 1817, Eady Cornwell, dau. Wm.

161. Bennett, Daniel, 5, 24, 1814, Elizabeth Felps, dau. A.

162. Bennett, John, 10, 12, 1820, Falby ? Felps, dau. Avington.

163. Benson, George, 1, 27, 1825, Sarah McCoy, dau. John.

164. Berensbac, George, 4, 6, 1808, Mary Minter, dau. Thos.

165. Berry, Michael, 3, 15, 1808, Catherine Newkirk, dau. Jacob.

166. Beeler, George, 1, 13, 1820, Mary Ann Richarson.

167. Berry, Thos., 3, 24, 1821, Maria Headington, dau. Thos. S., wid. Joshua, dec.

168. Berry, John N., 7, 21, 1824, Eliza Shaffer, dau. Jacob, dec.

169. Best, Henry, 8, 26, 1815, Rebecca Hinkle.

170. Beverly, James, 5, 19, 1824, Elizabeth West, dau. Jas. A.

171. Beberly, John, 11, 11, 1800, Anne McCawley.

172. Bicksbord, Thedrick A., 7, 31, 1817, Eliza Stewart, wid.

173. Billings, Richard, 6, 2, 1817, Elizabeth Gates.

174. Bird, James, 12, 5, 1816, Eleanor Wallace, dau. W.

175. Bird, Gilbert, 2, 28, 1823, Charlotte Rooksbury, dau. Jacob.

176. Bishop, Daniel, 1, 25, 1821, Catherine McKeown; wid. John.

177. Black, Samuel, 3, 6, 1806, Hannah Reaugh, dau. John.

178. Black, Stephen, 4, 5, 1821, Martha Williams, dau. Sam.

179. Blare, Robt., 4, 14, 1810, Elizabeth Rainbow (or Rainlow (?) or Rambow (?).

180. Blair, Jas C., 2, 13, 1817, Rebecca Moorehead.

181. See 244.

182. Blankenbaker, Jacob, 2, 16, 1808, Betsey Leatherman, dau. Mose.

183. Blankenbaker, Felix, 2, 1, 1807, Polly Christler, dau. Elias.

184. Blankenbaker, David, 10, 28, 1812, Polly Tyler, dau. Robt.

185. Blankenbaker, Jeremiah, 5, 22, 1817, Mary Cain, dau. G.

186. Blankenbaker, Henry, Sr., 10, 26, 1813, Mary McKinney, wid. Henry.

187. Blankenbaker, Levi, 6, 25, 1823, Elizabeth Reel, dau. Jacob.

188. Blankenbaker, Phillamon, 4, 22, 1824, Susanna Barr, dau. Jas.

189. Bland, John B., 11, 26, 1820, Ann Bridgeford, dau. Thos., dec.

190. Blake, Thornton, 6, 23, 1826, Eliza Hald, dau.

191. Blanton, John, 5, 24, 1806, Amy Hughes, dau. Ben., Susan.

192. Blanton, Lindsay, 12, 5, 1811, Mary H. Taylor.

193. Blevins, James, 12, 28, 1815, Polly Fox, dau. George.

194. Blevins, Samuel, 6, 30, 1814, Amelia Grove.

195. Blevins, Wm., 6, 7, 1823, Elizabeth Lee, dau. Jas.

196. Bliss, Reuben, 4, 29, 1819, Margaret Pickering, dau. Robt.

197. Blunk, Aaron, 5, 19, 1800, Becky Davis.

198. Blunk, Thomas, 2, 26, 1805, Sally Leatherland.

199. Blunk, Amos, 8, 8, 1804, Mary Levar, wid.

200. Blunk, Thos., 9, 7, 1809, Mary Brewer, dau. Ben.

201. Blunk, Jos., 7, 17, 1817, Patience Wilson, dau. John A.

202. Bolton, Jas., 5, 26, 1806, Hannah Greatsinger, dau. Hannah.

203. Bolton, John, 8, 21, 1823, Mary Ann Turman, dau. Benonia.

204. Booker, John P., 2, 19, 1806, Eliza Merriwether, dau. Jas.

205. Booker, Isaac, 1, 31, 1805, Mary Watson.

206. Booker, John, 1, 10, 1807, Nancy Wallace.

207. Booker, Edward M., 2, 11,? 1810, Sarah Merriwether, wid. Wm.

208. Borcourt, Samuel L., 7, 29, 1811, Mary Moore, dau. Gilchrist.

209. Booth, Wm. L., 7, 26, 1819, Ann M. A. Beall, dau. N. B.

210. Booker, John, 6, 12, 1816, Cassandria Williams, dau. Jno.

211. Booker, John, 9, 26, 1815, Nancy Fathinggale?, Featheringale?

212. Booker, Richard M., 11, 28, 1820, Eliza C. Dorsey, dau. Johnsa.

213, Booker, John, 7, 30, 1800, Judith Merriwether, dau. Jas.

214. Bohanan, Julius, 7, 4, 1801, Nancy Pierce, dau. George.

215. Boone, Josia, 12, 15, 1810, Nelly Adams, rel. of Eph.

216. Bornman, Frederick, 9, 28, 1825, Sarah Hollinger, dau. H., dec.

217. Bostwick, Truman, 4, 12, 1821, Phebe Ellis.

218. Bockwith, Manassah, 11, 2, 1820, Jane Lawless, dau. Samuel.

219. Booth, Wm. H., 2, 21, 1806, Ann C. Gwathney, dau. Owen.

220. Bostwin, James, 10, 1, 1805, Anna Finley, dau. Isaac.

221. Bowen, Wm., 5, 27, 1806, Catherine Gilman, dau. Timoth.

222. Boulware, Fountaine, 11, 28, 1812, Elizabeth Enoch, dau. Thos.

223. Bowyer, Philip, 11, 19, 1814, Eliza Shake, wid.

224. Boyars, John, 8, 14, 1806, Eliza Tar, dau. George.

225. Bowles, Joshua B., 7, 2, 1821, Mary D. Winchester, dau. Richard, dec.

226. Bowers, John, 6, 11, 1826, Mary Risinger, dau. Jacob.

227. Bowers, John, 5, 16, 1809, Mary Aiminger.

228. Boyars, Philip Jr., 7, 17, 1817, Nancy Pinnell, dau. John.

229. Boyars, Frederick, 8, 19, 1817, Noma Kester, dau. Wm.

230. Bowman, Leonard, 1, 4, 1800, Ann Twilley.

231. Brandon, John L., 1, 18, 1825, Elizabeth Green, dau. Wyatt, dec.

232. Braner, Frederick, 10, 10, 1818, Susann Arnold, dau. Yost, dec.

233. Braner, George, 1, 26, 1821, Hannah Arnold, dau. Susannah.

234. Branham, Larkin, 4, 3, 1823, Mourning Boleware, dau. John.

235. Branhan, Richard, 10, 7, 1824, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. Jno.

236. Branham, Richard, Jr., 3, 7, 1819, Polly Bohanan, dau. Julius.

237. Brannon, Chris, 12, 31, 1801, Eleanor Gilman.

238. Branshaw, John, 5, 3, 1809, Polly Bate, dau. John.
239. Brengman, John, 12, 21, 1815, Mary M. Chew.
240. Brengman, John, 12, 10, 1811, Sally J. Ballard.
241. Breden, Jas. W., 7, 27, 1819, Mary Rothwell, dau. Kay.
242. Brazien, Isaac, 6, 2, 1803, Sally Curry.
243. Bringman, George, 4, 20, 1805, Nancy Nunamaker,
244. Bray, Thos. Blair, 8, 20, 1817, Sally Hughes, wid. Ishmael.
245. Brentlinger, Jacob, 1, 4, 1826, Sarah Hoke, dau. Adam.
246. Brentlinger, John, 5, 6, 1819, Polly Wynand, dau. Philip.
247. Brewster, Edmund, 12, 25, 1818, Lydia Stevens, dau. Thos., dec.
248. Brintnote, Nathaniel, 5, 9, 1822, Hannah Sager.
249. Brinegar, David, 4, 18, 1821, Sally Lyon, dau. Hezek.
250. Bringley, John, 3, 2, 1820, Mary Bradbury, dau. Elizabeth.
251. Bridges, George, 4, 10, 1823, Matilda Forsyth, dau. Jas., dec. & Jane.
252. Bridges, Benjamin, Jr., 4, 16, 1815, Malinda Buckner, dau. Thos.
253. Bright, John A., 3, 4, 1814, Lydia Hinkle, dau. John.
254. Briscoe, James, 7, 27, 1820, Rutha Briscoe, dau. Robt.
255. Briscoe, Henry, 7, 26, 1803, Catherine Brookharte, dau. Jacob.
256. Branham, Richard, 2, 15, 1816, Rachel Pope, dau. John.
257. Britton, John, 8, 4, 1821, Hester O'Neal, dau. Samuel.
258. Brindley, John, 11, 11, 1800, Eliza Daups.
259. Brindley, John, 6, 5, 1824, Nancy Shaw, ward of John Shaw.
260. Brock, Henry, 1, 23, 1826, Elizabeth Rickey, wid. John.
261. Brock, Andrew, 5, 11, 1825, Polly Horn, dau. Peter.
262. Brookhart, Philip, 9, 22, 1810, Hannah Roach, wid.
263. Brookheart, Joseph, 11, 3, 1825, Catherine Nunamaker, dau. Henry.
264. Brookhart, Jacob, 5, 20, 1807, Barbary Kellar, dau. Daniel.
265. Brook (or Brock?) Samuel, 10, 13, 1807, Polly (alias Motlina) Mosser, dau.
266. Brooks, Jos. A., 1, 24, 1811, Cordelia Standford, dau. Philip.
267. Brookie, John, 12, 16, 1816, Nancy Flint, Jas., stepdau. of Wm. Flint.
268. Brown, George, 12, 23, 1800, Mary Field, dau. Abraham.
269. Brown, Joseph, 4, 4, 1805, Eliza Burge.
270. Brown, John, 3, 27, 1804, Hannah Hoke.
271. Brown, Wm., 4, 1, 1806, Salome ? Minter ? dau. Thos.
272. Brown, Jeremiah, 10, 15, 1812, Nancy Minter, dau. Thos.
273. Brown, Wm., 11, 1, 1812, Jane Jones, dau. Wm.
274. Brown, Wm., 11, 20, 1812, Margaret Batman, wid.
275. Brown, Thos., 9, 24, 1812, Ann White, dau. Jos.
276. Brown, James, 9, 21, 1809, Urath O. Lawrence, dau. Samuel.
277. Brown, Windle, 6, 20, 1820, Elizabeth Short, wid. Thos.
278. Brown, John, 2, 18, 1818, Anne Sisson, dau. Vincent Sisson.
279. Brown, Robert, 12, 24, 1818, Louisa Tannally, dau. George.
280. Brown, Field, Robert, 11, 9, 1280, Cassandria Johnson, dau. Jonathan.
281. Brown, son Elijah, 11, 2, 1825, Minerva Herndon, dau. Caddis.
282. Brush, Wm., 10, 11, 1804, Eliza Vador.
283. Bryan, Joel, 6, 16, 1812, Lydia Williams, dau. Vinson.
284. Bryan, Samuel, 3, 30, 1815, Polly Enochs, dau. David.
285. Bryers, Francis, 11, 28, 1816, Hannah Loudebaugh, dau. John.
286. Bruce, George W., 6, 5, 1820, Mary A. Donne, dau. John.
287. Budd, Gilbert, 9, 19, 1811, Betsey Wheeler, dau. George.
288. Bullitt, Alexander P., 8, 6, 1807, Mary Prather, wid. Richard, dec.

289. Bullitt, Benjamin, 10, 20, 1808, Mary Ferguson.

290. Bullitt, Wm., Sr., 6, 17, 1816, Margaret Howard, wid. Jos., dec.

291. Buckner, Samuel B., 1, 11, 1815, Polly Rose, dau. John.

292. Buckner, Henry, 8, 31, 1815, Elizabeth Hay-maker, dau. Eliza.

293. Buckner, A., 9, 21, 1814, Rebecca Bridges, dau. Benjamin.

294. Buckner, Wm., 5, 6, 1813, Nanny Bridges, dau. Benjamin.

295. Buckner, Milton, 4, 21, 1824, Amanda Demmitt, dau. Wm. L.

296. Buckner, Coleman, 8, 23, 1821, Lucy B. Curd, dau. Woodford.

297. Burge, John, 10, 31, 1805, Rebecca Tuell, dau. John.

298. Burgess, Peyton, 5, 14, 1806, Eliza Cornwell, dau. Simon.

299. Baumgardner, George, 3, 2, 1811, Catherine Arnold, dau. George.

300. Burks, John, 11, 25, 1814, Eliza Welch, dau. Sanders.

301. Burks, James, 8, 7, 1823, Natilda Ross, wid. Presley N., dec.

302. Burks, John, 7, 6, 1822, Nancy Kimberlin, dau. Geo., dec., dau. Nancy.

303. Burks, Samuel, 6, 20, 1824, Amanda Fine, dau. Jacob.

304. Burk, Barnes, 9, 1, 1825, Nancy Clark, dau. George.

305. Buhler, John, 5, 27, 1823, Barbara Taul ?, Gaul ?, alias Chambers.

306. Burkhart, Vachel, 11, 20, 1820, Hannah Mapel, dau. John.

307. Burch, John T., 4, 15, 1819, Tarracy Funk, dau. Jonathan, dec., ward of Peter Funk.

308. Burningham, James, 6, 30, 1824, Sarah Foster, dau. Ellis Maddox.

309. Bull, Wm., 1, 14, 1809, Mary Hald, Spin.

310. Burl, Asa, 10, 23, 1800, Rachael Hynes.

311. Burns, James, 6, 17, 1805, Anna Caldwell.

312. Burnett, Robert, 7, 21, 1807, Polly Smith.

313. Burroughs, George, 7, 16, 1817, Charlotte Johnston, dau. Geo.

314. Burras, John, 1, 7, 1806, Ann L. Merriwether, dau. David.

315. Burton, John, 2, 5, 1809, Eliza Bohanan, dau. Richard.

316. Burton, James, 7, 8, 1819, Mary Celey, dau. John.

317. Burt, Amasa, 2, 1, 1808, Polly Liter, dua. Harris?

318. Butler, Tobias, 11, 9, 1818, Betsey Waller, dau. Thos.

319. Butler, Andrew, 11, 3, 1823, Mary Dunn, wid. Wm., dec.

320. Butler, Tobias, 6, 4, 1826, Sally Reed, dau. Wm.

321. Butler, Thomas, 4, 4, 1814, Elizabeth Pottorff.

322. Buller, Samuel H., 10, 18, 1825, Martha Field, dau. Reuben, dec.

323. Button, Wm., 2, 28, 1812, Lucy Snider, dau. Adam.

324. Buzan, Wm., 1, 25, 1806, Mary Grimes, dau. Elias.

325. Byrne, Lawrence, 1, 15, 1819, Elizabeth Harding.

326. Beckwith?, Butewith?, John, 11, 1, 1806, Sary Biggs, wid. Henry.

327. Byers, Edmund G., 1, 10, 1822, Mary Demming.

328. Cain, James, 7, 31, 1817, Frances Singer, dau. Wm.

329. Caldwell, David, 6, 17, 1805, Mary Burns, dau. Jas.

330. Caldwell, Wm., 12, 16, 1817, Catherine Zaring.

331 Caldwell, Patrick, 10, 7, 1819, Lydia Mathes, dau. Henry.

332. Caldwell, Elzy, 8, 17, 1823, Jane Ann Whipple, dau. Arty M.

333. Calloway, Stephen W., 10, 10, 1810, Sally Bryan.

334. Caldwell, Thos. .P, 3, 22, 1819, Ann Elizabeth Smith, dau. Simeon.

335. Callahan, Thos., 9, 18, 1821, Nancy Hardin, dau. Henry.

336. Camden, George S., 1, 22, 1824, Elizabeth Gardnre.

337. Cannat, Edmund, 11, 3, 1803, Nancy Ross.

338. Cannon, Thos., 10, 5, 1805, Annie Hikes, dau. George.

339. Camp, Thos. P., 2, 22, 1821, Susan Magruder, dau. Enoch.

340. Camp, Edward L., 4, 22, 1824, Eliza P. Ballard, father, dec.

341. Cace, Hubbard, 11, 15, 1825, Sally O. Fulton.

342. Camson, George S., 11, 12, 1815, Eliza Warfield, father, dec.

343. Cardwell, Thos. M., 9, 18, 1821, Juliet Magruder, dau. Aquilla.

344. Carey, Joseph, 4, 27, 1820, Polly Wells, dau. Catherine.

345. Carpenter, Jeremiah, 5, 19, 1820, Honora Haynes, father de., dau. Eller.

346. Carder, John, Jr., 3, 8, 1822, Nanny Walker, dau. Henry, dec.

347. Carpenter, James, 11, 26, 1821, Lucy Christler, dau. Elias.

348. Carpenter, James, 2, 8, 1826, Isabella Hite, dau. Wm.

349. Caple, Jeremiah, 5, 25, 1822, Malinda Wallace, father dead, reared by John Brooks.

350. Carr, John, 7, 16, 1818, Mary Dorsey, dau. Orlando G.

351. Carr, Charles, 1, 26, 1813, Mary Backster, dau. Wm.

352. Carrathers, Wm., 6, 21, 1817, Rebecca Wood, dau. Eli.

353. Carter, Jesse, 9, 15, 1803, Milly Ross.

354. Carter, John R., 12, 24, 1811, Betsey Parker, dau. Thos.

355. Carter, James, 4, 2, 1816, Anna Ramsey, dau. Thos.

356. Carter, Mashack, 4, 21, 1821, Sarah Hinch Elder, dau. Phebe.

357. Cartmell, Thomas, 2, 13, 1812, Mary Hite, dau. Wm.

358. Casler, Robert, 10, 31, 1805, Mary Ann Crank.

359. Casan, Blaise, 9, 29, 1819, Mariah Milliken, dau. John.

360. Cassady, Samuel, 11, 30, 1824, Eliza McFarland, dau. Patrick.

361. Cartwright, Cylus, 1, 15, 1819, Nancy Applegate, dau. Elisha.

362. Casy, Hugh, 3, 21, 1814, Jane Callan.

363. Catterton, John, 3, 22, 1818, Lucy Ann Tiel Robinson, dau. Jas.

364. Cavender, Wm., 10, 13, 1822, Mary Worrall, dau. Thos.

365. Cassaday, Thos., 12, 26, 1815, Nancy Finley, dau. Thos.

366. Cecil, Richard, 8, 12, 1815, Sally Mitchell, dau. Leonard.

367. Cearse, Henry, 3, 24, 1823, Nancy Jones, dau. Jno., dec., stepdau. Nancy (Jones) & Curtis.

368. Cieride, Gies, 2, 22, 1820, Louisa Adlide Degallon Smith, dau. Henry.

369. Chaddock, Elijah, 7, 6, 1820, Eleanor Obrian, dau. Wm.

370. Chambers, Benjamin, 4, 9, 1800, Mary Tuley.

371. Chambers, Wm., 1, 7, 1808, Polly Dorsey, wid. Enos, ecd.

372. Chambers, John, 4, (11) 7, 1813, Peggy Young.

373. Chany, Osborn, 2, 2, 1820, Elizabeth Smith.

374. Chappell, James W., 6, 14, 1816, Elizabeth Stewart, dau. Thos.

375. Chardon, Anthony, 5, 29, 1820, Maria D. Dubocg? (Dulocg?).

376. Chenoweth, Abraham, 3, 25, 1812, Rachel Chenoweth, dau. Ar.

377. Chenoweth, Stephen, 12, 31, 1822, Frances Frederick, wid. Andrew.

378. Chenoweth, John, 12, 27, 1825, Sarah Ann Crutchfield, dau. Thos., dec.

379. Childers, Wm., 4, 13, 1808, Peggy Griffy, dau. Bartlett.

380. Chew, Thos. H., 9, 17, 1805, Polly Fowler.

381. Cawthrine?, Benjamin, 7, 26, 1815, Peggy Schwing, dau. John, dec.

382. Chiles, Thos. C., 9, 7, 1820, Caroline M. Dorsey.

383. Christie, Lawrence, 9, 30, 1816, Betsey Kelly, dau. Thos.

384. Christler, Joshua, 12, 3, 1816, Nelly Yewell, dau. Nancy.

385. Christler, Fielden, 9, 30, 1819, Betsey Wilhoite, dau. Lewis.

386. Churchill, Samuel, 5, 19, 1803, Abigail Oldham.

387. Citizen, Daniel, 7, 14, 1816, Mary A. Furniss, wid. Thos.

388. Clapp, Theodore F., 5, 30, 1822, Adeline Hawes, dau. Edward, dec., John H. Hawes, guardian.

389. Clark, Ludlow, 6, 21, 1800, Lydia Philips, dau. Larkin.

390. Clark, Wm., 6, 15, 1809, Margaret Ashby, wid. Edward.
391. Clark, Samuel B., 7, 8, 1818, Nancy McCullouch.
392. Clark, Robert, 7, 23, 1819, Ellen T. Summerville, dau. Jas.
393. Clark, John, 2, 9, 1826, Elizabeth A. Laveille, dau. Jos.
394. Clark, James, 2, 7, 1826, Sarah T. Million, dau. John.
395. Clark, Wm., 2, 16, 1825, Frances Tompkins, dau. Robt., dec.
396. Clendennin, James M., 4, 13, 1824, Eliza B. Peay, dau. Frances, John.
397. Cleveland, Miagah, 2, 5, 1823, Sarah Felker, dau. Peter.
398. Cline, Wm., 2, 1, 1825, Elizabeth Belt, father, dec.
399. Clore, Lawrence, 12, 29, 1804, Lucy Wilhite.
400. Clore, James, 12, 26, 1820, Sarah Kellar, dau. Jos.
401. Cluting, Peter, 4, 15, 1826, Catherine Kever, wid. Peter.
402. Coates, David, 6, 12, 1817, Phillipan L. Bate, dau. Rev. John C.
403. Cochran, Wm., 10, 24, 1815, Deborah Edwards.
404. Cochran, John, 5, 14, 1823, Catherine Jackson, dau. Nathaniel.
405. Cochran, David, 6, 29, 1826, Elizabeth Webb, dau. Jas.
406. Cochrane, Elijah, 6, 15, 1815, Nancy Kinnison, dau. John.
407. Coffin, Richard K., 8, 1, 1822, Jane Johnston, dau. Jas.
408. Coffman, John, 2, 25, 1823, Elizabeth Applegate, wid. Wm., dec.
409. Cole, James, 7, 26, 1821, Margaret Clore.
410. Coleman, John, 6, 17, 1809, Kitty Hawes, dau. Richard.
411. Collier, Wm., 2, 14, 1805, Charity Calloway.
412. Collier, Enoch, 9, 19, 1804, Matilda Jaynes,? or Joyner, or Joynes?
413. Collier, George, 1, 15, 1818, Linna Finley, dau. John.
414. Collins, Dr. John, 1, 8, 1808, Eliza Johnston, wid. Wm., dec.
415. Collins, Jeremiah, 7, 7, 1806, Sarah Young, dau. Christian.
416. Collins, Edward, 2, 27, 1823, Omy Denson, dau. Coffie.
417. Collins, Wm., 1, 21, 1823, Mary Hoke, dau. Adam.
418. Collins, John, 3, 12, 1816, Nancy Young, dau. Christian.
419. Collins, Levi, 1, 23, 1809, Margaret Sturgeon, dau. Thos.
420. Colmisnil, John D., 4, 14, 1816, Amelia Honore, dau. John A.
421. Compton, Elias H., 3, 4, 1819, Elzia Jeffery, dau. Wm.
422. Comstock, Peter, 1, 13, 1821, Eliza Cady, wid., hus., dec.
423. Conklyn, Silas C., 8, 12, 1823, Mary Glenn, wid., hus., dec.
424. Conklyn, Silas C., 6, 17, 1814, Polly Stevenson.
425. Conn, Hugh, 12, 24, 1812, Juliann Blankenbecker, dau. Thos.
426. Conn, John L., 1, 6, 1820, Elizabeth Champer, dau. Christian.
427. Con, Samuel, 10, 21, 1815, Betsey Wright.
428. Conn, Trammell, 2, 13, 1823, Nancy Sturgeon, dau. Thos.
429. Coneter, Izah, 1, 17, 1826, Rachel Woodards, dau. Michael, dec.
430. Conrad, Valentine, 2, 3, 1804, Polly (McDelaney).
431. Conrad, Wm., 10, 22, 1825, Elizabeth Yenowine, dau. Peter.
432. Conner, George, 7, 12, 1816, Nancy Stevenson, dau. Jas.
433. Conrad, Daniel, 9, 8, 1804, Mary Shake.
434. Cooke, Will, 6, 16, 1800, Mary Flood.
435. Cook, Stephen, 6, 1, 1809, Martha Plummer, dau. Jemima.
436. Cooke, Charles H., 5, 8, 1819, Mahala Ayers, wid. Samuel, dec.
437. Coons, Wm., 4, 3, 1806, Ann Hald, dau. Anna.
438. Coons, John, 3, 23, 1823, Elizabeth Nay, dau. Samuel.
439. Coon, Michael, 8, 3, 1824, Sarah Landres, wid. Peter.
440. Cooper, Leavin, Jr., 8, 6, 1813, Nancy Cooper.
441. Cornwall, Peter, 6, 24, 1802, Betsey Branham, wid.
442. Cornwell, John, 2, 21, 1809, Polly Wolf, dau. Elizabeth.

443. Coleman, John, 8, 10, 1801, Nancy Calloway, Spin.

444. Catlin, Wm., 11, 6, 1817, Delphia Davis, dau. Joshua.

445. Cornwell, Chas., 6, 18, 1824, Patsey Tipton, dau. John, dec.

446. Cornwall, Fielding, 2, 17, 1802, Eliza Rucker.

447. Coston, Oliver, 10, 30, 1815, Elizabeth Neman, dau. Eliza Reedy.

448. Cossart, Henry, 8, 25, 1812, Sally Gilman, dau. Timothy.

449. Cocke, Wm. A., 5, 31, 1825, Matilda Bridgeford, father, dec.

450. Cocks, John A., 1, 12, 1825, Sarah L. Hening, dau., same dec.; ward of Jos. Hite.

451. Cosby, Fortunatus. Jr., 5, 7, 1825, Ellen M. J. Blake, dau. Marti.

452. Costin, Wm., 1, 9, 1823, Sophia Wiggenton, dau. Seth, dec.

453. Cosson, John, 12, 11, 1823, Judith Merritt, dau. Ardilles.

454. Cowan, David, 11, 23, 1818, Ann Maria H. Beall, wid.

455. Cosby, Chas. S., 5, 4, 1819, Barbara Fontaine, dau. Aaron.

456. Cowan, John, 1, 6, 1812, Ann G. Woolfolk, dau. Robt., Sr.

457. Cox, John, John H., 1, 11, 1811, Polly Merriwether.

458. Cox, Richard Henry, 4, 26, 1819, Nancy Cox, dau. Richard.

459. Cox, Tralton, 12, 20, 1821, Lucinda Amiss, dau. Wm.

460. Craft, Eli, 1, 1, 1826, Juliann Clark (?) or Clarity (?).

461. Craig, Andrew, 2, 14, 1811, Sinah Ar-terburn.

463. Crask, George, 6, 8, 1822, Polly Hobbs, wid. Jas., dec.

464. Crawford, John, 1, 12, 1816, Gabriella Wright, dau. Anna.

465. Crawford, Norborne, 12, 3, 1817, Lucy Hughes, dau. John.

466. Crawford, Henry, 2, 6, 1820, Frances Davis, dau. Peter.

467. Crawford, James, 4, 20, 1826, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. Ibben.

468. Crest, Abraham, 5, 27, 1800, Susannah Wise.

469. Cowley, James, 11, 23, 1806, Rebecca Wathen.

470. Crim, Chas., 8, 29, 1806, Elizabeth Bennett, dau. Sanford.

471. Crooks, John, 8, 8, 1815, Susanna Winand, dau. Philip.

472. Crooks, John, 1, 9, 1823, Mary Stafford, dau. Benjamin.

473. Croscall, James, 4, 29, 1819, Maria Agale Dubocq, dau. Wm. or Dulocq?

474. Cretchloe, Wm., 10, 1, 1812, Elizabeth Carter, dau. Mesheck.

475. Crow, Wm., 6, 13, 1816, Patsey Dougherty, dau. Eliza.

476. Crow, Andrew, 12, 2, 1823, Milly Brown, dau. Wm.

477. Crowe, Martin, 11, 4, 1822, Mrs. Margaret O'Neill, wid. Jno., dec.

478. Crum, Andrew, 9, 5, 1816, Polly Haymaker, dau. Henry.

479. Crumb, Matthias, 11, 18, 1800, Margaret Spangler.

480. Crumb, Matthews, 9, 16, 1801, Mary Eastridge, wid.

481. Cummins, John, 1, 7, 1802, Eleanor Wells.

482. Cummens, Alexander, 8, 13, 1814, Eliza Rivers, wid. John.

483. Cummins, James, 1, 10, 1823, Rhody Lockhart.

484. Curd, David, 10, 23, 1823, Susanna H. Lampton, wid. Mark.

485. Curle, John B., 3, 5, 1812, Charity Williams, dau. Vincen.

486. Curran, Patrick, 4, 6, 1818, Eliza Lyttle, stepdau. Jno. Duff.

487. Curray, Robert, 5, 4, 1820, Amanda F. Hinkle, dau. Jacob.

488. Curry, Edward, 3, 16, 1801, Eliza Smith.

489. Curry, Daniel, 10, 18, 1800, Susanna Stafford.

490. Curry, John, 2, 8, 1805, Charity Smith, dau. Philip.

491. Curry, Thomas, 2, 4, 1818, Eliza Jacobs, dau. Wm.

492. Curry, Thomas, 10, 11, 1824, Malinda Murphy, dau. Abraham.

493. Curtis, Abraham, 7, 8, 1822, Mildred Branham, dau. Richard.

494. Dabney, Isaac M., 6, 15, 1819, Sarah L. Chew.

495. Daniel, Coleman, 4, 17, 1817, Elizabeth Kaye, dau. A.

496. Daniel, John, 5, 21, 1817, Lucy Bohanan.
497. Daniel, Reuben, 3, 19, 1801, Ebby Kirkpatrick.
498. Daniel, Seth, 3, 26, 1826, Frances Truman, dau. Rubin.
499. Dansford, James, 6, 16, 1818, Mary Clark, dau. John.
500. Davis, Allen, 6, 12, 1813, Clarissa Grimes, wid.
501. Davis, John, 3, 19, 1819, Elizabeth Hughes, dau. John.
502. Davis, Moses, 1, 21, 1813, Leah O'Bryan, stepdau. Jno. Grayson.
503. Davis, Reese?, 3, 10, 1818, Paulina Barton, dau. Jeremiah.
504. Dawson, Reuben, 12, 16, 1820, Catherine Lasher.
505. Davis, Bryant, 1, 26, 1823, Nancy Conneyares, dau. Benjamin.
506. Dawson, Wm. M., 1, 4, 1826, Lucinda Morgan, dau. James.
507. Day, Archd., 8, 30, 1803, Mary McMillen.
508. Dean, Isaac, 2, 13, 1810, Susanna Nunamaker.
509. Dean, Hezekiah, 1, 28, 1819, Polly Walker, dau. John.
510. Deal, Daniel, 10, 9, 1801, Catherine Shake.
511. Decker, Moses, 12, 19, 1815, Polly Jackson, dau. Samuel.
512. Demar, Francis, 7, 28, 1817, Nancy Haldren, wid. E. Haldren.
513. Dempster, Alexander, 2, 11, 1823,, Diana Bunker.
514. Deitzler, George, 3, 28, 1820, Mary Jane Martin, dau. Hugh.
515. Denhartt, Christian, 4, 4, 1809, Polly Snyder, dau. Jacob.
516. Dennan, John P., 10, 21, 1815, Elizabeth Gildia, ? wid.
517. Denny, James W., 6, 22, 1812, Lucy Ann Sullivan, dau. Wm., dec.
518. Denny, Edward, 8, 8, 1805, Sarah Simrall, wid.
519. Densford, James, 10, 29, 1814, Mary Mitchell, wid.
520. Densford, James, 3, 17, 1814, Jemima Clore.
521. Densford, John, 8, 3, 1807, Rhoda Garrett, dau. Ambrose.
522. Dick, Jacob, 4, 11, 1810, Susanna Bowyers, dau. Philip.
523. Dickinson, Teague, 7, 20, 1815, Catherine Smith, wid.
524. Dickinson, Samuel C., 10, 30, 1814, Betsey Elliott.
525. Dickson, Moses, 6, 9, 1825, Eliza Marders, dau. Nathan.
526. Didlake, George B., 2, 28, 1815, Judith Hooper, ward Jas. B. Overstree.
527. Dill, Frederick, 12, 11, 1810, Nancy Williams, dau. Martha.
528. Diller, Jeremiah, 7, 5, 1810, Elizabeth Able.
529. Dizay, Gabrial, 8, 30, 1820, Olympe Godat, dau. Chas.
530. Donaldson, Joseph, 1, 17, 1813, Elizabeth K. Nelson, dau. John.
531. Donaldson, John, 1, 23, 1817, Peggy March, orphan.
532. Donaldson, James, 11, 22, 1821, Mary, Cox, dau. of Jno. of Ind., lives with Jacob Shake, rel. Mrs. S.
533. Donaldson, John, 2, 22, 1806, Mary Brown, dau. James.
534. Dorsey, Nimrod, 6, 15, 1809, Matilda Dorsey, dau. & Ward Susanna.
535. Dorsey, Caleb, 3, 7,1816, Mary Ann Taylor, dau. James.
536. Dorsey, Columbus, 8, 5, 1823, Pamelia Frazier.
537. Donne, Charles, 2, 15, 1821, Jane Catherine Dant, dau. Jno. H.
538. Donne, John T., (son of Jno.) 8, 22, 1824, Mary Ann Geiger, dau. Jacob.
539. Dorsey, Noah, 12, 17, 1810, Nancy Hall.
540. Dorsey, Henry C., 4, 3, 1823, Eliza B. Llewellen, dau. Richard.
541. Dodz, George, 12, 24, 1807, Eliza Barnhill, dau. Wm.
542. Doke, Alexander, 11, 6, 1800, Elizabeth Schwing, dau. John E.
543. Dotson, Hiram ?, 10, 27, 1816, Rebecca Compton.
544. Dotson, David, 6, 23, 1816, Nancy Kesucker, dau. George.
545. Dougherty, John, 2, 10, 1826, Ann Bretherton, wid. Wm., dec.
546. Dougherty, Robert, 8, 31, 1803, Margaret Abel, dau. Jos.

547. Dougherty, Wm., 5, 6, 1802, Betsey Tanner, dua. John.

548. Doughlas, Wm. 9, 2, 1819, Mildred Right ?, dau. Jno. & Ann

549. Doup. Daniel, 3, 22, 1818, Lydia Doup, dau. George.

550. Doup, John, 12, 12, 1822, Ketura Shadburn, dau. Jane, wid. Amos.

551. Dover, Abraham, 7, 4, 1818, Rebecca Lytle, dau. Edward, dec.

552. Dover, John, 12, 9, 1817, Jemima Stephens, dau. Judy.

553. Dowlan, Wm., 7, 7, 1803, Mary Childers.

554. Dowlan, John, 10, 12, 1802, Sally Childers.

555. Drake, John, 5, 30, 1820, Margaret Conn, dau. Samuel.

556. Drane, Matgias, 1, 5, 1811, Martha Moore, dau. Thos.

557. Drifen, Henry, 9, 27, 1802, Eliza Allhance.

558. Dubberly, Wm., 8, 15, 1812, Hannah Williams, wid. Evan, dec.

559. Duff, Wm., 11, 24, 1809, Joann Gilman, dau. Timothy.

560. Duff, Matthews B., 7, 3, 1819, Eilzabeth Christie, wid., hus., dec.

561. Duff, Patrick, Sr., 1, 20, 1814, Betsey Ross.

562. Duncan, Wm., 9, 9, 1824, Mary Malott, dau. Hiram.

563. Duncan, James, 12, 26, 1805, Gracy Tate, wid. John.

564. Dunagan, John F., 6, 30, 1822, Mrs. Sarah Fossitt, wid. Thos., dec.

565. Dunkar, James F., 6, 16, 1825, Catherine R. Batman, mother now Mrs. Margaret Brown, wife of Wm.

566. Dunn, Wm., 6, 11, 1813, Mary Stroud, wid. John, dec.

567. Dunn, John, 3, 16, 1816, Cynthia Myrtle.

568. Dunn, Washington, 1, 1, 1826, Eliza Lowrey, father, dec., ward of Peter Stephens.

569. Dunn, Wm., 8, 8, 1825, Sarah Coons, hus., dec.

570. Dunn, Thomas, 9, 7, 1805, Sarah Walke. ?

571. Dunnagan, James L., 9, 19, 1822, Rachel Batman, dau. Thos.

572. Dunond, Charles, 10, 19, 1820, Mary Oryat, dau. Wm.

573. Dupont, Albert, 12, 21, 1822, Susan Raymond.

574. Durrett, John M., 3, 17, 1824, Jane Alexander, dau. Joseph.

575. Dwyer, Jeremiah, 9, 7, 1819, Eliza Beiley, dau. Wm., dec., Beyley guardian, John Guest.

576. Eakin, Wm., 2, 6, 1800, Polly Goodwin.

577. Earickson, Samuel, Jr., 12, 22, 1816, Mary Farnsley.

578. Earickson, Peregrine, 9, 18, 1814, Lorany Stucky, dau. John, dec.

579. Earickson, James, 10, 24, 1805, Elzia Boots.

580. Eartt, Wm., 5, 15, 1818, Mary Lewellen, dau. Samuel.

581. Eashum, Wm., 11, 15, 1825, Catherine Tyler, dau. Bentler, grdau. Augustus Frederick.

582. Eaton, Wm. G., 8, 15, 1816, Elizabeth Sturgeon, dau. Thos.

583. Echols, Joseph, 2, 23, 1822, Elizabeth Walton, son-in-law Wm. Cummin.

584. Edelin, John, 2, 20, 1816, Hetty Steele.

585. Edwards, Wm., 2, 18, 1816, Eliza Myrtle, wid. Churchill, dec.

586. Edwards, Silvester D., 7, 7, 1825, Elizabeth Ann Lee, dau. Sarah (Lee) Abbott.

587. Edwards, Wm., 2, 27, 1806, Lydia Rudy, dau. George.

588. Edwards, John, 4, 26, 1804, Nancy Geiger.

589. Edwards, James W., 12, 10, 1807, Eliza Rudy ?, dau. George, dec.

590. Edmundson, Wm. M., 3, 31, 1825, Susannah Durr, dau. George.

591. Eddy, Stephen, 7, 4, 1824, Catherine Fox, dau. Adam.

592. Elles, Wm., 4, 29, 1819, Elizabeth Dugan, lives with Jno. Welsh.

593. Ellinsworth, Bartholomew, 7, 11, 1809, Nancy James.

594. Elliott, Robert, 8, 22, 1809, Mary McCabe ?, wid.

595. Elliott, Harvey T., 6, 1, 1816, Martha Eliza Gallion.

596. Elliott, Wm., 5, 30, 1815, Eliza Fouke, ward of Arthur Slaughter.

597. Elliott, Thomas, 9, 1, 1825, Frances P. Frazier, dau. Jacob, dec.

598. Elsberry, Vincin, 8, 17, 1814, Hetty Bryan, dau. Michael, dec.

599. Elston, Thomas L., 4, 19, 1826, Elnora White, dau. Wm.

600. Elzey, Elzey, 6, 24, 1813, Rachel Dodd.

601. Ennis, John, 3, 9, 1820, Elizabeth Estham, wid. Hammond, dec.

602. Enoch, Isaac, 2, 14, 1818, Melinda Bell, dau. Patrick.

603. Enoches, Thomas, 10, 24, 1821, Elizabeth F. Hawes, dau. Isaac.

604. Erlinger, Jacob, 6, 12, 1822, Sally Snider, dau. James.

605. Estes, Nathan, 12, 4, 1808, Rebecca Kirkpatrick.

606. Esby, Wm., 4, 3, 1818, Elizabeth Johnson, dau. George.

607. Evans, Garrison, 3, 25, 1811, Elizabeth Hagerman, dau. Aaron.

608. Evans, Thomas, 2, 22, 1816, Elizabeth Pharris.

609. Eversall, Wm., 9, 12, 1819, Elizabeth Oliver, dau. Godfrey.

610. Evinger, David, 2, 10, 1815, Margaret Sebolt, dau. Thomas.

611. Evinger, Frederick, 11, 8, 1826, Elizabeth Shivley.

612. Evinger, George, Jr., 1, 7, 1806, Catherine Winand, dau. Philip.

613. Ewing, Wm., 8, 18, 1814, Celia Case.

614. Fagen, Robert, 3, 7, 1826, Biddy Barden, dau. Richard, dec. (Borden?)

615. Farnsley, David, 12, 13, 1813, Sally Merriwether.

616. Fait, Peter, 11, 16, 1803, Mary Lee.

617. Falspan, Robert, 12, 11, 1824, Margaret Furlowe, wid. (or Furlong?)

618. Falwell, Nathan, 2, 27, 1815, Sarah Porter.

619. Farnsley, Joshua, 5, 8, 1813, Barbara Stowers, dau. Nicholas.

620. Farnsley, James, Jr., 10, 26, 1817, Frances O. Prince, dau. Ann.

621. Far, James, 7, 7, 1808, Catherine Curry, dau. Thomas.

622. Farrar, Barnard G., 2, 10, 1820, Ann C. Thruston, dau. Richard, dec.

623. Farris, George, 9, 8, 1815, Jane Lacy.

624. Farmer, Wm., 6, 23, 1825, Polly Hayes, dau. John.

625. Farrow, Milly, 5, 13, 1824, Mahala Smith, ward Eliza Green.

626. Featheringale, Wm., 12, 14, 1809, Litticia Forsyth, dau. James.

627. Featheringale, Joseph, 9, 9, 1816, Polly Forsythe.

628. Featheringale, Elias, 8, 27, 18, Sarah Stonestreet, dau. Butler.

629. Featheringale, Thomas, 9, 1, 1818, Maria Forsythe, ward & sis. of Jas.

630. Featheringill, John, 12, 7, 1820, Peachay B. Yeager, dau. Joel.

631. Fenley, John H., 7, 27, 1808, Eleanor Allison, dau. Hendrey.

632. Fenley, Wm., 2, 14, 1813, Mary W. Allison, dau. Hendrey.

633. Fenley, James, 9, 27, 1824, Charity Floor, dau. Samuel, dec.

634. Fenley, George, 2, 23, 1802, Eliza Hawes.

635. Felps, Horrace, 10, 7, 1814, Eleanor Lawrence.
(This should be spelled Phelps, most likely.)

636. Ferguson, Matthew, 2, 5, 1824, Cassandria Winchel, dau. John, dec., ward of Anna Simon.

637. Ferguson, Samuel, 4, 18, 1819, Mary Hutcherson, dau. Wm.

638. Ferguson, Wm., 5, 14, 1803, Nancy Humpries.

639. Ferguson, Richard, 2, 3, 1802, Eliza A. Boothe.

640. Ferry, Daniel, 2, 11, 1804, Catherine Carriger.

641. Ferguson, Hugh, 3, 4, 1817, Polly Thomas, dau. Isaac. ?

642. Featheringale, Reubin, 10, 6, 1814, Nancy Rooksberry, dau. Jacob.

643. Fewell, Wm., 10, 6, 1810, Rebecca Hancock, dau. Wm. Hancock.

644. Fewell, John, 3, 8, 1809, Polly Humphries.

645. Few, Benjamin, 6, 18, 1826, Susan Richardson, dau. Wm.

646. Fine, Jacob, 3, 16, 1804, Lucy Marders.

(647, 648, 649 blank)

650. Field, Lewis, Jr., 9, 1, 1811, Elizabeth Stephens.

651. Fitch, Thomas B., 12, 10, 1818, Mary Ann Reinhard, dau. Jacob.

652. Field, Alexander, 12, 19, 1823, Elizabeth Kalfus, dau. Henry.

653. Field, Silas, 1, 5, 1826, Eliza B. Miller, dau. Anderson.

654. Fife, David, 9, 2, 1823, Jane Smith.

655. Finch, Joseph, 3, 1, 1824, Rebecca Randolph, dau. David.

656. Finkham, Freeborn, 1, 20, 1820, Jane Johnson, dau. Chas., dec.

657. Finley, James, 9, 14, 1820, Frances Bartlett, dau. James.

658. Finn, Thomas, 9, 23, 1820, Maria Jennison, dau. Nicholas Jennison.

659. Fischli, John, 8, 8, 1817, Deuise Lecog Dumarsley.

660. Fishback, Jesse, 2, 18, 1810, Polly Subtle, ward Flinn Fishback.

661. Fishback, Charles, 1, 15, 1805, Rebecca Hite.

662. Fisher, John R., 6, 26, 1813, Ann Wilson.

663. Fisher, James, 6, 14, 1819, Sarah Hey, dau. James.

664. Field, Wm., 5, 13, 1819, Mildred Banks, dau. Baylor.

665. Fife, Wm., 7, 26, 1804, Charity Griffy.

666. Fitzhugh, Dennis, 5, 13, 1805, Fanny Thurston, wid.

667. Flannagan, George, son of Richard, 1, 22, 1821, Cynthia Henson, dau. Cynthia, stepdau. Richard Flannagan.

668. Fleming, Alexander, 11, 3, 1807, Nancy Gatewood.

669. Flinn, Wm., 3, 13, 1816, Zeprey Spencer, dau. Mary.

670. Floor, Samuel, 9, 7, 1805, Charity Frederick, dau. Andrew.

671. Floyd, John, 10, 20, 1811, Eliza Johnson, dau. Thomas.

672. Floyd, George R. C., 4, 16, 1810, Sally Fontaine, dau. A.

673. Floyd, Woodford, 3, 3, 1824, Mary Field, wid. Reubin.

674. Floyd, George N.? C., 9, 21, 1806, Maria Maupin.

675. Fontaine, Massena, 7, 24, 1823, Emila Buckner, dau. Thomas.

676. Fontaine, Aaron, 6, 18, 1805, Eliza T. Thruston, wid.

677. Fordyce, James, 4, 21, 1805, Eliza Griffith.

678. Ford, John, 6, 25, 1804, Eleanor Speck? or Speak.

679. Forsythe, David, 5, 31, 1808, Mary Hewlett.

680. Forsythe, Robert C., 3, 31, 1818, Fancy Prichard, dau. James.

681. Forsythe, Thomas, 6, 8, 1820, Maria C. Roth, dau. Alexander, dec.

682. Forsythe, James, 4, 21, 1805, Jane Sturgeon.

683. Forwood, Samuel, 9, 25, 1806, Elizabeth Scott, dau. Wm., Sr.

684. Forrest, Wm. D., 11, 30, 1823, Olympe Dizay, dau. Chas. Godat, di. from Gabe Dizay.

685. Fort, Christopher, 6, 12, 1813, Lavine Davis, dau. Allien.

686. Fosdick, Thomas R., 3, 1, 1823, Julia Drake, dau. Samuel.

687. Foster, Wm., 6, 22, 1819, Lucy Sherley, father dec.

688. Foster, Robert W., 10, 19, 1824, Omey Stewart, dec.

689. Frederick, Augustus, 5, 8, 1817, Polly Meddis, wid.

690. Frederick, Andrew, 11, 28, 1815, Frances Stucky.

691. Frederick, Samuel, 5, 30, 1815, Louisa Swearingan, dau. Abra.

692. Frederick, Jacob, 2, 15, 1820, Frankey Freeman, wid. Thos.

693. Frederick, Jacob, 1, 14, 1819, Elizabeth D. Lock, dau. John D.

694. Frederick, Andrew G., 4, 7, 1825, Sally Enochs, dau. Jones.

695. Frederick, Augustus, 11, 25, 1824, Catherine Cawthon, wid. Tarlton, dec.

696. Frederick, George, 1, 16, 1801, Eliza Uppenhiser, dau. Eliza.

697. Freedly, Jacob P., 1, 7, 1815, Soverena (or Louvenia?) alias Wena Tarr, dau. Geo.

698. Fred, Jacob, 8, 8, 1822, Patsey Luster, ? dau. Wm.

699. Freedly, Henry, 5, 3, 1807, Cathrine Duer? dau. George.

700. Freedly, John, 10, 24, 1806, Jane Kelly, dau. John.

701. Freedly, Joseph, 3, 21, 1806, Sally Seaton, dau. Remer.

702. Freeman, John, 2, 15, 1821, Polly Pastelow, dau. Abram.

703. Frek, Frederick, 5, 13, 1819, Betsey Norris, father, dec.

704. French, Isaac, 2, 22, 1813, Betsey Jackson, dau. Samuel.

705. French, George, 6, 8, 1809, Polly Robbins, dau. Eliza.

706. French, John S., 3, 11, 1820, Pamelia Goodwin, dau. Simon.

707. French, Joshua, 12, 20, 1818, Elizabeth Loughderback.

708. Fry, Abraham, 10, 1, 1814, Susanna Whips, dau. George.

709. Fryer, Richard, 12, 7, 1820, Sarah Shaffer, dau. Jacob.

710. Fulmer, Frederick, 6, 14, 1823, Mary Brainer, dau. John, dec.

711. Funk, Jacob, 4, 21, 1813, Margaret Baxter, dau. Wm.

712. Funk, Peter, 11, 5, 1813, Harriet Hite, dau. Abraham.

713. Funk, John, 4, 13, 1824, Martha Young, wid. Wm., dec.

714. Funk, John, 2, 24, 1802, Margaret Yennowine.

715. Funk, Jacob, 3, 5, 1807, Mary Ritchie, wid. James, dec.

716. Funk, John, 4, 15, 1800, Margaret Ireland.

717. Furnace, Wm., 12, 23, 1824, Louisa Brown, ward Jno. Grayham.

718. Fyfe, David, 4, 27, 1824, Mary Tureman.

718½. Fitzhugh, Cole, 1, 2, 1812, Catherine P. Thornton, dau. Chas.

719. Gailbreath, Alexander, H., 4, 24, 1823, Elizabeth Hikes, dau. George.

720. Gallaher, John, 9, 29, 1813, Frances Nett, wid.

721. Galloway, Charles, 8, 25, 1810, Nelly Pool, dau. Wm.

722. Galloway, Wm., 10, 27, 1813, Elizabeth Pomeroy.

723. Galt, Norborne, A., 4, 25, 1826, Elizabeth M. Gray, dau. John T.

724. Ganote, John, 12, 21, 1815, Betsey Pottorff.

725. Gant, Smith, 5, 31, 1826, Jane Smith, dau. Philip.

726. Gaunt, Smith, 9, 9, 1822, Emily Smith, dau. Philip.

727. Gardner, Ligets?, 1, 7, 1818, Phebe Dod, dau. Ed.

728. Garrett, Jacob, 8, 18, 1801, Jane Rodiman.

729. Garriott, Wm., 4, 22, 1809, Rebecca Vaughn, dau. Nancy.

730. Garth, Wm., 12, 19, 1814, Hulda Ross, dau. Nathan.

731. Gatewood, James, 1, 24, 1811, Sarah Smoot, ?

732. Gebb, Isaac H., 1, 18, 1821, Mary Hammitt, dau. Daniel.

733. Geiger, Frederick, 1, 6, 1811, Sarah Brengman.

734. Geiger, John, 4, 4, 1815, Caroline M. Ross, dau. Shapley.

735. Geiger, Frederick, Sr., 10, 9, 1823, Margaret Funk, wid. John, dec.

736. Geiger, Jacob, 11, 5, 1804, Margaret Wells.

737. Geiger, Philip, 6, 5, 1822, Polly Taylor, wid. Benjamin, dec.

738. Gennstine, John Adam, 5, 5, 1816, Hulda Bostwick.

739. Gibbons, George, 7, 24, 1817, Eleanor Dent.

740. Gibbons, David, 3, 15, 1814, Hannah Batman.

741. Gibbons, John, 4, 21, 1800, Eleanor Ward.

742. Gibbens, James H., 12, 17, 1809, Rachel Kelly.

743. Gibbs, Alexander, 4, 20, 1819, Martha Cochran, dau. James.

744. Gibson, John, 6, 24, 1809, Jane Nicholson.

745. Gill, Beeda, 1, 24, 1814, Eliza Edlen, dau. Chris.

746. Gill, Wm. B., 10, 29, 1814, Ruth Gill.

747. Gibson, Benjamin, 12, 6, 1801, Keseah Jackson, dau. Wm.

748. Gill, Beeda, 8, 23, 1811, Sally Stevenson.

749. Gilliland, James, 11, 15, 1824, Elvina Stewart, dau. Robert.

750. Gilliland, James, 10, 9, 1821, Ann Pugh, dau. Winnifred.

(Continued on page 49)

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XII, WASHINGTON, SEPT., 1923, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1924, *The National Genealogical Society.*

THREE GIFTS

An angel, sent to earth for rarest gifts,
Brought back to heaven, when his search was done,
A fragrant rose, an infant's smile, and mother love.
The flower faded and the smile lost charm;
But mother love remains unchanged, throughout eternity.

BLANCHE RAY#

#Published through courtesy of the author, who is editor of the *Children of the American Revolution Magazine*, Washington, D. C.

CORRECTION

Vol. XII, No. 1, March, 1923, pp. 10, 11, "Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick, Mercersburg, Pa.," should read Fendrick. Mrs. Fendrick's extensive genealogical research, including her kind assistance in furnishing tombstone inscriptions and other records is much appreciated by the membership of the N. G. S.

KENTUCKY RECORDS

Resuming the publication of the important early Kentucky marriages for Jefferson County (See also Quarterlies of Vol. IV, 1915, for the marriages of 1784-1800), the said records for 1800-1826 appear in this issue and that of December. The remainder of these records, with a specially prepared index of the wives, including the identifying numbers, is in type and will appear in the near future.

The fact that Kentucy was the gateway for the early emigration to the Great West warrants the continuous publication of these records. *The Register* of the *Ky. State Historical Society,* Vol. 22, No. 64, contains Marriage Records of Bourbon Co., Ky., 1786-1800 (pp. 41-79), and Index of Military Certificates (Virginia). The succeeding *Register,* Vol. 22, No. 65, contains Barron Co., Ky., Marriage Records, 1799-1817 (pp. 139-187), and important Rosters of the War of 1812.

Who will give the N. G. Society a much needed Memorial Building?

The activities of the society are advancing to the point where a permanent home and a substantial endowment fund have become necessary to fully meet the demands of the work. Our library and our publication activities must have additional space to emphasize the *National* growth of the society.

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1923

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, 1609 Hobart Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON, Box 25, Penna. Ave. Station, City.
Second Vice-President, MR. ALFRED BARBOUR DENT, 54 West 71st St., New York City.
Third Vice-President, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS, 1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD, 2006 Klingle Road, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY, The Chastleton.
Treasurer, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD, U. S. Patent Office, City.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER, 1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY, 1420 Girard Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD, 2013 Klingle Road, N. W.

Councilors

Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Mr. Winford L. Mattoon, 1923.
Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.
Mrs. Gilman Bigelow Howe and Capt. Harry A. Davis, 1925.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to HERBERT P. GERALD, Treasurer, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

Valuable Publication Becoming Exhausted

"LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES, Vol. I. Zurich, 1734-1744, from the Archives of Switzerland, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph.D. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 122, including name index; illustrated with several fac-simile reproductions from the original records. Published by the National Genealogical Society, No. 905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Price, $6.00. Address: Publisher.

A most valuable contribution to standard genealogical literature. We are pleased to learn that this issue is to be followed by a second volume of similar import, as culled from the archives at Berne. *This volume bears the same relation to Switzerland that Hotten's Lists of Emigrants bears to England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries."*

(From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April,* 1921, page 194.)

The Preparation of Volume II, Berne, has Actively Commenced

Los Angeles, California,
November 29, 1920.

* * *

I think you are entitled to congratulations for this publication, "LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS," etc. *It is almost invaluable,* and already I have found two names in which I am much interested.

Very truly yours,

ORRA E. MONNETTE,
Pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank.

Lancaster, Pa.
December 8, 1920.

* * *

"I am glad to say that the Zurich Records are very valuable and much prized by me. I hope a lot of our people will be interested in the same.

Yours very truly,

H. FRANK ESHLEMAN.

Curator's Office, Gettysburg, Pa., June 16, 1921.

* * *

I am particularly glad to get the *Swiss Emigrants.* It certainly constitutes a most valuable supplement to *Rupp's 30,000 names.*

* * *

ABDEL ROSS WENTZ, [Ph. D.]

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1800-1826 (No. 2)

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII DECEMBER, 1923 NO. 4

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1924

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1924, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for December, 1923

Page

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson County, 1800 to 1826, By Rev. Wm. J. Gammon 49-64

Contents for September, 1923

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson County, 1800 to 1826, By Rev. Wm. J. Gammon 33-47

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII DECEMBER, 1923 Number 4

KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS, JEFFERSON COUNTY, 1800 TO 1826—2,336 MARRIAGES

By Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon, Wilmore, Ky., R. D. No. 2

(Continued from page 47, September, 1923. *Copyright, 1924, by National Genealogical Society)*

751. Gilly, John B., 5, 17, 1808, Jane Pryor.

752. Gilmore, Thomas, 5, 20, 1811, Polly, Quertermous, dau. Elisha.

753. Gilmore, Samuel, 12, 7, 1809, Ann Malot, dau. Elias.

754. Gilmore, Thomas, 9, 17, 1806, Peggy Stevenson, dau. James.

755. Gitty, David, 5, 17, 1821, Susan Frederick, dau. George.

(756, 757, 758 vacant).

759. Givan, Wm., 8, 5, 1821, Elizabeth Kennison, dau. Jno., dec., & Sarah.

760. Glass, Joseph, 11, 24, 1805, Janett White, dau. Wm.

761. Glass, Thomas, 1, 23, 1814, Louisa Morrison, dau. H.

762. Glisson, Thomas George, 9, 17, 1820, Jane Crosse.

763. Glore?, Allen C., 3, 5, 1822, Sarah Matthews, dau. Henry.

764. Glover, Wm., E., 4, 7, 1826, Martha Smith, fath. dec., ward Jno. Miller.

765. Glover, Ezekiel, 11, 27, 1806, Linny Marders.

766. Gobut?, Amos, 2, 17, 1818, Polly Arnold, dau. Youst.

767. Godat, Edward, 12, 17, 1823, Nancy Newhall, dau. John.

768. Goben?, Wm. (or Gobeer?), 2, 11, 1818, Polly Frederick, dau. Andrew.

769. Goodwin, Amos H., 3, 24, 1814, Amelia Ann Dunn?.

770. Goodman, Jacob, 11, 15, 1809, Sally, Runnels, dau. Ch.

771. Goodwin, Harvey 7, 18, 1822, Sarah Clore, dau. Benjamin.

772. Goose, Jacob, 5, 7, 1818, Sally Robinson, ? dau. Dan.

773. Goose, Wm., 2, 14, 1824, Mrs. Elizabeth Risinger.

774. Gorden, Henry, 10, 18, 1821, Jane Dewing, wid. Dewing, dec.

775. Gordon, Alexander, 5, 27, 1822, Ann Bakewell, dau. Wm. Bakewell.

776. Gordon, George A., 7, 16, 1825, Elizabeth Billings, wid., hus., dec.

777. Goring, James R., 4, 8, 1824, Eleanor Evans, wid. Wm., dec.

778. Gosney, Alfred, 5, 14, 1818, Lucy Hawes, dau. Isaac.

779. Gosney, James, 3, 1, 1803, Sarah Enochs.

780. Grace, Russell, 10, 29, 1815, Mary Williams, dau. James.

781. Grady, Samuel, 8, 24, 1823, Catherine Austin, dau. John.

782. Graham, John, 9, 26, 1813, Polly Mills, dau. Sandford.

783. Graham, John, 5, 26, 1822, Elizabeth Forbes.

784. Graham, John A., 7, 25, 1824, Ann Horn?, dau. Peter & Lib.?, dec., lives with Wm. Taylor.

785. Graham, Robert, 7, 27, 1820, Rosannah Winchel, dau. John, dec.

786. Grey, Wm., (Gray) 4, 22, 1810, Malinda Greer, dau. Moses.

787. Gray, French S., 9, 3, 1819, Sarah B. Taylor, dau. Richard.

788. Gray, Robert, 4, 2, 1822, Hannah H. Hay.

789. Gray, Philip R., 4, 3, 1823, Catherine Holloway, dau. Charles.

790. Gray, John T., 9, 3, 1801, Ann C. Johnston.

791. Gray, Absalom, 9, 13, 1804, Mary Hald.

792. Graydon, Elisha, 3, 30, 1820, Rachel Byrd, wid. Geo., dec.

793. Grayham, John, 7, 11, 1825, Mary Barlow, dau. Nicholas, dec.

794. Graham, Oliver, 4, 18, 1825, Nancy Beeler, dau. Thomas.

795. Grayson, F. M. L., 6, 14, 1814, Sally Ward, dau. David.

796. Grant, Thomas, 5, 20, 1822, Malinda Broils, dau. Wm.

797. Greatsinger, George, 2, 22, 1804, Sarah Hinkle.

798. Greer, John, 6, 4, 1817, Mrs. Hanna Wingard, wid.

799. Green, Peter, 5, 18, 1816, Mary Brittian.

800. Green, Wm., 7, 13, 1819, Betsey Longate, dau. Jas., dec., ward of Samuel Green.

801. Green, John, 6, 21, 1823, Polly Hardy, father, dec.

802. Green, John C., 3, 8, 1823, Eliza Johnston, dau. Jane.

803. Gresby, Wilkinson, 11, 3, 1811, Elizabeth Graham, dau. Thos.

804. Greggs, Wiley, 8, 1, 1822, Nancy Sparks, dau. Wm.

805. Gregory, Harvey, 10, 18, 1825, Jane Arterburn, wid. James, dec.

806. Griffith, Abe, 9, 10, 1816, Sallie Stinson.

807. Griffy, Joseph, 1, 31, 1803, Winny Childers.

808. Grim, Frederick, 6, 1, 1803, Susannah Ramsey. ?

809. Grimes, John, 2, 10, 1808, Agnes Brown, dau. John.

810. Grimes, Sterling, 6, 23, 1810, Maria M. Fontaine, dau. Aaron.

811. Groshart, Adam, 2, 25, 1817, Polly Brown, dau. John.

812. Grover, Leonard, 7, 20, 1820, Remember Henry, wid. George, dec.

813. Grove, John, 8, 17, 1819, Margaret Newkirk, wid.

814. Guest, John, 1, 10, 1819, Charlotte Pitts, wid. Robert, dec.

815. Gunn, James, 2, 1, 1820, Mary Bishop, dau. Lawrence.

816. Guthrie, James, 5, 14, 1821, Elizabeth C. Prather, dau. Richard.

817. Guthrie, James, 11, 20, 1823, Jane E. Wilson, dau. Robert, dec.

818. Guest, Samuel, 2, 16, 1823, Nancy Hewlett, dau. John.

819. Gwathney, Isaac R., 12, 6, 1818, Eliza C. Anderson, dau. Richard C.

820. Gwathney, Joseph, 2, 17, 1820, Lucy Ann Able, dau. Joseph.

821. Gwathney, George C., 10, 2, 1814, Sophia W. Garrard, dau. Wm.

822. Gwathney, Robert S., 4, 17, 1817, Deborah Able.

823. Gwathney, Samuel, 12, 17, 1807, Mary Booth, dau. Wm. A.

824. Gwathney, T., 6, 16, 1803, Anna Marks.

825. Hager, David, 1, 5, 1818, Cassie Dunn, dau. George.

826. Hagerman, Simon, 11, 11, 1802, Christiana Young.

827. Hagins, Joseph R., 2, 9, 1822, Elizabeth Milmon, (or Wilmon?) dau. Thos.

828. Hahn, Peter, 1, 17, 1806, Sabra Rose, dau. Frank.

829. Haines, Richards, 2, 17, 1806, Elizabeth Ray, dau. John.

830. Halbut, James, 6, 26, 1811, Margaret R. Query.

831. Hale, Willis, 2, 2, 1820, Ruthea Smith, dau. Jacob.

832. Hall, James, 7, 27, 1820, Nancy Frazier, dau. Jno., dec., and Rebecca.

833. Hall, Hugh, 6, 3, 1819, Leanna Smith, dau. Jacob.

834. Hall, Joseph, 5, 10, 1817, Polly Smith, dau. Isaac.

835. Hall, Richard, 5, 16, 1816, Amanda Winchester, dau. R.

836. Hall, Edward, 12, 15, 1818, Susan Hunt.

837. Hall, Jacob G., 6, 12, 1823, Sarah Lytle, dau. Wm., dec., stepdau. Reubin Palmer.

838. Hall, Benjamin H., 6, 28, 1824, Lucy R. Fitzhugh.

839. Hall, John, 12, 10, 1807, Ruth Williamson, Spin.

840. Hallet, Zenaith, 7, 19, 1821, Cynthia Rucker, dau. Elijah.

841. Hamilton, Alfred, 6, 7, 1825, Mary Burton, divorced wid. Jos.

842. Hamilton, Charles, 11, 16, 1812, Eleanor Beeler.

843. Hamilton, Darius, 3, 25, 1805, Nancy Philips.

844. Hammitt, Richard Gibbs, 12, 30, 1819, Eliza White, dau. Mary Ann. father dec.

845. Hammer?, George, (Hamner?), 5, 9, 1823, Ann Nelson, wid. James, dec.

846. Hammer, Mathias, 6, 27, 1824, Laura Doups, dau. John, dec.

847. Hammond, Fielding, 6, 22, 1820, Margaret Ann Newkirk.

848. Hampton, Rowland, 11, 17, 1816, Sarah Spark, dau. John.

849. Hancock, Henry, 4, 10, 1817, Lotty Asher, dau. John.

849½. Hancock, Wm., 1, 7, 1817, Sally Asher, dau. John.

850. Hancock, Benjamin, 9, 13, 1820, Winny D. Ingle, dau. Wm.

851. Hancock, George, 9, 29, 1819, Eliza Crogham, dau. Wm.

852. Hancock, John, 11, 1, 1808, Catherine Humphries, dau. John.

853. Handlow, Matthias, 11, 2, 1819, Harriet Walker, dau. James.

854. Hanks, Fleetwood, 4, 17, 1814, Abiah Hynes.

855. Hannan, Warner, 8, 13, 1804, Susannah Owens.

856. Hanlon, John O., 3, 1, 1814, Ann Cecil, wid. Thomas.

857. Harbold, John, 11, 10, 1818, Judith S. Wilhoit, dau. Wm.

858. Harding, Alexander, 3, 28, 1816, Louisa Hite, dau. John.

859. Harding, Wm., 1, 2, 1808, Rody Wilhite.

860. Harding, Jonathon, 1, 28, 1813, Lucy Wilhoite, dau. John.

861. Harding, Edward G., 6, 1, 1826, Ann Lewis, dau. James.

862 is vacant.

863. Harding, Henry, Jr., 2, 27, 1821, Mary Philips, dau. Samuel.

864. Harding, Henry C., 12, 17, 1817, Lucy Bridges, dau. Benjamin, Sr.

865. Harding, Benjamin, 11, 27, 1823, Eliza Swindler, dau. Jesse.

866. Harater, Abraham, 8, 25, 1810, Harriet Christy, dau. Samuel.

867. Hare, Peter, 11, 28, 1822, Mrs. Margaret Bliss, wid. Reuben, dec.

868. Harman, Samuel, 3, 29, 1821, Sarah Rawlings, wid. Cornel, dec.

869. Harmison, John, 2, 19, 1818, Mary Russell, dau. Will.

870. Harmason, John, 1, 15, 1824, Sarah Belt, dau. Josiah.

871. Held, Nathan, 6, 16, 1801, Susannah Rice, dau. Bevel.

872. Harrington, Cyrenas, 6, 21, 1821, Harriett Merritt, dau. John.

873. Harrington, John, 6, 2, 1825, Sarah Folwell, wid. Nathan, dec.

874. Harris, Charles, 10, 17, 1810, Eliza Howard.

875. Harris, John, 6, 21, 1808, Abby Smith, wid. Samuel.

876. Harrison, Chas C., 5, 16, 1817, Amelia Oldham.

877. Harrison, James, 6, 3, 1823, Mary P. Overstreet, dau. James H.

878. Harrison, John, 3, 29, 1804, Eliza Starley.

879. Harryman, Job, 5, 24, 1821, Eleanor Chenoweth, dau. Arthur.

880. Hartley, John, 11, 4, 1808, Hannah Shaw.

881. Harvey, Garrett, 6, 1, 1826, Sally Longest, father dec.

882. Hasbrook, Abraham, 7, 2, 1823, Mary Madison, wid. Dr. Wm., dec.

883. Hashfield, Martin, 4, 26, 1800, Mary Pectale.

884. Hastings, Wm., 12, 21, 1815, Nelly Johnston.

885. Hathway, Abner, 8, 8, 1825, Sally Buckingham, wid. James, dec.

886. Hatzel, George, 1, 29, 1818, Margaret Hinkle, dau. John.

887. Hause, Jacob, 10, 1, 1814, Fanny Omer.

888. Hause, John, 3, 18, 1824, Nancy, Baxter, dau. Samuel.

889. Hauze, Benjamin, 12, 12, 1817, Eliza Roach, dau. Jesse, dec.

890. Hawes, Samuel, 4, 16, 1818, Sally Massie, dau. Thomas, dec.

891. Hawkins, James W., 9, 25, 1811, Frances Chew, dau. Samuel.

892. Hawkins, Nathaniel, 6, 2, 1818, Louisa Talbott, dau. Edward.

893. Hawley, Hezekiah, 4, 9, 1816, Malinda McConnell, wid.

894. Hayes, John, 3, 23, 1802, Presy McKeag.

895. Hays, James, 2, 4, 1822, Frances Bell, dau. Patrick.

896. Hays, Peter, 6, 6, 1822, Nancy Asher, dau. Bartlett.

897. Hays, James, 7, 14, 1825, Mary Thixston, dau. Wm., dec.

898. Hayton, John, 8, 7, 1817, Elizabeth Brittian, dau. Samuel.

899. Head, Zacharias, 6, 22, 1809, Rachel Oglesby, dau. Ann.

891½. Head, John, 2, 28, 1816, Nancy Rodman, dau. Thomas.

892½. Head, Charles P., 2, 24, 1819, Ann Jett, dau. Presley.

893½. Head, Oliver, 4, 30, 1822, Sally Conyers, dau. Benjamin.

894½. Head, Benjamin, 9, 16, 1824, Margaret N. Brengman, ward of Basil N. Hobbs.

895½. Head, James, 6, 7, 1802, Susannah Oglesby, dau. Nancy.

896½. Head, John, 4, 2, 1802, Matilda Oglesby, dau. Nancy.

897½. Headington, Joshua, 10, 16, 1813, Maria Winn.

898½. Headington, Joshua, 8, 13, 1805, Nancy Elliot, dau. Margaret.

899½. Heald, Nathan, 5, 23, 1811, Rebecca Wells, dau. Samuel.

900. Heafer, John, 12, 10, 1824, Ann Funk, dau. Jno., dec., ward of Fred.

901. Heinshon, Deedrick, 7, 8, 1824, Caroline Gudgeon, father, dec., Geiger.

902. Helm, John, 10, 24, 1815, Nancy Bartlett, dau. James.

903. Helm, Wm., 11, 25, 1819, Fanny Phipps, dau. Thomas.

904. Henbold, Joseph, 3, 17, 1824, Lydia Hoke, dau. Adam.

905. Hench, Samuel, 10, 18, 1804, Nancy Standiford.

906. Herndon, James W., 3, 15, 1825, Mary Cleveland, divorced from John in Shelby Cir. Ct.

907. Herr, John, 5, 28, 1816, Elizabeth Simcoe, wid. L., dec.

908. Herr, John, Jr., 4, 10, 1822, Susan Oldham, dau. Conway.

909. Herr, Frederick, 2, 4, 1821, Nancy Oldham, dau. Conway.

910. Herr, George, 2, 6, 1825, Sarah Simpco, dau. Simeon, dec.

911. Herr, Willis, 10, 20, 1806, Polly Cain, dau. Eliza.

912. Herran, Isaac, 12, 30, 1820, Sally Peck, dau. Ch.

913. Herrin, Robert, 1, 23, 1823, Threacey Harbolt, dau. Leonard.

914. Heth, Henry W., 9, 16, 1817, Eliza Jameson.

915. Hey, James, 6, 7, 1823, Catherine Jibson, dau. Alexander.

916. Hickman, Jesse, 8, 28, 1813, Priscilla DeWitt, orphan.

917. Head, Benjamin, 2, 26, 1808, Harriot L. Hobbs, dau. Nicholas, dec.

918. Heathman, Thomas, 7, 19, 1804, Nancy Stephens, late of Md.

919. Hicks, James, 6, 4, 1816, Polly Brookhard.

920. Higgins, Peter, 8, 26, 1819, Maria W. Moore, dau. James F, dec.

921. Higher, Garret, 4, 23, 1818, Harriett Hollis, dau. Andrew.

922. Hikes, George, Jr., 4, 11, 1813, Ann Jones, dau. Edward.

923. Hikes, Jacob, 4, 2, 1809, Julia Ann Geiger, dau. Frederick.

924. Hikes, John, 9, 17, 1815, Catherine Herr, dau. John.

925. Hikes, George, 6, 3, 1823, Nancy Augustus, wid. Springer, dec.

926. Hill, James W., 2, 12, 1822, Lucinda Kalfus, dau. Henry F.

927. Hill, Zepheniah, 3, 20, 1823, Nancy P. Jackson, fath. dec., stepdau. of Isaac Fouch.

928. Hillebrand, Paul, 1, 4, 1812, Hannah Scott.

929. Hinkle, Philip, 5, 14, 1812, Patsey Reed, dau. James.

930. Hinkle, John H., 4, 22, 1819, Elizabeth Newkirk, dau. Margaret.

931. Hinor, Samuel, 12, 2, 1819, Rachael Swaney, father dec.

932. Hite, Lewis, 6, 13, 1813, Eliza V. Davis.

933. Hite, James, 9, 19, 1810, Harriet Ramsey.

934. Hite, Jacob, 4, 29, 1817, Betsey Sneed, dau. James.

935. Hite, James, 3, 5, 1815, Nancy Smith.
936. Hite, John, 3, 9, 1814, Kitty Dodson.
937. Hite, John W., 8, 2, 1825, Nancy Hite, dau. Philip Peyton.
938. Hite, John W., 4, 10, 1825, Nancy Peyton, dau. Philip.
939. Hite, Andrew, 11, 20, 1802, Jane Welch.
940. Hite, Abraham, Jr., 6, 24, 1813, Henrietta Dorsey, dau. Jonsea.
941. Hobb, Victor, 5, 27, 1809, Mary Thorn.
942. Hobbs, Basil N., 4, 19, 1808, Polly Dorsey, dau. Susanna, wid.
943. Hobbs, John B., 12, 25, 1815, Poly Edmonson, dau. John.
944. Hobbs, James, 2, 9, 1814, Anna Kirkpatrick.
945. Hobby, Nehemiah, 1, 1, 1817, Elizabeth Bryers, wid.
946. Hodges, Wm., 2, 7, 1811, Leany Smith, dau. John.
947. Hodgen, James, 8, 9, 1814, Sarah Smith.
948. Hobson, John, 4, 7, 1801, Mary Shanks.
949. Hodgin, Jeremiah, 4, 8, 1819, Nancy Smith, dau. Jacob.
950. Hodgsen, Henry, 6, 12, 1824, Jane Howard, dau. George W.
951. Hoke, James, 6, 26, 1816, Mary Ann McClure, dau. Samuel.
952. See 954—both entries appear.
953. Hoke, Peter, 1, 21, 1815, Susannah Crest, wid. Al.
954. Hoke, George, 12, 12, 1814, Mary Ann McClure, dau. Samuel.
955. Hoke, Samuel, 12, 11, 1813, Margaret Donaldson.
956. Hoke, John, 9, 9, 1818, Mary Moore, dau. Thomas L.
957. Hoke, George, 8, 9, 1818, Hannah Hoke, dau. C.
958. Hoke, Andrew, 4, 26, 1820, Sarah Moore, dau. John L.
959. Hoke, Peter, 8, 26, 1819, Polly Ramsey, dau. George.
960. Hoke, Frederick, 12, 24, 1821, Susannah Christ, dau. Abraham, dec.
961. Hoke, Leonard, 10, 20, 1804, Barbara Hoke.
962. Hollis, Joshua, 12, 18, 1817, Isabel Wooden, dau. Robert.
963. Hollis, Thomas, 1, 27, 1819, Matilda Field, dau. John.
964. Hollis, Henry, 8, 15, 1803, Lydia Glenn.
965. Hollis, Jesse, 10, 5, 1805, Betsey Clark.
966. Hollis, Fielding, 1, 1, 1805, Nancy Grimes.
967. Holmes, Jesse W., 12, 22, 1823, Rebecca Funk, dau. Jacob, dec., & Mary.
968. Holmes, Jesse, 1, 23, 1824, Rebecca M. Richee, dau. Jacob Funk dec., dau. Polly Funk.
969. Holsclaw, Kelly H., 11, 28, 1803, Polly Peck.
970. Holt, Isaac, 6, 11, 1818, Peggy Minter, dau. Thos.
971. Honing, Samuel, 6, 25, 1812, Elizabeth Williamson.
972. Horner, Harry, 8, 10, 1820, Nancy Smith, dau. Daniel.
973. Horten, Adin, 11, 20, 1824, Elizabeth Whitaker, dau. Abram.
974. Hollis, Wm., 2, 28, 1815, Elizabeth Busan.
975. Hoskins, Robert, 6, 21, 1806, Matilda Berkeley, dau. Elizabeth.
976. Hough, Joseph, 12, 5, 1802, Catherine Burckhartt, dau. Christopher.
977. Housely, Jacob (Hausley?), 1, 1, 1823, Eliza Dallam, dau. John, dec., & Susan.
978. Housely, James (or Hourley) 6, 22, 1822, Lusinda Robertson, dau. Sarah, wid.
979. Houston, Wm., 6, 24, 1804, Martha Lacey.
980. Howard, George, 12, 19, 1814, Clarissa Hoke.
981. Howard, Seth, 10, 2, 1817, Mary Stephens, dau. Judith.
982. Howard, George, 3, 22, 1819, Catherine Hoke, dau. Adam.
983. Howard, John, 2, 4, 1819, Miss Annie C. Bullitt, dau. Alex. dec.
984. Howard, Nathaniel, 5, 20, 1821, Harriet Fontaine, dau. E. Henry.
985. Howard, Jones, 2, 20, 1823, Susanna Connyers, dau. Benjamin.

986. Howard, Joseph, 4, 10, 1803, Peggy Edlin.

987. Howell, Daniel S., 7, 26, 1808, Sally G. Shipp, dau. Edmund, Sr.

988. Howell, David, 5, 12, 1816, Eliza Bryan, wid.

989. Hubbard, John H., 12, 27, 1813, Jane Stevenson, dau. James.

990. Hughes, John, Jr., 5, 24, 1809, Easther Case?, dau. Richard.

991. Hughes, Wm. M., 5, 1, 1809, Mary T. Wood, dau. John.

992. Hughes, Johnael, 8, 31, 1810, Sally Casil.

993. Hughes, Edward, 4, 24, 1823, Mary Fite.

994. Hughes, John, 5, 8, 1825, Nancy Neill, dau. Samuel, dec.

995. Hughes, Francis, 8, 16, 1820, Sarah Ann Cummins, dau. Robt. & Sarah A.

996. Huie, James B., 7, 10, 1819, Malinda Helena Mariah Thompson, dau. John, dec.

997. Humble, Michael, 7, 13, 1813, Nancy Denny, wid.

998. Humble, Paul, 10, 15, 1819, Polly Christ, dau. Abraham, dec., stepdau. Peter Hoke.

999. Humble, James R., 7, 24, 1824, Sally Bartlett, dau. James.

1000. Humphress, Wm., 1, 4, 1814, Fanny Humphress, dau. Benjamin.

1001. Humphreys, Barnett, H. M., 9, 25, 1821, Susannah Hewlett, dau. John.

1002. Humphrey, Salmon, 9, 19, 1812, Amelia Burton, dau. Reubin.

1003. Humphrey, Holeman, 12, 13, 1802, Mary Padgett.

1004. Humphreys, Mury, 10, 1, 1802, Mary Crum.

1005. Humphries, D., 8, 24, 1804, Mary Spalding.

1006. Hubbard, Thomas W., 3, 14, 1822, Lydia Rudy, dau. Daniel.

1007. Hundley, John B., 7, 16, 1822, Urath O. Dorsey, dau. Edward, ward of Basset N. Hobby.

1008. Hunter, Samuel, 10, 29, 1818, Ann Preddy, father dec.

1009. Hunter, Joseph, 2, 3, 1825, Rhoda Jane Edwards, dau. James M.

1010. Hunton, Thomas, 12, 22, 1802, Nancy Bell, dau. John.

1011. Hurley, George, 4, 9, 1826, Ruth Hull, father dec.

1012. Huston, Wm., 2, 14, 1808, Catherine Lacey, dau. Isaiah.

1013. Huston?, John, 10, 28, 1810, Martha Welsh, dau. Samuel Welsh.

1014. Hutchinson, Simpson, 6, 16, 1810, Wilthy Knight, dau. David.

1015. Hutcherson, John, 11, 11, 1819, Sarah Mathes, dau. James.

1016. Hutchinson, Thomas, 10, 24, 1822, Elizabeth Hendrickson, dau. Wm., dec.

1017. Hutchinson, Samuel, 12, 26, 1824, Louisa Terry, dau. Joseph.

1018. Hutton, Henry, 3, 22, 1804, Mary Abernathy.

1019. Hutton, John, 1, 23, 1815, Jane Taylor, dau. Benjamin.

1020. Hutt, Joel, 11, 20, 1817, Sarah Keller, dau. Wm., dec.

1021. Jeter, Thos, 23, 23, 1803, Sarah Binfield.

1022. Jeter, Wm., 11, 8, 1802, Mary Batman.

1023. Ingle, John, 10, 14, 1819, Catherine Booker, dau. Jacob.

1024. Ingle, Nathan Thomas, 3, 29, 1821, Nancy Handcock, dau. Wm.

1025. Ingram, James, Jr., 10, 28, 1816, Nancy Austin, dau. John.

1026. Ireland, Wm., 4, 8, 1802, Rachel Dunwoody, wid.

1027. Ireland, Wm., 4, 20, 1820, Jane Stone, dau. James.

1028. Irwin, Henry, 3, 6, 1821, Jane Johnson, wid. George, dec.

1029. Irwin, Benjamin, 8, 24, 1811, Margaret Chenoweth.

1030. Irwin, John D., 5, 2, 1824, Eliza Parker, dau. Thomas.

1031. Isorn, Henry, 6, 11, 1815, Sally Frederick, dau. Andrew.

1032. Jackson, Williamson, 8, 17, 1825, Martha Walden, dau. John.

1033. Jackson, Wm., 4, 26, 1804, Temperance Murphy.

1034. Jacob, John J., 6, 15, 1811, Nancy Fountaine, (Fountain).

1035. Jacob, John J., 2, 5, 1822, Miss Lucy D. Robertson, dau. Isaac, dec., and Matilda.

1036. Jacobs, Wm., 12, 20, 1821, Catherine Curry, dau. Jno.

1037. Jacobs, Price, 12, 29, 1825, Mary E. Wiseheart, dau. John.

1038. James, Baley, 2, 25, 1814, Eliza Smallwood, dau. C.

1039. James, Isaac, 3, 12, 1821, Elizabeth Ellensworth, dau. Thomas.

1040. Jameson, Nicholas, 1, 6, 1825, Mary Stout.

1041. Jarvis, Wm., 1, 31, 1824, Mary N. Wells, dau. Yelverton & Rebecca.

1042. Jean, Wm., 8, 6, 1816, Catherine Myers, ward of Leonard Hoke.

1043. Jeffordy, John, 10, 2, 1817, Margaret Evens, dau. Thomas.

1044. Jeffrey, Richard, 1, 24, 1822, Elizabeth Applegate, dau. Joseph.

1045. Jenkins, Joseph, 8, 5, 1817, Lucy Waide.

1046. Jesup, Thomas S., 5, 17, 1822, Ann Crogham, dau. Major Wm.

1047. Jewell, Smallwood, 8, 4, 1801, Ann Welch.

1048. Job, Abraham, 2, 27, 1813, Patsey Fox, dau. Philip.

1049. Job, Wm., 6, 21, 1810, Patsey Branham.

1050. Job, Daniel, 11, 13, 1813, Sally Gilmore.

1051. Job, Andrew, 11, 15, 1819, Anna Brock, dau. Henry.

1052. Job, John, 12, 7, 1820, Hannah Allen, wid. Henry, dec.

1053. John, James, 12, 21, 1816, Mary W. Floyd, dau. Nathaniel.

1054. Johns, Thomas, 8, 12, 1806, Nancy Glen, dau. Joseph.

1055. Johnson, Sabret, 6, 17, 1813, Nancy Joyes, dau. Patrick, dec.

1056. Johnson, John, 10, 10, 1820, Elizabeth Netherton, dau. John.

1057. Johnson, Wm., 9, 16, 1819, Catherine Cochran, dau. James.

1058. Johnson, John, 4, 26, 1821, Eleanor Hawkins, dau. Henry.

1059. Johnston, James C., 5, 18, 1817, Maria Booth, dau. Wm. A.

1060. Johnston, Ga. I., 6, 26, 1815, Elizabeth Meng, dau. George.

1061. Johnston, Moses, 12, 18, 1822, Nicey Arterburn.

1062. Johnston, Wm., 6, 29, 1822, Hannah Greatsinger, dau. George.

1063. Johnston, Edward, 12, 7, 1825, Elizabeth Smith, father dec.

1064. Johnston, Wm., 8, 7, 1825, Hannah Kelly, dau. John.

1065. Johnston, George, 5, 23, 1824, Sarah Nash, wid. Wm., dec.

1066. Johnston, George, 5, 20, 1824, Eleanor Guthrie, dau. James.

1067. Johnston, John, 3, 1, 1824, Eveline Quissenberry, dau. Aaron L.

1068. Johnston, Marquis D., 3, 3, 1824, Cynthia Johnson, dau. George.

1069. Johnston, Stephen, 1, 19, 1824, Lotty Burriss, wid. of George, dec.

1070. Johnston, Bryan, 4, 29, 1803, Eleanor Reaugh.

1071. Johnstone, Daniel, 2, 9, 1825, Nancy Mitchell, wid., hus., dec.

1072. Jones, Wm., 12, 23, 1809, Sally McBroom, dau. Wm.

1073. Jones, John, 9, 8, 1808, Sally Shively, dau. Christn.

1074. Jones, John, 5, 7, 1808, Peggy Hall, dau. John.

1075. Jones, Hamilton, 3, 20, 1817, Jane Porter.

1076. Jones, Edward, 2, 28, 1815, Phebe Myrtle, wid.

1077. Jones, Benjamin, 7, 5, 1818, Harriett Jones, dau. John.

1078. Jones, Wm. H., 12, 23, 1819, Sally Leach, dau. George, dec.

1079. Jones, Hezekiah, 5, 2, 1819, Frances M. Skidmore, wid. Paul, dec.

1080. Jones, Henry, 2, 25, 1819, Charity W. Magruder, dau. Enoch.

1081. Jones, James, 9, 18, 1823, Mary Hall, dau. Jno., dec., & Kesiah.

1082. Jones, Gabriel S., 5, 22, 1823, Esther Camp, dau. Ambrose.

1083. Jones, Jesse, 5, 3, 1826, Sarah Smith, dau. David.

1084. Jones, Resin, 4, 5, 1826, Lucy Edson, dau. John.

1085. Jones, Henry, 4, 2, 1825, Jane Seymore, dau. Richard.

1086. Jones, Lewis, 10, 14, 1824, Martha Hall, dau. Hezekiah.

1087. Jones, Robert, 10, 4, 1824, Sarah Ashlock, dau. Wm.

1088. Jones, John, 5, 17, 1803, Zeruah Moore.

1089. Jones, Henry, 12, 15, 1801, Margaret McCoy.

1090. Jones, Peter, 1, 23, 1800, Sarah Kellar.

1091. Judd, Wm., 12, 20, 1824, Mary Drain, wid. Charles, dec.

1092. Judkins, John, 6, 26, 1806, Perthany Williams, dau. Jeremiah.

1093. Junkins, George, 1, 19, 1816, Martha Irvin.

1094. Jordan, John, 2, 25, 1808, Mary Cowan, wid. John, dec.

1095. Karney, Wm., 11, 3, 1812, Sally Enochs, dau. Isaac.

1096. Kasey, Daniel, 10, 29, 1823, Nancy J. Goodwin, dau. Amos.

1097. Kastenline, Charles, 11, 4, 1821, Maria Nicholson, dau. Robert.

1098. Katen, Lewis, 5, 10, 1825, Cecelia Ann Nock, dau. George.

1099. Kaye, Frederick A., 7, 22, 1820, Rachael McLaughlin, dau. George.

1100. Kaye, Wm., 11, 10, 1825, Margaret Kendrick, dau. Walter, dec.

1101. Kell, John, 8, 17, 1811, Fanny Smith, dau. Henry.

1102. Kellar, Joseph, 7, 1, 1810, Sarah, Beeler, wid.

1103. Kellar, Abraham, 8, 13, 1808, Betsey Kellar, dau. Wm.

1104. Kellar, Daniel, 4, 20, 1817, Sally Risinger.

1105. Kellar, Moses, 2, 26, 1814, Catherine, dau. Rev. Wm. Kellar.

1106. Kellar, Isaac, 11, 13, 1813, Sarah Frashier, ward of Jno. Williamson.

1107. Keigwin, James, 4, 13, 1820, Jane Christy, father, dec., dau. Susan.

1108. Kelly, Zachariah, 12, 23, 1816, Rebecca Ross, dau. Robert.

1109. Kelley, Samuel, 12, 22, 1814, Betsey Brentlinger, dau., Andrew.

1110. Kelly, Samuel, 10, 22, 1819, Jane Johnson, wid., Charles, dec.

1111. Kelly, Wm., 2, 28, 1824, Rebecca Duncan, dau., Chs.

1112. Kelly, James, 1, 15, 1824, Elizabeth McCormick, dau. Patrick.

1113. Kelly, John, 2, 10, 1808, Ruth Daniel, dau., John.

1114. Kelly, Nathan, 9, 29, 1806, Sarah Peck, dau., Christian.

1115. Keer, Thomas, F. V., 1, 3, 1818, Julia Sardow?

1116. Keesacker, John, 2, 16, 1814, Elizabeth Mills, wid.

1117. Kendrick, Walter, 4, 2, 1820, Elizabeth McMunn, wid. George, dec.

1118. Kendall, Wm., 1, 4, 1818, Leanna? Hawkins, dau., H.

1119. Kendall, Willis, 1, 4, 1806, Elizabeth Kirk, dau., Jesse.

1120. Kendall, Rousy, 4, 27, 1805, Nancy Stowers.

1121. Kemp, Godlove, 9, 12, 1803, Rhodia Blankenbecker.

1122. Kennedy, James, 4, 21, 1816, Mary Leeman, dau., Joseph.

1123. Kennedy, Wm., 11, 20, 1820, Jane Wilhoite, dau. Wm.

1124. Kennedy, John, 12, 12, 1822, Elizabeth Funk, dau. John, dec.

1125. Kennedy, Patrick W., 1, 17, 1826, Mary Crow, wid. Michael, dec.

1126. Kenyon, John, 11, 20, 1822, Matilda Gore, dau. Frances, wid. Sam.

1127. Kepper, Jacob, 2, 5, 1824, Lucy Hambleton.

1128. Kerfoot, Samuel, 6, 4, 1818, Ann S. Lampton, dau. Henry.

1129. Kerrick, Thomas, 9, 27, 1814, Fanny Miller, dau. John.

1130. Keas, Jeremiah, 8, 22, 1819, Mary T. Taylor, dau. Reubin.

1131. Kibby, Lucius, 11, 26, 1814, Emmerly Taylor, wid. Absalom, dec.

1132. Kindall, Rawleigh, 2, 15, 1810, Polly Johnson.

1133. Kindall, John, 12, 25, 1808, Sarah Enelow, wid. Wm., dec.

1134. Kindall, Amos, 10, 1, 1818, Mary B. Woolfolk, dau. Wm., Sr.

1135. Kinder, George, 9, 15, 1808, Isabella Rosberry, dau. Wm.

1136. King, Thomas, 11, 12, 1818, Nancy Stinson, dau. Richard.

1137. King, Wm., 6, 6, 1826, Jane M. Blackburn, dau. Gideon.

1138. Kingswell, John, 2, 7, 1824, Hester Button, wid. John, dec.

1139. King, Thomas, 11, 24, 1803, Fanny Gatewood.

1140. King, Martin, 1, 23, 1815, Frances Scott, hus., dec.

1141. Killgham, Joseph, 3, 13, 1821, Ann Lockerbe, dau. George.

1142. Kirk, Jeremiah, 7, 14, 1812, Mary Gerking, dau. John.

1143. Kirk, Anthony, 6, 6, 1812, Nancy Branham.

1144. Kirkpatrick, Joseph, 4, 25, 1810, Anne Smith, dau. John, Sr.

1145. Kirkwood, Wm., 7, 5, 1810, Neomi Morrison.

1146. Kirkwood, Wm., 8, 28, 1820, Nancy Adams, dau. Francis.

1147. Knapp, John S., 7, 18, 1824, Permelia Blanchard, dau. Jacob.

1148. Knappl, John, 2, 24, 1822, Pamelia Tannais, dau. Eliza.

1149. Krindz, John F., 6, 19, 1812, Margaret Young.

1150. Kucker, Tyrel, 3, 14, 1822, Lavenia Hancock.

1151. Kuster, Joseph, 4, 5, 1814, Harriett Hattebough.

1152. Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 11, 29, 1802, Eliza Sparks.

1153. Kyle, Thomas, 8, 31, 1815, Eliza Carney, dau. Joseph.

1154. Kyle, Wm., 9, 29, 1814, Harriet Mason, dau. Thomas, dec.

1155. Kyle, Joseph, 5, 29, 1823, Polly Smith, dau. Charles.

1155½. Lamb, John, 4, 4, 1824, Sarah Wungham.

1156. Lackland, Alfred, 1, 31, 1816, Catherine Swearingen, dau. Abyah.

1157. Lacontine, Francis, 3, 1, 1808, Miss Adelaide Offant, dau. Dr. John Labarelaid.

1158. Lacy, Jesse, 1, 20, 1820, Lucy Wilhoite, dau. Jesse.

1159. Lahiew, Cornelius, 12, 14, 1820, Sabrina Batman, dau. Wm., stepdau. Wm. Brown.

1160. Lamb, Josiah, 9, 12, 1816, Jane Hollis.

1161. Lamb, Jacob, 4, 1, 1819, Mary Waddle.

1162. Lampton, Samuel, 4, 7, 1816, Rebecca Leathers.

1163. Lampton, Amphion, 6, 21, 1821, Sally Nicholson, dau. Robert.

1164. Lampton, Wm., 5, 15, 1825, Chana Prewitt, dau. Elisha.

1165. Lampton, Samuel, 6, 12, 1825, Elizabeth Pilcher, wid. Richard, dec.

1166. Landman, Epenetus, 9, 28, 1818, Sarah Gale.

1167. Landman, Robert, 4, 30, 1826, Narcissa Warbinda, wid.

1168. Laney, John, 9, 13, 1818, Mahala Wren, dau. John.

1169. Lange, Antoine, 7, 11, 1816, Eleanor Scott.

1170. Lasswell, Thomas, 5, 29, 1816, Sally Dean, dau. John.

1171. Latham, Allen, 3, 16, 1822, Miss Maria W. Anderson, dau. Richard.

1172. Lavielle, Joseph, 1, 18, 1820, Elizabeth Edmondson, dau. Wm.

1173. Lawes, Wm., 7, 1, 1817, Harriet Bridgford, wid.

1174. Lawler, John, 1, 2, 1810, Elizabeth Cribb, wid.

1175. Lawrence, George A., 6, 30, 1816, Jane Lonsford, dau. Anthony.

1176. Lawrence, Benjamin, 8, 27, 1818, Susan Ann Howard, ward Leaven Lawrence.

1177. Lawson, Mason, 7, 9, 1822, Nelly Smallwood, father dec., dau. Cloe.

1178. Leach, Daniel, 5, 27, 1822, Elizabeth E. Wells, dau. Rebecca.

1179. Leach, John C., 6, 25, 1826, Margaret Darkies, dau. Samuel.

1180. Leasure, Abraham, 4, 16, 1811, Catherine Shrake, dau. George.

1181. Leatherman, John B., 2, 10, 1822, Polly Barr, dau. James, dec.

1182. Leatherman, Jacob, 10, 26, 1823, Mary Yenowine, dau. Peter.

1183. Leatherman, Michael, 4, 8, 1814, Elizabeth Bence, dau. Philip.

1184. Leatherman, John, 9, 29, 1805, Williamena Hankins, dau. Henry.

1185. Leatherland, George, 2, 24, 1806, Catherine Courter, dau. Matthew.

1186. Leathers, Charles, 3, 2, 1802, Mary Posthright.

1187. Leathers, Moses, 7, 7, 1801, Catherine Coldwaters.

1188. Leathers, Jonathan, 9, 21, 1811, Betsey Wolf, dau. Betsey.

1189. Lecter (or Lester), Jos., 4, 24, 1822, Polly Bailey.

1190. Lee, Wm., 8, 25, 1822, Hannah Curry.

1191. Lee, Robin, 4, 14, 1805, Polly Speed.

1192. Lee, Jonathan, 2, 4, 1817, Deborah Brittain, dau. Samuel.

1193. Lee, Thomas, 8, 20, 1816, Mary Jane Pearson, dau. Thomas.

1194. Lee, Wm. P., 2, 4, 1818, Susan Stephens.

1195. Lee, Joshua, 11, 4, 1817, Frances Field, dau. Frances.

1196. Leeman, Josiah, 3, 9, 1820, Rachel Lang, dau. John.

1197. Leet, Zephtha, 10, 4, 1823, Alpha Shirley, dau. Absalom, dec., ward of Avington Felps.

1198. Leet, James, 10, 1, 1818, Barbara Wilhite, dau. Aaron.

1199. Ledford, Carter, 10, 19, 1818, Patsey Woolfolk, dau. Edmd.

1200. Lemaster, James S., 5, 5, 1824, Penelope Field, dau. Abner.

1201. Lemaster, John, 12, 31, 1800, Betsey Beeler, dau. Charles.

1202. Lemon, Robert, 6, 24, 1805, Jane Campfield, dau. Alexander Campfield.

1203. Lenty, Thomas, 7, 11, 1816, Polly Nandaring (Nandering?).

1204. Lewis, David, 7, 17, 1823, Elizabeth M. Wallace, dau. Wm.

1205. Lewis, Robert Warner, 10, 26, 1824, Olivia Ann Allison, dau. Hendry.

1206. Lewis, Henry, 2, 26, 1807, Levina Murtle, dau. Phebe.

1207. Lewis, Wm., 3, 19, 1807, Cynthia Field, dau. Abraham.

1208. Lewis, James, 2, 14, 1810, Polly Riddle.

1209. Lewellen, Samuel, 4, 22, 1815, Elizabeth Rucker, wid.

1210. Lewellen, Thomas, 4, 13, 1818, Anna Davis, dau. Peter.

1211. Lewellen, Samuel, 12, 26, 1820, Patsey Lamphere, wid., hus., dec.

1212. Liggett, Robert, 7, 5, 1814, Sally Bullitt, dau. Wm., Sr.

1213. Like, Abraham, 7, 4, 1816, Sally Stober.

1214. Lincas, Jacob, 4, 25, 1826, Elizabeth Daffern, dau. Bennett, dec., dau. Elizabeth.

1215. Linn, Alexander, 6, 16, 1808, Margaret Pumroy, dau. George.

1216. Liter, Jonathan, 4, 13, 1823, Mary Stewart, dau. Wm., dec., ward Jas.

1217. Little, John, 11, 7, 1819, Rebecca Kellar, dau. Joseph, dec.

1218. Locke, James B., 1, 27, 1824, Louisa Winchester, dau. Richard, dec.

1219. Locker, John H., 10, 10, 1821, Ruah Martin, dau. James, dec.

1220. Lockhartt, John, 1, 7, 1819, Nancy Shreader, dau. Wm.

1221. Lockrey, Jeremiah, 7, 24, 1818, Mary Kennedy.

1222. Logan, John, 5, 3, 1810, Ann C. Anderson, dau. Col. Rd. C.

1223. Logan, Wm., 9, 2,8 1817, Sally Field, dau. E.

1224. Long, James F., 6, 20, 1808, Anne Sebastian, dau. Benjamin.

1225. Long, John, 10, 21, 1820, Alice Garder, dau. John.

1226. Long, John, 10, 22, 1824, Keturah Danford.

1227. Loudebaugh, John, 12, 14, 1816, Betsey Boil, dau. Danl.

1228. Love, James, 9, 17, 1824, Elydia Yonce, dau. John Philip Yonce.

1229. Love, James, 8, 7, 1804, Alice Bryan.

1230. Love, Wm., 5, 17, 1821, Lucretia Bebee, parents in N. Y., a ward of A. B. Gibson.

1231. Lovelace, Benjamin, 9, 16, 1813, Joanna Sparks, dau. Walter.

1232. Lowell, Jacob, 8, 10, 1815, Sally Barnhill.

1233. Loy, Jacob, 2, 27, 1819, Polly Frank, dau. Stephen.

1234. Lucky, Hugh T., 7, 19, 1809, Eliza Lee Woolfolk, dau. Richard.

1235. Lucky, Enoch, 2, 7, 1819, Milley Million, dau. John.

1236. Lucky, John, 7, 15, 1821, Margaret O'Neal, father, dec.

1237. Luckett, Samuel N., 10, 3, 1808, Catherine Thruston.

1238. Luckett, Samuel N., 2, 4, 1803, Patience Dorsey.

1239. Ludlow, Nathaniel, 1, 8, 1815, Rebecca Williams.

1240. Lyle, Wm. O., 10, 21, 1810, Susannah Rector, dau. Conway Rector.

1241. Lynch, George R., 10, 25, 1820, Mary Forsyth, dau. Lemuel.

1242. Lynch, John, 4, 18, 1825, Margaret Loughrans, wid. Michael, dec.

1243. Lyman, Thomas, 1, 30, 1823, Eliza Daniel, dau. Thomas.

1244. Lynn, Warrick, 6, 23, 1826, Amanda Elston, dau. Jonathan.

1245. Lyon, James, 1, 13, 1822, Maria Ogg, wid.

1246. Lyons, Lewis, 7, 4, 1819, Nancy Clarke, dau. Elijah.

1247. Lyon, James, 2, 5, 1812, Sally Davis.

1248. Lytle, Richard F., 8, 16, 1821, Elizabeth Welsh, dau. Wm., dec.

1249. Macke, Wm., 10, 21, 1820, Mary Grosehart, dau. Adam.

1250. Mackey, John, 5, 16, 1809, Mary Riley, orphan.

1251. Mackwell, Wm., 1, 4, 1810, Rhoda Pound, dau. Hezekiah.

1252. Maddin, Thomas, 10, 23, 1820, Sarah Moore, dau. Thomas.

1253. Maddin, John, 1, 15, 1821, Sarah Byrn, dau. Francis.

1254. Maddox, David G., 8, 6, 1823, Elizabeth Gosney, dau. James.

1255. Maddox, Wm., 9, 11, 1805, Polly Way.

1256. Madison, Dr. Wm., 12, 16, 1819, Mary Lightfoot, dau. Edward.

1257. Magruder, Horatio, 10, 19, 1820, Eliza Jane Woolfolk, dau. Edmund.

1258. Maguard, John, 8, 1, 1819, Nancy Mackey, dau. Thomas, dec.

1259. Maher, Peter, 4, 28, 1819, Mary Bell, wid.

1260. Malloney, John, 1, 18, 1824, Eliza Lee, wid.

1261. Malott, Otho, 4, 18, 1821, Margaret Beatty.

1262. Mammon, John, 4, 1, 1813, Lorena Yeomans, wid. John, dec.

1263. Maner, Jacob, 10, 27, 1814, Mary Jones, dau. Ignatius.

1264. Manly, Wm., 6, 22, 1822, Nancy Leathers, dau. Catherine, wid.

1265. Maple, Arthur, 8, 29, 1820, Ann Malott, dau. Hiram.

1266. Maple, Samuel, 9, 9, 1822, Nancy Sisson, dau. Vincent.

1267. Maple, George, 11, 15, 1825, Brookee Howard, dau. Archie.

1268. Mapleback, John, 5, 9, 1825, Ann Newmond, wid. John.

1269. Mapin, Wm., 11, 17, 1820, Nancy Demar, dau. Joshua Demar.

1270. Marders, Rowley, 5, 27, 1821, Sally G. Stewart, dau. Thomas, Sr.

1271. Marders, Harrison, 3, 30, 1826, Sarah L. Head, dau. Benjamin.

1272. Marders, Rowley, 11, 21, 1804, Lydia Armstrong, wid.

1273. Markse, Watts, 11, 20, 1821, Sarah Miller, dau. John.

1274. Marks, Albert J. (or I.), 4, 4, 1825, Eliza Levey, dau. Sarah.

1275. Markwell, Joseph S., 9, 23, 1818, Sally Russell, dau. Levi.

1276. Markwell, George, 7, 14, 1822, Nancy Holt, dau. John, dec.

1277, Markwell, John, 3, 27, 1806, Elizabeth Blunk, dau. Andrew.

1278. Mars, David, 2, 4, 1819, Rachel Mars?, dau. John.

1279. Mairs, Jno. Jr., 11, 8, 1806, Mariam Netherton, dau. John, Jr.

1280. Martin, Hudson, 11, 11, 1812, Polly Howard.

1281. Martin, Wm., 8, 25, 1808, Annie Guest, dau. Job.

1282. Martin, Henry, 3, 4, 1815, Nancy? Gerking, dau. Jno.

1283. Martin, Westley, 12, 25, 1817, Lydia Snyder, dau. A.

1284. Martin, Charles R., 4, 8, 1815, Polly Welsh.

1285. Martin, Charles R., 9, 16, 1825, Susan Gipson, dau. Vincent.

1286. Martin, James, 11, 4, 1825, Kictorah Harris, wid., hus. dec.

1287. Markwell, George, 11, 27, 1813, Polly Blunk, dau. A.

1288. Marshall, Wm., 6, 8, 1820, Phebe Pattin, wid. James, dec.

1289. Marris?, Andrew, 12, 15, 1825, Elizabeth Whipps, dau. John.

1290. Massie, Henry, 11, 11, 1808, Helen Bullitt, dau. Alexander S.

1291. Mason, Joude, 10, 16, 1816, Elizabeth Dotson, wid.

1292. Matherton, George H., 2, 12, 1822, Catherine Smythe, dau. Isaac Smith.

1293. Mathew, Wm., 5, 26, 1818, Catherine Shreader, dau. Jacob.

1294. Mathein, Anthony, 3, 19, 1823, Adele Patrurro, wid. Jos., dec., dau. Carle Tayso.

1295. Matthews, Jeremiah, 11, 21, 1803, Florence Conneson or Cameron.

1296. Marrs, Wm. D., 7, 25, 1823, Lavina Hanks, (over 21).

1297. Maupin, Richard A., 6, 22, 1818, Louisa Booth, dau. Wm. A.

1298. Maupin, Richard A., 11, 15, 1804, Harriott Beall.

1299. Maxwell, Wm., 1, 27, 1814, Clarissa Crooks, dau. Michael.

1300. Maxwell, John G., 10, 29, 1825, Nancy Rose, hus. dec.

1301. Maxey, Patrick, 8, 21, 1824, Matilda Drake, wid. John, dec.

1302. May, Wales, 10, 8, 1818, Sally Humphreys, dau. John.

1303. Mayfield, James, 4, 1, 1813, Amelia Hinkle, dau. Windle, pres. in per.

1304. Mayfield, George, 2, 26, 1817, Laurena Humpress, dau. B.

1305. Mayfield, Levi, 7, 14, 1814, Polly Rooksberry, dau. Jacob.

1306. Mayfield, Isaac, 2, 12, 1818, Besey Hammons, stepdau. H.?

1307. Mayfield, Cats B., 5, 21, 1819, Sarah Pickett, wid. John, dec.

1308. Mayfield, Wm., 4, 18, 1819, Elizabeth Curry, dau. Daniel, Sr.

1309. McAfee, Michael, 8, 26, 1820, Easther McCormick, dau. Patrick.

1310. McCarland, John P., 1, 18, 1818, Mary Channonhouse.

1311. McCarley, James, 2, 3, 1820, Jane Steele, dau. Andrew.

1312. McCarty, Wm., 4, 20, 1811, Anne McKelvay, dau. Peggy.

1313. McCarty, Absalom, 7, 22, 1807, Sarah Moore, dau. John W., dec.

1314. McCallister, Peter, 5, 7, 1822, Betsey Shrate, dau. Peter.

1315. McCartney, Joseph, 6, 23, 1822, Maria Featheringale, wid. Thomas, dec.

1316. McCaslon, David, 3, 21, 1816, Polly Montgomery, wid.

1317. McCasland, Henry, 1, 25, 1824, Ann Elmes, dau Wm., dec., & Darky, stepdau. Abraham Novington.

1318. McCaw, Moses, 10, 26, 1803, Margaret Fleebail?, wid.

1319. McCawley, Thomas, 4, 8, 1813, Suckey Baker, dau. George.

1320. McCawley, John, 2, 12, 1811, Miss Martha Lacey, dau. Barbar.

1321. McCawley, Thomas M., 1, 25, 1824, Sarah Terry, dau. Joseph, Sr.

1322. McCawley, Joshua, 2, 13, 1806, Polly Pharris, dau. Samuel.

1323. McClelland, Thomas, 7, 30, 1815, Polly Tracenrider, wid.

1324. McClure, Jno., 2, 4, 1819, Patsey Davis, dau. Evan, dec.

1325. McColister, Lemuel, 3, 14, 1823, Sarah Powell, dau. Wm., dec.

1326. McConklin, George, 2, 14, 1826, Elizabeth Wells, dau. Samuel, dec.

1327. McCormick, James, 4, 29, 1826, Missella Hopkins, dau. Richard.

1328. McCormick, Michael, 12, 27, 24, Fanny Thomas.

1329. McCormack, Peter, 3, 20, 1800, Isabel Hines?, wid. Thomas.

1330. McCowley, James, Jr., 11, 6, 1802, Eliza Willis, dau. Matthew.

1331. McCrary, James, 6, 4, 1806, Margaret Linn, dau. James.

1332. McCoy, Wm., 6, 25, 1804, Jane Cummins.

1333. McCrohan, Charles P., 1, 1, 1820, Mary M. Douglas, dau. Wm.

1334. McCrum, James, 2, 28, 1818, Eliza R. Gray, dau. George.

1335. McCulley, James, 8, 10, 1819, Isabel Pomeroy, dau. G. A. K.

1336. McCurdy, Samuel, 12, 2, 1812, Catherine Brindly, wid. Jacob, dec.

1337. McCurdy, Samuel, 2, 19, 1811, Celia Reese.

1338. McDaniel, Elijah, 8, 10, 1813, Eliza Shreader, dau. Jacob.

1339. McDaniel, James, 8, 28, 1811, Elizabeth Taylor, wid.

1340. McDaniel, Joel, 9, 12, 1816, Martha McColester, wid. Felix.

1341. McDaniel, David, 12, 31, 1823, Eleanor Pumeroy, dau. Francis.

1342. McDaniel, Thomas, 9, 12, 1824, Sarah Hollis, dau. Fielding.

1343. McDaniel, James, 2, 4, 1822, Catherine S. Miller, parents dec., over 21.

1344. McDonald, Wm., 3, 16, 1820, Susan P. Oglesby, dau. Jos.

1345. McDonald, James, 3, 15, 1821, Ann A. Taylor, dau. Edmund H.

1346. McDowell, John, 12, 17, 1821, Matilda Standiford, dau James.

1347. McFarlin, Benjamin, 3, 18, 1818, Elizabeth Cummins, dau. Wm.

1348. McGaughey, Daniel, 11, 24, 1808. Catherine Smith, dau. Philip.

1349. McGravey, Daniel, 7, 25, 1823, Ann Pugh, wid. Levi.

1350. McIvay, Wm., 9, 27, 1820, Elizabeth Leland.

1351. McKeag, Ephraim, 3, 7, 1822, Catherine Jameson, dau. Nathaniel.

1352. McKeown, John, 12, 20, 1809, Catherine Patterson.

1353. McKeown, ———, 1, 3, 1819, Mary Mayfield, dau. Elijah.

1354. McKever, Wm., 1, 3, 1814, Rosina Offand, dau. John.

1355. McKie, Enos, 3, 27, 1802, Sally Arterburn.

1356. McKinley, James, 9, 19 1805, Hannah Chapman, dau. Amos.

1357. McKinney, Will, 6, 18, 1806, Sarah Randolph, dau. David.

1358. McLaughlin, John, 4, 27, 1803, Sally Holt.

1359. McMallen, Thomas, 12, 13, 1813, Eliza Little, dau. Jehu.

1360. McManaway, Wm., 1, 8, 1800, Eliza Osborne.

1361. McMickel, Jacob, 3, 12, 1809, Mary Barton, dau. Joshua.

1362. McMickle, Will., 5, 15, 1806, Elizabeth Cannon, dau. Mary.

1363. McMillen, James, 8, 20, 1817, Elizabeth Blaire, wid. Robert.

1364. McMullen, Duman, 4, 9, 1820, Ruthey Spencer, wid. James, dce.

1365. McMullen, John, 11, 13, Eliza Reed, wid. Wm., dec.

1366. McNamer, John, 6, 27, 1813, Elizabeth Speck, wid. M., dec., or Speak?.

1367. McNutt, Thomas, 5, 7, 1807, Mary Woodson, dau. Alexander.

1368. McQuin, James, 6, 1, 1819, Nancy Carder, dau. John.

1369. McSwain, Daniel, 5, 24, 1821, Elizabeth Kelly, wid. David H., dec.

1370. McMeans, James, 3, 22, 1818, Nancy Jacoby, dau. Wm.

1371. Medley, Joseph, 9, 6, 1816, Mary Steely, wid. Alexander, dec.

1372. Mercer, Carver, 11, 26, 1809, Winny Oldham, dau. Samuel.

1373. Mercer, Daniel, 2, 8, 1821, Nancy McKenzie, dau. Sarah.

1374. Merewether, David H., 7, 28, 1819, Lydia Williams, dau. Evan, dec.

1375. Merewether, Richard C., 11, 22, 1818, Abadiah D. V. Floyd, dau. Nathaniel.

1376. Merewether, Richard, 11, 9, 1818, Elizabeth T. Thornton, dau. Charles.

1377. Merriwether, H. W., 3, 16, 1811, Jane Merriwether, dau. Wm.

1378. Merriwether, Samuel, 9, 27, 1813, Mary Merriwether.

1379. Merritt, Pleasant, 12, 30, 1814, Fanny Stowers, dau. Eliza.

1380. Messex, Samuel, 7, 22, 1814, Jane Conn, dau. Samuel.

1381. Metts, Peter, 9, 28, 1811, Betsey Burnett.

1382. Miles, John, 4, 12, 1815, Ann Brown.

1383. Miller, Michael, 6, 27, 1812, Elizabeth Simpson, wid. John.

1384. Miller, James, 6, 23, 1812, Sally Zink?, dau. Jacob Zink.

1385. Miller, John, 10, 29, 1816, Elizabeth Hart, wid. Wm., dec.

1386. Miller, Robert N., 3, 18, 1817, Juliet Holloway, dau. Charles.

1387. Miller, Windle, 12, 28, 1809, Nancy Stucky, dau. M.

1388. Miller, Jacob, 8, 10, 1817, Sarah Amiss, dau. Wm., dec.

1389. Miller, John, 8, 3, 1814, Nancy Blevins, dau. Samuel.

1390. Miller, Warrick, 12, 15, 1815, Martha M. Prather, dau. B., dec.

1391. Miller, Wm., 4, 6, 1815, Hannah Ingram.

1392. Miller, Wm. K., 8, 7, 1817, Cassandria Moore, dau. J. G.

1393. Miller, Jacob., 11, 16, 1820, Frances Amiss, dau. Frances, parents, dec.

1394. Miller, Michael, 6, 5, 1826, Cynthia Kelly, dau. John, dec.

1395. Miller, George P., 3, 16, 1824, Catherine N. Lenne, dau. Michael, dec., dau. Eliza (now) Grayson.

1396. Miller, Wm., 2, 21, 1824, Matilda Conner, dau. Wm.

1397. Miller, John, 12, 26, 1803, Barbara Tarr.

1398. Miller, James, 9, 28, 1801, Rebecca Newton.

1399. Miller, John, 11, 15, 1804, Christiana Yenowine.

1400. Miller, Robert, 10, 31, 1804, Cassandria Moore.

1401. Miller, Peter, 3, 30, 1804, Eliza Westfall.

1402. Miller, Michael, 4, 2, 1807, Sally Dougherty.

1403. Millions, David, 8, 1, 1822, Catherine Butler, wid. Michael, dec.

1404. Million, John, 12, 20, 1807, Amy Wilson, father dec.

1405. Mills, Isaac, 11, 16, 1820, Sarah Welsh.

1406. Mills, Jonathan, 11, 15, 1825, Eleanor Graham, dau. Thomas.

1407. Mills, Wm. P., 2, 3, 1824, Mary Moore, dau. Thomas.

1408. Minter, Thomas, Jr., 5, 16, 1822, Harriett Stewart, dau. Robert.

1409. Minter, Wm., 12, 22, 1825, Jane Scroggan, dau. John.

1410. Mitchell, Solomon, 7, 12, 1820, Nancy Carey, dau. Hugh, dec.

1411. Miller, Reubin, 11, 1, 1819, Rebecca Stewart, dau. Anna.

1412. Miller, Levi, 2, 27, 1819, Mary Brown, dau. Nicholas.

1413. Mitchell, Edward, 5, 8, 1826, Nancy Cruise, dau. John.

1414. Moel, Joel, 2, 13, 1822, Charity Davis, dau. Evan.

1415. Moffutt, George M., 4, 2, 1823, Mary Lane, wid. Thos., dec.

1416. Monroe, Iredell, 6, 3, 1820, Charity Garre, wid. Bennett, dec.

1417. Mooney, Thomas, 7, 13, 1823, Catherine Flinn, wid. Martin, dec.

1418 Moody, Wm., 3, 25, 1801, Keseah Buckner, dau. Will.

1419. Moore, Zacheus, 7, 21, 1813, Elizabeth Wise.

1420. Moore, James Jr., 9, 24, 1812, Elizabeth L. Woodrow.

1421. Moore, Jesse, 10, 1, 1810, Betsey Churles, dau. Elias.

1422. Moore, James, 3, 6, 1810, Anna H. Shaw, dau. Jonathan.

1423. Moore, Hecter W., 5, 3, 1808, Eliza N. Luckett, dau. Molly A.

1424. Moore, John, 6, 26, 1820, Ellen Byrns, dau. John.

1425. Moore, Harrow D., 4, 26, 1820, Rebecca Burge, dau. Wm.

1426. Moore, Francis A., 5, 9, 1820, Sarah Ferguson, dau. David.

1427. Moore, Thomas D., 10, 11, 1821, Margaret Frederick, dau. Augustus.

1428. Moore, George W., 7, 12, 1823, Mary C. Shively, dau. Philip, dec., ward of Wm.

1429. Moore, Francis, 1, 13, 1823, Rachel McCullough, Alex. Smoot?, guardian.

1430. Moore, Leaven R., 5, 22, 1825, Elizabeth Tyler, dau. Benjamin, dec., grandau. of Robt., guardian.

1431. Moore, James, 9, 2, 1802, Selah Reed, dau. James.

1432. Moore, Robert K., 2, 5, 1806, Catherine Prince.

1433. Moore, Philemon, 3, 26, 1805, Nancy Brown.

1434. Moore, Daniel, 5, 22, 1804, Susannah Shuman.

1435. Mills, Richard, 8, 31, 1805, Mary Mundle, dau. John.

1436. Morgan, Zadock, 3, 19, 1809, Polly Hodgen.

1437. Morgan, Levi, 10, 15, 1815, Eliza Graham.

1438. Morgan, John H., 3, 13, 1825, Catherine Morgan, dau. James.

1439. Moran, Michael, 2, 15, 1824, Polly Johnson, dau. James.

1440. Morrison, Thomas, 12, 31, 1817, Patsey Prewitt, dau. Faintall?

1441. Morrison, James M., 2, 20, 1821, Mary George, dau. Leonard.

1442. Morris, Patrick, 1, 3, 1819, Eliza Jackson, wid.

1443. Morris, Patrick, 7, 6, 1824, Jane Cooper, wid. Conner, dec.

1444. Moorehouse, Jacob, 4, 28, 1818, Catherine Leonard.

1445. Moser, Frederick, 1, 22, 1812, Dolly Deer.

1446. Moser, Joseph, 9, 16, 1819, Eliza Stacks, dau. Samuel, dec., Jno. I. & Sarah Wright, guardians.

1447. Motsonburgen, Jacob, 4, 15, 1819, Polly Arnold, dau. Adam.

1448. Mudd, James, 1, 27, 1816, Sally Swearingen, dau. Abyah.

1449. Mulhallen, Hugh, 10, 21, 1813, Eliza Chambers.

1450. Mulliken, Isaac, 5, 24, 1821, Sarah Clarke, wid., hus. dec.

1451. Munday, Wm., 3, 12, 1807, Eliza Owen, dau. Nancy.

1452. Munson, James H., 3, 15, 1821, Elizabeth Baxter, dau. Wm., dec.

1453. Murphy, Gabriel, 6, 17, 1815, Sarah Hayse, dau. George.

1454. Murphy, Daniel, 1, 15, 1819, Polly Sissney, wid. Wm., dec.

1455. Murphy, Thomas, 5, 25, 1821, Mrs. Mary Dunn, wid. Etho, dec.

1456. Murphy, Lewis, 7, 10, 1800, Anne Johnson, dau. Josias.

1457. Murray, Joseph, 4, 18, 1822, Nancy Taylor, dau. Wm.

1458. Murray, Fielding, 9, 25, 1285, Nancy Stewart, wid. Wm., dec.

1459. Murray, Jesse, 12, 16, 1824, Rebecca Hite, dau. Wm., consent in pers.

1460. Murray, James, 1, 16, 1802, Nancy Sale.

1460½. Murray, Fielding, 7, 20, 1801, Mary Priest.

1461. Muton, Wm., 4, 24, 1826, Elizabeth Rothwell, dau. Kaye, dec.

1462. Myrtle, Churchill, 3, 20, 1813, Elizabeth Floyd, dau. Charles.

1462½. McLaughlin, Wm., 4, 5, 1816, Polly McGuire, wid.

1463. Nail, George, 1, 31, 1822, Polly Page, father dec.

1464. Nance, Peter, 2, 1, 1815, Elizabeth Thornton.

1465. Nantz, Matthew W., 7, 18, 1822, Mary H. Bainbridge, dau. Eliza.

1466. Napp, John, 7, 18, 1800, Catherine Kinder, father, dec.

1467. Nave, Jacob, 4, 20, 1815, Ann Collins, widd. Thom, dec.

1468. Naylor, Wm., 3, 4, 1819, Nancy Mairs, dau. John.

1469. Neald, Thomas, 3, 3, 1802, Eliza Williams.

1470. Nedever, Frederick, 5, 31, 1808, Catherine Brock, dau. George.

1471. Needy, John, 8, 19, 1823, Freelove Woodruff, dau. Martin.

1472. Neibuhr, Frederick, 7, 11, 1826, Elizabeth Munsinger, dau. Philip.

1473. Neill, Solomon, 8, 27, 1815, Margaret Brooks, dau. Joseph.

1474. Nelson. John, 10, 18, 1821, Judeth Martin, dau. John, dec.

1475. Netherton, Abraham, 9, 7, 1801, Peggy Pringle, dau. John.

1476. Netherton, Abraham, 1, 1, 1809, Ann Ashcraft.

1477. Netherton, John Jr., 5, 3, 1808, Rebecca Frazier, wid. John, dec.

1478. Netherton, Jonathan, 9, 20, 1803, Betsey Patten, or Patter?

1479. Neville, Presley, 5, 13, 1812, Lucy C. Gwathing, dau. Owen.

1480. New, R. A., 6, 27, 1805, Sophia Harrison.

1481. Newhall, Allen, 12, 12, 1824, Julia Keene, wid.

1482. Newhall, Rensellnear, 5, 12, 1824, Mality Lowry, dau. Hannah.

1483. Newkirk, Benjamin, 11, 3, 1801, Alice Sparks.

1484. Newkirk, Wm., 9, 21, 1816, Sally Applegate, dau. Tunis.

1485. Newkirk, Jacob, 2, 23, 1820, Mary Young, dau. Frederick.

1486, Newkirk, Samuel, 12, 6, 1820, Eliza Young, dau. Frederick.

1487. Newland, Wm., 1, 1, 1807, Eleanor McMichael, wid. James, dec.

1488. Newland, Hiram, 12, 9, 1820, Margaret Field, dau. John.

1489. Newman, George, 3, 21, 1818, Patsey Williams, dau. Martha.

1490. Newman, Charles, 2, 2, 1823, Jane Elizabeth Ann Gibbs, dau. John H.

1491. Newton, Jacob, 5, 8, 1825, Susanna McCartney, dau. Joseph.

1492. Ney, Reubin, 3, 11, 1817, Polly Ney, dau. Samuel.

1493. Nichols, George, 4, 14, 1803, Polly Beard.

1494. Nicholson, Wm., 8, 14, 1817, Eliza Sullivan.

1495. Nicholson, Henry, 12, 22, 1825, Mahala Phillips, dau. Wm., lives with Chas. Kastenbone.

1496. Nickles, James, 5, 15, 1823, Catherine Pearson, wid. Thomas, dec.

1497. Noel, Edmund, 6, 3, 1805, Ann Trigg.

1498. Noel, Thomas, 10, 10, 1811, Rachael Day.

1499. Noel, Major, 6, 13, 1808, Nancy Osborne, dau. Wm.

1500. Noel, Joseph, 7, 15, 1819, Matilda Shadburne, dau. Jane.

1501. Noel, John, 11, 25, 1823, Eliza Vincent, dau. Joseph.

1502. Noon, John, 7, 7, 1804, Polly Reynolds.

1503. Noah, John, 5, 10, 1821, Polly Peyton, dau. Philip.

1504. Nunamaker, Michael, 3, 18, 1806, Polly Brookhartt.

1505. Nunamaker, Nicholas, 10, 6, 1825, Nancy S. Edmondson, dau. John.

1506. Nuttall, John, 12, 20, 1824, Mary Drain, wid. Charles, dec.

1507. Nugent Henry, 3, 6, 1800, Selona Adams.

1508. O'Brian, Meshack, 1, 17, 1809, Anna Mills.

1509. O'Briean, Patrick, 7, 28, 1824, Z. Patterson, dau. James.

1510. O'Brine, John, 9, 7, 1819, Nancy Duncan, wid.

1511. Ogg, Thomas, 1, 26, 1814, Maria Carder, dau. John, Sr.

1512. Oglesby, Jesse, 9, 15, 1800, Eliza Head, dau. Hadley.

1513. Oglesby, Macaiyah, 9, 3, 1804, Catherine Philips.

1514. Oglesby, Joseph, Jr., 9, 2, 1809, Elizabeth Hite, dau. John, cons. in pers.

1515. Oglesby, Jacob, 4, 5, 1815, Isabel Watson, parents, dec.

1516. Oglesby, Wm. W. P., 4, 7, 1814, Susan Earickson, dau. James.

1517. Oglesby, Richard, 9, 2, 1813, Judeah Snyder, dau. A.

1518. Oglesby, Washington, 12, 30, 1819, Maria Ogg.

1519. Oglesby, Willis, 4, 23, 1821, Mildred Snyder, ward of John.

1520. Oldham, Conway, 1, 1, 1801, Fanny Ross.

1521. Oldham, Wm., 5, 6, 1806, Betsey Field, dau. Reubin.

1522. Oldham, Moses, 7, 4, 1824, Eliza McDaniel.

1523. Oliver, James, 8, 28, 1823, Mary Smith, dau. Daniel.

1524. Omer, Daniel, 12, 25, 1811, Martha Stafford, dau. Benjamin.

1525. Omer, Daniel, 4, 6, 1825, Maria Macilania, wid., hus. dec.

1526. Omer, Jacob, 6, 23, 1821, Priscilla Curry, dau. Daniel.

1527. Ormsby, George, 1, 27, 1813, Eleanor Smith Jones, dau. Alice.

1528. Orr, Charles C., 12, 5, 1824, Elizabeth Miller, dau. Henry G., dec. dau. Cather.

1529. Osborn, Burdett, 9, 16, 1824, Elizabeth B. Hall, dau. Jas.

1530. Overacre, Henry, 3, 2, 1826, Elizabeth Wynand, dau. Philip.

1531. Overstreet, James R., 1, 7, 1818, Catherine Sheriod, wid.

1532. Overstreet, Jefferson, 3, 18, 1823, Elvira Oldham, dau. Wm.

1533. Overstreet, Freeman, nephew of Thomas, 12, 11, 1825, Elizabeth Jones, dau. Charles.

(To be continued)

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY please.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XII, WASHINGTON, Dec., 1923, No. 4

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
VOLS. II to XII, per set $29.00

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1924, *The National Genealogical Society.*

VOLUME THIRTEEN

This issue completes the twelfth volume of the QUARTERLY, making five numbers issued for 1923. The Society promises continued improvement and value in the next volume. To this end we will appreciate suggestions, additional subscriptions, numerous valuable articles for publication, and the closest "team work" from those interested in increasing the availability of Nationwide genealogical materials and activities. This Society desires to cooperate with other similar societies, rather than to antagonize them.

The editor has received insistent requests for the immediate continuance and early completion of the "Kentucky Marriage Records of Jefferson County" to which the September and December issues have been devoted. This course will keep the said records in continuity and close to the Index of the wives mentioned in the said records. The entire matter is in type.

The important "New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners" has been continued and enough of it is in type to fill one number, making of it a New Hampshire issue. Subscribers will confer a favor if they will indicate their preferences between the plan for continuace of important records until their completion, or the issuance of issues with mixed materials.

The need for more space and the increasing numbers and value of the original records being received for publication seem to emphasize the conclusion that the QUARTERLY should be doubled in its number of pages. The subscription list must first be materially increased. The editor feels that the annual dues are too low.

The publication activities of the Society will be much widened by numerous Life Memberships and by the establishment of a liberal Publication Endowment Fund, and of a Building Fund.

The widespread interest in the forthcoming Volume two of "Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies" is very encouraging. Several of the Archivists in Switzerland, in addition to those of Zurich and Berne, are urging the use of their extensive genealogical and historical treasures affecting the United States. As a result the scope and value of the second volume are being broadened. The edition is a limited one, and the price will probably not exceed five dollars. Subscriptions should now be forwarded as the investigation and translations are well advanced.

G. M. B.

Valuable Publication Becoming Exhausted

"LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES, Vol. I. Zurich, 1734-1744, from the Archives of Switzerland, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph.D. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 122, including name index; illustrated with several fac-simile reproductions from the original records. Published by the National Genealogical Society, No. 905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Price, $6.00. Address: Publisher.

A most valuable contribution to standard genealogical literature. We are pleased to learn that this issue is to be followed by a second volume of similar import, as culled from the archives at Berne. *This volume bears the same relation to Switzerland that Hotten's Lists of Emigrants bears to England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries."*

(From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April,* 1921, page 194.)

The Preparation of Volume II, Berne, has Actively Commenced

Los Angeles, California,
November 29, 1920.

* * *

I think you are entitled to congratulations for this publication, "LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS," etc. *It is almost invaluable,* and already I have found two names in which I am much interested.

Very truly yours,

ORRA E. MONNETTE,
Pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank.

Lancaster, Pa.
December 8, 1920.

* * *

"I am glad to say that the Zurich Records are very valuable and much prized by me. I hope a lot of our people will be interested in the same.

Yours very truly,

H. FRANK ESHLEMAN.

Curator's Office, Gettysburg, Pa., June 16, 1921.

* * *

I am particularly glad to get the *Swiss Emigrants.* It certainly constitutes a most valuable supplement to *Rupp's 30,000 names.*

* * *

ABDEL ROSS WENTZ, [Ph. D.]

71 3285 22